This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B1087.3.3

Bd. June, 1891.

Harvard College Library

FROM THE FUND OF

CHARLES MINOT

(Class of 1828).

Received 17 Mar. 1891.

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LIBRARY

OF THE

SOCIETY OF WRITERS TO THE SIGNET.

In Four Parts,

WITH A GENERAL INDEX.

PRINTED FOR THE USE OF THE SOCIETY.

EDINBURGH: M.DCCC.XXXVII.

B1087.3.3

~~IV.3514.2~~

SEP 17 1931
LIBRARY

Minot Fund.

CONTENTS.

ADVERTISEMENT.

CATALOGUE, PART FIRST, PRINTED IN 1805.

——————— PART SECOND, PRINTED IN 1820.

——————— PART THIRD, PRINTED IN 1826.

——————— PART FOURTH, PRINTED IN 1833.

GENERAL INDEX.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

DIRECTIONS TO THE BINDER.

The different Pieces composing this Volume ought to be bound up in the order marked by the Table of Contents; and the Title-Pages and Advertisements of the different Parts ought to be preserved in their original places.

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE CATALOGUE contained in this Volume is drawn up in the order of the Alphabet, and consists, in fact, of four separate Catalogues, or Parts, each forming a distinct Alphabet. These partial Catalogues were compiled and printed, for the convenience of the Society, at successive periods; and, whilst each presents a view of the progress of the Library during the period to which it relates, the whole indicate the sum of its contents, in that state of advancement which it had attained at the close of the year 1833, when the last Part was printed. The First comprises a list of its acquisitions from its commencement to the year 1805; the Second those added between that period and the year 1820—a period of great and valuable augmentation; the Third, the additions between the above year and 1826—another period of rapid advancement; and the Fourth, those between the last mentioned year and 1833, when, as above stated, the Printed Catalogue closes.

As these four Parts compose a volume of considerable magnitude, and as it was not likely that they would be incorporated, either in an Alphabetical or Classed form, for a long time to come, it seemed

advisable, as much as possible, to remedy the inconveniences arising from the necessity of consulting separate Alphabets, by means of an Index of Subjects applicable to the whole. This Sequel, which will be found, in some measure, to supply the great *desideratum* of a Classed Catalogue, was accordingly announced in 1833, when the last of the four Parts was printed; and it was hoped that its execution would be completed in a short time thereafter; but unforeseen difficulties conspired to protract its completion till the present day. It has been wholly executed by Mr. THOMAS SHIELLS, one of the Assistant Librarians; and, as it is calculated to be of eminent advantage, and exhibits the fruits of much skill, care, and labour, its merits and uses will, no doubt, be generally and duly felt and appretiated. Different opinions may, reasonably enough, be formed as to the proper construction and arrangement of such a compilation; but no doubt can possibly exist as to the utility of the present specimen; and it is believed, that no other British Library can as yet boast of possessing an Index, equally ample and elaborate, to its literary treasures. As its nature and plan will be far more readily and clearly perceived by even a slight inspection, than by any detailed explanation, it is not thought necessary to enlarge upon it in this place. Some omissions have been supplied in a short *Addendum;* and any other defects and imperfections that may be discovered, will be readily excused by those who are aware of the difficulties attending such complicated undertakings.

The RULES and REGULATIONS applicable to the government and management of the Library, were mostly framed a few years ago,

when they received the sanction of the Society, at a General Meeting held for the purpose of considering them; and, with some additions, were afterwards ordered to be Methodised and Printed for the use of the Society. The execution of this Order was deferred till the Index should be completed, with the view of enabling those possessing the Catalogues, Index, and Laws, to bind them up in one Volume,—it being very desirable to preserve the whole in a connected form, and, particularly, to have the Laws in a state calculated to bring them easily and habitually under the eyes of those whose use of the Library they were intended to regulate.

The completion of this Volume may be regarded as marking the final close of the late Librarian's management, and (making allowance for the Books added between 1833 and that occurrence,) as shewing the state and government of the Library when he left it; for though his resignation took place at Whitsunday last, it continued to be his wish to see the Volume completed, before finally relinquishing all official connection with the Society.

SIGNET LIBRARY, *November* 1837.

GENERAL INDEX.

INDEX.*

A

A B Y

	Part	Page
Abbies and Religious Houses. *Vide* Antiquities (Monastic).		
Abbot. (George, Archbp. of Canterbury) Life of, v. *Life*,	III.	84
Abdicated. Deb. in Parli. on the word, (1688), v. *Debate*,	III.	37
Abelard and Heloise. Lives of, v. *Berington*,	I.	11
Abercromby (Ld). Life of, v. *Mackenzie's Works, vol.* 7,	II.	84
Aberdeen. History of, 1685, v. *Boroughs*,	II.	14
——— Survey of the City of, in 1685, v. *Burghs*,	I.	17
——— History of, to 1811, v. *Thom*,	II.	143
——— Annals of, to 1818, v. *Kennedy*,	II.	73
——— Chanonry, Cathed. and Col. of, v. *Orem*,	II.	99
——— Union of the Colleges of, v. *Aberdeen*,	I.	1
——— Remarks on the Chartularies of, v. *Dalyell*,	IV.	32
——— Murthlacensium et Aberdon. Episcop. v. *Boece*,	III.	13
Aberdeenshire. Agriculture of, v. *Keith*,	II.	73
——— Party Politics in, 1807, v. *Leslie*,	IV.	74
——— The Donean Tourist, v. *Laing*,	IV.	71
Aberdour. Case of the Manse of, 1823, v. *Abstract*,	IV.	1
——— Remarks on the Case of, v. *Remarks*,	IV.	105
Abernethy. Palace of the Pictish Kings at, v. *Small*,	III.	136
Abernethy. (Thomas, a Jesuit). Conversion of, v. *Ramsay*,	IV.	103
——— Abjur. of Popery, 1638, v. *Abjuration*,	IV.	1
Abipones. Account of the, v. *Southey*,	III.	137
Aboyne. (Earl of) Poem on Birth-Day of, v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
Abrantes. (Duchess D'). Memoirs of, v. *Junot*,	IV.	68
Absenteeism. v. *Morgan*,	III.	100
——— On Taxing Absentees. v. *State*,	III.	139
Absentee Tax. On the Irish, v. *Burke's Works, vol.* 9,	I.	17
Abstinence from Animal Food. Porphyry on, v. *Taylor*,	III.	145
Abury; a Temple of the Druids. v. *Stukeley*,	II.	141
Abyssinia. History of, v. *Ludolphus*,	I.	64
——— Voyage to, in 1622, v. *Lobo*,	II.	82
——— Travels in, in 1768–1773. v. *Bruce*,	I.	16

A C T

	Part	Page
Abyssinia. Travels in, in 1802–1806, v. *Valentia*,	II.	150
——— Travels in, in 1809–10. v. *Salt*,	II.	127
——— Adventures in, v. *Pearce*,	IV.	95
——— Remarks on, v. *Campbell*,	III.	22
——— Russell's Descrip. of, v. *Edin. Cab. Lib. vol.* 12,	IV.	137
——— *Vide* Africa.		
Academical Institutions. *Vide* Education. Schools. Universities, &c.		
Academies. De Antiquitatibus Academicis. v. *Conringius*,	IV.	28
——— Regiæ Scientiarum Acad. Historia. v. *Duhamel*,	I.	34
——— French Roy. Acad. of Sciences. v. *Academies*,	I.	1
——— Table des Art. de l'Acad. des Sci. v. *Rozier*,	IV.	108
——— Hist. de l'Acad. Royale. v. *Fontenelle, tom.* 3.	II.	50
——— Justi. des Mem. de l'Acad. 1744. v. *Bouguer*,	IV.	15
——— Hist. de l'Acad. Francoise. v. *Duclos, tom.* 9,	II.	41
——— Mem. donnes a l'Acad. des Scien. v. *Fontaine*,	IV.	46
——— Descrip. des Arts. v. *Descriptions*,	II.	38
——— Mem. de l'Acad. Celtique. v. *Memoires*,	II.	89
——— Mem. de l'Acad. Roy. de Berlin. v. *Academies*,	III.	2
——— Mem. de l'Ac. Roy. de Bruxelles. v. *Academies*,	III.	2
——— Mem. de l'Acad. Roy. de Turin. v. *Academies*,	III.	2
——— De Bononiensi Inst. et Ac. Com. v. *Academies*,	III.	2
——— Petersburgh Acad. of Sciences. v. *Academies*,	I.	1
——— Copenhagen Society of Arts. v. *Academies*,	I.	1
——— Mem. de l'Acad. de Troyes. v. *Caylus, tom.* 12.	III.	25
——— Royal Irish Academy. v. *Transactions*,	I.	103
——— *Vide* Societies. Transactions. &c.		
Academy. (French) Eulogies of Members of the, v. *Aikin*,	II.	2
——— (Berlin) Eloges des Acad. de Berlin. v. *Formey*,	II.	51
——— *Vide* Eloges.		
Acta Regia, translated. v. *Whatley*,	III.	156
—— Eruditorum. Lipsiæ Publicata. v. *Acta*,	I.	2
Acting. On the Art of, v. *Hill's Works*,	I.	50

* This Index applies to all the different Parts of the Alphabetical Catalogue that have successively been Printed. The first Column indicates the Part, the second the Page.

	Part	Page
Acting. Mem. sur l'Action Theatrale. v. *Duclos, tom.* 9,	II.	41
Action at Law. Hist. Treatise of an, v. *Boote*,	II.	14
Actions, Pleadings, &c. Precedents of, v. *Coke*,	I.	25
Active Powers. Essays on the, v. *Reid*,	I.	88
——— Philosophy of the, v. *Stewart*,	IV.	118
Actor. Life of an, v. *Egan*,	III.	46
Actors. Lives of British, v. *Baker*,	I.	8
——— v. *Galt*,	IV.	48
Acts of the Apostles. *Vide* Apostles.		
Acts of the General Assembly from 1638 to 1834. v. *Acts*,	I.	2
——— Abridg. of, from 1638–1720. v. *Dundas*,	I.	35
——— Abridg. of, from 1638 to 1820. v. *Gillan*,	III.	56
——— Abridg. of, 1560–1830. v. *General*,	IV.	48
Acts of the Meetings of the Estates of Scotland. v. *Acts*,	III.	2
Acts of Parliament. (British), v. *British*,	I.	15
——— (Private) *Vide* Bills.		
——— (Priv.) Preced. of, 1829. v. *Precedents*,	IV.	101
——— *Vide* Parliament and Statutes.		
——— (Scots) v. *Parliament*,	I.	78
——— (Scots) Thomson's, v. *Acts*,	II.	1
——— (Scots) Index to, 1424–1707. v. *Steuart*,	I.	198
——— Index rel. to Scot. 1707–1727. v. *Bruce*,	I.	16
——— (Scots) Obs. on, v. *Mackenzie*,	I.	65
——— (Scots) Obs. on, v. *Mackenzie, vol.* 2,	I.	65
——— (Irish). *Vide* Ireland.		
Acts of Sederunt of the Court of Session. v. *Acts*,	I.	2
——— from 1825 to 1833. v. *Acts*,	IV.	1
——— rel. to the Sheriff Courts. v. *Barclay*,	IV.	9
——— rel. to Sheriff's, 1831. v. *M'Glashan*,	IV.	79
——— Sir I. Campbell's rem. on the, v. *Scottish*,	III.	131
——— Letter on, 1830. v. *Wallace*,	IV.	129
Adam, (W). Speech of, on Scot. Judi. Bill 1808. v. *Scottish*,	III.	131
Adamson. (Pat.) Vita et Palinodia P. Adamsoni. v. *Melvinus*,	II.	89
Admirals. Lives of British, to 1779. v. *Campbell*,	I.	19
——— v. *Lardner, vol.* 40 *and* 48.	IV.	139
Admiralty. (Court of) Cases in, 1798–1806. v. *Robinson*,	I.	90
——— Cases in the, 1808–12. v. *Edwards*,	II.	44
——— (Court of). Cases in the, 1822–32. v. *Haggard*,	III.	61
——— Cases in the, 1811–22. *Dodson*,	III.	41
——— Index to Cases in the, v. *Greene*,	III.	59
——— View of the Law of the, v. *Browne*,	III.	17
——— Anc. Jurisdiction of the, v. *Spelman*,	II.	137
——— Prize Courts. On the Practice of the, v. *Pott*,	II.	114
——— *Vide* Shipping. Navy. Marine. Maritime Law. Prize-Money. &c.		
Admiralty Court in Scotland. Forms of the, v. *Boyd*,	I.	15
——— v. *Fraser*,	II.	52
Adrian's Wall. Account of, v. *Newcastle*,	II.	96
——— From Newc. to the Solway, v. *Hutton*,	III.	72
——— *Vide* Severus, and Roman Wall.		
Adriatic. Dominio del Mare Adriatico. v. *Paulus, tom.* 2,	II.	102
Adult Schools. *Vide* Schools (Adult)		

	Part	Page
Adultery. God's Revenge against, v. *Reynolds*,	II.	121
——— Trials for, v. *Trials*,	II.	146
——— Trials for, v. *Trials*,	III.	149
Advocate (Lord). Powers of the, v. *Pol. Pamphlets, vol.* 52,	IV.	100
Advocates (Fac. of). Rep. on Judic. Bill, 1807, v. *Scottish*,	III.	131
——— Catalogue of the Lib. of the, v. *Catalogue*,	II.	23–24
——— Decisions published by the, v. *Decisions*,	I.	31
Ægean. Letters from the, v. *Emerson*,	IV.	41
——— *Vide* Greece.		
Ægyptiaca. Rem. on Anc. and Mod. Egypt. v. *Hamilton*,	II.	60
——— On some Antiq. of Egypt. v. *White*,	I.	110
——— *Vide* also Egypt.		
Æliani Variæ Historiæ Libri xiv. v. *Ælianus*,	III.	2
Ælian. The various Histories of, translated. v. *Stanley*,	III.	138
Ælianus De Natura Animalium. v. *Ælianus*,	II.	2
Æschines. Æschinis quæ extant omnia. v. *Demosthenes*,	IV.	34
——— Æschinis Orationes. v. *Oratores, tom.* 3 & 4,	II.	99
——— The Orations of, translated. v. *Leland*,	II.	79
——— Orations concerning the Crown. v. *Dawson*,	I.	31
——— Orations of, against Ctesiphon, transl. v. *Portal*,	III.	114
——— Ragionamento sopra Eschine. v. *Cesarotti, t.* 21.	IV.	28
Æschyli Tragœdiæ, Gr. et Lat. v. *Æschylus*,	II.	2
——— Tragœdiæ, Gr. et Lat. v. *Æschylus*,	III.	2
Æschylus. The Tragedies of, translated. v. *Potter*,	II.	114
——— The Agamemnon of, translated. v. *Symmons*,	III.	143
——— Translation of, v. *Family Library*,	IV.	138
——— I Persiani di Eschylo. v. *Alfieri, tom.* 20,	III.	3
——— Compositions from the Tragedies of, v. *Flaxman*,	IV.	45
Æsop. Fables of, v. *Æsop*,	II.	2
——— Dissert. on the Fables of, v. *Bentley*,	II.	10
——— La Vie d'Esope. v. *Fontaine, tom.* 2,	III.	51
Affections. On the Origin of the, v. *Essay*,	IV.	43
——— and Appetites. On the, v. *Enquiry*,	IV.	42
——— and Desires. On the, v. *Bethune, vol.* 2.	II.	11
——— *Vide* Passions.		
——— (Religious) Treatise concerning, v. *Edwards*,	III.	46
Afflictions. The School of Patience, transl. v. *Drexelius*,	III.	42
Africa. Edrisii Africa. v. *Hartmann*,	II.	61
——— Portuguesa. v. *Faria y Sousa*,	II.	49
——— Leo's Geographical History of, (1600). v. *Pory*,	III.	115
——— Description of, 1670. v. *Ogilby*,	III.	105
——— Rennell's Geographical Illustrations of, v. *Park*,	I.	78
——— View of the Early Revolutions in, v. *Russell*,	II.	125
——— Geog. and Comm. of North Central, v. *M'Queen*,	III.	89
——— Mem. rel. to a settlement at Bulama. v. *Beaver*,	I.	10
——— Account of the Gold Coast of, v. *Meredith*,	II.	90
——— Hist. Acc. of Discoveries and Travels in, v *Murray*,	II.	95
——— Nar. of Dis. and Adven. in, v. *Edin. Cab. Lib. vol.* 2.	IV.	136
——— Travels in, in the 16th century. v. *Lavender*,	III.	166
——— Travels in, in 1609–28. v. *Lithgow*,	II.	81
——— Travels in, in the 17th century. v. *Herbert*,	II.	64
——— Travels in, in 1770–1779. v. *Thunberg*,	II.	144

	Part	Page
Africa. (South) Travels in, in 1772–76. v. *Sparmann*,	I.	97
—— Travels in, in 1777–79. v. *Paterson*,	I.	79
—— Travels in, in 1778. v. *Parsons*,	II.	102
—— Travels in the Interior of, in 1780–85. v. *Vaillant*,	I.	107
—— Travels in, in 1785. v. *Keatinge*,	II.	73
—— Travels through, in 1781–97. v. *Damberger*,	I.	30
—— Travels in, in 1792–98. v. *Browne*,	II.	18
—— Travels in, in 1795–97. v. *Park*,	I.	78
—— (South) Travels in, in 1797–1798. v. *Barrow*,	I.	9
—— (North) Travels in, in 1797–98. v. *Horneman*,	II.	67
—— Travels in, in 1799–1802. v. *Clarke*,	II.	29
—— Voyage to, in 1803. v. *M'Leod*,	III.	89
—— (South) Lichtenstein's Trav. in, 1803–6. v. *Plumtre*,	II.	107
—— Travels in the Interior of, in 1805. v. *Park*,	II.	101
—— Residence in, in 1810. v. *Adams*,	II.	1
—— (South) Travels in, in 1810–12. v. *Burchell*,	III.	19
—— (South), Travels in, in 1812–14. v. *Campbell*,	II.	22
—— Travels in, in 1813. v. *Burckhardt*,	II.	19
—— Loss of the Brig Commerce, in 1815. v. *Riley*,	II.	122
—— (South) Visit to, in 1815-16. v. *Latrobe*,	II.	77
—— (South) Expedition to, in 1816. v. *Tuckey*,	II.	147
—— Mission to, in 1817. v. *Bowdich*,	II.	15
—— Travels in the Interior of, in 1817-19. v. *Mollien*,	III.	98
—— Travels in the Interior of, in 1818. v. *Mollien*,	II.	92
—— (North) Travels in, in 1818-20. v. *Lyon*,	III.	87
—— Travels in Western, in 1819-21. v. *Gray*,	IV.	51
—— Account of the Interior of, 1820. v. *Jackson*,	III.	72
—— Exp. to the North Coast of, in 1821-22. v. *Beechey*,	IV.	10
—— (Western) Travels in, in 1822. v. *Laing*,	IV.	71
—— Travels in, in 1822-24. v. *Denham*,	IV.	34
—— Voyage along the Shores of, in 1822–26. v. *Owen*,	IV.	93
—— Voyage to, in 1823. v. *Bowdich*,	IV.	15
—— Travels in Central Africa, 1824–28. v. *Caillie*,	IV.	20
—— (South) Four Years in, in 1824–28. v. *Rose*,	IV.	107
—— Expedit. into the Int. of, 1825–26. v. *Clapperton*,	IV.	25
—— Clapperton's last Exp. to, in 1825–27. v. *Lander*,	IV.	72
—— Lander's last Exp. in 1830. v. *Family Library*,	IV.	138
—— Voyage to the W. Coast of, in 1830–32. v. *Leonard*,	IV.	74
—— L'Afrique de Marmol, traduite. v. *Perrot*,	II.	103
—— Voyage en Afrique. 1785–87. v. *Golberry*,	II.	56
—— Voyage a Méroé et Sennâr. 1819–22. v. *Cailliaud*,	IV.	20
—— Naufrage de la Sophie sur la cote d'Afriq. v. *Cochelet*,	III.	29
—— Du Comm. des Europ. dans l'Afrique. v. *Raynal*,	IV.	104
—— Sur les Peuples d'Afrique, 1754. v. *Poivre*,	II.	109
—— Anecdotes Africaines. v. *Anecdotes*,	III.	5
—— *Vide* also Abyssinia. Ethiopia. Nubia. &c.		
African Company. History of the, v. *Meredith*,	II.	90
—— On the, (1696) v. *Holland*,	II.	66
—— Trade. v. *D'Avenant's Works, vol.* 1,	I.	31
—— Colony. (Scots) Subscrib. to, 1696, v. *Scotland*,	IV.	110
—— *Vide* East Ind. Co. (Scots) and Darien.		
—— Institution. Rep. from 1807 to 1827. v. *Reports*,	IV.	106
African Institution. Rep. to the Directors, 1821. v. *Foreign*,	IV.	46
—— Rep. rel. to Sierra Leone. v. *Report*,	IV.	105
Africans. Acc. of Natives at Sierra Leone. v. *Winterbottom*,	II.	158
Age Newspaper. Spirit of the, for 1828. v. *Spirit*,	IV.	116
—— (Spirit of the), or Contemp. Port. 1825. v. *Hazlitt*,	III.	64
Ages (Darker) *Vide* Darker Ages.		
—— (Middle) *Vide* Middle Ages.		
Agnew of Sheuchan. On the Case of, v. *Swinton*,	III.	142
—— *Vide* Entails.		
Agrarian Law in Spain. Informe de la Soc. Econ. v. *Jovellanos*,	II.	71
Agricola and Galgacus. Site of the Battle between, v. *Small*,	III.	136
—— *Vide* Antiquities (Roman) in Scotland.		
Agriculture of the Highlands of Scotland. v. *Marshall*,	IV.	81
—— in Scotland. Trans. of the Soc. v. *Maxwell*,	IV.	82
—— in Scotland. Acc. of the System of, v. *Sinclair*,	II.	134
—— Agricultural Report of Scotland. v. *Sinclair*,	II.	134
—— of some of the Scotch Counties. v. *Agricultural*,	I.	3
—— System of Modern Practical, 1805. v. *Dickson*,	I.	32
—— The Gentleman Farmer. v. *Kames*,	I.	58
—— The Farmers' Guide, 1827. v. *Taylor*,	IV.	121
—— On Rural Affairs. v. *Brown*,	II.	17
—— Essays on, v. *Bell*,	III.	9
—— and Rural Affairs. Magazine of, v. *Farmers'*,	I.	39
—— Discourses on, v. *Coventry*,	II.	32
—— Essays on subjects connected with, v. *Highland*,	I.	50
—— Essays on subjects connected with, v. *Sinclair*,	I.	95
—— Progress of Improv. in, 1829. v. *Robertson*,	IV.	107
—— Quarterly Jour. of, from 1829. v. *Quarterly*,	IV.	103
—— Encyclopædia of, v. *Louden*,	III.	86
—— (Board of) Communications to, v. *Agriculture*,	I.	3
—— Reps. drawn up for the Board of, v. *Agriculture*,	II.	2
—— County Reps. to Board of, v. *Marshall*,	II.	87
—— (Board of) Origin of the, v. *Sinclair's Essays*,	I.	95
—— Essay on Weeds. v. *Holdich*,	IV.	59
—— Essays on subjects connected with, v. *Hunter*,	I.	52
—— Husbandry of 3 celebrated Farmers. v. *Kirwan*,	II.	75
—— The Farmer's Letters on, v. *Young*,	I.	113
—— of some of the English Counties. v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
—— Recreations in, v. *Anderson*,	II.	4
—— Agricultural Magazine, 1808–14. v. *Dickson*,	II.	38
—— of Britain. Present state, (1822). v. *Lowe*,	III.	86
—— Philosophy of, v. *Darwin*,	I.	31
—— of Germ. Holl. and France. v. *Jacob*,	II.	69
—— of Italy. v. *Rigby*,	II.	122
—— American System of, v. *Parkinson*,	II.	101
—— and Commerce of Bengal. v. *Colebrooke*,	II.	30
—— of New South Wales. v. *Athinson*,	IV.	6
—— Bulletin des Sci. Agric. 1824-31. v. *Ferussac*,	III.	50
—— Des Colonies Agricoles, 1832. v. *Pommeuse*,	IV.	100
—— Dict. des Ouvrages sur l' v. *Bibliography*,	II.	11
—— Sur l'Agr. de la Fland. Francaise. v. *Cordier*,	III.	32
—— Phil. Rurale, ou Econ. de l'Agri. v. *Mirabeau*,	II.	92

	Part	Page
Agriculture. L'Agriculture, Poeme.	v. *Rosset*, III.	152
——— *Vide* Cultivation. Husbandry. Rural Affairs. Corn Laws, &c.		
Agricultural Chemistry. Elements of,	v. *Davy*, IV.	33
Agricultural Distress. Brougham on,	v. *Pol. Pamph. vol.* 37, II.	113
——— 1822. On,	v. *Pol. Pamph. vol.* 38, III.	113
——— 1822. On,	v. *Pol. Pamph. vol.* 50, IV.	99
——— 1823. On,	v. *Joplin*, III.	75
——— 1827. On,	v. *Pol. Pamph. vol.* 43, IV.	98
——— Society of India.	v. *Transactions*, IV.	123
Aikin (John, M.D.) Memoirs of,	v. *Aikin*, III.	2
Air. Effects of, on Plants.	v. *Percival, vol.* 2, III.	109
— Changes induced on Atmospheric,	v. *Ellis*, II.	45
— Relation of, to Heat and Moisture.	v. *Leslie*, III.	82
— Experiments and Observations on,	v. *Priestley*, I.	85
— Nature and Properties. of,	v. *Boyle's Works*, I.	15
— Disc. on different kinds of,	v. *Pringle*, II.	115
— Effects of, in Buildings.	v. *Gregson*, II.	58
— *Vide* Atmosphere. Meteorology. &c.		
Aiton (Will.) Trial *v.* the Ed. of the Scotsman.	v. *Trials*, III.	149
Ajax. The Metam. of, and other Poems.	v. *Harrington*, III.	63
Akber. Institutes of the Emperor,	v. *Gladwin*, II.	55
Albania. Pouquevilles Travels in, in 1798.	v. *Plumtre*, II.	107
——— Journey in, in 1809-1810.	v. *Hobhouse*, II.	65
——— Travels in, in 1812–13.	v. *Holland*, III.	68
——— Travels in, in 1813.	v. *Hughes*, III.	71
Albano. Life and Works of,	v. *Lives*, III.	85
Alberoni. (Cardinal). Life of,	v. *Moore*, II.	93
Albigenses. Crusades agt. the, in the 13th cent.	v. *Sismondi*, IV.	114
——— Account of the,	v. *Jones*, IV.	68
——— *Vide* Vaudois and Waldenses.		
Alceste. Voyage and Shipwreck of the, in 1816.	v. *M'Leod*, II.	84
Alchemy. The New Light of, (1650).	v. *New*, II.	96
——— Clavis Alchymiæ Fludd.	v. *Fludd*, IV.	46
Alcidamantis Orationes.	v. *Oratores, tom* 8, II.	99
Aldine Press. Annales de l'Imprimerie des Alde.	v. *Renouard*, II.	119
Aldus. (Family of)	v. *Renouard*, IV.	105
Aleppo. Natural History of,	v. *Russell*, II.	125
——— Journey from, to Jerusalem in 1697.	v. *Maundrell*, II.	88
——— Account of the Plague at, in 1760.	v. *Russell*, I.	91
Alet and La Grande Chartreuse. Tour to, in 1667.	v. *Lancelot*, II.	76
Alexander the Great. Life of,	v. *Clayton*, I.	24
——— Life and Reign of,	v. *Curtius*, III.	35
——— William's Life of,	v. *Fam. Lib. No.* 3, IV.	137
——— Reflex. sur Alex.	v. *Nivernois, tom.* 3, III.	104
——— Anc. Histor. d'Alex.	v. *Sainte Croix*, IV.	109
——— Emperor of Russia. Life of,	v. *Lloyd*, IV.	76
——— Mem. sur l'Emp. Alexandre.	v. *Gouffier*, IV.	50
——— ab Alexandro.	v. *Alexander*, II.	3
Alfieri (Vittorio) Vita scritto da esso.	v. *Alfieri*, III.	3
——— Vita di,	v. *Alfieri, tom.* 7–8, III.	3
——— Life of,	v. *Alfieri*, II.	3

	Part	Page
Alfred the Great. Ælfredi Magni Vita.	v. *Spelman*, III.	137
——— Life of,	v. *Powell*, III.	115
——— Ang.-Sax. Ver. of Orosius.	v. *Barrington*, III.	8
Algæ Britannicæ. Desc. of the Order of Plants,	v. *Greville*, IV.	52
Algebra. Elements of,	v. *Euler*, I.	38
——— Elements of,	v. *Trail*, I.	103
——— Treatise on,	v. *Simpson*, IV.	114
——— Doctrine of Combin. &c. of Quant.	v. *Emerson*, III.	47
——— and Arithmetic, from the Sanscrit,	v. *Colebrooke*, II.	30
——— Elémens d'Algebre.	v. *Bruyset*, IV.	18
——— *Vide* Mathematics. Geometry. Calculus. Curves. Fluxions. &c.		
Algiers. Attack against the Pirates of,	v. *Algiers*, II.	3
——— l'Entreprise d'Alger, 1660.	v. *Recueil Historique*, III.	119
——— Spanish Expedition against, in 1775.	v. *Dalrymple*, I.	30
——— Narr. of a Resid. in, in 1815.	v. *Blaquiere*, II.	13
——— Narr. of Ld. Exmouth's Exped. in 1816.	v. *Salame*, II.	127
Ali Pacha. Vizier of Epirus. Life of,	v. *Life*, III.	84
——— Wars of, with Suli and Parga.	v. *History*, III.	67
Allan (David) Memoirs of,	v. *Gentle Shepherd*, II.	54
Allegiance. Sermons on,	v. *Maynwaring*, III.	93
——— and Prerogative. Tracts on, 1688.	v. *Revolution*, II.	120
——— Dr. Sherlock on,	v. *Revolution*, II.	120
——— On the Oath of, 1731.	v. *Hearne*, IV.	56
——— Obedience due by Subjects.	v. *Blackmore, v.*1,III.	13
——— *Vide* Obedience.		
Almanac (British) and Companion, from 1829.	v. *British*, IV.	16
——— The Perrenial Cal. and Comp. to,	v. *Foster*, III.	52
——— Every Day Book, or Key to the,	v. *Hone*, IV.	59
Almanach du Commerce, 1817.	v. *La Tynna*, II.	77
Almanacks and Predictions for 1685.	v. *Almanacks*, II.	3
Alpenstock, (The) or Sketches of Switzerland.	v. *Latrobe*, IV.	72
Alphabets. Copies of all the known,	v. *Fry*, II.	52
——— A series of Ancient and Modern,	v. *Johnson*, III	74
——— *Vide* Diplomatics. Language. Writing. &c.		
Alps. (Rhætian) Travels through the,	v. *Beaumont*, IV.	10
—— (Maritime) Travels through the,	v. *Beaumont*, IV.	10
—— (Lepontine) Travels through the,	v. *Beaumont*, IV.	10
—— Travels among the, in 1820-22.	v. *Bakewell*, III.	7
—— Voyages dans les Alpes.	v. *Saussure*, I.	92
—— Illustrations of the Passes of the,	v. *Brockedon*, IV.	17
—— On the Passage of Hannibal over the,	v. *Whitaker*, III.	158
—— Exam. of Whittaker on Pass. of the,	v. *Critical*, III.	34
—— On the Pass. of Hannibal over the,	v. *Dissertation*, III.	41
—— Hist. du Passage des Alpes par Annibal.	v. *Larauza*, IV.	72
Althorp Library.	v. *Dibdin*, III.	40
Alvara de Luna. (Don) Life of,	v. *Geddes*, III.	55
Amadis of Gaul, translated from the Spanish.	v. *Southey*, II.	136
Amalthei. Memoirs of the,	v. *Greswell*, II.	58
Amarapoorah. Journal of a Resid. at the Court of,	v. *Cox*, III.	33
Amazons. Voy. up the, 1698.	v. *Voyages*, II.	151
——— El Marañon y Amazonas.	v. *Rodriguez*, III.	123

	Part	Page
Ambassador, (the Complete) v. *Digges*,	II.	39
Amboyna. Cruelties by the Dutch at, v. *Relation*,	III.	120
America. Diccionario Geogr. Hist. dal America. v. *Alcedo*,	II.	3
——— Alcedo's Geo. and Hist. Dic. of, trans. v. *Thompson*,	II.	143
——— The American Geography. (1794.) v. *Morse*,	II.	94
——— Atlas of. 1823. v. *American*,	IV.	8
——— Nov. Orbis. 1537. v. *Grynæus*,	III.	60
——— 1555. v. *Grinæus*,	II.	58
——— Historia del Nuevo-Mundo. v. *Munoz*,	II.	95
——— De Reb. Oceanis et Orbe Novo. v. *Martyr*,	III.	92
——— Decouvertes dans le Nouv. Monde. v. *Lafitau*,	II.	76
——— Discovery of a Country in, v. *Hennepin*,	II.	64
——— (Discovery of.) *Vide* Amerigo Vespucci. Cabot. Columbus.		
——— Newes out of the New World. (1596.) v. *Frampton*,	II.	51
——— Origin of the Tribes of, v. *Barton*,	II.	8
——— Researches rel. to the Aborigines of, v. *M'Culloch*,	II.	85
——— (North) Indians. Hist. Notes on, v. *Halket*,	III.	61
——— Moeurs des Sauvages Ameriquains. v. *Lafitau*,	II.	76
——— Amer. (N.) Indians. Captivity among, v. *Hunter*,	III.	71
——— American Indians. *Vide* also Indians, and Canada.		
——— (Buccaneers) Hist. of the, v. *Buccaneers*,	II.	18
——— v. *Bucaniers*,	III.	18
——— v. *Burney*,	IV.	19
——— Anecdotes Americaines. v. *Anecdotes*,	III.	5
——— painted to the Life, (1659) v. *Gorges*,	II.	56
——— Description of, 1671. v. *Ogilby*,	III.	105
——— Herrera's History of, 1725. v. *Stevens*,	II.	139
——— History of, v. *Robertson*,	I.	89
——— History of, v. *Robertson*,	III.	123
——— Annals of, to 1806. v. *Holmes*,	II.	66
——— Hist. of the Br. Plantations in, (1738) v. *Keith*,	IV.	69
——— Annual Register, 1825–28. v. *American*,	IV.	8
——— Revolution. History of the, v. *Ramsay*,	I.	87
——— Gen. Wilkinson's Mem. 1775-1816. v. *Wilkinson*,	III.	159
——— Vindication of the Colonies of. 1764. v. *America*,	III.	3
——— Colonies. Taxa. of the, v. *Jenyn's Works, vol.* 2,	II.	69
——— Stamp Act. Franklin's Exam. v. *Tracts, vol.* 2,	II.	145
——— On the Separ. of Brit. from, 1775. v. *Tucker*,	II.	147
——— Revolution de l' Amerique, (1781) v. *Raynal*,	III.	119
——— L'America Libera. v. *Alfieri, tom.* 4,	III.	3
——— L' influence de la Revol. v. *Condorcet, tom.* 11,	II.	31
——— (North) Settlement of the Colonies in, v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
——— Pol. Papers on, from 1754 to 1783. v. *Franklin, v.* 3,	II.	52
——— Hist. des Colonies Angl. dans l'Am. v. *Dumont*,	III.	43
——— Acc. of European Settlements in, v. *Burke*,	II.	19
——— Hist. of European Settlements in, v. *Winterbotham*,	I.	111
——— (European Settlements in) *Vide* Colonies.		
——— Rel. bet. Britain and, v. *Pol. Pamph. vols.* 9, 12, 32,	II.	110
——— On British influence in, v. *Ames*,	IV.	3
——— and the British Colonies. (1820) v. *Kingdom*,	II.	74
——— (British) Description of, 1832. v. *M'Gregor*,	IV.	79
——— (North) British Dominions in, v. *Bouchette*,	IV.	15

	Part	Page
America. (North) Desc. of the West. Territory. v. *Imlay*,	I.	54
——— Hist. of the French Domin. in (1760) v. *Jeffreys*,	II.	69
——— Hist. et Desc. de la Nouv. France. v. *Charlevoix*,	II.	25
——— Camp. of Br. Army in, 1814-15. v. *Narrative*,	III.	103
——— *Vide* Canada. Hudson's Bay. Emigration. New England. United States. Colonies.		
——— and her Resources. v. *Bristed*,	II.	16
——— Account of the Revenue, &c. of, 1822. v. *Cohen*,	III.	29
——— Coll. de Const. &c. des deux Amer. v. *Collection*,	III.	30
——— (Constitution of) *Vide* also Laws of America.		
——— (British) Navig. Laws of, 1819. v. *Earnshaw*,	III.	45
——— Digest of the Laws of, 1821. v. *Ingersoll*,	IV.	61
——— Law of Property in, 1827. v. *Howard*,	IV.	60
——— American Law. Commentaries on, v. *Kent*,	IV.	69
——— (Laws of). *Vide* Law. (American)		
——— Amer. Navy. State of the, in 1826. v. *De Roos*,	IV.	34
——— Amer. Navy. Two Years in the, v. *Wines*,	IV.	132
——— Amer. Med. and Phil. Regist. 1814. v. *American*,	III.	3
——— American Review for 1811–12. v. *American*,	II.	3
——— Amer. (North) Review from 1820. v. *American*,	IV.	3
——— American Encyclopædia. v. *Encyclopædia*,	IV.	41
——— American Newspapers. Acc. of, v. *Thomas*,	III.	146
——— American Printing. Hist. of, v. *Thomas*,	III.	146
——— Catalogue of Books on, 1789. v. *Bibliography*,	II.	11
——— Cat. of Books relating to, v. *Bibliotheca*,	IV.	13
——— (North) Zoology of, v. *Richardson*,	IV.	106
——— Birds of, v. *Audubon*,	IV.	6
——— v. *Wilson*,	IV.	131
——— v. *Bonaparte*,	IV.	14
——— v. *Constable, vols.* 68–71,	IV.	136
——— Rech. sur les Americains. v. *Pauw, tom.* 1–3,	II.	102
——— Domestic Char. of the Americans. v. *Trollope*,	IV.	124
——— Notions of the Americans, 1828. v. *Cooper*,	IV.	28
——— Sketches of, in 1831. v. *Alexander*,	IV.	2
——— (North) Men and Mann. in 1832. v. *Hamilton*,	IV.	54
——— and the Americans, 1833. v. *America*,	IV.	3
——— Amer. Life. Lights and Shadows of, v. *Mitford*,	IV.	85
——— American Biography. Dict. of, v. *Allen*,	IV.	3
——— American Biography. v. *Encyclopædia*,	IV.	41
——— (North) Direc. to Emigr. to, 1828. v. *Buchanan*,	IV.	18
——— Manual for Emigrants to, v. *Colton*,	IV.	27
——— *Vide* also Emigration.		
——— (North) Earl of Selkirk's Trans. in, v. *Selkirk*,	III.	133
——— (North) Acc. of Disc. and Trav. in, v. *Murray*,	IV.	88
——— Prog. of Disc. on N. Coast of, v. *Ed. Cab. Lib. v.* 9,	IV.	137
——— Russian Discoveries in, v. *Coxe*,	I.	27
——— (North) Voy. dans l'Amerique 1722. v. *Charlevoix*,	II.	25
——— (N.) Voy. dans l'Amer. Sep. 1750–51. v. *Chabert*,	III.	25
——— (North) Kalm's Travels in, in 1748–49. v. *Forster*,	II.	51
——— (North) Travels in, in 1766–68. v. *Carver*,	II.	23
——— (North) Travels in, in 1780–82. v. *Chastellux*,	I.	23
——— (North) Voy. to, from China in 1788. v. *Meares*,	I.	70

	Part	Page
America. (N.) Voy. thro' to the Pacific in 1789. v. *Mackenzie*,	I.	65
——— Travels in 1791–92. v. *Chateaubriand*,	IV.	24
——— Recollections of, v. *Chateaubriand*,	II.	26
——— (North) Trav. through, in 1795–97. v. *Weld*,	II.	155
——— Tour in, in 1798–1800. v. *Parkinson*,	II.	101
——— Travels in, in 1804–6. v. *Lewis*,	II.	80
——— (North) Travels in, in 1805–7. v. *Pike*,	II.	104
——— (North) Travels in, in 1806. v. *Ashe*,	II.	5
——— (North) Travels in, in 1817. v. *Birkbeck*,	II.	12
——— Residence in, in 1818–20. v. *Views*,	III.	153
——— (Mem. Days in) or a Tour in 1819–20. v. *Faux*,	III.	50
——— (N.) Exp. to Rocky Mount, 1819–20. v. *James*,	III.	73
——— (N.) Tour in, in 1820–21. v. *Hodgson*,	III.	68
——— Letters from, in 1821. v. *Flint*,	III.	51
——— (North) Pilgrimage in, in 1823. v. *Beltrami*,	IV.	11
——— (North) Exp. to St. Peter's River, 1823. v. *Keating*,	IV.	69
——— Travels in, in 1826. *De Roos*,	IV.	34
——— (North) Travels in, in 1827–28. v. *Hall*,	IV.	53
——— (North) Forest Scenes in, 1828. v. *Head*,	IV.	56
——— (North) Three Years in, 1828–31. v. *Stuart*,	IV.	119
——— (North) Sketches of, 1829–32. v. *M'Kenzie*,	IV.	79
——— (North) Six Months in, in 1831. v. *Vigne*,	IV.	127
——— The Subaltern's Furlough in, 1832. v. *Coke*,	IV.	26
America (South) Las Conquistas de Terra Firme. v. *Simon*,	II.	133
——— (South) Conq. of New Spain. v. *Nichols*,	III.	104
——— (South) Noticias Secretas de America. v. *Barry*,	IV.	9
——— (South) El Maranon y Amazonas. v. *Rodriguez*,	III.	123
——— Hist. de las Conq. de Granada. v. *Piedrahita*,	III.	111
——— Orig. de los Indios del N. Mundo. v. *Garcia*,	III.	54
——— Hist. de las Indias Occidentales. v. *Barcia*,	III.	7
——— Desc. des Indes Occidentales. v. *Laet (De)*,	II.	76
——— (South) Hist. de la Nueva Andalusia. v. *Caulin*,	III.	25
——— (South) Varones illust. del N. Mundo. v. *Pizarro*,	II.	105
——— Le Miroir de la Tyrannie Espagnole. v. *Casas*,	II.	23
——— (South) Cruelties of the Spaniards in, v. *Casas*,	II.	23
——— Hist. de los hechos de los Castellanos. v. *Herrera*,	III.	66
——— (Spanish) Monarquici Indiana. v. *Torquemada*,	II.	145
——— Hist. des Avanturiers dans les Indes. v. *Oexmelin*,	II.	98
——— (Spanish) Description of, v. *Bonnycastle*,	II.	14
——— (Spanish) Exposé of Dissen. of, 1814. v. *Walton*,	II.	153
——— (Spanish) *vide* also New Spain and America, (South).		
——— Descrip. de la France Equinoxiale. v. *Barrere*,	II.	7
——— (So.) Emancipation of, v. *Pol. Pamph. vols.* 19–20,	II.	111
——— (South) Exped. On the, 1805. v. *Pol. Pamph. vol.* 3,	I.	83
——— (South) Mirandas' Revolution in, v. *Biggs*,	II.	11
——— (South) Revol. On the present, (1817). v. *Pradt*,	II.	115
——— (Spanish) Outline of the Revol. in 1817. v. *Spanish*,	II.	137
——— American (South) Patriots, in 1817. v. *Hippesley*,	II.	65
——— American (South) Patriots, in 1818. v. *Hacket*,	II.	60
——— (South) Patriots. *Vide* also Venezuela. &c.		
——— American (South) Mining Co. v. *Lawyers*,	III.	81
——— (South) Voyages to, in 1681–1705. v. *Dampier*,	II.	36

	Part	Page
America. (So.) Voyages and Discoveries in, 1698. v. *Voyages*,	II.	151
——— (So.) Voy. de l'Amer. merid. 1735–46. v. *Ulloa*,	II.	148
——— (South) Voyages to, in 1735–46. v. *Juan*,	I.	56
——— (South) Voyage à l'Amerique, 1767. v. *Blond*,	II.	13
——— (S.) Voy. dans l'Amer. 1799–1804. v. *Humboldt*,	IV.	60
——— (So.) Humboldt's Jour. in, 1792–1804. v. *Williams*,	II.	157
——— (So.) Humboldt's Jour. v. *Edin. Cab. Lib. vol.* 10,	IV.	137
——— (So.) Voy. dans l'Am. Merid. 1801–4. v. *Depons*,	II.	38
——— (So.) Excur. in, 1802–25. v. *Constable, vol.* 17,	IV.	135
——— (South) Residence in, in 1804–23. v. *Stevenson*,	III.	140
——— (South) Wanderings in, 1812–24. v. *Waterton*,	III.	156
——— (South) Voyage to, in 1817–18. v. *Brackenridge*,	II.	15
——— (South) Travels in, in 1819–21. v. *Caldcleugh*,	III.	21
——— (So.) Jour. across the Pampas in 1825. v. *Head*,	IV.	56
——— (South) *vide* also Brazil. Buenos Ayres. Chili. Colombia. Mexico. Peru. West Indies. &c.		
Amerigo Vespucci. Vita e Lettere di, v. *Bandini*,	III.	7
——— Viaggi, con la Vita, &c. v. *Canovai*,	III.	23
Ames. (Fisher) Life of, v. *Ames*,	IV.	3
Amphitheatres. (Ancient) History of the v. *Gordon*,	III.	57
——— Desc. of the Amphith. at Pola. v. *Allason*,	II.	3
——— Degli Anfiteatri. v. *Maffei, tom.* 10, 11, 20,	III.	166
——— *Vide* also Rome and Roman Antiquities.		
Amsterdam. Bank of, 1784. v. *Hope*,	IV.	59
——— Description d', v. *Amsterdam*,	I.	4
Ana; ou Collection des Bons Mots, &c. v. *Ana*,	III.	4
—— Selections from the, v. *Constable, vol.* 10,	IV.	135
Anacreontis Opera. Gr. et Lat. v. *Anacreon*,	II.	3
Anacreon. Odes, translated. v. *Moore*,	II.	94
——— Odes, translated. v. *Thurlow*,	III.	147
——— Le Odi di Anacreonte, Ital. et Greco. v. *Rogati*,	III.	123
Anatomy. Select Dissect. Cases. v. *Baillie's Works, vol.* 1,	IV.	8
——— (Morbid) v. *Baillie's Works, vol.* 2,	IV.	8
——— Introd. Lecture to a Course of, v. *Barclay*,	IV.	9
——— House of Com. Rep. on, 1829. v. *Guthrie*,	IV.	53
——— (Comparative) Leçons d'Anatomie. v. *Cuvier*,	IV.	31
——— Anatomiæ Amphitheatrum. v. *Fludd*,	IV.	46
——— of Humours. v. *Grahame*,	IV.	51
Ancient History. *Vide* History, (Ancient).		
——— Geography. *Vide* Geography (Ancient).		
——— Nations. v. *Fourmont*,	III.	53
——— v. *Heeren*,	IV.	57
Ancients. History of the Arts and Sciences of the, v. *Rollin*,	III.	124
——— Inventions of the, lost to the Moderns. v. *Pancirollus*,	II.	100
——— On the Sculp. and Statuary of the, v. *Dallaway*,	II.	35
——— (Morals of the) Enquiry into the, v. *England*,	III.	47
——— (Morals of the) *Vide* also Morals. Philosophy. &c.		
——— (Wisd. of) Della Sapienza Antichi. v. *Matthew*,	III.	93
——— (Wisd. of) De Sap. Vet. v. *Bacon's Works, vol.* 5,	I.	8
——— On Milton's Imitations of the, v. *Essays*,	II.	47
——— Sur les Costumes, &c. des Anc. Peuples. v. *Malliot*,	III.	90
——— Costume of the, v. *Hope*,	III.	69

	Part	Page
Ancients. Sur le Revenu Pub. des anc. peuples.	v. *Ganilh*, II.	53
——— La Marine des Anciens Peuples.	v. *Le Roy*, III.	82
——— On the War Gallies of the,	v. *Howell*, IV.	60
Andalusia. (New) Hist. de la Nueva Andalusia.	v. *Caulin*, III.	25
Andes. Journey across the, in 1823.	v. *Proctor*, IV.	102
——— Journey among the, in 1825.	v. *Head*, IV.	56
——— Tour across the, in 1827.	v. *Brand*, IV.	16
Andrews. (Lancelot, Bp. of Winchester) Life of,	v. *Life*, IV.	75
Anecdotes. Ancient and Modern,	v. *Andrews*, I.	4
——— Biographical, Hist. and Miscel.	v. *Stewart*, III.	140
——— Literary, Critical, and Historical,	v. *Israeli*, I.	56
——— Political and Literary,	v. *King*, II.	74
——— The Percy Anecdotes.	v. *Percy*, III.	110
——— and Char. of Books and Men, 1728–58.	v. *Spence*, II.	137
——— illustrative of the Waverley Novels.	v. *Waverley*, IV.	130
——— of a Naval Life.	v. *Hall*, IV.	54.
——— Collection of Scotch,	v. *Webster*, IV.	130
——— and Jests. Scottish.	v. *Scottish*, IV.	111
——— Bons Mots, &c. des Hommes celèbres.	v. *Ana*, III.	4
——— Scrapeana, a Fugitive Miscellany.	v. *Croft*, III.	34
Angel, (Father) of Joyeuse. Life of,	v. *Life*, III.	84
——— *Vide* also Leslie of Monymusk.		
Angelo, (Henry) Reminiscences of,	v. *Angelo*, IV.	4
Angerstein Gallery. Catalogue of the,	v. *Young*, III.	165
Angler. The Practical, 1694.	v. *Franck*, II.	52
——— The Contem. and Prac. written in 1658.	v. *Franck*, III.	53
——— Maxims and Hints for an,	v. *Jesse*, IV.	67
Angler's Progress, (The) a Poem.	v. *Fisher*, IV.	45
Angling. The Complete Angler,	v. *Walton*, II.	153
——— *Vide* Fishing. Field Sports. Sports (Rural).		
Anglesey. (Arthur Earl of) Life of, 1693.	v. *Pett*, III.	110
——— Antiquities of the Isle of,	v. *Rowlands*, I.	91
Anglo French Coinage. Illustrations of,	v. *Illustrations*, IV.	61
——— Norman Antiquities.	v. *Ducarel*, III.	43
——— Law. Les Coutumes Ang.-Norm.	v. *Houard*, II.	67
Anglo Saxon Government. On the,	v. *Squires*, IV.	116
——— Language. Hickes' Treasury of the,	v. *Shelton*, II.	133
——— *Vide* also Saxon and Grammar.		
——— Testaments in Hickes' Treasury.	v. *Shelton*, II.	133
——— Homily on St. Gregory.	v. *Elstob*, III.	46
——— Version of Orosius.	v. *Barrington*, III.	8
——— Remains. Dissertation on some,	v. *Pegge*, II.	102
——— Poetry. Illustrations of,	v. *Conybeare*, IV.	28
——— Church. Antiquities of the,	v. *Lingard*, II.	81
Anglo Saxons. (Laws of the)	v. *Leges*, I.	61
——— Distinction of Ranks among,	v. *Heywood*, III.	66
——— History, Laws, &c. of the,	v. *Turner*, II.	147
——— Palgrave's Hist. of the,	v. *Family Library*, IV.	137
Angus. Description of the County of,	v. *Statistical*, II.	138
——— and Douglas. Hist. of the House of,	v. *Hume*, I.	52
——— and Douglas. Hist. of the Houses of,	v. *Hume*, III.	71
Animal Biography, or Popular Zoology.	v. *Bingley*, II.	12

	Part	Page
Animal Biography, or Popular Zoology.	v. *Bingley*, III	12
——— Kingdom. Le Régne Animal.	v. *Cuvier*, II.	34
——— Kingdom, Cuvier's, translated.	v. *Griffiths*, IV.	52
——— Diction. des Animaux.	v. *Dictionaries*, I.	32
——— Instinct.	v. *Bailly, tom.* 2, III.	7
——— Economy. Conversations on the,	v. *Conversations*, IV.	28
——— Functions.	v. *Duhamel, t.* 2, II.	42
——— Life. Observations on the,	v. *Prichard*, IV.	101
——— Hist. de l'Org. Anim.	v. *Windis-gratz*, III.	160
——— De Physique Animale.	v. *Senebier*, III.	133
——— Physiology. *Vide* Physiology.		
——— Magnetism. Dr. Franklin's Rep. on,	v. *Report*, IV.	105
——— French Treatises on,	v. *Mesmerism*, II.	90
——— Rap. sur le Magnetisme.	v. *Bailly, t.* 2, III.	7
Animalculæ, examined by magnifying glasses.	v. *Hooke*, III.	69
Animals (British) History of,	v. *Fleming*, IV.	45
——— Spallanzani's Tracts on,	v. *Dalyell*, II.	36
——— Essay on the Torpidity of,	v. *Reeve*, II.	119
——— Classed Catalogue of,	v. *Edwards*, IV.	41
——— Lettres sur les Animaux. 1768.	v. *Varieties, t.* 3, IV.	127
——— Sur la Generation des Anim.	v. *Descartes, t.* 11, IV.	35
——— Traite des Animaux.	v. *Condillac, tom.* 3, I.	26
——— Tableau Elem. de l'Hist. des Animaux.	v. *Cuvier*, IV.	31
——— De Animalibus.	v. *Gassendus, tom.* 2, IV.	48
——— On Cruelty to,	v. *Pol. Pamph. vol.* 25, II.	112
——— On Cruelty to,	v. *Jenyn's Works, vol.* 3, II.	69
——— Sermon against Cruelty to,	v. *Chalmers*, IV.	23
——— On Humanity to,	v. *Lecture*, IV.	73
——— *Vide* Natural History. Zoology. Quadrupeds, &c.		
Animals and Animal Kingdom.		
Animate and Inanimate Bodies.	v. *Smellie*, I.	96
Animated Nature. Goldsmith's History of,	v. *Turton*, II.	147
Anjou. Les Annales et Chroniques d'Anjou.	v. *Bourdigne*, III.	14
Anna Boleyn. Extracts from the Life of,	v. *Wyat*, III.	163
——— Life of,	v. *Benger*, III.	10
——— Notice sur avec, Lettr. de Henri VIII.	v. *Lett*. IV.	74
Anne, (Queen.) Life of,	v. *Harrison*, II.	61
——— Memoirs of,	v. *Jameson, vol.* 2, IV.	66
——— Essay upon the Reign of,	v. *Cockburn*, III.	29
——— History of the Reign of,	v. *Somerville*, I.	96
——— Neg. during the last yrs. of,	v. *Mesnager*, II.	91
——— Transactions in the Reign of,	v. *Hamilton*, I.	48
——— Four last years of,	v. *Swift, vols.* 11, 12, I.	100
——— Four last Years of,	v. *Britain*, II.	17
——— Character of, defended.	v. *Ralph*, III.	118
—— of Austria, wife of Louis XIII. Mem. of,	v. *Motteville*, II.	94
—— of Denmark. Marriage of James VI, with,	v. *Papers*, IV.	94
Annesley Peerage Case.	v. *Annesley*, IV.	4
Annual Biography, from 1817 to 1834.	v. *Biography*, II.	12
——— Retrospect, 1831.	v. *Lardner, vol.* 3 *and* 4, IV.	139
——— Register, from 1758 to 1792.	v. *Annual*, I.	5
——— from 1793 to 1833.	v. *Annual*, II.	4

	Part	Page
Annual Register. (New) from 1786 to 1825. v. *Annual*,	I.	5
——— (Edin.) from 1808 to 1826. v. *Edinburgh*,	II.	43
——— (American) 1826–28. v. *American*,	IV.	3
——— Annuaire Historique 1818-33. v. *Lesur*,	IV.	34
Annuities. (Life) Doctrine and Tables of, 1783. v. *Maseres*,	I	69
——— Doctrine and Tables of, 1783. v. *Price*,	I.	85
——— Doctrine and Tables of, 1810. v. *Baily*,	IV.	8
——— Principles and Doctrine of, 1821. v. *Morgan*,	III.	100
——— Tables of the Value of, 1810. v. *Campbell*,	II.	22
——— Tables of, 1829. v. *Duncan*,	IV.	37
——— Principles of, 1829. v. *Principles*,	IV.	101
——— Interest Tables, with ref. to (1776.) v. *Laurie*,	IV.	72
——— The Doctrine of, 1775–91. v. *Simpson*,	IV.	113
——— The Doctrine of, 1794. v. *Wilkie*,	II.	156
——— On the Value of, 1737. v. *Lee*,	IV.	73
——— On the Arithmetic of, 1741. v. *Innes*,	IV.	61
——— Obs. on the Nature of, 1810. v. *Clark*,	IV.	26
——— On the Law of, 1823. v. *Lumley*,	IV.	77
——— *Vide* Probabilities. Chances. Assurance. Insurance. Friendly Societies. Widow's Schemes, &c.		
Anonymous Works. (French) Dict. des Ouv. v. *Barbier*,	II.	7
——— Dict. des Ouv. Anonymes, v. *Barbier*,	IV.	9
Anspach. (Margravine of) Memoirs of, v. *Memoirs*,	IV.	83
Anson's (Ld.) Voy. round the World, 1740–44. v. *Walter*,	II.	153
Anthology. (Greek) Collections from the, v. *Bland*,	III.	13
Anthropologia; or Dissert. on Man. v. *Jarrold*,	II.	69
Anti-Baillet, ou Crit. des Jugemens des Savans. v. *Menage*,	II.	90
Anti-Tooke, or an Analysis of Language. v. *Fearn*,	III.	50
Antichrist. Comment. de Antichristo. v. *Grotius, tom.* 3,	I.	47
Antijacobin Review, from 1798 to 1821. v. *Magazines*,	I.	67
——— Poetry of the, v. *Poems*,	II.	107
——— Poetry of the, v. *Poetry*,	IV.	98
Antilles. Descrip. Geog. des Isles Antilles. v. *Bellin*,	III.	10
——— Voyage aux Antilles 1767. v. *Blond*,	II.	13
——— Travels in the, in 1824. v. *Waterton*,	III.	156
——— *Vide* also West Indies.		
Anti-Lucretius; Sive de Deo et Natura. v. *Polignac*,	I.	83
Antiphontis Orationes. v. *Oratores, tom.* 7,	II.	99
Antiphon. Ragion. sopra Antifonte, v. *Cesarotti, tom.* 21,	IV.	23
Antiquarian Society of Scotland. Hist. of the, v. *Smellie*,	III.	136
——— Society of Scotland. Hist. Ac. of the, v. *Smellie*,	IV.	115
——— So. of Scot. Dis. read before, v. *Dissertation*,	III.	41
——— Society of Scotland. v. *Transactions*,	I.	104
——— Society of London. v. *Archaelogia*,	I.	6
——— Society of London. Lib. of the, v. *Catalogues*,	III.	24
——— So. of London. Vet. Monumenta. v. *Britain*,	II.	16
——— So. of Newc. Tracts pub. by, v. *Archaelogia*,	III.	5
——— So. of Newcastle, Trans. of, v. *Antiquarian*,	II.	4
——— and Historical Notes. v. *Jenoway*,	III.	73
——— (Irish) Researches. v. *Betham*,	IV.	12
——— v. *Transactions*,	I.	103
——— *Vide* also Antiquities of Ireland.		

	Part	Page
Antiquaries. Lives of English, v. *Malcolm*,	II.	86
——— La Chasse aux Antiq. mal-advisés. v. *Rive*,	III.	122
Antiquities On the Study of, v. *Pownall*,	III.	115
——— Introd. a l'Etude d'Archéologie. v. *Millin*,	IV.	85
——— Essay on, in German. v. *Winkelmann, tom.* 7,	IV.	132
——— Dissert. sul. Antichiti. v. *Lanzi Opere, tom.* 1,	IV.	72
——— Encyclopædia of, v. *Fosbrooke*,	III.	52
——— Chaldean, Egyptian, &c. v. *Landseer*,	III.	79
——— Recueil d'Antiq. Egyptiennes, &c. v. *Caylus*,	III.	25
——— (Egyptian). *Vide* also Egyptian Antiquities.		
——— L'Antiquité expliquée. v. *Montfaucon*,	I.	72
——— L'Antiquité expliquée. v. *Montfaucon*,	II.	93
——— Monumenti Antichi. v. *Winckelmann*,	III.	160
——— Monumenti Antichi inediti. v. *Raffei*,	III.	118
——— of Rome. Engravings of the, v. *Piranesi*,	IV.	97
——— (Roman). *Vide* Roman Antiquities.		
——— (Grecian). *Vide* Grecian Antiquities.		
——— (Ionian). *Vide* Ionian Antiquities.		
——— (Etruscan). *Vide* Etruscan Antiquities.		
——— Thesaur. Antiq. Teutonicarum. v. *Schilter*,	II.	128
——— Antiq. Celto-Normannicae. v. *Johnstone*,	I.	55
——— Antiq. Celto-Scandicae. v. *Johnstone*,	I.	55
——— (Northern). Antiq. Selectae Sept. v. *Keysler*,	I.	58
——— *Vide* also Northern Nations.		
——— De Tibiis et Armillis Vet. v. *Bartholinus*,	II.	8
——— Spicilegium Antiquitatis. v. *Begerus*,	I.	10
——— Rec. d'Antiq. dans les Gaules, &c. v. *Sausagere*,	IV.	110
——— Hist. de l'Art par les Monumens. v. *Seroux*,	IV.	112
——— Recueil des Monumens Antiques. v. *Vincelle*,	IV.	128
——— Sur les Cost. des Anciens Peuples, v. *Malliot*,	III.	90
——— Bulletin des Sciences, 1824-31. v. *Ferussac*,	III.	50
——— of France. Les Antiq. Celtiques, &c. v. *Memoires*,	II.	89
——— of France. *Vide* also France.		
——— of Normandy. *Vide* Normandy.		
——— Il Museo Pio Clementino. v. *Visconti*,	II.	151
——— Museum Florentinum. v. *Museum*,	III.	102
——— Museum Worsleyanum. v. *Museum*,	III.	102
——— of Asia. *Vide* Asia.		
——— Ancient British and Saxon, v. *Sammes*,	III.	127
——— (English) Diss. on Anglo Saxon Rem. v. *Pegge*,	II.	102
——— (Anglo Norman), considered. v. *Ducarel*,	III.	43
——— (British) Elenchus Antiq. Alb. v. *Langhornius*,	III.	79
——— (British) Gloss. Antiq. Brit. v. *Baxter*,	II.	8
——— (British) Antiq. Brit. et Gallicæ. v. *Boxhornius*,	II.	15
——— Essay on British and Irish, v. *Malcolm*,	II.	86
——— (British) On certain, v. *Gough*,	III.	57
——— (British) Remarks on, v. *Borthwick*,	II.	14
——— (British) Discourses on some, v. *Stukeley*,	II	141
——— (British) Essays on, v. *Kames*,	I.	57
——— (British) Prepar. to Spec. Britanniæ. v. *Norden*,	II.	97
——— (Brit.) Castles, Monasteries, in Brit. v. *Moore*,	III.	99
——— (British) Antiq. Trav. thro' Brit. v. *Stukeley*,	II.	141

	Part	Page
Antiquities. (British) Coll. of Tracts relat. to,	v. *Gutch*, I.	47
——— (British) Tracts relating to,	v. *Peck*, I.	79
——— (British) Coll. relating to,	v. *Archæologia*, I.	6
——— (British) Coll. relating to,	v. *Antiquarian*, IV.	4
——— (British) Coll. relating to,	v. *Bibliotheca*, I.	12
——— (British) Coll. relating to,	v. *Burton*, II.	20
——— (Roman and other) in Brit.	v. *Musgrave*, III.	102
——— (Roman) in Britain.	v. *Horsley*, I.	52
——— (Roman) in Britain.	v. *Gough*, III.	58
——— (Roman Military), in Britain.	v. *Roy*, I.	91
——— (Roman) in England.	v. *Lysons*, III.	87
——— (Roman) in Kent.	v. *Somner*, II.	136
———	v. *Battely*, II.	8
——— (Topographical) of Britain.	v. *Lelandus*, I.	61
——— Topog. Hist. &c. of Britain.	v. *Antiquities*, II.	4
——— British Topog. Hist. &c.	v. *Antiquarian*, II.	4
——— Archæologia Britannica.	v. *Lhuyd*, I.	63
——— (Architectural) of Britain.	v. *Britton*, II.	17
——— of England. Vetusta Monumenta.	v. *Britain*, II.	16
——— Munimenta Antiqua.	v. *King*, II.	74
——— (Monastic), of England.	v. *Dugdale*, II.	41
——— Dugdale's Monasticon, transl.	v. *Wright*, III.	163
——— (Monastic), in Britain.	v. *Stevens*, III.	140
——— (British Monastic)	v. *Fosbrooke*, III.	52
——— (Monastic) in England.	v. *Tanner*, II.	143
——— (Monastic) of Britain.	v. *Broughton*, II.	17
——— English Monastic, Castellated, &c.	v. *Ancient*, II.	3
——— (Monas.) of England. Tracts on,	v. *Roberts*, IV.	106
——— Antiq. of the Franciscans.	v. *Collectanea*, III.	30
——— (Monastic) in Britain.	v. *Weever*, I.	110
——— *Vide* also Sepulchral Monuments.		
——— (Ecclesiastical) of England.	v. *Wilkis*, II.	157
——— Britanniarum Eccl. Antiquitates.	v. *Usserius*, II.	150
——— (English Ecclesiastical)	v. *Britton*, IV.	17
——— (Regal and Eccles.) of England.	v. *Strutt*, II.	140
——— of the English Churches.	v. *Stillingfleet*, III.	140
——— (Historical) of England.	v. *Croft*, III.	34
——— of England and Wales.	v. *Grose*, I.	47
——— of England and Wales.	v. *Grose*, III.	60
——— of England and Wales.	v. *Buck*, IV.	18
——— (Military) of England.	v. *Grose*, I.	47
——— (Popular) of England.	v. *Bourne*, I.	15
——— (Popular) of England.	v. *Blount*, II.	13
——— (Popular) of England.	v. *Brand*, II.	15
——— (Popular English) Brand's,	v. *Ellis*, II.	45
——— (Popular English)	v. *Hone*, IV.	59
——— (Pop. Eng.) Tracts relat. to,	v. *Miscellanea*, II.	92
——— (Popular) *Vide* also Manners and Customs.		
——— (Roman) in Scotland.	v. *Anderson*, II.	4
——— (Roman) in Scotland.	v. *Monumenta*, III.	98
——— *Vide* also Roman Wall.		
——— (Rom. and Dan.) in Scotland.	v. *Gordon*, I.	45
Antiquities. (Rom. and Dan.) in Scotland.	v. *Gordon*, II.	56
——— (Rom.) in Fifeshire.	v. *Small*, III.	136
——— of Scotland.	v. *Grose*, I.	47
——— of Scotland.	v. *Grose*, III.	60
——— of Scotland.	v. *Sibbald*, I.	95
——— Scotch and English Topographical,	v. *Gough*, I.	46
——— of Scotland. Antiquar. Soc.	v. *Transactions*, I.	104
——— Tracts on the,	v. *Dalrymple*, I.	29
——— rel. to the,	v. *Dalrymple*, II.	35
——— (Picturesque) of Scotland.	v. *Cardonnel*, I.	20
——— (Picturesque) of Scotland.	v. *Cordiner*, I.	27
——— (Border) of England and Scotland.	v. *Scott*, II.	131
——— (Provincial) of Scotland.	v. *Antiquities*, II.	4
——— of the South of Scotland.	v. *Mactaggart*, IV.	80
——— of Jedburgh, Kelso, Melrose, &c.	v. *Morton*, IV.	87
——— Castles of Mary Queen of Scots.	v. *Mackie*, IV.	79
——— Ancient Ruins in the Highlands.	v. *Williams*, II.	157
——— (Monastic) of Scotland. On the,	v. *Dalyell*, II.	36
——— of Scotland. Hist. of Relig. Houses.	v. *Hope*, I.	52
——— On certain Gaelic	v. *Smith*, IV.	115
——— of Ireland.	v. *Grose*, I.	47
———	v. *Grose*, III.	60
———	v. *Ledwich*, I.	61
———	v. *Louthiana*, I.	64
———	v. *Waræus*, III.	155
———	v. *Ware*, II.	154
——— Ex. from Sir John Ware.	v. *Johnstone*, I.	55
———	v. *Harris*, II.	61
——— of Ireland. Dissert. on,	v. *Clanricarde*, II.	28
——— (Monastic and Historical) of Ireland.	v. *Harris*, III.	63
——— (Monastic) of Ireland.	v. *Archdall*, I.	6
———	v. *Stevens*, II.	138
———	v. *Burgo*, II.	19
——— *Vide* also Ireland.		
Anti-scepticism. Or Notes upon Locke's Essay.	v. *Lee*, II.	78
Antisthenis Orationes.	v. *Oratores, tom.* 8, II.	99
Antoninus de Rebus suis.	v. *Antoninus*, I.	5
——— Commentaries of the Emp. trans.	v. *Thomson*, I.	102
——— (Marcus Aurelius.). Med. of, trans.	v. *Antoninus*, III.	5
——— (M. A.) Meditations of, translated.	v. *Graves*, IV.	51
——— (Mar.). Reflex. Mor. de Marc. Ant.	v. *Dacier*, III.	35
——— Itinerary of Britain. Commentary on,	v. *Burton*, III.	20
——— The several Stations of, in Britain.	v. *Dyer*, IV.	38
——— Monumenta Rom. Imperii.	v. *Monumenta*, III.	98
——— Wall. *Vide* also Graham's Dyke, Roman Wall, &c.		
Antrim. Statistical Survey of,	v. *Dubourdieu*, IV.	37
——— Guide to the North East Coast of,	v. *Wright*, IV.	133
——— On the North Coast of the County of,	v. *Hamilton*, III.	62
——— Letter to the Elec. of, 1776.	v. *Boyd's Works*, v. 1, III.	15
Anville. (M. D'.) Notice des Ouvrages de,	v. *Anville (D'.)* II.	5
Aphorisms and Maxims. (Select) 1748.	v. *Palmer*, III.	107
———	v. *Colton*, III.	31

	Part	Page
Aphorisms. Civil and Military.	v. *Stacy*, III.	138
———	v. *Guiccardini*, II.	59
——— Scientific.	v. *Blair*, IV.	13
——— of Dr. Parr.	v. *Aphorisms*, IV.	4
——— *Vide* also Maxims.		
Apocalypse. *Vide* Revelation (Book of).		
Apocrypha. Codex Pseudepigraphus Vet. Test.	v. *Fabricius*, I.	38
——— Codex Apocryphus Novi Test.	v. *Fabricius*, I.	38
——— Controversy. Tracts on,	v. *Apocrypha*, IV.	4
Apocryphal Books. Catalogue of,	v. *Toland's Works, vol.* 1, I.	103
Apollonii Pergæi Locorum Planorum, lib. ii.	v. *Simsonus*, II.	134
Apollonius Rhodius.	v. *Apollonius*, IV.	5
——— Translation of,	v. *Fawkes*, I.	39
——— of Tyana. De Exist. Apol. Tyanæi.	v. *Origines*, I.	77
——— Philostratus' Life of,	v. *Berwick*, II.	11
Apothegms of the Ancients.	v. *Erasmus*, II.	47
Apostacy. Nature and Causes of,	v. *Owen, vol.* 17, IV.	93
Apostles. (Acts of the) Comment. on,	v. *Lightfoot, vol.* 8, IV.	75
——— Abs. of Scr. Hist. of,	v. *Barrington's Works, v.* 1, IV.	9
——— Lives and Martyrdoms of the,	v. *Cave*, I.	21
——— (The) no Enthusiasts.	v. *Moncrieff*, III.	98
Apostles' Creed. *Vide* Creed.		
Apparitions. Full evidence concerning,	v. *Glanvill*, II.	55
——— Angels, &c. Existence of, exam.	v. *Webster*, II.	155
——— Sketches of the Philosophy of,	v. *Hibbert*, III.	66
——— Essay upon,	v. *Alderson*, IV.	2
——— Theory of,	v. *Ferriar*, IV.	45
——— Traité Hist. sur les Apparit.	v. *Dufresnoy*, II.	41
——— *Vide* also Magic. Demonology. Spirits. &c.		
Appeal Cases in House of Lords from 1714.	v. *Appeal*, I.	6
——— (Scots) dec. in H. of Lords, 1707–27.	v. *Robertson*, II.	122
——— (Scots) Reports of, 1726–53.	v. *Craigie*, IV.	30
——— (Scots) Reports of, 1821-24.	v. *Shaw*, IV.	112
——— (Scots) Reports of, 1825-31.	v. *Wilson*, IV.	132
——— Reports of Cases from 1701 to 1800.	v. *Brown*, IV.	17
——— Reports of, 1812-18, and 1827-32.	v. *Dow*, IV.	36
——— Reports of, 1819-32.	v. *Bligh*, III.	13
——— Digest of Reported, from 1817.	v. *Jeremy*, II.	69
——— On Jurisdiction of the H. of Lords in,	v. *Swinton*, III.	142
——— of the H. of Lords in,	v. *Sydney*, III.	142
——— (Proced. on), in 1773.	v. *Urquhart*, I.	106
——— Proc. in H. of Lords on Scots App. 1821.	v. *House*, III.	70
——— Practice of House of Lords on, 1830.	v. *Palmer*, IV.	93
——— Letter to Sir E. Sugden on, 1830.	v. *Wallace*, IV.	129
——— Forms for New Trials in Scotland,	v. *Grant*, II.	57
——— *Vide* also House of Lords.		
Apennines. Travels in parts of the, 1768.	v. *Spallanzani*, II.	137
——— *Vide* also Alps and Italy.		
Appian Way. Descrip. of the Circus of the,	v. *Burgess*, IV.	19
——— *Vide* also Rome and Roman Antiquities.		
Apprentices and Journeymen. Law of, 1812.	v. *Chitty*, II.	26
Apuleii Opera.	v. *Delphin Classics, tom.* 97–103, II.	37
Apuleii Opera.	v. *Apuleius*, I.	6
Apuleius. Translation of,	v. *Taylor*, III.	145
Aquatic Rights. Essay on the Law of, 1811.	v. *Schultes*, III.	129
Aqueducts. Traité des Aqueducs.	v. *Delaistre*, IV.	34
——— *Vide* also Bridges and Civil Engineering.		
Aquinas. (St. Thomas)	v. *Romano*, III.	124
Arab Tribes of Syria. Travels among the,	v. *Buckingham*, III.	19
Arabia. History of,	v. *Edin. Cab. Lib. v.* 13–14, IV.	137
——— Trav. in Arabia, the Des. 1664–5,	v. *D'Arvieux*, III.	36
——— Travels in,	v. *Griffiths*, I.	47
——— Travels in 1803–7.	v. *Ali Bey*, II.	3
——— Travels in, in 1816.	v. *Burckhardt*, IV.	19
——— Voyage along the shores of, in 1822–26.	v. *Owen*, IV.	93
——— Histoire des Arabes.	v. *Marigny*, I.	68
——— Voyage en Arabie, 1761–65.	v. *Niebuhr* I.	75
——— Descrip. de l'Arabie.	v. *Niebuhr*, I.	75
——— Della Valles, Travels in,	v. *Havers*, III.	63
——— Anecdotes des Arabes.	v. *Anecdotes*, III.	4
Arabian History and Literature in Spain.	v. *Murphy*, II.	95
——— Bibliotheca Arabico Hispana.	v. *Casiri*, II.	23
——— Night Entertainments.	v. *Forster*, I.	40
——— (New) Nights Entertainments.	v. *Lamb*, IV.	71
——— Poetry. Specimens of,	v. *Carlyle*, II.	22
——— Poetry.	v. *Erpenius*, I.	37
——— Proverbs,	v. *Burckhardt*, IV.	19
Arabs. Domestic Manners of the,	v. *Tully*, II.	147
—— Acc. of different Empires founded by the,	v. *Mills*, III.	97
—— Historia de los Arabes en España.	v. *Conde*, IV.	28
—— Hist. des Arabes en Espagne, par Conde.	v. *Marles*, IV.	81
—— in Spain. *Vide* also Moors in Spain.		
Arauca. (River) Expedition up the,	v. *Robinson*, III.	123
Arauco. Travels in,	v. *Stevenson*, III.	140
Arbitration. (English Law of), 1817.	v. *Caldwell*, II.	21
——— Essay on the Eng. Law of, 1822.	v. *Stevens*, III.	140
——— English Law of, (1825).	v. *Watson*, III.	156
——— (Scot. Law of), Notes on, (1819).	v. *Parker*, II.	101
——— On the Scotch Law of, (1830).	v. *Parker*, IV.	94
Arboriculture. Treatise on,	v. *Matthew*, IV.	82
——— *Vide* also Planting.		
Archaica. Reprint of old English Tracts.	v. *Brydges*, II.	18
Archæology. *Vide* Antiquities.		
Archangell. (Father), Life of,	v. *Life*, III.	84
——— *Vide* also Leslie of Monymusk.		
Archers. (Roy. Comp. of Scotl.), Poems on the,	v. *Poemata*, II.	107
——— Acc. of Pieces append. to Arrows.	v. *Poemata*, II.	107
——— Rules of the, 1709–26.	v. *Poemata*, II.	107
——— Proceedings of the, in 1822.	v. *Report*, IV.	105
Archery and Archers. Anecdotes of, to 1791.	v. *Hargrove*, III.	63
——— On the excellence of,	v. *Smythe*, III.	136
——— Toxophilus, or the School of,	v. *Ascham*, II.	5
——— The Bowman's Glory, or Archery revived.	v. *Wood*, II.	158
Arches Court of Canterbury. Cases in the,	v. *Phillimore*, IV.	97

	Part	Page
Arches Court. Necessity of a Reform in the, v. *Statement*,	IV.	117
Archipelago. Voyage in the, v. *Swan*,	IV.	119
Architects. Cunningham's Lives of, v. *Family Library*,	IV.	137
——— Milizia's Lives of, transl. v. *Cresy*,	IV.	30
——— Le vite de Architettori. v. *Vasari*,	III.	152
——— Hist. des Architectes. v. *Quincy*,	IV.	103
Architecture. History of, v. *Bromley*,	I.	16
——— Memes' Hist. of, v. *Constable, vol.* 39,	IV.	136
——— Lectures on, v. *Morris*,	II.	94
——— Lectures on, v. *Elmes*,	III.	46
——— On the Principles of, v. *Cresy*,	IV.	30
——— Elements of, v. *Smith*,	IV.	115
——— Remarks on, v. *Dallaway*,	II.	35
——— Dictionary of Terms in, v. *Elmes*,	IV.	41
——— (Grecian) Principles of, v. *Aberdeen*,	IV.	1
——— (Grecian) De l'Architec. Grecque. v. *Quincy*,	III.	117
——— Fragments of Athenian v. *Inwood*,	IV.	62
——— Remarks on Grecian and Gothic, v. *Repton*,	II.	120
——— (Gothic) History of, v. *Hall*,	II.	60
——— (Gothic) Essays on, v. *Essays*,	II.	47
——— (Gothic) Rise and Progress of, v. *Whittington*,	II.	156
——— (Gothic) Specim. of, at Oxford. v. *Mackenzie*,	II.	84
——— Gothic Ornam. in York Cath. v. *Halfpenny*,	IV.	53
——— On the effects of Air in Buildings. v. *Gregson*,	II.	58
——— Progress of, in Britain. v. *King*,	II.	74
——— Encyclopædia of, v. *Loudon*,	IV.	77
——— The Country Gentleman's Architect. v. *Lugar*,	III.	86
——— (Domestic) Hints and Plans of, v. *Hunt*,	IV.	60
——— (Rural) Plans of Lodges, &c. v. *Hunt*,	IV.	60
——— (Tudor) Adapted to Mod. Buildings. v. *Hunt*,	IV.	60
——— (Domestic) Some Remarks on, v. *Gilpin*,	IV.	49
——— (Civil) Treatise on, v. *Chambers*,	III.	26
——— Designs of Inigo Jones. v. *Kent*,	I.	58
——— Plans of Build. in Scot. v. *Vitruvius Scoticus*,	II.	151
——— Reliques of Ancient English, v. *Ancient*,	II.	3
——— in England. Various styles of, v. *Rickman*,	III.	122
——— of Palladio. v. *Leoni*,	I.	62
——— De Architectura, Libri X. v. *Vitruvius*,	II.	151
——— The Civil Architec. of Vitruvius. v. *Wilkins*,	II.	156
——— (Civil and Eccl.) of Britain. v. *Britton*,	II.	17
——— (Ecclesiastical) of England. v. *Milner*,	II.	91
——— (Naval). *Vide* Naval Architecture.		
——— (Ecclesiastical) *Vide* also Monastic Antiquities, &c.		
——— *Vide* also Arts. (Fine)		
——— (Landscape) of Italy. v. *Meason*,	IV.	82
——— Sopra l'Architettura. v. *Algarrotti, tom.* 1-3,	II.	3
——— (Egyp.) De l'Archi. Egyptienne, v. *Quincy*,	III.	117
——— in America. Annals of, 1814. v. *American*,	III.	3
——— Architects and Architecture. 1664. v. *Evelyn*,	III.	48
Architectural Jurisprudence. Treatise on, v. *Elmes*,	IV.	41
Archytas. Fragments of, translated. v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
Arctic Regions. Hist. of voyages to the, v. *Barrow*,	II.	8
Arctic Regions. Voyage of Disc. to, in 1819-20. v. *Fisher*,	III.	51
——— Acct. of, and Whale Fishery. v. *Scoresby*,	II.	128
——— Voy. to Whale Fishery in, 1822. v. *Scoresby*,	III.	129
——— Tales of a Voyager to the, v. *Tales*,	IV.	120
——— *Vide* also North Pole. Polar Seas. North Sea. North-West Passage. &c.		
Ardes. Colonisation of the, in County Down. v. *Montgomery*,	IV.	86
Argens. (Marq. D') Memoires du, v. *Argens, (D')*	II.	5
Argyle. (Marquis of) Life of the, a Poem. v. *Argyle*,	III.	5
——— Rem. on Charges ag. the, v. *Remarks*,	III.	120
——— Instr. to his Son, 1660. v. *Argyle*,	II.	5
——— Prophecy of his Death. v. *Argyle*,	IV.	5
——— Speech on the Scaffold. v. *Argyle*,	II.	5
——— (Earl of) Let. to D. of Lauderdale. v. *Letters*,	IV.	74
——— (Earl of) Enterprise of, in 1685. v. *Rose*,	II.	123
——— (Earl) La Vie du Comte d'Argile, 1686. v. *Histoire*,	III.	66
——— (Earl of) Part of Life and Death of, v. *Walker*,	II.	152
——— (Earl of) Letters of the, with Portrait. v. *Letters*,	II.	80
——— (John Duke of) Life of, v. *Campbell*,	II.	22
——— (Duke of) Conduct of the, 1740. v. *Scotland*,	II.	130
——— (Duke of) Letter to the, 1791. v. *Gunning*,	IV.	53
——— (D. of) Ans. to Mrs. Gunning's Let. 1792. v. *Bowen*,	IV.	15
——— Library. Catalogue of the, v. *Catalogues*,	I.	21
——— (Presbytery of) Valuation in 1629. v. *Argyle*,	I.	6
Argyleshire. View of the Agriculture of, v. *Robson*,	I.	90
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Smith*,	I.	96
Ariosto. Lettere sul, v. *Metastasio, tom.* 10,	I.	71
Aristænatus. Love Epistles of, translated. v. *Aristænatus*,	IV.	5
Aristidis Opera Omnia. Gr. et Lat. v. *Aristides*,	III.	5
——— Sopra Vita de Aristide. v. *Cesarotti, tom.* 22,	IV.	23
Aristocracy. (French) De l'Aristocratie. v. *Barante*,	IV.	38
Aristophanis Comœdiæ. Gr. et Lat. v. *Aristophanes*,	I.	6
Aristophanes. Comedies of, translated. v. *Aristophanes*,	II.	5
——— Comedies of, translated. v. *Mitchell*,	III.	98
——— The Birds of, translated. v. *Cary*,	III.	24
——— Le Plutus et les Nuées; trad. v. *Dacier*,	III.	35
——— Le Rane di Aristofane. v. *Alfieri, tom.* 20,	III.	3
Aristotelis Opera Omnia, v. *Aristoteles*,	I.	6
——— Philosophia. v. *Dalrymple*,	II.	35
——— Works of, translated. v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
——— on Government, translated. v. *Ellis*,	II.	45
——— Treatise on Poetry, translated. v. *Twining*,	II.	148
——— on Rhetoric. Translation of, v. *Crimmin*,	II.	34
——— on Rhetoric. Translation of, v. *Gillies*,	III.	56
——— Metaphysics of, translated. v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
———'s Ethics, and Politics, translated, v. *Gillies*,	II.	54
——— On the Nicomachean Ethics of, v. *Bridgman*,	III.	16
——— On the Philosophy of, v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
——— On the Phil. of, v. *Malmsbury's Harris, vol.* 2,	II.	86
Aristotle. L'Arte Poetica d'Aristotile, v. *Metastasio, tom.* 11,	I.	71
——— Sur. les traductions d'Aristote. v. *Jourdain*,	IV.	68
——— Exer. adversus Aristot. v. *Gassendus, tom.* 3,	IV.	48

	Part	Page
Arithmetic. (Political)	v. *Petty*, III.	110
———	v. *Young*, III.	164
——— Arithmetica Universalis.	v. *Newton*, II.	97
——— Opera Arithmetica.	v. *Cardanus, tom.* 4, IV.	21
——— New System of, (1730).	v. *Malcolm*, II.	86
——— Theory of Numbers.	v. *Broughton*, II.	17
——— System of Decim. Arithmetic, 1701.	v. *Brown*, III.	17
——— (Decimal) Introd. to, (1731).	v. *Guthrie*, III.	60
——— Rabdologia; seu Num. per Virg.	v. *Napierus*, II.	95
——— Essay on Napier's Rhabdology.	v. *Tait*, IV.	120
——— Acc. of the Rotula Arithmetica.	v. *Brown*, III.	17
——— and Algebra, from the Sanscrit.	v. *Colebrooke*, II.	30
——— (Chinese). Account of the,	v. *Loubere*, II.	82
——— Applic. de l'Arith. au Commerce.	v. *Juvigny*, III.	76
Ark. *Vide* Noah (Ark of).		
Armada. (Spanish) Defence against the,	v. *Bruce*, IV.	18
Armagh. (James Usher, Archbp. of), Life & Let. of,	v. *Parr*, II.	102
——— Hist. of the City of,	v. *Stuart*, III,	141
——— Stat. Survey of the County of,	v. *Coote*, IV.	28
Armata. A Fragment.	v. *Armata*, II.	5
Armenia. Travels in,	v. *Porter*, III.	115
——— Journey through, in 1808–16.	v. *Morier*, II.	94
——— Mém. Hist. et Geog. sur l'Armenie.	v. *St. Martin*, III.	127
Armorial Bearings. Plates of,	v. *Edmonson*, III.	46
——— Ensigns. Observations on,	v. *Dallaway*, III.	36
Armories. On the Ancient and Modern use of,	v. *Nisbet*, I.	75
——— The Elements of, 1610.	v. *Beaumont*, III.	9
Armory. (The Academy of), 1688.	v. *Holme*, III.	68
Armour. (Ancient) Treatise on,	v. *Grose*, I.	47
——— Inquiry into,	v. *Meyrick*, III.	166
——— Engraved Illustrations of,	v. *Skelton*, IV.	114
——— (Irish) Historical Essay on,	v. *Walker*, II.	152
——— (Coat) Treatise on,	v. *Book of St. Albans*, II.	14
Armoury. The Use of, 1592.	v. *Wyrley*, III.	163
Arms. Ancient usage of, by Sir W. Dugdale.	v. *Banks*, III.	7
——— Ancient usage of,	v. *Dugdale*, II.	41
——— (College of) History of the,	v. *Noble*, II.	97
——— (Coats of) Catalogue of,	v. *Edmonston*, I.	36
——— (Coats of), *vide* also Heraldry.		
——— (British) Engravings of Royal, Ducal, &c.	v. *Milles*, III.	96
——— Discourse on the Blazon of, 1586.	v. *Ferne*, III.	50
——— Tracts on the Office of,	v. *Guillim*, II.	59
——— On the first Institution of,	v. *Favine*, III.	50
——— of the Nobility. Introduction to the,	v. *Anglia*, II.	4
——— and Honour. The Book of,	v. *Johnes*, III.	74
——— and Armoury. *Vide* also Heraldry. Honour. Knighthood. &c.		
——— Armilogia, or the Lang. of Arms, 1666.	v. *Morgan*, III.	100
——— De l'Origine des Armes, 1669.	v. *Wilson*, IV.	132
——— Dia. des Devises d'Armes et de Armour.	v. *Jovius*, III.	75
——— Le Simbol Armorial de France, d'Escoce.	v. *Feron*, IV.	45
Army. The Military Garden. 1629.	v. *Achesone*, II.	1
——— History and Antiquities of the English,	v. *Grose*, I.	47
Army. Ancient man. of defending the Kingdom.	v. *Extracts*, III.	49
——— On the Army, 1741–42.	v. *Army*, II.	5
——— Arg. against Standing Armies, 1697.	v. *Trenchard*, III.	148
——— (European) in 1802.	v. *Pol. Pamphlets, vol.* 3, I.	83
——— Estab. de la Guerre de la Gr. Bretagne.	v. *Dupin*, III.	44
——— Observ. on the Portuguese, 1811.	v. *Halliday*, II.	60
——— *Vide* also Military. Fortification. Nat. Defence, &c.		
——— (English) in France,	v. *English*, IV.	42
Arnauld (M. Antoine) Vie de,	v. *Larriere*, III.	80
——— Vie de,	v. *Larriere*, IV.	72
Arno Miscellany. Pieces written at Florence.	v. *Arno*, III.	5
Arragon. Hist. Eccl. y. Seculare de Aragon.	v. *Lasuza*, III.	80
——— Anales de la Corona de Aragon.	v. *Curita*, III.	35
——— Sur la Constitution, 1721,	v. *St. Simon, tom.* 13, II.	126
Arran. (Island of) Mineralogy of the,	v. *Headrick*, II.	63
Arrianus de Exped. Alexandri.	v. *Arrianus*, II.	5
Arrian's Hist. of Alexander's Exped. translated.	v. *Rooke*, I.	90
Ars Clericalis; or Conveyancing explained.	v. *Conveyancing*, II.	31
Artemi of Wagarschapat in Armenia. Mem. of,	v. *Artemi*, III.	6
Arthur. (King) and Knights of the Round Table.	v. *Southey*, II.	137
——— Life of,	v. *Ritson*, III.	122
——— of Little Britain.	v. *Berners*, II.	10
Arthur's Oven. *Vide* Graham's Dyke.		
Artificial Changeling; or Man Transformed.	v. *Bulwer*, III.	19
Arts. Hist. de l' Art par les Monumens.	v. *Seroux*, IV.	112
——— (Ancient) Symbolical Language of,	v. *Knight*, IV.	70
——— Dissertation on the, among the Romans.	v. *Cameron*, III.	22
——— (Fine) Hist. of the, in Germ.	v. *Winkelmann, tom.* 2. IV.	132
——— Hist. de l'Art chez les Anciens.	v. *Winkelmann*, II.	158
——— Sur l'Orig. et les prog. des Art.	v. *Hancerville*, III.	62
——— Treatises on the, in German.	v. *Lessing*, 2-4, IV.	74
——— Sur les Arts.	v. *Helvetius, tom.* 2, I.	49
——— Polymetis, an Enq. into the Fine Arts.	v. *Spence*, I.	97
——— Storia Pittorica della Italia.	v. *Lanzi*, III.	80
——— Lanzi's History of the, translated.	v. *Roscoe*, IV.	107
——— Sulla Scultura e Pittori Antichi.	v. *Lanzi, tom.* 1, IV.	72
——— Sopra le Belle Arti.	v. *Algarotti, tom.* 1, II.	3
——— State of the, in Italy, in 16th cent.	v. *Roscoe*, III.	124
——— in Italy.	v. *Forsyth*, II.	51
——— in Italy and France. Obs. on the,	v. *Barry*, v. 2, II.	8
——— Oraz. sul Arti.	v. *Nicolini, tom.* 3, IV.	90
——— Dictionnaire des Beaux Arts.	v. *Millin*, II.	91
——— Sur la Peint. de 14e jusq. 17e siecle.	v. *Varietes*, IV.	127
——— Hist. de Rech. dans les Beaux Arts.	v. *Roujoux*, IV.	108
——— Anecdotes des Beaux Arts.	v. *Anecdotes*, III.	5
——— Annales du Musée.	v. *Landon*, II.	77
——— Galerie du Musée de France.	v. *Lavallee*, II.	77
——— Galerie du Palais Royal.	v. *Couche*, IV.	29
——— Le Salon de 1765 et 1767.	v. *Diderot, tom.* 13-15, II.	29
——— Sur les Arts dans Fland. et du Brab.	v. *Descamps*, III.	39
——— History of the,	v. *Bromley*, I.	16
——— Inquiry into the,	v. *Robertson*, IV.	107

	Part	Page
Arts (Fine) View of the Progress of the,	v. *Rutherford*, II.	125
—— Harris on the,	v. *Malmsbury, vol.* 1, II.	86
—— Fuseli's Lectures on the,	v. *Knowles*, IV.	71
—— Lectures on the, (second series,)	v. *Fuseli*, IV.	47
—— Treatises on the,	v. *Richardson*, III.	122
—— Discourses on the,	v. *Reynolds*, I.	89
—— Epochs of the Arts.	v. *Hoare*, II.	65
—— Dictionary of the,	v. *Elmes*, IV.	41
—— Essay on the Growth of the, 1780.	v. *Essays*, III.	48
—— Obstruction to the, in England.	v. *Barry, vol.* 2, II.	8
—— Influence of Philosophy on the,	v. *Moor*, IV.	86
—— On Original Genius in the,	v. *Essay*, III.	48
—— In England. Anecdotes of the,	v. *Dallaway*, II.	35
—— In America. Annals of the, 1814.	v. *American*, III.	3
—— and Artists. Anecdotes of,	v. *Elmes*, III.	46
—— *Vide* also Painting. Engraving. Sculpture. &c.		
Art. Elements of, a Poem.	v. *Shee*, II.	132
Arts and Sciences of the Ancients. Hist. of the,	v. *Rollin*, III.	124
——	v. *Vossius, tom.* 3, III.	153
—— Origin of the,	v. *Goguet*, I.	45
—— Origin and Vicissitudes of the,	v. *Roscoe*, II.	123
—— Elements of the,	v. *Imison*, IV.	61
—— Le Progres des Arts.	v. *Turgot, tom.* 2, II.	147
—— Le Progres des Sciences.	v. *Kesteloot*, II.	73
—— Obs. sur les Arts.	v. *Roxier*, I.	91
—— De l'Utilité des Sci.	v. *Frederic, tom.* 2, IV.	47
—— Hist. of Inventions in the,	v. *Beckmann*, I.	10
—— Inventions and Disc. in,	v. *Williams*, II.	157
—— The Acad. of Scien. 1687.	v. *Abercromby*, III.	1
—— Dictionary of, 1736.	v. *Harris*, I.	49
—— Dictionary of, 1751-54.	v. *Barrow*, III.	8
—— Dictionary of, 1754.	v. *Dictionary*, III.	40
—— Dictionary of, 1758.	v. *Barrow*, II.	8
—— Dictionary of, 1766.	v. *Dictionary*, III.	40
—— Dictionary of, 1813.	v. *Gregory*, III.	59
—— Technological Dict. of, 1823.	v. *Crabb*, III.	33
—— Dict. of Terms used in,	v. *Hamilton*, III.	62
—— Dict. de Termes appro.	v. *Dictionnaire*, III.	40
—— Edinburgh Journal of,	v. *Brewster*, III.	16
—— Jour. of the Roy. Institution.	v. *Journal*, II.	71
—— Bulletin Univ. des Sciences,	v. *Ferussac*, III.	50
—— *Vide* also Encyclopædias. Inventions. Mechanics.		
—— Descriptions des Arts approuvées.	v. *Descriptions*, II.	38
—— Machines et Inventions approuvées.	v. *Academies*, I.	1
—— Traite Elem. des Machines.	v. *Hachette*, II.	59
—— and Manufac. Repertory of, from 1794.	v. *Repertory*, III.	166
—— Transactions of the Society of,	v. *Transactions*, III.	148
—— Premiums of the London Society.	v. *Transactions*, I.	103
—— and Manu. Bulletin des Sci. Technologiq.	v. *Ferussac*, III.	50
—— Annals of Philosophy.	v. *Thomson*, II.	144
—— Chemistry applied to,	v. *Parkes*, II.	101
—— dependant on Chemistry.	v. *Gray*, IV.	51

	Part	Page
Arts. Chimie appliquée aux Arts.	v. *Chaptal*, II.	25
—— Mineralogie appliquée aux Arts.	v. *Brard*, III.	16
—— Mathematics applied to the,	v. *Birkbeck*, IV.	13
—— Hist. of Manual Arts, 1661.	v. *Arts*, II.	5
—— Circle of the Mechanical,	v. *Martin*, IV.	82
—— (Mechanical.) *Vide* also Mechanics.		
—— Obs. sur le Com. et les Arts. (1766)	v. *Flachat*, III.	51
—— and Liter. (On the) in German.	v. *Herder*, 1-16, IV.	57
—— and Belles Lettres. Abridg. of the, 1770.	v. *Hooper*, III.	69
Ascham. (Roger) Life of,	v. *Ascham*, II.	5
——	v. *Johnson's Works, vol.* 12, I.	55
Ashantee. Mission to, in 1817.	v. *Bowdich*, II.	15
—— Residence in, in 1820.	v. *Dupuis*, III.	44
Ashburton. (John, Ld.) Character of,	v. *Jones's Works, vol.* 4, I.	55
Ashmole. (Elias) Life of,	v. *Biography*, I.	12
Asia. On the Geography of Ancient,	v. *Williams*, IV.	131
—— Geography of Western Asia.	v. *Rennell*, IV.	105
—— Historico-Geog. Descrip. of North of,	v. *Strahlenberg*, II.	140
—— On the Hist. Antiquities, Liter. &c. of,	v. *Asiatic*, I.	7
—— Description of, 1673.	v. *Ogilby*, III.	105
—— Short Description of,	v. *Jones*, III.	75
—— Da Asia de João de Barros, e de Couto.	v. *Asia*, III.	6
—— Da Asia, por de Barros.	v. *Barros*, III.	8
—— (Portuguese Dis. in,) Asia Portuguesa.	v. *Faria y Sousa*, II.	49
—— Da Asia.	v. *Couto*, III.	33
—— Russian Discoveries in,	v. *Coxe*, I.	27
—— (Antiquities of,) Antiquitates Asiaticæ.	v. *Chishull*, III.	27
—— Origin of Despotism in,	v. *Dow*, IV.	36
—— View of the Early Revolutions in,	v. *Russell*, II.	125
—— Sur l'Origine des Peuples de l'Asie.	v. *Bailly*, I.	8
—— Sur les Moeurs, &c. des Peuples de l'Asie.	v. *Poivre*, II.	109
—— Essays on the Literature of,	v. *Essays*, III.	48
—— Christian Researches in,	v. *Buchanan*, II.	18
—— De Geolog. et de Climatologie Asiatiques.	v. *Humboldt*, IV.	60
—— Antenor's Travels in,	v. *Lantier*, II.	77
—— Account of Discoveries and Travels in,	v. *Murray*, III.	101
—— Voy. en Asie, dans les 12e aux 15e siecles.	v. *Voyages*, II.	151
—— Travels in, in 1609-28.	v. *Lithgow*, II.	81
—— Travels of Four Englishmen in,	v. *Lavender*, III.	166
—— Travels in, in the 17th century.	v. *Herbert*, II.	64
—— Travels in, in 1715-38.	v. *Bell*, I.	10
——	v. *Bell*, II.	9
—— Voyages dans l'Asie, en 1768-74.	v. *Pallas*, I.	77
—— Travels in, in 1770.	v. *Macdonald*, III.	88
—— Travels in, in 1770–1779.	v. *Thunberg*, II.	144
—— Travels in, in 1772–78.	v. *Parsons*, II.	102
—— Travels in, in 1799–1802.	v. *Clarke*, II.	29
—— *Vide* also India. Hindostan. East. &c.		
Asiatic Nations. Bibliotheque Orientale.	v. *Herbelot*, I.	50
—— Hist. Researches into the,	v. *Heeren*, IV.	57
—— Researches. 1784–1798.	v. *Jones's Works, vols.* 7, 8, I.	55
—— Researches. from 1801 to 1818.	v. *Asiatic*, I.	7

	Part	Page
Asiatic Annual Register from 1799 to 1811. v. *Asiatic*,	I.	7
——— Society. Disc. before the, v. *Jones's Works, vol.* 1,	I.	55
Asia Minor. Description of the South Coast of, v. *Beaufort*,	II.	9
——— Travels through, v. *Van Egmont*,	III.	151
——— Travels in, in 1760–65. v. *Chandler*,	II.	25
——— Travels in, in 1785–86. v. *Griffiths*,	I.	47
——— Journal of a Tour in, in 1800. v. *Leake*,	III.	81
——— Journey through, in 1808–16. v. *Morier*,	II.	94
——— Journey in, in 1825. v. *Swan*,	IV.	119
——— Mem. and Coll. relating to, v. *Walpole*,	II.	153
Assembly. (General) *Vide* General Assembly.		
——— of Divines, 1643-44. Jour. of, v. *Lightfoot, vol.* 13,	IV.	75
——— 1653. Bib. Libri Theolo. v. *Bibliotheca*,	III.	11
Assets. Prac. Treatise on the Law of, 1832. v. *Ram*,	IV.	103
Association. On the Power of, v. *Enquiry*,	IV.	42
——— On the Powers of, v. *Essay*,	IV.	43
——— and Habit. Influence of, v. *Percival's Works, vol.* 2,	III.	109
——— of Ideas. On, v. *Passions*,	IV.	94
——— *Vide* also Metaphysics. Mind. Philosophy. &c.		
Assurance (Life) Tables of, in Scotland, 1824. v. *Watt*,	III.	156
——— On, v. *Babbage*,	IV.	7
——— Doctrine of, v. *Baily*,	IV.	8
——— Principles of, v. *Principles*,	IV.	101
——— Practical Treatise on, v. *Blayney*,	IV.	14
——— Obs. on the Nature of, v. *Clark*,	IV.	26
——— *Vide* also Insurance. Annuities, &c.		
Assurances. Princi. and Doctrine of, (1821). v. *Morgan*,	III.	100
Assyria. Travels in, in 1816. v. *Buckingham*,	IV.	18
Assyrian Monarchy. Rise and Fall of the, v. *Gregory, (John)*	II.	58
Assyrians. Jamblichus on the Mysteries of the, v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
Astracan. Voy. dans Astrakhan en 1797-98. v. *Klaproth*,	IV.	70
Astrology. De Astrologia. v. *Cardanus, tom.* 5.	IV.	21
——— restored. v. *Wharton, (Sir Geo).*	III.	158
——— Defence against the poison of, v. *Howard*,	III.	70
——— (Christian) v. *Lilly*,	II.	80
Astronomical Society of Lond. Mem. of the, v. *Memoirs*,	IV.	83
Astronomy. (Ancient) Hist. de l'Astr. Ancienne. v. *Bailly*,	I.	8
——— Hist. de l'Astr. Anc. v. *Delambre*,	II.	37
——— Hist. de l'Astr. du Moyen Age. v. *Delambre*,	IV.	34
——— Hist. de l'Astronomie Moderne. v. *Delambre*,	IV.	34
——— (Modern) Hist. de l'Astr. Moderne. v. *Bailly*,	I.	8
——— Hist. de l'Astr. au 18me siecle. v. *Delambre*,	IV.	34
——— Pre. state 1823–24. v. *Davy's Discourses*,	IV.	33
——— (Ancient) v. *Manilius*,	I.	68
——— On the Astr. of the Ancients. v. *Costard*,	III.	32
——— (Egyptian) De l'Astr. Egyptienne. v. *Biot*,	III.	12
——— (Egyptian and Greek) On the, v. *Mure*,	IV.	88
——— of the Hindus. On the, v. *Jones's Works, vols.* 7-8,	I.	55
——— On the Astr. of Brahmins. v. *Playfair, vol.* 3,	III.	112
——— De l'Astr. Indienne. v. *Bailly*,	IV.	8
——— Composition Mathe. de Ptoleme. v. *Ptolemæus*,	II.	116
——— Opera varia de Astronomia. v. *Hevelius*,	IV.	57
Astronomy. Opera varia de Astronomia. v. *Keplerus*,	IV.	69
——— Op. Astronom. v. *Cardanus, tom.* 5,	IV.	21
——— Epis. de Astronomia. v. *Gassendus, tom.* 6,	IV.	48
——— Epist. Astron. v. *Brahe*,	II.	15
——— Astronomia Nova. v. *Keplerus*,	III.	77
——— Institutio Astronomica. v. *Gassendus, tom.* 4.	IV.	48
——— Fundamenta Astron. 1755. v. *Bessel*,	II.	11
——— Astronomia Physica. v. *Duhamel, tom.* 1.	II.	42
——— Astr. Physicæ Elementa. v. *Gregory*,	III.	59
——— Nouv. Physique Cœleste. v. *Bernoulli, tom.* 3.	IV.	12
——— (Physical) Tracts on, v. *Simpson*,	III.	135
——— Sur diff. sujets d'Astron. Phys. v. *D'Alembert*,	IV.	32
——— De rebus Cœlestibus. v. *Gassendus, tom.* 1,	IV.	48
——— Astron. instauratæ progymnasmata. v. *Brahe*,	III.	15
——— Tabulæ Rudolph. v. *Brahe*,	III.	15
——— Theoria motuum Planetarum. v. *Euler*,	IV.	43
——— Sur les diff. fig. des Astres. v. *Maupertius, t.* 1.	II.	88
——— Siderius Nuncius. v. *Galilæus*,	III.	54
——— Diss. cum Nun. Sid. Gal. Galilei. v. *Keplerus*,	III.	77
——— De Stella nova in pede Serpentar. v. *Keplerus*,	III.	77
——— De Stella incognita Cygni. v. *Keplerus*,	III.	77
——— Diss. on the Pleiades. v. *Vincent*,	I.	108
——— Sir J. South on double Stars. v. *Davy's Discour.*	IV.	33
——— De appar. mag. Solis. v. *Gassendus, tom.* 3.	IV.	48
——— Complete System of, v. *Vince*,	III.	153
——— A System of, v. *Emerson*,	III.	47
——— Introduction to Practical, v. *Pearson*,	IV.	95
——— Lectures on, v. *Gregory*,	IV.	51
——— Ferguson's, with Notes. v. *Brewster*,	II.	16
——— The Mechanism of the Heavens. v. *Somerville*,	IV.	116
——— Lardner's, v. *Lardner's Cab. Cyclopæd. vol.* 43.	IV.	139
——— Elements of, v. *Robison*,	I.	90
——— Elementary Treatise on, v. *Woodhouse*,	II.	158
——— Astron. Théorique et Pratique. v. *Delambre*,	IV.	34
——— Elemens d'Astronomie. v. *Cassini*,	IV.	22
——— Tables Astronomiques. v. *Cassini*,	IV.	22
——— Nouv. Tables Astronomiques. v. *Bagay*,	IV.	7
——— Traité de Mecanique Céleste. v. *La Place*,	II.	77
——— Exposition du Systeme du Monde. v. *La Place*,	II.	77
——— La Place's System of the World. v. *Pond*,	II.	114
——— La Place's Theory, v. *Playfair's Works, vol.* 4,	III.	112
——— *Vide* also World (System of the).		
——— Essays and Treatises on, v. *Ferguson*,	III.	50
——— considered with ref. to Nat. Theo. v. *Whewell*,	IV.	131
——— and Navigation. Principles of, v. *Sinclair*,	IV.	114
——— (Naut.) Astron. Naut. v. *Maupertius, tom.* 4,	II.	88
——— Bulletin des Sciences Astron. v. *Ferussac*,	III.	50
——— and Geo. explained, 1733. v. *Watts, vol.* 5,	IV.	130
Atheism. Life of Vanini, burnt for Atheism. v. *Life*,	III.	84
——— The Pantheistocon. v. *Toland*,	III.	147
——— On, v. *Blackmore, vol.* 2,	III.	13
——— v. *Smith's Discourses*,	II.	135

	Part	Page
Atheism. Reflections on,	v. *Glanvill*, II.	55
——— Antidotum adversus Atheismum.	v. *Morus*, I.	73
——— Bayle et Spinoza dans l'autre monde.	v. *Rencontre*, III.	120
Atheists. A Looking Glass for, (a Poem).	v. *Donaldson*, III.	41
Atheistical Writers.	v. *Spinoza*, II.	137
———	v. *Vaninus*, II.	150
——— Writings.	v. *Blount*, IV.	14
——— Bruno's Triump. Beast.	v. *Morehead*, III.	99
Athenæum (The) a Lit. Jour. from 1828.	v. *Buckingham*, IV.	18
——— at Liverpool. Catal. of the Lib.	v. *Burrell*, III.	20
Athenæus. Banquet des Savans. traduit.	v. *Athenæus*, I.	7
Athenians. On the Nat. Character of the,	v. *Paterson*, IV.	95
———	v. *Rejected*, IV.	105
——— Sur les Atheniens.	v. *Amyot, tom.* 19, III.	4
Athens and Rome. On the contests in,	v. *Swift's Works, vol.* 2, I.	100
——— History of,	v. *Young*, IV.	133
——— Topographical Account of,	v. *Burrow*, II.	20
——— The Antiquities of,	v. *Antiquities*, II.	4
———	v. *Stewart*, I.	99
——— The Erechtheion at,	v. *Inwood*, IV.	62
——— Review of the Government of,	v. *Drummond*, II.	40
——— Public Economy of,	v. *Boeckh*, IV.	14
——— Remarks on the Topography of,	v. *Wilkins*, II.	156
——— Let. writ. dur. the Peloponnesian War.	v. *Athenian*, I.	7
Atholl (Duchess of) on the Marriage of the,	v. *Richardson*, III.	122
Atlantic. Commun. with the Pacific and,	v. *Robinson*, III.	123
——— Voyage from the Pacific to the,	v. *Maw*, IV.	82
——— and Pacific. On a Commun. with the,	v. *Pitman*, III.	112
Atlantis of Plato. Lettres sur l'Atlantide de Platon.	v. *Bailly*, I.	8
——— Essai sur l'antique Atlantide.	v. *Bory*, II.	14
Atlas. (General) in 1680.	v. *English*, I.	37
——— Atlas Universel. 1757.	v. *Robert*, I.	89
—— New General, 1817.	v. *Arrowsmith*, IV.	6
——— 1821.	v. *Atlas*, IV.	6
——— with Index, 1830.	v. *Hall*, IV.	54
—— Atlas General.	v. *D'Anville*, IV.	33
—— Classical and Historical. 1829.	v. *Classical*, IV.	26
—— County Atlas of Scotland. 1829.	v. *Lothian*, IV.	77
—— County Atlas of Scotland.	v. *Scotland*, IV.	111
—— Town Atlas of Scotland. 1828.	v. *Wood*, IV.	132
—— Early Scotch, English, and Irish, (1654)	v. *Blaeu*, I.	13
—— Atlas Major; sive Cosmog. Blaviana, 1665.	v. *Blaeu*, IV.	13
—— (Universal) 1782.	v. *Kitchin*, I.	59
—— (American,) 1823.	v. *American*, IV.	3
—— Atlas de Litterature, des Sciences, &c.	v. *Mancy*, IV.	81
Atmosphere. Natural History of the,	v. *Robertson*, III.	123
——— Researches into Atm. Phenomena.	v. *Forster*, III.	52
——— *Vide* also Meteorology. Air. &c.		
Atomic Theory. On the,	v. *Charleton*, II.	25
Attica. (Laws of,) Leges Atticæ.	v. *Petitus*, III.	110
——— Architectural Remains in,	v. *Inwood*, IV.	62
——— Unedited Antiquities of,	v. *Antiquities*, II.	4

	Part	Page
Attornies and Agents (English) Law of (1825)	v. *Maugham*, III.	93
Attorney and Agents Table of Costs, 1792.	v. *Attorney*, I.	7
——— 1823.	v. *Palmer*, III.	107
——— Tax. (Scottish) On the,	v. *Pol.Pam.vol.*51.IV.	100
Attorneys (English) Pocket Book.	v. *Bird*, II.	12
——— at Law. On the Examination of,	v. *Day*, II.	37
Attraction of Mount. Rem. on,	v. *Playfair's Works, v.* 4. III.	112
——— Dissect. on the,	v. *Pringle*, II.	115
Attributes. (Divine.) *Vide* God. Deity. Divine Perfection. &c.		
Aubigné (T. A. D.) Life of,	v. *Aubigné*, II.	6
Aubrey. (John) Life of,	v. *Aubrey*, II.	6
Auction of Land Estates. On the,	v. *Gibson*, IV.	49
Audley (Lord,) Memoirs of, 1642-51.	v. *Audley*, II.	6
Augustus. Memoirs of the Court of,	v. *Blackwell*, I.	13
——— (Philip). France sous Phil. Auguste.	v. *Capefigue*, IV.	21
Aulus Gellius. *Vide* Gellius. (Aulus)		
Aurora Borealis. Traité de l'Aurore Boreale.	v. *Mairan*, I.	67
Aurungzebe. Anecdotes of the Emperor,	v. *Scott*, I.	94
Ausonii Opera.	v. *Delphin Classics, tom.* 79-80, II.	37
Australasia. Statistical Account of, (1824.)	v. *Westwoorth*, III.	157
Australia. Voyage to Terra Australia. 1801-3.	v. *Flinders*, II.	50
——— Survey of the Coast of, in 1818-22.	v. *King*, IV.	70
——— (South) Exped. into, in 1828-31.	v. *Sturt*, IV.	119
——— *Vide* also New South Wales. Van Dieman's Land. &c.		
Austria. Travels in, in 1813-15.	v. *Bramsen*, II.	15
——— in 1814.	v. *Bright*, II.	16
——— Tour in the South of, in 1820-22.	v. *Russell*, III.	126
——— Russell's Tour in,	v. *Constable, vol.* 29-30, IV.	135
——— Travels in, in 1822-24.	v. *Holman*, III.	68
——— Sinclair's Tour in, in 1827.	v. *Constable, vol.* 46, IV.	136
——— Voyage en Autriche. en 1809-10.	v. *Serres*, II.	132
——— as it is. 1828.	v. *Austria*, IV.	7
——— Costume of,	v. *Dallas*, III.	35
——— History of the House of,	v. *Coxe*, II.	33
——— La Guerre contre Austriche.	v. *Le Laboureur*, III.	82
——— Essai Stat. et Geog. sur Autriche.	v. *Serres*, II.	132
Authors. (British,) Poems on the,	v. *Cunyngham*, IV.	31
——— (Scottish) Catalogues of,	v. *Catalogues*, IV.	22
——— and Booksellers. the Case of, 1762.	v. *Ralph*, III.	118
——— (Case of,) *Vide* also Literary Property.		
——— Quarrels of,	v. *Israeli D'* II.	72
——— Calamities of,	v. *Israeli D'* II.	72
——— (Roy. and Nob.) of Eng.	v. *Walpole's Works, vol.* 1. I.	109
——— Cat. of Royal and Noble,	v. *Walpole*, III.	154
——— Cat. of Royal and Nob. by H. Walpole.	v. *Park*, II.	101
——— (Living. 1816,) Biog. Dict. of Brit.	v. *Dictionary*, II.	38
——— and Preachers. (Protes.) Lives of,	v. *Middleton*, III.	96
——— (French) Les Ecriv. du 16e 18e siec.	v. *Palissot, t.*4, II.	100
——— Mem. de Litt. Francois I.	v. *Palissot, t.*3, III.	107
——— (Early Fren.) Les Bibliotheques Franc.	v. *Juvigny*, II.	72
——— (Italian) Verona Illustrata.	v. *Maffei, tom.* 6-7. III.	166
Autobiographical Writing. Essay on,	v. *Foster*, II.	51

	Part	Page
Autobiography. Coll. of Lives.	v. *Autobiography*, IV.	134
Autography. Facsimiles of illustrious persons.	v. *Thane*, III.	145
Auvergne. Travels in, in 1820–22.	v. *Bakewell*, III.	7
——— Sur la Popul. d'Auvergne. (1766)	v. *Messance*, III.	95
Ava. Two years in, 1824-26.	v. *Ava*, IV.	7
—— Embassy to the King of, in 1826.	v. *Brief*, IV.	16
—— Embassy to the Court of, in 1827.	v. *Crawfurd*, IV.	30
—— Account of the Embassy to, in 1795.	v. *Symes*, I.	100
—— Symes' Embassy to,	v. *Constable, vols.* 8-9, IV.	135
—— Tracts, Pol. Geog. and Com. on,	v. *Franklin*, II.	52
Avaux. (Comte d') Negotiations du, 1679-88.	v. *Mallet*, I.	68
Average. Essay on, and Marine Insurance. 1813.	v. *Stevens*, II.	139
Average. Essay on, 1822.	v *Stevens*, III.	140
Avon. (River) Picturesque Views on the,	v. *Ireland*, III.	75
Awards. Treatise on the Law of, (1791)	v. *Kyd*, II.	75
——— English Law of, (1825)	v. *Watson*, III.	156
Aylmer (John, Bish. of London) Life of,	v. *Strype*, III.	141
Ayr Bank. Failure of the, 1778.	v. *Precipitation*, III.	115
Ayrshire. View of the Agriculture of,	v. *Aiton*, IV.	2
———————————	v. *Fullarton*, I.	42
——— Topographical Description of,	v. *Robertson*, III.	123
——— Families. Geneal. Account of,	v. *Robertson*, III.	123
Aytoun (Alex. of Inchdarnie) Case of, 1688.	v. *Pittilloch*, IV.	98

B

	Part	Page
Babel. On the Confusion of Tongues at,	v. *Wotton*, III.	163
Babell, a Satirical Poem on Gen. Assem. 1692,	v. *Babell*, IV.	7
Baber. Emperor of Hindostan. Memoirs of,	v. *Erskine*, IV.	42
Babylon. Travels in Ancient Babylonia.	v. *Porter*, III.	115
——— Researches on the Ruins of,	v. *Buckingham*, IV.	18
——— Observations on the Ruins of,	v. *Maurice*, II.	89
——— Journey from Bussorah to,	v. *Mignan*, IV.	84
——— Two Memoirs on the Ruins of,	v. *Rich*, II.	121
——— De Excidio Babylonis.	v. *Bossuet, t.* 4. III.	14
——— Legationis Babylonicæ, Libri tres.	v. *Martyr*, III.	92
Babylonian Cylinders. Engravings of,	v. *Landseer*, III.	79
Babylonians. Mythology and History of the,	v. *Bryant*, I.	17
——— Hist. Researches rel. to the,	v. *Heeren*, IV.	57
Bacchic Mysteries. Dissert. on the,	v. *Taylor*, III.	144
Bacchus. Recherches sur le Culte de Bacchus.	v. *Rolle*, IV.	107
——— On the Fabulous Hist. of,	v. *Wise*, III.	160
Bacon. (Lord). Life of,	v. *Mallet, v.* 3. III.	90
——— Baconiana, or gen. remains of,	v. *Tennison*, II.	143
——— An Account of all his Works.	v. *Tennison*, II.	143
——— Traduc. des Pensees de.	v. *D'Alembert, t.*4, IV.	32
——— Analyse de la Philosophie de.	v. *Bacon*, II.	6
——— Sur la divi. des Scie. de,	v. *Alembert, (D'.) t.*1. II.	3
——— Bacon tel qu'il est.	v. *Luc (De.)* II.	82
——— Precis de la Philoso. de Bacon.	v. *De Luc*, II.	37
——— Saggi Morali del Sig. Fr. Bacon.	v. *Matthew*, III.	93
——— Theory of Mineral Prosecutions.	v. *Bushell*, II.	20
——— Natural Hist. of, refuted.	v. *Ross*, II.	124
——— Letters, Speeches, &c. of,	v. *Birch*, III.	12
—— (Roger.) Opus Majus.	v. *Bacon*, II.	6
Bacon. (John, R. A.) Memoirs of,	v. *Cecil*, III.	25
—— (Sir Nicholas.) Remembrances of,	v. *Whetstones*, II.	156
Baden. History of the Treaty of,	v. *Utrecht*, I.	106
Baffin's Bay. Voyage to explore, in 1818.	v. *Ross*, II.	124
——— Remarks on Ross's Voyage to,	v. *Sabine*, II.	126
——— *Vide* also North West Passage. Polar Seas. &c.		
Bagdad. Journey from Bussorah to,	v. *Mignan*, IV.	84
Bahama Islands. Natural History of the,	v. *Catesby*. III.	24
Bail. Treatise on the Law of, 1824.	v. *Petersdorff*, III.	110
Baillie. (Matthew, M. D.) Life of,	v. *Baillie*, IV.	8
——— of Jerviswood. (Sir G. and Lady Grizell.)	v. *Murray*, III.	101
Bailments. On the Law of,	v. *Jones's Works, v.* 3, I.	55
Baird. (Gen. Sir David.) Life of,	v. *Life*, IV.	75
—— (Thomas.) Trial of, for Sedition. 1817.	v. *Trials*, III.	149
Baker. (Rev. T.) Mem. of Life and Writings,	v. *Masters*, III.	93
Baker's. (Sir K.) Chronicle. On,	v. *Animadversions*, III.	5
Baking. Practical Treatise on,	v. *Lardner, No.* 3, IV.	138
Balance of Power in Europe. Danger of the,	v. *Mountmorres*, II.	94
——————————— On the,	v. *Leckie*, II.	78
——————————— Gentz on the,	v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 8. II.	110
——————————— Strength of Eur. Pow. to 1809.	v. *Ticken*, II.	145
——————————— On the,	v. *D'Avenant, v.* 3, I.	31
——————————— On the,	v. *Memoirs*, IV.	83
Balbec. The Ruins and Ancient State of,	v. *Wood*, I.	112
Balboa. (Vasco Nunez de) Life of,	v. *Hodson*, IV.	58
Balcan. Journey across the, in 1829–30.	v. *Keppel*, IV.	69
Baldwin's (Arch. Bp.) Itinerary through Wales.	v. *Hoare*, II.	65
Bale. (Bishop) Account of the Life of,	v. *Biography*, II.	12
Balearic Isles. History of the,	v. *Campbell*, III.	22

	Part	Page
Balearic Isles. Travels in the, in 1809.	v. *Carr*, II.	23
Balfour, (Sir Andrew) Memoirs of,	v. *Walker's Essays*, II.	152
———	v. *Sibbaldus*, III.	135
——— (Sir Jas. of Kinaird) Memoirs of,	v. *Sibbaldus*, III.	135
——— Cat. of MSS. Coll. by,	v. *Catalogues*, II.	23
Ballad Book (A.)	v. *Sharpe*, III.	134
——— (The,)	v. *Ballad*, IV.	8
Ballads, Scottish, Historical, and Romantic.	v. *Finlay*, II.	50
——— Ancient Scottish.	v. *Kinloch*, IV.	70
——— Selection of Ancient Scottish.	v. *Laing*, IV.	71
——— Collection of,	v. *Chambers*, IV.	23
——— (Popular.)	v. *Jameson*, II.	69
——— of the North of Scotland.	v. *Buchan*, IV.	18
——— Anc. Gallovidian Ballad.	v. *Denniston*, IV.	34
——— (North Country) Coll. of,	v. *North*, IV.	90
——— and Songs (Ancient.)	v. *Lyle*, IV.	77
——— (Old English.)	v. *Evans*, I.	38
———	v. *Evans*, II.	47
——— (Ancient) by Thomas Rodd.	v. *Poems*, II.	107
——— *Vide* also Songs. Poems. Poetry, &c.		
Balloon. Lunardi's First Voyage in England.	v. *Lunardi*, III.	87
Baltic. A Tour round the, in 1774.	v. *Wraxall*, II.	159
——— Travels round the, in 1804.	v. *Carr*, I.	20
Bamborough Castle. Library of,	v. *Catalogues*, II.	24
Banditti. Lives and Exploits of,	v. *Macfarlane*, IV.	79
——— *Vide* also Highwaymen, &c.		
Banffshire. View of the Agriculture of,	v. *Souter*, II.	136
——— History of,	v. *Shaw*, I.	95
Bangor. Survey of the Cathedral of,	v. *Willis*, II.	157
Banians. Hist. of the Sect of the,	v. *Lord*, III.	85
Bank of England. History of the,	v. *Postlethwayt*, I.	84
——— On the State of, in 1694.	v. *Briscoe*, III.	16
——— Trans. of, 1816.	v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 37, II.	113
——— Evid. on Charter of, 1832.	v. *Bank*, IV.	8
——— Injur. Eff. of Charter of,	v. *Review*, III.	121
——— Eff. of Issues of the, 1826.	v. *Mushet*, IV.	88
——— Obs. on the Profits of the,	v. *Ricardo*, II.	121
——— Eff of Restrict. of the,	v. *Pol. Pamph.v.* 4, I.	83
——— *Vide* Bullion. Cash-Payments. Circulation. Currency.		
——— (National) Model of a,	v. *Toland, v.* 1, I.	103
——— Ricardo's Plan of a,	v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 38, III.	113
——— Proposals for a,	v. *Murray*, III.	101
——— of Scotland. Histl. Account of the, 1728.	v. *Bank*, IV.	8
——— Discourse on the, 1696.	v. *Holland*, II.	66
——— Prop. for improving the,	v. *Armour*, II.	5
——— *Vide* also Banking System.		
——— (Br. Linen Co.) Increase of Capital.	v. *Proceedings*, IV.	102
——— (Ayr) Failure of the, 1778.	v. *Precipitation*, III.	115
——— of Amsterdam. Acc. of the,	v. *Hope*, IV.	59
Banking System of Britain.	v. *Review*, III.	121
——— Price on the,	v. *Tooke*, III.	148
——— Treatise on the,	v. *Gilbart*, IV.	49
Banking System of Scotland. Hist. of the, 1829.	v. *Bills*, IV.	13
——— of France, 1720.	v. *Law*, II.	78
——— Application de l'Arith. à la Banque,	v. *Juvigny*, III.	76
Banks. (Country) Affected by Bank of England.	v. *Mushet*, IV.	88
Bankrupt Law of England. On the, 1800.	v. *Cullen*, I.	29
——— On the, 1804.	v. *Cooke*, I.	26
——— Revision of the, 1810,	v. *Evans*, II.	48
——— On the, 1817.	v. *Cooke*, II.	31
——— Pract. of, 1818.	v. *Christian*, III.	27
——— Pract. instruc. in,	v. *Christian*, III.	27
——— Digest of, 1819.	v. *Montagu*, III.	98
——— On the, 1825.	v. *Eden*, III.	45
——— On the, 1825.	v. *Espinasse*, IV.	42
——— Alterat. in, 1832.	v. *Steavenson*, IV.	117
——— *Vide* also Debtor and Creditor.		
Bankruptcy. (Court of) Parl. proceedings rel. to,	v. *Cooper*, IV.	28
——— English Cases in, 1810-1816.	v. *Rose*, II.	123
——— 1816-1820.	v. *Buck*, II.	19
——— 1821-1828.	v. *Glyn*, III.	56
——— 1826-1834.	v. *Montagu*, IV.	86
——— Index to, 1760.	v. *Coventry*, IV.	29
——— 1807.	v. *Bridgman*, II.	16
——— 1819.	v. *Hammond*, II.	60
——— 1831.	v. *Chitty*, IV.	25
——— 1808-22.	v. *Flather*, III.	51
——— 1819-23.	v. *Moore*, III.	99
——— Abr. 1660-1824.	v. *Petersdorff*, III.	110
Bankrupt Law of Scotland. Comm. on the, 1816.	v. *Bell*, II.	9
——— 1826.	v. *Bell*, IV.	11
——— Synopsis of, 1826.	v. *Tabular*, IV.	120
——— Pamph. on the,	v. *Bankruptcy*, II.	7
——— On rank. of Debts.	v. *M'Nayr*, IV.	79
Banks. (Sir Jos.) Cat. Bibl. Joseph Banks.	v. *Dryander*, III.	43
Bannatyne. (George) Memoirs of,	v. *Memoirs*, IV.	83
BANNATYNE CLUB PUBLICATIONS, viz.		
Vitæ Dunkeldensis Eccl. Episcoporum.	v. *Myln*, IV.	88
Poems by Sir David Murray of Gorthy.	v. *Murray*, III.	101
The Buke of the Howlat.	v. *Holland*, III.	68
Tears for Death of the E. of Dunfermling.	v. *Maidment*, III.	90
Robene and Mackyne, &c.	v. *Henryson*, III.	65
Discours Particulier d'Escosse.	v. *Discours*, III.	166
Bannatyne (The) Miscellany.	v. *Bannatyne*, IV.	8
Report on the Revenues of Scotland, 1656.	v. *Tucker*, III.	166
L'Expédition en Ecosse, l'an 1546.	v. *Berteville*, III.	165
Apology for Sir Jas. Dalrymple of Stair.	v. *Dalrymple*, III.	166
Historie and Life of James VI.	v. *History*, III.	67
Murthlacensium et Aberdon. Episc. Vitæ.	v. *Boece*, III.	13
Hist. of the Gold Mynes in Scot. 1619.	v. *Atkinson*, III.	165
De Vita et Morte Roberti Rollok.	v. *Rollok*, IV.	107
Letters of Graham of Claverhouse.	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
The Palace of Honour.	v. *Douglas*, IV.	36
Sir Jas. Melville of Halhill's Memoirs.	v. *Melville*, IV.	83

	Part	Page
BANNATYNE CLUB PUBLICATIONS,—*Continued.*		
Chronicon Cœnobii Sanctæ Crucis. v. *Chronicon*,	IV.	25
Extracts from Dispatches of M. Courcelles. v. *Extract*,	IV.	43
Papers rel. to the Marriage of James VI. v. *Papers*,	IV.	94
Siege of the Castle of Edinburgh, 1689. v. *Siege*,	IV.	113
Letters of Lady M. Burnet. v. *Letters*,	IV.	74
Sir David Hume's Diary, 1700–1707. v. *Hume*,	IV.	60
Hist. of the Troubles in Scot. 1624–45. v. *Spalding*,	IV.	116
Hist. Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorum. v. *Dempsterus*,	IV.	34
Ubaldini Descrit. del Regno di Scotia. v. *Ubaldini*,	IV.	126
Les Affaires du Conte de Boduel. v. *Bothwell*,	IV.	15
Memorials of George Bannatyne. v. *Memorials*,	IV.	83
Letters of Arch. E. of Argyle. v. *Letters*,	IV.	74
Genealogy of the House of Setoun. v. *Maitland*,	IV.	80
Sir James Turner's Memoirs, 1632–70. v. *Turner*,	IV.	125
Papers rel. to the Regalia of Scotland. v. *Papers*,	IV.	94
Mem. of the Affairs of Scot. 1577–1603. v. *Moysie*,	IV.	87
The Anatomie of Humours. v. *Grahame*,	IV.	51
Affairs of the Kirk of Scotland, 1637–38. v. *Rothes*,	IV.	108
Hymns and Sacred Songs. v. *Hume*,	IV.	60
Coll. of Ancient Scottish Prophecies. v. *Collection*,	IV.	27
Diurnal of Rem. Occurrents in Scotland, v. *Diurnal*,	IV.	35
Bannockburn. Metrum de Prœlio apud, v. *Major*,	I.	67
Banquet. (The) of Xenophon; translated. v. *Xenophon*,	II.	160
——— v. *Welwood*,	II.	155
——— of the Learned. Banquet des Savans. v. *Athenæus*,	I.	7
Baptism. Discourses on, v. *Owen's Works, vol.* 21,	IV.	93
——— On the Nature of, v. *Hall (Rev. Rob.) v.* 2,	IV.	54
——— ——— v. *Walker*,	IV.	128
——— On the Sacrament of, v. *Irving*,	IV.	65
——— and Repentance. Essays on. v. *Clarke, v.* 3,	II.	29
——— (Infant) Letters on, v. *Craig*,	IV.	29
——— (Lay) Letters on, v. *Waterland, v.* 10,	III.	156
Baptist Mission in India. v. *Stennett*,	III.	139
——— 1810. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 27,	II.	112
——— (Amer.) Mission in the Burman Emp. v. *Judson*,	III.	76
Bar. Criticisms on English Counsel. v. *Criticisms*,	II.	34
— Professional Relics of the, v. *Westminster*,	IV.	131
— Sketches of the English Bar, 1826. v. *Bar*,	IV.	8
— (Eloqu. of the French). Barreau Français. v. *Clair*,	III.	27
Barbadoes. Voyage to, and Nat. History of, v. *Sloane*,	II.	134
——— St. Vincents, &c. Tour in, in 1791. v. *Edwards*,	I.	36
Barbary. Travels in, in 1720–30. v. *Shaw*,	II.	132
——— Shipk. of the Oswego on the Coast of, v. *Paddock*,	II.	100
——— View of the condition of the States of, v. *Jansen*,	II.	69
Barbarorum Leges Antiquæ. v. *Leges*,	I.	61
Barbauld. (Anna Lætitia) Aiken's Life of, v. *Barbauld*,	IV.	9
Barclay. (John, M. D.) Life of, v. *Barclay*,	IV.	9
——— (Robert of Ury) Life and Writings of, v. *Barclay*,	II.	7
——— of Urie. (Family of) Acc. of the, v. *Mill*,	IV.	84
Bareuth. (Margravine of) Memoirs of the, v. *Memoirs*,	II.	90
——— v. *Autobiography, vol.* 20-21.	IV.	134

	Part	Page
Barnabee's Journal. v. *Barnaby*,	II.	7
Barnabæ Opera, vera et suppositia. v. *Cotelerius*,	I.	27
Barometer. On Barometr. Measurement. v. *Playfair, vol.* 3,	III.	112
——— *Vide* also Air. Atmosphere. Natural Philosophy, &c.		
Baron Court. Picture of a Scottish, a Poem. v. *Anderson*,	III.	4
Baron's Court. (Copie of a) a Poem. v. *Anderson*,	II.	4
Baron Courts. (Scot.) Anc. Tracts on, v. *Court of Session*,	II.	32
Baronage of Eng. Privilege of the, v. *Selden, vol.* 3.	I.	94
——— to 1675. v. *Dugdale*,	I.	34
——— (Dugdale's) Errors in, v. *Dugdale*,	II.	41
——— Dugdale's mistakes corrected. v. *Hornby*,	III.	69
——— (The) to 1727. v. *Collins*,	III.	30
——— The Dormant and Extinct, v. *Banks*,	III.	7
——— of Scotland to 1798. v. *Douglas*,	I.	33
Baronetage of England, with MS. add. 1741, v. *Collins*,	IV.	27
——— to 1771. v. *Kimber*,	I.	58
——— to 1811. v. *Playfair*,	III.	112
——— to 1828. v. *Debrett*,	IV.	34
——— (British) Dict. of the, to 1827. v. *Burke*,	IV.	19
——— of Scotland to 1811. v. *Playfair*,	III.	112
——— of Ireland to 1768. v. *Peerage*,	I.	79
——— to 1811. v. *Playfair*,	III.	112
Baronets. List of, (1724) v. *Guillim*,	II.	59
——— On the Creation of, 1611. v. *Baronets*,	II.	7
——— of Nova Scotia. Account of the, v. *Scots*,	IV.	111
Baronies. (English) History of, v. *Madox*,	I.	67
——— Proceedings on Claims of, v. *Collins*,	I.	25
Barri. (Madame du) Mem. of, v. *Autobiography, vol.* 29,	IV.	134
Barrington. (George) Life and Trial of, v. *Barrington*,	II.	8
——— Memoirs of, v. *Memoirs*,	IV.	83
——— (John, Lord) Life of, v. *Barrington*,	IV.	9
——— (Sir Jonah) Personal Memoirs of, v. *Barrington*,	IV.	9
——— (William, Lord) Politic. Life of, v. *Barrington*,	II.	8
——— (Shute, Bp. of Durham) Life of, v. *Barrington*,	IV.	9
Barrow. (Isaac, D. D.) Life of, v. *Barrow*,	II.	8
Barrows; or Artificial Mounts. v. *Browne's Works*,	III.	18
Barry. (James, R. A.) Life and Letters of, v. *Barry, vol.* 1,	II.	8
Basaltes of the N. of Irel. Nat. Hist. of the, v. *Hamilton*,	III.	62
Basilicon Doron; sive Com. Jacobi Regis. v. *Gretserus*,	III.	60
——— v. *James I.*	I.	53
Basilii Opera. v. *Basilius*,	I.	9
Basire. (Isaac, D. D.) Life and Corresp. of, v. *Darnell*,	IV.	33
Basle. (Council of) Hist. du Concile de Basle. v. *Lenfant*,	I.	62
Bass. Siege of the, 1688-90. v. *Scotland Misc. vol.* 3.	II.	131
— St. Baldred of the, a Legend. v. *Miller*,	III.	96
— Description of the, v. *Walker*,	II.	152
Bassompierre's (Marshal) Emb. to Engl. v. *Bassompierre*,	II.	8
Bastille, (The). L'Histoire de la Bastille. v. *Renneville*,	III.	120
Batavian Poetry. *Vide* Poetry. (Dutch.)		
Bates. (Will. D.D.) Biog. Col. from Works of, v. *Biography*,	II.	12
Bath. Antiquities of the Abbey Church of, v. *Antiquities*,	II.	4
— (Order of the) Statutes of the, v. *Statutes*,	III.	139

	Part	Page
Bath. (Knights of the) Ceremonies at their Instal.	v. *Pine*, III.	111
——— *Vide* also Orders. Knighthood, &c.		
Baths. (Roman) *Vide* Roman Baths.		
Bathurst. (R. Pre. of Trin. Coll. Camb.) Life of,	v. *Warden*, III.	156
Batuta. (Ibn.) Travels of,	v. *Lee*, IV.	73
Bavaria. Sketches of, 1832.	v. *Inglis*, IV.	61
——— Vindelicia Antiqua.	v. *Cluverius*, III.	29
Baviad and Maviad. (The),	v. *Gifford*, II.	54
Baxter. (Richard) Life and Times of,	v. *Orme*, IV.	92
——— Abr. of,	v. *Calamy*, III.	21
——— Biog. Col. from Works of,	v. *Biography*, II.	12
Bayard. (Chev.) The joy. and pleas. Hist. of,	v. *Bayard*, III.	8
Bayle. (M.) Remarks on,	v. *Law*, III.	81
——— Remarques sur le Dictionnaire de,	v. *Joly*, III.	74
——— Confut. of his Remarks on Atheism.	v. *Life*, III.	84
——— Rencon. de Bayle et de Spinoza.	v. *Rencontre*, III.	120
Beacon Newspaper. Tracts on the,	v. *Beacon*, IV.	10
Beasts. The Court and Parlia. of, from the Italian.	v. *Rose*, II.	124
——— Amuse. Phil. sur le Lan. des Bestes.	v. *Bougeant*, III.	14
——— *Vide* also Brute Creation.		
Beatoun. (Cardinal) Murder of,	v. *Watson, (Richard)*. II.	155
Beattie. (James, LLD.) Life and Writings of,	v. *Forbes*, II.	51
——— Life of,	v. *Bower*, IV.	15
——— Plagiarisms of,	v. *Buffier*, III.	19
——— (James Hay.) Life and Remains of,	v. *Beattie*, III.	9
Beattie's Essays on Truth. Remarks on,	v. *Truth*, IV.	124
Beaumont and Fletcher. On the Plays of,	v. *Mason*, II.	88
Beauty. The Elements of,	v. *Donaldson*, IV.	36
——— and Virtue. Inquiry into,	v. *Hutcheson*, III.	72
——— The Analysis of,	v. *Hogarth*, II.	65
——— and Deformity. Classif. of,	v. *Schimmelpenninck*, II.	128
——— Sur l'Origine du Beau.	v. *Diderot*, *t.* 2, II.	39
——— Saggio sul Bello.	v. *Cesarotti*, *t.* 30, IV.	23
——— *Vide* also Sublime and Beautiful.		
Beaver (Capt. Philip) Life and Services of,	v. *Smyth*, IV.	115
Becket (Thomas ā) *Vide* Thomas-ā-Becket.		
Bedford's (Duke of) Experiments on Grasses.	v. *Sinclair*, III.	135
Bedouins. Notes on the,	v. *Burckhardt*, IV.	19
Bedæ (Venerabilis) Opera.	v. *Beda*, I.	10
Bee (The) or Lit. Weekly Intell. 1791–92.	v. *Anderson*, I.	4
Bees. Natural History of,	v. *Bees*, I.	10
———	v. *Huber*, II.	67
——— The Apiarian's Manual.	v. *Howatson*, IV.	60
Beeston Castle in Cheshire. Descrip. of,	v. *Erdeswicke*, III.	48
Bekker (M.) Refutation du Système de,	v. *Bekker*, II.	9
Belgium. History of, (in German).	v. *Schiller*, IV.	110
——— Schiller's Hist. of Belg. Repub. trans.	v. *Horne*, II.	66
——— Travels in, in 1814–15.	v. *France*, II.	51
——— Bibl. Belg. sive Vir. in Bel. Vita, &c.	v. *Foppens*, II.	50
——— Letters from, dur. the Campaign 1815.	v. *Letters*, II.	80
——— Rep. on Brit. Milit. Hosp. in, 1815.	v. *Thomson*, II.	144
——— *Vide* also Campaigns. Netherlands. Waterloo. &c.		

	Part	Page
Belisarius. Life of,	v. *Mahon*, IV.	80
Bellamy. (Geo. Anne) Apol. for the Life of,	v. *Bellamy*, III.	9
Bellart. (Nicolas Francois) Memoires de,	v. *Bellart*, III.	9
Bell Rock Light-House. Account of the,	v. *Stevenson*, III.	140
Bell's (Dr.) Plan of Education.	v. *Education*, II.	44
Bellendeni Libros, Præfatio ad,	v. *Parr's Works*, *vol.* 3, IV.	94
——— de Statu, Libri III.	v. *Bellendenus*, III.	9
——— de Statu, Libri III.	v. *Bellendenus*, I.	11
——— Free Translation of the Preface to,	v. *Parr*, I.	79
Belles Lettres. Bielfeld's Elem. of Erudition.	v. *Hooper*, III.	69
——— Method of Teaching and Studying,	v. *Rollin*, III.	124
——— and Logic. Lectures on,	v. *Barron*, I.	9
——— and Rhetoric. Lectures on,	v. *Blair*, I.	13
——— *Vide* also Criticism, &c.		
Beloe. (Rev. William,) Lit. Recollections of,	v. *Beloe*, IV.	11
Beloochistan. Travels in,	v. *Pottinger*, II.	114
Belsham's Reign of Geo. III. Remarks on,	v. *Scott*, IV.	111
Bembus. (P.) Memoirs of,	v. *Greswell*, II.	58
Benefices in the English Church. Val. of the,	v. *Patroni*, IV.	95
——— in England. Liber Regis, 1786.	v. *Bacon*, IV.	7
——— *Vide* also Church of England.		
Bengal. Hist. of, till the Conquest by the Eng.	v. *Stewart*, II.	139
——— Sketch of Hist. of, from 1739 to 1756.	v. *Scrafton*, III.	132
——— Administration of Justice in, 1783.	v. *Burke*, *vol.* 11, I.	17
——— Army, Mutiny in the,	v. *Pol. Pamph. vol.* 27, II.	112
——— Rise and Prog. of the Nat. Infan. of,	v. *Williams*, III.	159
——— Regulations of Police, 1825.	v. *Observations*, III.	105
——— Hindoo Law of Property.	v. *Roy*, IV.	108
——— Husbandry and Commerce of,	v. *Colebrooke*, II.	30
——— Rem. on the Commerce, &c. of,	v. *Prinsep*, IV.	101
——— On the Coin of,	v. *Stewart*, IV.	118
——— Journey from, to England, in 1783-84.	v. *Forster*, II.	51
——— *Vide* also India. Hindustan. East Indies.		
Bennet (Father) of Canfield, Life of,	v. *Life*, III.	84
Bentley (Richard, D. D.) Life of,	v. *Monk*, IV.	86
——— Notes on Horace.	v. *Horatius*, III.	69
——— Letter on Cambridge. Rev. of,	v. *Blomer*, IV.	14
Behring's Straits. Voyage to, in 1825-28.	v. *Beechey*, IV.	11
——— *Vide* also Arctic Regions. North Pole. Polar Seas, &c.		
Berkeley (Bishop) Life of,	v. *Berkeley's Works*, *v.* 1. I.	11
——— Refut. du Système de,	v. *Turgot*, *t.* 3, II.	147
——— Vindication of,	v. *Vindication*, III.	153
——— (George Monck) Anecdotes of,	v. *Berkeley*, III.	11
——— (Hn. G.) Cor. with Countess of Suffolk,	v. *Letters*, III.	83
Berkshire. History and Antiquities of,	v. *Ashmole*, III.	6
——— Proc. of Com. against J. Pordage.	v. *Fowler*, IV.	46
Berlin. Secret History of the Court of,	v. *Mirabeau*, II.	91
——— Mem. of the Court of, in 1777-79.	v. *Wraxall*, I.	112
——— Examen d'Hist. de la Cour de,	v. *Trenck*, III.	148
——— State of Music at, 1828.	v. *Ramble*, IV.	103
——— Hist. et Mém. de l'Acad. de Berlin.	v. *Academies*, III.	2
——— Eloges des Académ. de Berlin.	v. *Formey*, II.	51

	Part	Page
Bernadotte. King of Sweden. Mem. of,	v. *Meredith*, IV.	84
——— Mem. of,	v. *Philippart*, II.	104
Bernard. (Sir Thomas) Life of,	v. *Baker*, II.	6
Bernoulli. (Jean) Eloge de.	v. *Alembert, (D') T.* 2, II.	3
Berri. (Duc de) La Vie et la mort du,	v. *Chateaubriand*, IV.	24
Berry. Hist. du Province de. 1689.	v. *Thaumassière*, III.	145
——— Pièces servans a l'Hist. de,	v. *Catherinot*, III.	24
Berwick. History of the Town of,	v. *Fuller*, I.	42
——— The Siege of, a Tragedy.	v. *Miller*, III.	96
——— (Duke of) Mémoires par lui-même.	v. *Berwick*, I.	11
Berwickshire. Tour in, 1826.	v. *Border*, IV.	14
——— Local Records of, to 1833.	v. *Sykes*, IV.	120
Bethunes of the Isle of Skye. Acc. of the,	v. *Whyte*, IV.	131
Beveridge. (Willm. Bp. of St. Asaphs) Life of,	v. *Beveridge*, III.	11
Bewick. (T. and J.) Mem. of, and Cat. of Works,	v. *Bewick*, III.	11
Beza. (Theodore) Hist. de la Vie de Beze.	v. *Bolsec*, III.	14
Bhagvat Geeta ; or Sanscrit Moral Dialogues.	v. *Wilkins*, I.	111
Bible. (Holy) Hebrew.	v. *Biblia*, I.	12
——— Hebrew, with Lat. Notes.	v. *Biblia*, III.	11
——— Greek.	v. *Biblia*, III.	11
——— Polyglott.	v. *Biblia*, I.	12
——— Russian.	v. *Biblia*, I.	12
——— Spanish.	v. *Biblia*, I.	12
——— Italian.	v. *Biblia*, I.	12
——— Irish.	v. *Biblia*, I.	12
——— English.	v. *Bible*, II.	11
——— Commentary on the,	v. *Pitman*, III.	111
——— with notes by the Rev. J. Hewlet,	v. *Bible*, III.	11
——— Annot. ad Vet. et Nov. Test.	v. *Polus*, I.	84
——— Comment. ad Vet. et Nov. Test.	v. *Calvin*, III.	22
——— Annot. ad Vet. et Nov. Test.	v. *Grotius, t.*1-2, I.	47
——— Comment. ad Vet. et Nov. Test.	v. *Beda, t.* 4, I.	10
——— Annot. ad Vet. et Nov. Test.	v. *Critici*, I.	28
——— Concordance to the,	v. *Cruden*, I.	28
——— History of the,	v. *Stackhouse*, III.	138
——— Gleig's Hist. of the,	v. *National Library*, IV.	140
——— Dictionary of the,	v. *Calmet*, IV.	21
——— Introduction to the,	v. *Collyer*, III.	30
——— Hist. and Geog. Illustrat. of the,	v. *Paxton*, III.	109
——— Diss. préliminaire à la Bible.	v. *Dupin*, III.	44
——— De Sainte l'Ecriture.	v. *Arnauld, T.*8-9,IV.	5
——— Dissert. sur l'Ecriture Sainte.	v. *Calmet*, III.	22
——— Tableau des Auteurs inspirés.	v. *Nodier*, IV.	90
——— History of the Translations of the,	v. *Lewis*, II.	80
——— On the Transl. of the,	v. *Waterland, v.* 10. III.	156
——— Sacred Classics defended.	v. *Blackwell*, II.	13
——— Apology for the,	v. *Watson*, I.	110
——— Transmiss. of the, to mod. times,	v. *Taylor*, IV.	121
——— Acc. of the Polyglot Version.	v. *Tod*, III.	147
——— Sur les Edit. Bibles Polyglottes.	v. *Le Long*, III.	82
——— *Vide* also Scriptures. Testament. Gospels, &c.		
—— Society. Speeches del. at,	v. *Hall, (Rev. Rob.) v.* 4, IV.	54
Bible Society. Influence of, on the Poor,	v. *Chalmers*, III.	25
——— Tracts on the Apocry. Cont.	v. *Apocrypha*, IV.	4
——— (Scottish) Memorial for the,	v. *Lee*, IV.	73
Biblical Criticism and Classical Recreations.	v. *Barker*, II.	7
———	v. *Lightfoot's Works, v.* 4-5, IV.	75
———	v. *Holloway*, III.	68
——— on 1st John, v. 7,	v. *Travis*, IV.	124
———	v. *Porson*, III.	114
——— on the Old Testament.	v. *Horsley*, III.	70
——— *Vide* also Bible. (Commentaries on the)		
——— Criticisms. Obs. on Mr. Sharp's,	*v. Hoare*, III.	67
——— Archæology. Jahn's translated.	v. *Upham*, IV.	126
——— Literature. Notices of Works in,	v. *Orme*, III.	106
——— Researches in Russia.	v. *Henderson*, IV.	57
Bibliography. (Study of,) Introduction to the,	v. *Horne*, II.	66
——— Dict. Raisonné de Bibliologie.	v. *Peignot*, II.	102
——— Traité Elém. de Bibliographie.	v. *Boulard*, II.	15
——— Cours Elément. de Bibliographie.	v. *Achard*, II.	1
——— The Bibliographical Decameron.	v. *Dibdin*, II.	38
——— Bibliomania, or Book-madness.	v. *Dibdin*, II.	38
——— The Library Companion.	v. *Dibdin*, III.	40
——— Instruct. for forming a Library.	v. *Evelyn*, II.	48
——— Traité du choix des Livres.	v. *Peignot*, II.	103
——— Diss. sur les Bibliothèques.	v. *Bibliography*, II.	11
——— Mémoires Bibliographiques.	v. *Delandine*, II.	37
——— Variétés, Raretés, &c. Bibliog.	v. *Peignot*, IV.	95
	General.	
——— Photii Myriobiblon.	v. *Photius*, I.	81
——— Jugemens des Savans.	v. *Baillet*, II.	6
——— Anti-Baillet,ou Crit. du Jugemens.	v. *Menage*,II.	90
——— Vogt. Cat. Hist. Crit. Libr. Rar.	v. *Catalogues*, I.	21
——— Biblio. Lib. Rar. Universalis.	v. *Bibliography*, II.	11
——— Bibl. Protypographique.	v. *Barrois*, IV.	9
——— Index Lib. ab inventa Typo.	v. *Laire (De)*, II.	76
——— Biblio. Curieuse, Hist. et Crit.	v. *Clement*, II.	29
——— Dictionnaire des Livres Rares.	v. *Osmont*, II.	99
——— Biblio. d'un Homme de Gout.	v. *Barbier*, II.	7
——— Dict. Bib. choisi du 15e siècle.	v. *Santander*,II.	127
——— Dict. Bibl. des Livres rares.	v. *Bibliography*, I.	12
——— Acc. of rare Books, Libraries, &c.	v. *Savage*, II.	127
——— The Universal Librarian, 1751.	v. *Universal*, IV.	126
——— The Br. Lib. or View of Sc. Books.	v. *Oldys*, II.	99
——— Bibliographie Instructive.	v. *De Bure*, I.	31
——— Suppl. à la Bibl. Instructive.	v. *Bure (De)* II.	19
——— Manuel du Libraire, (1814).	v. *Brunet*, II.	18
——— (1820).	v. *Brunet*, III.	18
——— Manuel du Bibliophile.	v. *Peignot*, IV.	95
——— Repertoire Bibliog. Universel.	v. *Peignot*, II.	103
——— Nouv. Dict. Portatif de Bibliog.	v. *Fournier*, II.	51
——— Bibl. Dictionary and Miscellany.	v. *Clarke*, II.	29
——— Bibl. Brit. or Gen. Index to Books.	v. *Watt*, II.	155
——— Bibliographer's Manual.	v. *Lowndes*, IV.	77

		Part	Page
Bibliography.	Anec. of Lit. and Scarce Books. v. *Beloe*,	II.	10
	Anonymous and Condemned Works.		
———	Theat. Anon. et Pseudonymo. v. *Placcius*,	II.	105
———	Dict. des Ouvrages Anony. 1806. v. *Barbier*,	II.	7
———	——— 1827. v. *Barbier*,	IV.	9
———	Essai de Curiosités Bibliograph. v. *Peignot*,	II.	102
———	Dict. des Livres cond. à feu, &c. v. *Peignot*,	II.	102
———	Libri proibiti dell' anno 1596. v. *Paulus, t.* 2,	II.	102
———	Index Libr. prohib. a Pontificibus. v. *James*,	II.	69
———	Erotemata de Libris. v. *Raynaudus*,	III.	119
———	La Chasse aux Bibli. mal-advisés. v. *Rive*,	III.	122
	Classical.		
———	View of Var. Ed. of Classics. v. *Harwood*,	II.	61
———	Introd. to Gr. and Rom. Classics. v. *Dibdin*,	II.	38
———	——— v. *Dibdin*,	IV.	35
———	Manual of Classical Bibliography. v. *Moss*,	III.	100
———	Eng. Edit. and Tr. of Classics. v. *Bruggemann*,	III.	18
———	Traduttori Italiani. v. *Maffei, t.* 19.	III.	166
———	Cat. delle Ediz. di Omero. v. *Cesarotti, t.* 16.	IV.	23
	National.		
———	Sur les Biblioth. Anc. et Mod. v. *Petit-Radel*,	III.	110
———	Bibliotheca Græca. v. *Fabricius*,	I.	38
———	——— Latina. v. *Fabricius*,	I.	38
———	——— Med. et Inf. Ætatis. v. *Fabricius*,	I.	38
———	Hist. Bibliothecæ Fabricianæ. v. *Fabricius*,	I.	39
———	Bibl. Manuscrip. Nova. v. *Montefaucon*,	II.	98
———	Bibliotheca Bibliothecarum. v. *Labbe*,	II.	76
———	Cat. Hist.-Crit. Rom. Editionum. v. *Audifredi*,	III.	6
———	Catalogus Auctorum, 1686. v. *Teisserius*,	III.	145
———	Notitia de Lib. in Bib. S. S. Udalric. v. *Braun*,	III.	16
———	The British Bibliographer. v. *Brydges*,	II.	18
———	Bib. Mem. of Early Eng. Lit. v. *Bibliography*,	II.	11
———	Res Literariæ. v. *Brydges*,	III.	18
———	Specim. of a Cat. of rare Eng. Books. v. *Dibdin*,	III.	40
———	Censura Literaria. v. *Brydges*,	II.	18
———	Titles, Char., &c. of Old Books. v. *Brydges*,	II.	18
———	Book Rarities in Univ. of Camb. v. *Hartshorne*,	IV.	55
———	Biblioth. Angloise, 1717-27. v. *Bibliothèque*,	III.	11
———	The French Librarian. v. *Ventouillac*,	IV.	127
———	La Bibliothèque Françoise, 1664. v. *Sorel*,	II.	136
———	Bibliothèque Hist. de la France. v. *Le Long*,	II.	79
———	Les Cinque Années Litt. 1748-52. v. *Clement*,	II.	29
———	Not. et Ex. des MSS. de la Bib. du Roi. v. *Notices*,	I.	76
———	Sur la Bib. du Roi de France. v. *Bibliography*,	II.	11
———	Let. sur l'imp. et la Lib. de Paris. v. *Crapelet*,	III.	33
———	Codices, MSS. de la Bibl. de Lille. v. *Codices*,	IV.	26
———	MSS. de la Bibl. de Lyon. v. *Delandine*,	II.	37
———	Acc. of the works of Ital. Authors. v. *Baretti*,	I.	9
———	Biblioteca Italiana. v. *Haym*,	IV.	56
———	Comm. de Bibl. Cæs. Vindobon. v. *Lambecius*,	III.	79
———	Brev. et Suppl. Comm. Lambecian. v. *Nessel*,	III.	103
———	Analecta Monument. Vindobon. v. *Kollarius*,	III.	78
Bibliography.	De Biblioth. Cæs. Vindobon. v. *Reimman*,	II.	119
———	Specimen Hist.-Crit. Edit. Ital. v. *Audifredi*,	III.	6
———	Bibl. Script. Mediolanensium. v. *Argelatus*,	IV.	5
———	Serie dei Testi di Ling. Ital. v. *Gamba*,	IV.	48
———	Bibliotheca Belgica. v. *Foppens*,	II.	50
———	Biblioth. Hispana Vetus ac Nova. v. *Antonio*,	II.	4
———	Bibl. Arab.-Hisp. Escurialensis. v. *Casiri*,	II.	23
———	Sciagraphia Hist. Lit. Islandicæ. v. *Einari*,	III.	46
———	Cat. of Books upon America, 1789. v. *Bibliog.*	II.	11
———	Bibl. Amer. Septentrionalis. 1820. v. *Biblioth.*	IV.	13
———	Cat. of Auth. on R. de la Plata. v. *Dalrymple*,	II.	35
	Professional.		
———	Bibliothèque Sacrée. v. *Nodier*,	IV.	90
———	Disc. sur les edit. des Bibles. v. *Le Long*,	III.	82
———	Repert. de Biblio. Speciales, &c. v. *Peignot*,	II.	102
———	Hist. of Transl. of the Bible. v. *Lewis*,	II.	80
———	Notices of Books on Sacr. Literat. v. *Orme*,	III.	106
———	Biblio. Anglorum Theologica. v. *Kempius*,	III.	77
———	Dict. des Livres Jansenistes. v. *Dictionnaire*,	III.	40
———	Bibliotheca realis Juridica. v. *Lipenius*,	IV.	76
———	Short View of Legal, v. *Bridgman*,	II.	16
———	Catalogue of Law Books. 1788, v. *Worrall*,	I.	112
———	Catalogue of Law Books. 1819, v. *Clarke*,	IV.	26
———	Bibl. des Livres de Droit. v. *Camus*,	II.	22
———	Sur les Livres de Jurisp. Française. v. *Dupin*,	II.	42
———	Bibl. choisie des Livres de Droit. v. *Dupin*,	II.	42
———	Bibl. des Livres singu. en Droit. v. *Dufour*,	II.	41
———	Catal. of Books of Heraldry, &c. v. *Moule*,	III.	101
———	Cat. of Books on Nat. Phil. &c. v. *Young, v.* 2.	II.	160
———	Cat. Bibl. Hist. Nat. J. Banks. v. *Dryander*,	III.	43
———	Bibliographie Agronomique. v. *Bibliography*,	II.	11
———	Bibl. Hist. a Budero et Meuselio. v. *Struvius*,	III.	141
———	Biblio. Univ. des Voyages. v. *Richarderie*,	II.	121
———	Mém. sur la Coll. des Voyages. v. *Camus*,	II.	22
———	Bibliothèque des Romans. v. *Lenglet*,	III.	82
———	——— v. *Bibliothèque*,	III.	12
	British Hist. and Topographical.		
———	British Hist. Libraries. v. *Nicolson*,	I.	75
———	Let. on Bp. Carlisle's Scotch Lib. v. *Rymer*,	III.	126
———	Roy. Lib. of Scotland. v. *Scotland, Misc. vol.* 2,	II.	131
———	Desc. Cat. Select Irish Lib. v. *Bibliotheca*,	III.	11
———	Cat. of Hist. and Topog. of Brit. v. *Hoare*,	IV.	58
———	Cat. of Books on British Topog. v. *Gough*,	II.	57
———	Acc. of Eng. Topog. Works. v. *Rawlinson*,	IV.	104
———	Acc. of English Topog. Works. v. *Upcott*,	II.	149
———	Cat. of Eng. Topog. Books, 1736. v. *Worrall*,	III.	162
———	Acc. of Brit. Libraries. v. *Bibliography*,	II.	11
———	English Monastic Libraries. v. *Hunter*,	IV.	61
———	Philobiblon Richardi Dunelmensis. v. *James*,	III.	73
———	Cod. MSS. Eccl. Cath. Dunelm. Cat. v. *Rud*,	III.	125
———	*Vide* Catalogues. Libraries. Literary Journals. Manuscripts.		

	Part	Page
Bibliographical Tour in France and Germany. v. *Dibdin*,	III.	40
——— Anecdotes. An Olio of, v. *Davis*,	III.	37
Bibliomania or Book-madness, a Bibliog. Rom. v. *Dibdin*,	II.	38
Bibliomaniac. Journey round the Library of a, v. *Davis*,	III.	37
Bichat on Life and Death. Answer to, v. *Rennell*,	II.	119
Bignon. (Jerome, Avocat-Général) Vie de, v. *Perau*,	III.	109
Billington. (Mrs.) Memoirs and Letters of, v. *Ridgway*,	III.	122
Bill of Rights, with a Commentary. v. *Maddock*,	II.	85
Bill-Chamber. Hist. and Pract. of the, 1828. v. *Beveridge*,	IV.	12
——— Forms of Pro. in the, 1827. v. *Bill-Chamber*,	IV.	13
Bills (Pub. and Priv.) Manner of pass. 1825. v. *Hummond*,	III.	62
—— Instruc. for passing private Bills, 1825. v. *Private*,	III.	116
—— (Pub. and Priv.) On pass. of, 1827. v. *Parliament*,	IV.	94
—— Standing Orders rel. to Priv. 1826. v. *Standing*,	IV.	117
—— Precedents of Priv. Acts. 1829. v. *Precedents*,	IV.	101
—— Form of Process in passing, 1830-31. v. *Dwarris*,	IV.	38
—— Proced. on Bills in H. of Commons, 1833. v. *Bramwell*,	IV.	16
Bills of Exchange. English Law of, 1795. v. *Kyd*,	II.	75
——— 1797. v. *Bayley*,	II.	8
——— 1802. v. *Montefiore*,	I.	72
——— 1807. v. *Chitty*,	II.	26
——— 1818. v. *Chitty*,	II.	26
——— 1822. v. *Bayley*,	III.	8
——— 1827. v. *Chitty*,	IV.	25
——— 1830. v. *Bayley*,	IV.	10
——— Scotch Law of, 1718. v. *Forbes*,	I.	40
——— 1806. v. *Glen*,	II.	55
——— 1824. v. *Glen*,	III.	56
——— 1825. v. *Thomson*,	III.	146
——— 1829. v. *Bills*,	IV.	13
Bills of Mortality from 1657 to 1758, with Obser. v. *Bills*,	II.	11
——— Observations on, 1750. v. *Short*,	II.	133
Biography. On the Study and Composition of, v. *Stanfield*,	IV.	117
——— Classical. v. *Adam*,	I.	2
——— v. *Lempriere*,	II.	79
——— Lives of Classic Authors. v. *Harwood*,	I.	49
——— Plutarch's Lives. v. *Langhorne*,	II.	77
——— Les Vies de Plutarque. v. *Dacier*,	III.	35
——— v. *Amyot*,	III.	4
——— Les Vies des Orateurs, &c. v. *Belin*,	III.	9
——— De Vita Philosophorum, &c. v. *Burlæus*,	III.	20
——— Biog. Universelle Classique. v. *Biographie*,	IV.	13
——— *Vide* also Philosophy (History of).		
General.		
——— Synopsis of Universal, v. *Fllloyd*,	I.	40
——— Biographical Dictionary, to 1705. v. *Collier*,	II.	30
——— to 1741. v. *Dictionary*,	II.	38
——— to 1784. v. *Biography*,	I.	12
——— to 1813. v. *Aikin*,	II.	2
——— to 1817. v. *Chalmers*,	II.	24
——— to 1831. v. *Davenport*,	IV.	33
——— to 1834. v. *Biographical*,	IV.	13

	Part	Page
Biography. Theat. Vir. eruditione clarorum. v. *Freherus*,	II.	52
——— Pinacotheca Scriptorum Illustr. v. *Bruckerus*,	IV.	18
——— Dictionnaire Historique, 1720. v. *Bayle*,	I.	9
——— Dictionnaire Historique. transl. v. *Dictionaries*,	II.	38
——— 1758. v. *Marchand*,	I.	68
——— 1759. v. *Moreri*,	II.	94
——— Dict. Biographique, 1811. v. *Dictionnaire*,	IV.	35
——— Biog. Universelle Anc. et Mod. v. *Biography*,	II.	12
——— Exam. Crit. de la Biog. Universelle. v. *Barbier*,	III.	7
——— Biog. Mod. a la fin du 18e siecle. v. *Biographie*,	IV.	13
——— Dictionnaire Biographique, 1822. v. *Peignot*,	IV.	96
——— Biog. des Hommes Viv. 1816-19. v. *Biography*,	II.	12
——— L'Hist. des Hommes Illustres. v. *Niceron*,	I.	75
——— Lives of Eminent Persons. v. *Autobiography*,	IV.	7
——— of Public Characters, 1798-1810. v. *Biography*,	I.	12
——— Ann. Obit. of Emin. Per. 1817-34. v. *Biography*,	II.	12
——— Sketches in, v. *Clayton*,	III.	28
——— Select, v. *Library of Useful Knowledge*,	IV.	139
——— Lives of Illus. Per. who died 1711-12. v. *Biography*,	II.	12
——— Lives of the Reformers. v. *Gilpin*,	II.	55
——— Lives of the Principal Reformers. v. *Rolt*,	II.	123
——— Cat. of Royal and Noble Authors. v. *Walpole*,	I.	109
——— v. *Walpole*,	III.	154
——— v. *Park*,	II.	101
——— Les Vies de Jurisconsultes. v. *Taisand*,	II.	142
——— Lives of Musical Composers. v. *Biography*,	II.	12
——— Biography of Musicians. v. *Dictionary*,	III.	40
——— Lives of Highwaymen, Murd. &c. v. *Johnson*,	II.	70
——— Lives of Banditti. v. *Macfarlane*,	IV.	79
——— Lives of Notorious Counterfeits. v. *Rocoles*,	II.	123
——— Biographies des Suicides. v. *Pott*,	II.	114
——— of Painters. v. *Pilkington*,	II.	104
——— v. *Bryan*,	IV.	18
——— Dictionnaire des Artistes. v. *Dictionnaire*,	II.	39
——— Les Vies des Peintres. v. *Descamps*,	III.	39
——— of Engravers. v. *Bryan*,	IV.	18
——— v. *Strutt*,	II.	140
——— Mem. of Female Sovereigns. v. *Jameson*,	IV.	66
——— Les Vies des Hommes Illustres. v. *Brantome, t.4.*	II.	16
National.		
For Lives of Individuals, *Vide* their several Names.		
——— American, v. *Encyclopædia Americana*,	IV.	41
——— Dictionary of, v. *Allen*,	IV.	3
——— Varones illustres del Nuevo Mundo. v. *Pizarro*,	II.	105
British.		
——— Biographia Britannica to 1747. v. *Biography*,	II.	12
——— to 1793. v. *Kippis*,	I.	59
——— Bibl. de Scriptoribus Brit. et Hib. v. *Tanner*,	II.	142
——— Vitæ Eruditissimorum Virorum, 1707. v. *Smith*,	II.	135
——— Commentarii de Scriptoribus Brit. v. *Leland*,	II.	79
——— Herôologia Anglica. v. *Hollandus*,	I.	51
——— Biog. Hist. of Eng. to 1688. v. *Granger*,	I.	46

		Part	Page
Biography.	Biog. Hist. of Eng. from 1688 to 1727. v. *Noble*,	II.	97
———	The British Plutarch. v. *Wrangham*,	II.	159
———	Hist. of the Worthies of England. v. *Fuller*,	II.	52
———	Worth. of Eng. arrang. by Counties. v. *Anglorum*,	II.	4
———	Mem. and Lives of worthy Persons. v. *Wilford*,	II.	156
———	Lives of the Worthies of Devon. v. *Prince*,	II.	115
———	Lives of Emin. Persons prior to 1683. v. *Clerk*,	II.	29
———	Lives of Eminent Men. v. *Burnet*,	IV.	19
———	Lives and Charact. 17th Century. v. *Biography*,	II.	12
———	Biog. Col. from Baxter & Bates. v. *Biography*,	II.	12
———	Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, &c. v. *Walton*,	II.	153
———	Literary Anec. of the 18th Century. v. *Nichols*,	II.	97
———	of Emin. Men dur. R. of Geo. III. v. *Almon*,	II.	3
———	Royalists and Protestants, 1637-60. v. *Lloyd*,	II.	81
———	Lives of Prot. Auth. and Preach. v. *Middleton*,	III.	96
———	(Ecclesiastical) to 1660. v. *Wordsworth*,	II.	159
———	Lives of the Eng. Bish. 1660 to 1688. v. *Lives*,	III.	84
———	British Statesmen. v. *Macdiarmid*,	II.	83
———	The Statesmen and Favourites of Eng. v. *Lloyd*,	II.	81
———	Lawy. and States. during Cha. II. Ja. II. v. *North*,	II.	98
———	Lives and Letters of eminent Men. v. *Aubrey*,	II.	6
———	of Emin. Persons. v. *Scott's Works, v.* 4.	IV.	111
———	Mem. of several Ladies of Britain. v. *Biography*,	II.	12
———	Biographiana. v. *Seward*,	II.	132
———	Anecdotes of distinguished Persons. v. *Seward*,	II.	132
———	Lives of Topograph. and Antiquaries. v. *Malcolm*,	II.	86
———	(Naval) to 1827. v. *Norie*,	IV.	90
———	*Vide* also Admirals (Lives of)		
———	Living British Authors, 1816. v. *Dictionary*,	II.	38
———	Lives of the English Poets. v. *Johnson*,	I.	55
———	v. *Campbell*,	II.	22
———	Lives of the Dramatic Poets. v. *Langbain*,	II.	77
———	of Dramatic Authors and Actors. v. *Baker*,	I.	8
———	Lives of Brit. Novelists. v. *Scott's Works, v.* 4.	IV.	111
———	Pub. Char. dur. Geo. I. II. v. *Chesterfield. v.* 4.	II.	26
———	from 1798 to 1810. v. *Biography*,	I.	12
———	of 1828. v. *Public*,	IV.	102
———	Sketches of Public Men, 1812-13. v. *Sketches*,	II.	134
———	Tracts relating to English, v. *Miscellanea*,	II.	92
———	Miscellanies in, v. *Barrington*,	I.	9
	Scottish.		
———	Scottish Biographical Dictionary. 1805. v. *Stark*,	II.	138
———	to 1832. v. *Chambers*,	IV.	23
———	Biog. Not. of Illustr. Scot. Persons. v. *Pinkerton*,	III.	111
———	Lives of Em. Scot. v. *Fam. Lib. Nos.* 22, 34, 37.	IV.	137
———	Lives of Eminent Scot. Authors. v. *Mackenzie*,	I.	65
———	Lives of Scottish Worthies. v. *Howie*,	IV.	60
———	Lives of Scots Worthies. v. *Biography*,	II.	12
———	Lives of Scotish Protestant Reformers. v. *Scott*,	IV.	111
———	Lives of early Scotch Presby. v. *Biographia*,	IV.	13
	Welsh.		
———	The Cambrian Plutarch. v. *Parry*,	III.	108
Biography.	Cambrian Biography. v. *Owen*,	II.	109
———	of South Wales. v. *Malkin*,	II.	86
	Irish.		
———	Biog. Dict. of Irish Worthies to 1821. v. *Ryan*,	III.	126
———	*Vide* also Ireland. (Hist. of,)		
	French.		
———	Les Bibliothèques Françaises. v. *Juvigny*,	II.	72
———	Les Vies des Anc. Poëtes Prov. v. *Nostradamus*,	II.	98
———	Les Vies des Hommes Illustr. v. *Brantome, t.* 5-7.	II.	16
———	Les Hommes Illustres du 17e siècle. v. *Perrault*,	II.	103
———	Hist. des Hommes Illustr. v. *St. Simon, t.* 8-12.	II.	126
———	Des Hommes célèbres de France. v. *Saur*,	III.	128
———	Souvenirs et Portraits, 1780-89. v. *Levis*,	II.	80
———	Les Vies des Hommes de Berry. v. *Thaumassière*,	III.	145
———	Les Vies des Dames Illustres. v. *Brantome, t.* 2,	II.	16
———	Les Vies des Dames Galantes. v. *Brantome, t.* 3,	II.	16
———	Hist. des Femmes Françaises célèbres. v. *Genlis*,	II.	54
———	*Vide* also Eloges.		
	Italian, &c.		
———	Lives of Italian Authors. v. *Baretti*,	I.	9
———	Lives of Italian Poets. v. *Stebbing*,	IV.	117
———	Vitæ Ital. doctrina excellentium. v. *Fabroni*,	II.	48
———	Elogi d'illustri Italiani. v. *Fabroni*,	II.	48
———	Gli Scrittori d'Italia. v. *Mazzuchelli*,	II.	89
———	Elogii d'Huomini Letterati. v. *Crasso*,	IV.	30
———	Le Vite degli Arcadi Illustri. v. *Crescimbini*,	II.	33
———	Elogi degli Homini Illustri. Toscani. v. *Elogi*,	II.	45
———	Bibl. Script. Mediolanensium. v. *Argelatus*,	IV.	5
———	Verona Illustrata. v. *Maffei, t.* 6-7,	III.	166
———	(Prussian.) Hist. des Auteurs, &c. v. *Denina*,	III.	39
———	(Spanish) Biblioteca Espanola. v. *Castro*,	III.	24
Bion.	Translation of, v. *Polwhele*,	III.	114
Birds.	Natural History of, v. *Albin*,	II.	3
———	Buffon's, translated. v. *Leslie*,	III.	82
——	Systematic Catalogue of, v. *Pennant*,	I.	80
——	Genera of, v. *Pennant*,	I.	80
——	Architecture of, v. *Lib. of Entert. Knowledge, No.* 9,	IV.	140
——	Dom. Habits of, v. *Lib. of Entert. Knowledge, No.* 18,	IV.	140
——	Nat. Hist. of Humming Birds. v. *Nat.'s Lib. No.* 1,	IV.	140
——	(British) History of, by Bewick. v. *Birds*,	II.	12
———	Supplement to the History of, v. *Bewick*,	III.	11
——	British Song Birds. v. *Bolton*,	III.	14
——	of Scotland, a Poem. v. *Poems*,	I.	82
——	of America. v. *Audubon*,	IV.	6
———	v. *Wilson*,	IV.	131
———	v. *Bonaparte*,	IV.	14
———	Wilson's. v. *Constable, vols.* 68-71,	IV.	136
——	*Vide* also Ornithology. Natural History, &c.		
Birman Empire.	*Vide* Burman Empire. India. &c.		
Birmingham.	History of, 1795. v. *Hutton*,	III.	72
———	Account of the Riots at, in 1791. v. *Hutton*,	III.	72
———	Addr. to the Dep. of, 1792. v. *Parr, vol.* 3,	IV.	94

	Part	Page
Birmingham. Journey from, to London, 1785. v. *Hutton*,	III.	72
——— and Liverpool Rail-Road. v. *Parkes*,	III.	108
Birrell's Diary of Events in Scotland. 1532-1605. v. *Dalyel*,	I.	30
Bishoprics. Catalogue of, v. *Spelman*,	II.	137
Bishops and Archps. Hist. Episco. Anglorum. v. *Wharton*,	II.	156
——— Antiq. Angliæ Episc. formulæ. v. *Hearne*,	III.	64
——— Hist. of, during Eliza. and James I. v. *Harrington*,	III.	63
——— Conference with King James, 1603. v. *Barlow*,	II.	7
——— (Papal) Usurpation of, 1608. v. *Informations*,	III.	73
——— Proceedings agst. during Jas. II. v. *Gutch, vol.* 1-2,	I.	47
——— (English) Lives of the, from 1660-68. v. *Lives*,	III.	84
——— Trinkets set to sale at Lambeth Fair, v. *Lambeth*,	II.	76
——— of Winchester, London, &c. Admon. to, v. *Wood*,	III.	161
——— On Bishops in Parliament. v. *Warrington*,	III.	156
——— v. *Hall, (Bishop)*	III.	62
——— v. *Hollis*,	IV.	59
——— v. *Hody*,	IV.	58
——— v. *Revolution, v.* 1,	I.	89
——— *Vide* also Episcopacy and Church of England.		
——— On the Election in the Prim. Church. v. *Dundass*,	IV.	37
——— (Scottish) to 1688. v. *Keith*,	I.	58
——— Catalogue of the, v. *Russel*,	III.	126
——— Vitæ Episc. Dunkeldensis. v. *Myln*,	IV.	88
Black Acts. (The) 1566. v. *Parliament*,	I.	78
——— Book; or Acc. of Pensions, &c. 1820. v. *Black*,	III.	12
——— (The Extraordinary) 1831. v. *Black*,	IV.	13
——— Death in the 14th Century. On the, v. *Babington*,	IV.	7
——— Sea. Cruise in the, in 1830. v. *Slade*,	IV.	114
——— Le Commerce de la Mer Noire. v. *Peysonnel*,	II.	104
Blackadder. (Rev. John) Memoirs of, v. *Crichton*,	III.	34
Blackader. (Lt.-Col. J.) Life and Diary of, v. *Crichton*,	IV.	30
Blacklock. (Thomas, D. D.) Life of, v. *Mackenzie, vol.* 7.	II.	84
——— v. *Spence*,	III.	137
Blackstone. (Sir W.) Life & Cat. of Works, v. *Biographical*,	III.	12
——— on Government. Examination of, v. *Bentham*,	II.	10
Blackstone's Commentaries. Quotations in, v. *Jones*,	III.	74
Blackvodæi Opera. v. *Blackvodæus*,	I.	13
Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. v. *Magazines*,	II.	85
——— Magazine. Col. of Tracts on, v. *Blackwood*,	IV.	13
Blair. (Dr. Hugh) Life of, v. *Hill*,	II.	65
——— Letters on the Sermons of, v. *Letters*,	III.	83
——— Let. to, on Scot. Psalmody, v. *Beattie*,	IV.	10
——— (Rev. Robert, of St. Andrews,) Life of, v. *Blair*,	II.	13
Blake. (Admiral) Life of, v. *Johnson, vol.* 12,	I.	55
Blazon. The Academy of Armory and Blazon. v. *Holmes*,	III.	68
——— of Gentry. (The) 1586. v. *Ferne*,	III.	50
——— of Arms. Treatise on, 1496. v. *Book of St. Albans*,	II.	14
——— Explanation of the Terms of, v. *Nisbet*,	I.	75
——— *Vide* also Arms. Armories. Heraldry, &c.		
Blind. Essay on the Education of the, v. *Blacklock*,	II.	13
——— Sur les Aveugles. v. *Diderot, tom.* 2.	II.	39
Block Printing. Art of, v. *Ged*,	II.	53

	Part	Page
Block Printing. *Vide* also Printing.		
Blockade. Continental, 1810. v. *Pol. Pamph. vol.* 25,	II.	112
Blood. Microscopic Observations on the, v. *Hoole, vol.* 1-2,	II.	66
——— Vessels of Animals. Experiments on the, v. *Hales*,	I.	48
——— On the Nature of Human, v. *Boyle's Works, v.* 4,	I.	15
——— *Vide* also Physiology. &c.		
Blue Blanket. Acc. of the Crafts of Edinb. v. *Penecuik*,	II.	103
Boderie (M. de la) Lettres d'Henri IV à, v. *Lettres*,	III.	88
Bodii (Rob.) de filii primogen. Instit. Monita. v. *Sibbaldus*,	III.	135
Bodleian Library. Cat. of Books on Br. Top. in, v. *Gough*,	II.	57
——— Catalogue of the, v. *Catalogues*,	II.	23
Boerhaave (Herman, M. D.) Life of, v. *Johnson, v.* 12,	I.	55
Boethius de Consolatione. v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 76,	II.	37
——— translated. v. *Chaucer*,	I.	23
——— translated. v. *Preston*,	I.	85
Bohemia. Anec. de Repub. de la Bohème. v. *Anecdotes*,	III.	4
——— (Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of) Mem. v. *Benger*,	IV.	11
Bohemian Poetry. Specimens of, v. *Bowring*,	IV.	15
Bokhara. Voyage á Boukhara, en 1820. v. *Meyendorff*,	IV.	84
Boleyn (Queen Anne) Lettres de Hen. VIII á, v. *Lettres*,	IV.	74
——— *Vide* also Anne Boleyn.		
Bolingbroke. (Hy. Ld.) Life of, v. *Bolingbroke's Works, v.* 1,	I.	14
——— v. *Goldsmith, v.* 4,	I.	45
——— Life and Conduct of, v. *Memoirs*,	IV.	83
——— Refl. on Let. on Hist. v. *Leland*,	III.	82
——— Ans. to, Lett. on Hist. v. *Walpole*,	I.	109
——— Rem. on Lett. on Hist. v. *Critical*,	III.	34
——— Phil. of, Refl. v. *Warburton, v.* 7,	I.	109
——— Sketch of Phil. v. *Heathcote*,	III.	65
——— Notes on Writings of, v. *Bulkley*,	III.	19
Bolivar. (President of Colombia) Life of, v. *Holstein*,	IV.	59
Bologna. De Bon. Inst. atque Acad. Comm. v. *Academies*,	III.	2
Bombay. Journey from Calcutta to, 1824-25. v. *Heber*,	IV.	56
——— Trans. of the Lit. Society of, v. *Transactions*,	II.	145
——— *Vide* also India. Hindostan. &c.		
Bonaparte. (Napoleon) Life of, v. *Scott*,	IV.	111
——— v. *Hazlitt*,	IV.	56
——— v. *Family Lib. Nos.* 1 & 2,	IV.	137
——— Memoirs of the Life of, v. *Reid*,	IV.	104
——— Mémoires sur, v. *Bourrienne*,	IV.	15
——— Memoirs of, transl. v. *Bourrienne*,	IV.	15
——— Bourr. Mem. v. *Nat. Lib. No.* 7-9,	IV.	140
——— Bourr. Mem. of, v. *Const. v.*57-59,	IV.	136
——— Vie de, v. *Jomini*,	IV.	68
——— Mém. sur la Vie de, v. *Constant*,	IV.	28
——— Secret Memoirs of, v. *Bonaparte.*	II.	14
——— Mem. Illust. of Hist. of, v. *Rovigo*,	IV.	108
——— Mem. dict. by, at St. H. *Memoirs*,	III.	95
——— Souvenirs sur, v. *Durand*,	II.	42
——— Court of, v. *Family Lib. No.* 8,	IV.	137
——— et ses Contemp. v. *Chambure*,	IV.	24
——— Sec. Hist. of Cab. of, v. *Goldsmith*,	II.	56

	Part	Page
Bonaparte. (Napoleon) Rec. des Manifestes. v. *Goldsmith*,	IV.	50
——— Mém. sur le Consulat. v. *Mémoires*,	IV.	83
——— and French Nation. v. *Bonaparte*,	II.	14
——— Campagne en Italie. v. *Bonaparte*,	II.	14
——— Campaign in Italy. v. *Bonaparte*,	I.	14
——— Let. to, at Dresden. v. *Bonaparte*,	II.	14
——— en Russie. v. *Gourgaud*,	III.	58
——— and Army in Russia. v. *Gourgaud*,	IV.	50
——— Exp. of, to Russia. 1812. v. *Segur*,	III.	133
——— Manuscrit de 1812-1814. v. *Fain*,	IV.	44
——— The Manuscript of 1814. v. *Fain*,	III.	49
——— Journ. of, to Elba. v. *Narrative*,	IV.	89
——— Journ. of, to Frejus. v. *Waldburg*,	II.	152
——— Mém. sur le regne de, v. *Fleury*,	II.	50
——— Last Reign of, v. *Hobhouse*,	II.	65
——— Second Usurpation of, v. *Boyce*,	II.	15
——— Narr. of Surrend. of, v. *Maitland*,	IV.	80
——— La Chute de, v. *Labaume*,	III.	78
——— Events in France, 1815. v. *Williams*,	II.	157
——— Napoleon in Exile. v. *O'Meara*,	III.	106
——— Memoirs of, at St. H. v. *O'Meara*,	II.	99
——— Jour. of, at St. H. v. *Las Cases*,	III.	80
——— Manu. de St. Helène. v. *St. Helena*,	II.	126
——— Inter. at St. H. v. *Constable, vol.* 2,	IV.	135
——— Treat. of, at St. Helena. v. *Santine*,	II.	127
——— Treat. of, at St. Hel. v. *Las Cases*,	II.	77
——— Treat. of, St. Helena. v. *Bonaparte*,	II.	14
——— Last Days of, v. *Antommarchi*,	IV.	4
——— Mem. of Death of, v. *Constab. v.* 28,	IV.	135
——— Character of, v. *Buonaparte*,	III.	19
——— Character of, v. *Channing*,	IV.	24
——— Jugement impartial sur, v. *Azais*,	II.	6
——— Principles of, v. *Byerley*,	II.	20
——— Conv. with Canova. v. *Napoleon*,	III.	102
——— *Vide* Abrantes. Campaigns. Fouché. France. French Revolution. Hugo. Josephine. Waterloo, &c.		
——— (Jerome) Govt. of Westph. under, v. *Westphalia*,	II.	155
——— (Lucien) Life of, v. *Bonaparte*,	II.	14
Bonchamps. (Mad.le Marq. de) Mém. de, v. *Mém. de Revol.*	IV.	144
——— Translated. v. *Memoirs*,	III.	95
Bones. Traité d'Ostéologie par M. Monro. v. *Sue*,	II.	141
——— *Vide* also Anatomy. &c.		
Bonnell. (James) Life and Char. of, v. *Hamilton*,	IV.	54
Boodhists. Doctrines of the, v. *Francklin*,	IV.	46
——— *Vide* also Budhism. Hindû. Mythology. &c,		
Booj. On the Medical Topography of, v. *Burnes*,	IV.	19
Book of St. Albans. v. *Book*,	II.	14
——— (The) or Inq. into Cond. of Pr. Wales. v. *Princess*,	II.	115
Books. (Ancient) on the Transmission of, v. *Taylor*,	IV.	121
Book-keeping. New Method of, v. *Cronhelm*,	II.	34
Booksellers and Authors. The Case of, 1762. v. *Ralph*,	III.	118

	Part	Page
Booksellers and Authors. *Vide* also Literary Property.		
Booshuana Nation. Residence in the, 1801-2. v. *Barrow*,	II.	8
——— *Vide* also Africa (South).		
Border History of England and Scotland. v. *Ridpath*,	I.	89
——— Laws of England and Scotland. v. *Carlisle*,	I.	20
——— Antiquities of England and Scotland. v. *Scott*,	II.	131
——— Minstrelsy of the Scottish, v. *Scott*,	I.	94
——— Beauties of the, v. *Scott*,	IV.	111
——— (Scotch and English) Tour. 1826. v. *Border*,	IV.	14
Borgia (Cardinal) Letters of, v. *Letters*,	IV.	74
——— (Caesar) Machiavel's Narr. v. *Farneworth, v.* 1,	III.	50
Boroughs of Great Britain. History of the, v. *Boroughs*,	I.	14
——— of England. Historical Essay on the, v. *Madox*,	I.	67
——— Hist. treatise on the, v. *Brady*,	I.	15
——— Tate's Antiquities of, v. *Gutch, vol.* 1,	I.	47
——— Cases relat. to the, v. *Merewether*,	III.	95
——— *Vide* also Corporations. (Municipal.)		
——— (Royal) Mem. for the Govern. of, v. *Boroughs*,	II.	14
——— Illus. of proposed Bill reg. v. *Boroughs*,	II.	14
——— Constitution of, in 1793. v. *Boroughs*,	II.	14
——— *Vide* also Burghs.		
Boruwlaski. (Count) Mem. and Travels of, v. *Boruwlaski*,	III.	14
Boscobel; or the preservation of Cha. II. v. *Blount*,	IV.	14
——— Tracts. v. *Hughes*,	IV.	60
——— *Vide* also Charles II. Worcester, &c.		
Bossuet. (Jacques Bénigne) Histoire de, v. *Bausset*,	III.	8
Boston. (Rev. T.) Mem. of his Life and Times. v. *Boston*,	III.	14
Boswell. (Jas.) Let. to the Hon. Andw. Erskine. v. *Letters*,	I.	62
——— Remarks on the Journal of, v. *Remarks*,	IV.	105
——— Defence of the Journal of, v. *Defence*,	III.	38
Bosworth Field. The Battle of, v. *Hutton*,	III.	72
Botanic Garden. (The) a Poem. v. *Darwin*,	I.	30
Botanical Professorship in Cambridge. On the, v. *Smith*,	IV.	115
Botany. Progress of the Science in Britain. v. *Pulteney*,	I.	86
——— Introduction to, v. *Smith*,	III.	136
——— v. *Lee*,	I.	61
——— The English Flora. v. *Smith*,	IV.	115
——— Principles of, v. *Wildenow*,	II.	156
——— The Universal Botanist. v. *Weston*,	I.	110
——— Stillingfleet's Calender of Flora. v. *Coxe*,	II.	33
——— Elements of, on the Linnæan System. v. *Botany*,	II.	14
——— Dictionary of, v. *Miller*,	I.	71
——— Grammar of, v. *Smith*,	III.	136
——— Natural arrangement of British Plants. v. *Gray*,	III.	59
——— Flora Hist. or the British Parterre. v. *Phillips*,	III.	111
——— Encyclopædia of Plants. v. *Loudon*,	IV.	77
——— Families of Plants, arrang. at Litchford. v. *Botany*,	I.	14
——— Elements of, v. *Rose*,	I.	90
——— The Botanical Cabinet. v. *Loddiges*,	II.	82
——— Lectures on, v. *Curtis*,	III.	35
——— Lectures on the Elements of, v. *Thomson*,	III.	146
——— Anomalies in the Vegetable Kingdom. v. *Hopkirk*,	II.	66

	Part	Page
Botany. Flora Scotica; or desc. of Scot. Plants. v. *Hooker*,	III.	69
——— Flora, Ceres, and Pomona. v. *Rea*,	I.	88
——— Flora Edinensis. v. *Greville*,	IV.	52
——— Cat. of Indigenous Plants on the Clyde. v. *Hopkirk*,	II.	66
——— Algæ Britannicæ. v. *Greville*,	IV.	52
——— Lettres sur la Botanique. v. *Rousseau, t.* 7,	I.	91
——— *Vide* also Gardening. Grasses. Plants. &c.		
Bothwell. (E. of) Les affaires du Conte Boduel. v. *Bothwell*,	IV.	15
——— *Vide* also Mary Queen of Scots.		
——— Bridge. Battle of, v. *Aiton*,	IV.	2
Bouchard (Comte de Mêlan). v. *Guizot Mêm. de France*,	IV.	141
Boucicaut. (Mareschal de) Hist. du, v. *Petitot* 1 *Serie*,	IV.	142
Boudoir. Book of the, v. *Morgan*,	IV.	87
Bouillé (Marq. de) Mém. du, v. *Coll. des Mêm. Revol.*	IV.	144
Bouillon (Duc de) Mém. du, v. *Petitot* 1 *Serie*,	IV.	143
Bounty. Hist. of Mutiny of the, v. *Family Library, No.* 25,	IV.	137
Bourbon. Hist. of House of, v. *Lard. Cab. Lib. No.* 6-7,	IV.	139
——— Histoire de la Maison de, v. *Desormeaux*,	III.	39
——— *Vide* also France. Spain. &c.		
Bourges. Diverses Pièces servans à l'Hist. de, v. *Catherinot*,	III.	24
——— Hist. du Diocèse de, 1689. v. *Thaumassière*,	III.	145
Bowdler. (John and Thomas) Memoirs of, v. *Bowdler*,	III.	15
Bowes. (Andrew Robinson) Life of, v. *Foot*,	IV.	46
Bowman's Glory; (The) or Archery Revived. v. *Wood*,	II.	158
——— *Vide* also Archers and Archery.		
Bow Street. Mornings at, v. *Wight*,	III.	159
Bowyer. (Wm.) Mem. of, and some friends. v. *Nichols*,	II.	97
——— Biographical Anecdotes of, v. *Nichols*,	I.	75
——— Miscellaneous Tracts by, v. *Nichols*,	III.	104
Boyd. (Hugh) Life of, v. *Boyd's Works*,	III.	15
——— (Rev. Zacharie) Acc. of his Life and Works. v. *Boyd*,	IV.	16
Boyle. (Family of) Memoirs of the, v. *Budgell*,	II.	19
——— (Hon. Robert) Life of, v. *Burnett*,	IV.	19
——— *Boyle's Works, vol.* 1,	I.	15
——— (Roger, Earl of Orrery) Life and Let. of, v. *Morrice*,	III.	100
Brabant. Weston's Husbandry of, 1651. v. *Hartlib*,	III.	63
——— Picturesque Tour through, 1789. v. *Ireland*,	III.	75
——— *Vide* also Netherlands.		
Bracciolini. (Poggio) Life of, v. *Shepherd*,	IV.	113
Brahe. (Tycho) Vita Tychonis Brahei. v. *Gassendus, t.* 5,	IV.	48
Brahmin Frauds exposed. v. *Maurice*,	IV.	82
Brahmins. On the Astronomy of the, v. *Playfair, v.* 3,	III.	112
——— *Vide* also Hindûs and India.		
Brain. On the Structure of the, v. *Gordon*,	II.	56
——— Anatomy of the, v. *Spurzheim*,	IV.	116
——— *Vide* also Phrenology. Physiology. &c.		
Brainerd. (Rev. David) Life of, v. *Edwards*,	II.	44
Brampton. Account of some Urns found at, v. *Browne*,	III.	18
Brandenburg. Hist. de la Maison de, v. *Frederic, t.* 1,	IV.	47
——— *Vide* also Prussia (Hist. of.)		
Brantome. Hist. de la Maison de, v. *Brantome, t.* 1,	II.	16
Brazil. History of, v. *Southey*,	II.	136
Brazil. Travels in, in 1804-10. v. *Mawe*,	II.	89
——— Residence in, in 1808-18. v. *Luccock*,	III.	86
——— Travels in, in 1810-15. v. *Koster*,	II.	75
——— Travels in, in 1815-17. v. *Maximilian*,	II.	89
——— Travels in, in 1817-20. v. *Spix*,	III.	138
——— Narrative of a Visit to, in 1821-22. v. *Mathison*,	III.	93
——— Jour. of a Residence in, in 1821-23. v. *Graham*,	III.	59
——— Voyage from Chile to, in 1823. v. *Graham*,	III.	58
——— Descrip. of, 1825. v. *Traveller (Modern) v.* 4-5,	IV.	124
——— Notices of, in 1828-29. v. *Walsh*,	IV.	129
——— *Vide* also America (South). Peru. &c.		
Brazilian Government. Usurp. of Monte Video. v. *Rio*,	III.	122
Bread. The Assize of, (1632). v. *Powel*,	III.	115
Brecknockshire. History of, v. *Jones*,	III.	75
Brehon Laws; or Ancient Irish Institutes. v. *O'Reilly*,	III.	106
Bremhill in Wiltshire. Parochial Hist. of, v. *Bowles*,	IV.	15
Brewing. Practical Treatise on, v. *Lardner, No.* 3,	IV.	138
Bridges. (Suspension) Memoir on, v. *Drewry*,	IV.	37
——— Tracts on Vaults and, v. *Ware*,	III.	155
——— Account of the Menai Bridge. v. *Provis*,	IV.	102
——— Mem. sur les Ponts de France. v. *Dupin*,	II.	42
——— Traite des Ponts. v. *Delaistre*,	IV.	34
——— Des Ponts et Chausées dans la Gr. B. v. *Dupin*,	III.	44
Brienne (Comte de) Mém. du, v. *Petitot*, 2 *Serie*,	IV.	144
Brieves. Registrum Brevium. v. *Brevia*,	I.	15
——— Hist. of Scotish, v. *Kames' Law Tracts, v.* 2,	I.	57
Brighton. Designs for the Pavilion at, v. *Repton*,	III.	121
Brisson. (M. de) Captivity of, v. *Constable, vol.* 11,	IV.	135
Britain. *Vide* also England. Wales. Scotland. Ireland.		
——— On the Original Inhabitants of, v. *Lhuyd*,	I.	63
——— Inhabitants of, prior to the Conquest. v. *Britain*,	II.	16
——— Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of, v. *Innes*,	I.	54
——— De Anglorum Gentes Origine. v. *Sheringham*,	II.	133
——— Ancient Language, Names, &c. of, v. *Camden*,	II.	21
——— Restoration of the Anc. Names of Places. v. *Dyer*,	IV.	38
——— Restitution of Decayed Intelligence. v. *Verstegan*,	I.	107
——— Lang. Names, Monies, Proverbs, &c. of, v. *Camden*,	II.	21
——— Ancient Language of, *Vide* also Dictionaries.		
——— Latin Names of Places in, v. *Baxter*,	II.	8
——— Lhuyd's Breviary of, v. *Lewis*,	II.	80
Topography and Description.		
——— Antiquities of, *Vide* Antiquities (British)		
——— Brit. Descrip. Commentariolum. v. *Lloyd*,	II.	81
——— De Situ Britanniæ. v. *Britain*,	II.	16
——— Camden's Topography of, v. *Gough*,	I.	46
——— Descrip. of, translated. v. *Holland*,	III.	68
——— Errors in Camden's Britannia. v. *Brooke*,	II.	17
——— Preparative to Speculum Britanniæ. v. *Norden*,	II.	97
——— Poly Olbion, or a Description of, v. *Drayton*,	III.	42
——— Notes on Poly Olbion. v. *Selden, v.* 3,	I.	94
——— Geog.-Hist. Descriptio Britanniæ. v. *Hermannides*,	III.	65
——— Richard of Cirencester's Description of, v. *Britain*,	II.	16

	Part	Page
Britain. (Map of) under the Romans.	v. *Stukeley*, II.	141
——— Tait's Roman Account of,	v. *Scotia Rediviva*, IV.	110
——— Commentary on Antoninus' Itinerary of,	v. *Burton*, III.	20
——— Roman Antiquities in. *Vide* Antiquities.		
——— Extr. from Ptolemy's Topography of,	v. *Johnstone*, I.	55
——— Topographical Antiquities of,	v. *Gough*, I.	46
——— De Rebus Collectanea Brit.	v. *Lelandus*, I.	61
——— Topographical Dictionary of,	v. *Gorton*, IV.	50
——— Topography of,	v. *Bibl. Topog. Brit.* I.	12
———	v. *Topographer*, III.	148
——— Beauties of England and Wales.	v. *Brayley*, II.	16
——— Topography of Counties. *Vide* the several names.		
——— Catalogue of Books on the Topog. of,	v. *Gough*, II.	57
———	v. *Upcott*, II.	149
———	v. *Worrall*, III.	162
——— Cat. of Books on the Hist. and Topog. of,	v. *Hoare*, IV.	58
——— Cat. of Books rel. to the Hist. of,	v. *Catalogues*, II.	24
——— Historical Library of,	v. *Nicholson*, I.	75
——— Antiquities of,	v. *Leycester*, I.	63
——— Britannia Baconica, or Nat. Var. of,	v. *Childrey*, III.	27
——— Natural Rarities of, 1661.	v. *Childrey*, II.	26
——— Curiosities of, in 16th and 17th cent.	v. *Burton*, II.	20
——— Sketches of the Natural History of,	v. *British*, IV.	16
——— *Vide* also Natural History.		
——— Rise and Progress of Geography in,	v. *Gough*, III.	57
——— Geog. and Hist. Descrip. of, (1675)	v. *Ogilby*, III.	106
——— Les délices de la Gr. Bretagne.	v. *Beeverell*, II.	9
——— Essai Geog. sur les Isles Britanniques.	v. *Bellin*, III.	10
——— Antiquarian Travels through,	v. *Stukeley*, II.	141
——— Itinerary, or Travels in, in 16th cent.	v. *Moryson*, II.	94
——— Itinerary of, 1538.	v. *Leland*, I.	61
——— Tour in the Northern parts of, 1796.	v. *Rutland*, III.	126
——— Mirza's Travels in 1800-2.	v. *Stewart*, II.	139
——— Travels in, in 1805-6.	v. *Silliman*, III.	135
——— Tour and Residence in, in 1810-1811.	v. *Simond*, II.	134
——— Picturesque Voy. round, in 1813-23.	v. *Daniell*, II.	36
——— Travels in, in 1816.	v. *Spiker*, III.	137
——— Mirza Modeen's Travels in,	v. *Alexander*, IV.	2
——— Voyages dans la Gr. Bret. en 1816-19.	v. *Dupin*, III.	44
——— Travels in. *Vide* also England. Scotland. &c.		
——— Antiquities of. *Vide* Antiquities, (British.)		
——— Monast. Antiq. of. *Vide* Antiquities (Monastic.)		
Early Historians.		
——— Chronicon Saxonicum.	v. *Gibson*, II.	54
——— Early Historians of,	v. *Higden*, III.	66
———	v. *Galfridus*, III.	54
———	v. *Lhuyd*, II.	80
———	v. *Britain*, I.	15
———	v. *Gildas*, II.	54
———	v. *Britain*, II.	16
———	v. *Matthæus*, I.	70
———	v. *Anglicarum*, I.	5

	Part	Page
Britain. Early Historians of,	v. *Twysden*, I.	105
———	v. *Virgilius*, II.	151
———	v. *Baleus*, I.	8
———	v. *Camdenus*, I.	19
———	v. *Johnstone*, I.	55
———	v. *Jonstonus*, I.	55
———	v. *Gale*, I.	43
———	v. *Thomson*, II.	143
———	v. *Sparke*, I.	97
———	v. *Gunn*, II.	59
———	v. *Godwin*, I.	45
———	v. *Anglia*, II.	4
———	v. *Hearne*, II.	63
———	v. *Scaccarium*, I.	93
———	v. *Major*, I.	67
———	v. *Major*, II.	85
———	v. *Lewis*, II.	80
———	v. *Vitus*, II.	151
———	v. *Langhornius*, III.	79
———	v. *Prisens*, II.	116
———	v. *Leland*, II.	79
———	v. *Pitsæus*, II.	105
———	v. *Stukeley*, II.	141
——— *Vide* also Chronicles. England. Saxons. and Anglo-Saxons.		
——— Notes on the Early History of,	v. *Couper*, II.	32
——— Essay on the Ancient Hist. of,	v. *Vallency*, III.	151
——— Coll. of Hist. Tracts rel. to,	v. *Harleian*, I.	48
———	v. *Rushworth*, I.	91
———	v. *Somers*, II.	136
——— *Vide* also State Tracts.		
——— Fœdera, Conventiones, &c.	v. *Rymer*, I.	91
———	v. *Fœdera*, III.	51
——— Regum Pariumque Mag. Brit. Hist. Gen.	v. *Imhoff*, II.	70
——— Fides Regia Britannica.	v. *Alfordus*, III.	3
——— Troia Britannica, or Gr. Brit. Troy.	v. *Heywood*, III.	66
General History.		
——— Introduction to the Hist. of,	v. *Macpherson*, I.	66
——— Refu. of,	v. *Whitaker*, II.	156
——— Restitution of Decayed Intelligence.	v. *Verstegan*, I.	107
——— Political Index to Hist. of, to 1786.	v. *Beatson*, I.	10
——— 1806.	v. *Beatson*, II.	9
——— History of, to 1547.	v. *Henry*, I.	50
——— to 1548.	v. *Andrews*, I.	5
——— from 1547 to 1603.	v. *Andrews*, I.	5
——— to 1603.	v. *Speed*, I.	97
——— to 1688.	v. *Hume*, I.	52
———	v. *Hume*, III.	71
——— from 1688 to 1783.	v. *Smollet*, I.	96
——— Remarks on Hume's Hist. of,	v. *Macqueen*, I.	67
——— History of, from 1688 to 1802.	v. *Belsham*, I.	11
——— Memoirs of, from 1802 to 1820.	v. *Belsham*, IV.	11

	Part	Page
Britain. *Vide* also England, (History of). Constitution (British).		
History of Particular Periods.		
For the History of the Lives and Reigns of the different Sovereigns, *Vide* their several Names.		
——— Illustr. of, Hist. of, from Hen. VIII to Ja. I. v. *Lodge*,	I.	63
——— History of, to reign of James I. a Poem. v. *Slatyer*,	II.	134
——— Camdeni Annales regn. Eliz. v. *Hearne*,	III.	64
——— Aff. of, dur. Elizabeth, Mary, and James. v. *Melvill*,	II.	89
——— Memorials of, dur. Ja. I. and Cha. I. v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	29
——— Chronology of, 1600–67. v. *Wharton (Sir Geo.)*	III.	158
——— History of, from 1610 to 1688. v. *Carte*,	I.	20
——— Hist. de l'Entrée de la Reine Mere, 1639. v. *Britain*,	II.	16
——— Hist. of, from Charles I. to 1660. v. *Brodie*,	III.	17
——— v. *Godwin*,	III.	56
——— *Vide* Commonwealth. Cromwell. England. Rebellion. &c.		
——— Hist. of the Troubles in, from 1633–50. v. *Monteth*,	I.	72
——— Memorials of Affairs in, from 1638-84. v. *Law*,	II.	78
——— History of, during 1660-1700. v. *Burnet*,	III.	20
——— Hist. of Pol. Trans. in, 1660-1702. v. *Sommerville*,	I.	96
——— History of, from 1660 to 1714. v. *Macpherson*,	I.	66
——— Tracts on the Affairs of, 1678-1703. v. *Burnet*,	II.	19
——— Memoirs rel. to Hist. of, 1681-1702. v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	30
——— History of, from 1688 to 1714. v. *Cunningham*,	I.	29
——— Tracts rel. to Hist. of, 1690-1711. v. *Britain*,	II.	16
——— Secret Services dur. Will. III & Geo. I. v. *Macky*,	III.	89
——— History of, from 1702 to 1714. v. *Sommerville*,	I.	96
——— Hist. of, during the reign of Q. Anne. v. *Hamilton*,	I.	48
——— Hist. of Roy. Fam. of, to Geo. I. v. *Halliday*,	III.	62
——— Mem. of ten last years of Geo. II. v. *Walpole*,	III.	155
——— Affairs of, 1754-58. v. *Waldegrave*,	III.	154
——— History of, from 1760 to 1802. v. *Bisset*,	I.	13
——— Annals of, from 1760 to 1802. v. *Campbell*,	II.	22
——— Hist. of Adminis. of Lord North. v. *Britain*,	III.	16
——— Recol. during the reign of Geo. III. v. *Nichols*,	III.	103
——— Mem. Events in, 1816-23. v. *Hist. Narrative*,	III.	67
——— Naval History of, from 1793 to 1820. v. *James*,	III.	73
——— Naval occ. dur. War with Amer. 1817. v. *James*,	III.	73
——— Naval and Military Mem. of, *Vide* Naval and Military.		
——— History of the Wars of, v. *Mante*,	III.	91
——— *Vide* England. Parliament. Rebellions. Revolution. Reformation. Records (Public.) Regency Bill. State Papers. State Tracts. &c.		
——— Tracts on the History of, v. *Morgan's Phœnix*,	II.	94
——— Coll. of Tracts rel. to Hist. of, v. *Harleian*,	I.	48
——— on Hist. and Const. of, v. *Somers*,	II.	136
——— Hist. and Antiq. of, v. *Gutch*,	I.	47
——— Papers rel. to the History of, v. *Antiquities*,	II.	4
——— Antiq. Tracts illus. of Hist. of, v. *Antiquarian*,	II.	4
——— and Ireland. Tracts on, v. *Ireland*,	I.	56
——— History of the Boroughs of. *Vide* Boroughs.		
——— Church Hist. of, to the Norman Conq. v. *Cressy*,	II.	33

	Part	Page
Britain. Ancient Ecclesiastical State of, v. *Broughton*,	III.	17
——— Ecclesiastical History of, *Vide* Church History.		
——— Sepulchral History of, v. *Douglas*,	II.	40
——— *Vide* Monuments. (Sepulchral.)		
——— Literary History of, *Vide* Literary History.		
Civil and Political State at different periods.		
——— Trade and Fishing of, 1662. v. *Smith*,	II.	135
——— Affairs of, 1690–1715. v. *Prior's Works, v.* 1.	III.	116
——— State of, in 1706. v. *Britain*,	II.	67
——— Oratio ad excit. contra Galliam, 1707. v. *Toland*,	III.	147
——— Lett. on Affairs of, 1722–24. v. *Hoadly, v.* 4.	III.	67
——— Interest of, in rel. to Colonies. 1740. v. *Murray*,	I.	74
——— Les causes du declin de Comm. 1757. v. *Malves*,	III.	91
——— Political Survey of, 1774. v. *Campbell*,	I.	19
——— State of Public Affairs, 1779. v. *Pulteney*,	III.	117
——— Vict. over France, &c. insured, 1779. v. *M'Farlane*,	IV.	79
——— Mem. of the Affairs of, 1772–84. v. *Wraxall*,	II.	159
——— Letter on the State of, in 1783. v. *Boswell*,	II.	14
——— Rev. of the Parliament, 1784. v. *Mackenzie, v.* 7,	II.	84
——— Commercial Policy of, 1785. v. *Pol. Economy*,	II.	109
——— View of the British Empire, 1785. v. *Knox*,	I.	59
——— Foreign Policy of, 1788. v. *Dalrymple*,	IV.	32
——— Political Progress of, 1688–1792. v. *Political*,	IV.	98
——— Political Progress of, 1688–1792. v. *Callander*,	III.	21
——— Strength, &c. of, from 1688-1794. v. *Chalmers*,	I.	22
——— State of, in 1792–93. v. *Plowden*,	I.	82
——— State of, 1798–1803. v. *Watson, v.* 2,	II.	154
——— Military Policy of, 1800. v. *Pasley*,	II.	102
——— Military Force of, 1804. v. *Pol. Pamph. vols.* 2 & 4,	I.	83–84
——— State of, in 1806. v. *Pol. Pamph. vol.* 7,	I.	84
——— State of, 1806. v. *Pol. Pamph. vols.* 8 & 10,	II.	110
——— Change of Ministry, 1807. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 13-14,	II.	110
——— State of, with respect to Finances, 1813. v. *Tucker*,	II.	147
——— Resources of the Br. Empire, 1814. v. *Colquhoun*,	II.	31
——— State of the British Empire, 1818. v. *Adolphus*,	II.	2
——— Affairs of, 1819. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 40,	III.	113
——— State of, in 1821. v. *Lauderdale*,	III.	80
——— State of, 1822. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 42,	III.	114
——— Moyes on Policy of, 1826. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 45,	IV.	99
——— Commercial Policy of, 1826. v. *M'Donnell*,	IV.	79
——— Affairs of, in 1827. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 47,	IV.	99
——— Stewart on State of, 1828. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 48,	IV.	99
——— State of, 1830. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 50,	IV.	100
——— On the present crisis, 1830. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 50,	IV.	100
——— Distressed State of, 1830. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 51,	IV.	100
——— State of Affairs in, 1831. v. *Stewart*,	IV.	118
——— Prospects of, 1831. v. *Douglas*,	IV.	36
——— Balance of Parties in, 1832. v. *Walsh*,	IV.	129
——— Industrial State of, 1775-1832. v. *Mundell*,	IV.	88
——— Taxation, Revenue, Debt of, 1833. v. *Pebrer*,	IV.	95
——— Taxation of, 1833. v. *Martin*,	IV.	82

	Part	Page
Britain. Moral and Physical State of, 1833. v. *Producing*,	IV.	102
——— Connected with the Civil and Political State of Britain, *vide* also Banking. Cash Payments. Commerce. Corn-Laws. Currency. Exports. Finance. National Debt. National Defence. Reform. Taxes. Trade. &c.		
British Antiquities. *Vide* Antiquities (British).		
——— Constitution. *Vide* Constitution (British).		
——— Drama. *Vide* Plays.		
——— Essayists. *Vide* Essayists (British).		
——— Galleries of Paintings, &c. Description of, v. *Young*,	III.	165
——— v. *Young*,	IV.	133
——— Acc. of, v. *Westmacott*,	IV.	131
——— *Vide* also Arts (Fine). Painting. &c.		
——— Gentry. On the Nobility of the, v. *Lawrence*,	III.	81
——— Georgics. A Poem. v. *Graham*,	II.	57
——— Liberties Vindicated. v. *Jus Populi*,	I.	57
——— Or the Free-born Subject. v. *British*,	I.	15
——— *Vide* also Bill of Rights. Constitution. Magna Charta. Laws. Rights (Popular). &c.		
——— Linen Co. Increase of Capital to, v. *Proceedings*,	IV.	102
——— Museum. Descr. of Terra Cottas in the, v. *Combe*,	II.	31
——— Anc. Marbles in the, v. *Combe*,	II.	31
——— v. *Lib. of Entert. Knowl. No.* 19 & 20,	IV.	140
——— Letters on the, 1767. v. *British*,	IV.	16
——— Catalogue of the, v. *Catalogues*,	II.	24
——— Catalogues of the, v. *Catalogues*,	I.	21
——— Harleian and Lans. MSS. v. *Catalogues*,	III.	24
——— *Vide* also Elgin Marbles.		
——— Monachism. v. *Fosbrooke*,	III.	52
——— *Vide* also Antiquities (Monastic).		
——— Novelists. *Vide* Novels.		
——— Plutarch. *Vide* Biography.		
——— Poets. *Vide* Poets (British).		
——— Topography. v. *Bibliotheca*,	I.	12
——— *Vide* also Britain (Topography of).		
——— Writers. Script. Illust. Brit. Cat. ad 1557. v. *Balæus*,	I.	8
——— *Vide* also Biography.		
Britons (Ancient). *Vide* Britain (Early Hist. of). Celts (Origin of the). Wales (Early Hist. of).		
Brittany. Account of, till united to France. v. *Lewis*,	II.	80
——— Hist. de Bretagne, par P. le Baud, 1638. v. *Hozier*,	II.	67
——— Hist. de Bretagne, 1707. v. *Lobineau*,	IV.	76
——— Hist. Eccles. et Civ. de Bretagne, 1750. v. *Morice*,	III.	100
——— Hist. de Bretagne, 1826. v. *Daru*,	IV.	33
——— Hist. des Rois, &c. de Bretagne. v. *Roujoux*,	IV.	108
——— Hist. d'Artus III. Duc de Bret. v. *Petitot I. Serie*,	IV.	142
——— Tour in, in 1818. v. *Stothard*,	III.	141
——— *Vide* also France (History of).		
Broad Sword. The Art of the, (1707). v. *Hope*,	III.	69
Brocquiere. (Bert. de la) Trav. of, in Palestine. v. *Johnes*,	II.	70
Brodie. (William) Trial of, v. *Trials*,	III.	149
——— and Smith. Trial of, v. *Trials*,	I.	104
Brooke's Catal. of Nobility. Errors in, v. *Vincent*,	IV.	128
Brown. (Charles Brockeden) Memoirs of, v. *Dunlap*,	III.	44
——— (Prof. Thomas) Acc. of the Life of, v. *Welsh*,	III.	157
——— Physiology of the Mind. Remarks on, v. *Esdaile*,	IV.	42
Browne. (Sir Thomas) Life and Letters of, v. *Browne*,	III.	18
——— Life of, v. *Johnson, v.* 12,	I.	55
Brownrigg. (William, M. D.) Life of, v. *Dixon*,	II.	39
Bruce. (King Robert) History of, v. *Gordon*,	II.	56
——— History of the Reign of, v. *Kerr*,	II.	73
——— Ad. of Nob. v. *Scotland Misc. v.* 3,	II.	131
——— Alleg. of Nob. to, v. *Scotland, v.* 2,	II.	129
——— Report on Tomb of, v. *Report*,	III.	121
——— Life of, v. *Hervey*,	II.	64
——— Life and Acts of, v. *Barbour*,	I.	9
——— v. *Acts*,	IV.	1
——— and Wallace. Ancient Poems of, v. *Jamieson*,	II.	69
——— The Bruciad, an Epic Poem. v. *Bruciad*,	III.	18
——— and Baliol. Competition of, v. *Ruddiman*,	III.	126
——— v. *Rotuli Scotiæ*,	III.	125
——— *Vide* also Wallace (Sir William). Scotland. (Hist. of).		
——— (James of Kinnaird) Life of, v. *Murray*,	II.	95
——— v. *Bruce*,	IV.	18
——— v. *Family Lib. No.* 17,	IV.	137
——— (Peter Henry) Memoirs and Travels of, v. *Bruce*,	I.	16
Bruno. (Jordano) Acc. of, v. *Toland, v.* 1,	I.	103
——— *Vide* also Atheistical Writings.		
Brunswick. On the House of, v. *Gibbon's Misc. Works*,	I.	44
——— *Vide* also Hanover (House of).		
Bruscambille. Les Fantaisies de, v. *Deslauriers*,	III.	39
Brussels. Mem. de l'Acad. Royale de Brux. v. *Academies*,	III.	2
——— *Vide* also Belgium. Brabant. and Netherlands.		
Brutes. Thoughts on the Brute Creation. v. *Hildrop*,	IV.	58
——— Essay on the Future Life of, v. *Dean*,	III.	37
——— Remarks on Dean's Essay on, v. *Rothwell*,	III.	125
——— De l'Ame des Bêtes. v. *Guer*,	III.	60
——— Sur l'Ame des Bêtes. v. *Bonnet, t.* 7-8,	IV.	14
——— *Vide* also Animals. Natural History. &c.		
Bruyere. (J. de La) Eloge de, v. *Fabre*,	II.	48
Brydges. (Sir Egerton) Recoll. of his Life. v. *Brydges*,	III.	18
Bryson. (George) Memoirs of, v. *M'Crie*,	III.	88
Buccaneers. History of the, v. *Ed. Cab. Lib. vol.* 5,	IV.	137
——— v. *Buccaneers*,	II.	18
——— v. *Burney*,	IV.	19
——— v. *Bucaniers*,	III.	18
Buchan. Nat. Hist. of the Coast of, v. *Arbuthnot*,	IV.	5
Buchanan. History of the Family of, v. *Buchanan*,	I.	17
——— v. *Scotland Misc. v.* 4,	II.	131
——— of Spittal. On the Claim of, v. *Claim*,	IV.	25
——— (Geo.) Buchanani Opera Omnia. v. *Buchananus*,	I.	17
——— v. *Buchananus*,	III.	18

	Part	Page
Buchanan. (Geo.)Mem. of the Life and Writ. of,	v. *Irving*, II.	72
——— De Vita Buchanani.	v. *Sibbaldus*, IV.	113
——— Vindication of,	v. *Love*, III.	86
——— Vindication of the Psalms of,	v. *Ruddiman*, I.	91
——— Vindication of the Psalms of,	v. *Ruddiman*, II.	125
——— Censure on Ruddiman's Notes on,	v. *Man*, II.	86
——— Notes on Man's Censure.	v. *Ruddiman*, III.	125
——— Hist. of Scotland by, Notes on,	v. *Crawford*, II.	33
——— Adv. Buchananum, Lib. VI.	v. *Barclaius*, III.	8
Buckingham. History of the Town of, 1755.	v. *Willis*, III.	159
——— (Duke of) Cat. of MSS. at Stowe.	v. *O'Conor*, IV.	92
——— (George, Duke of) Mémoires de,	v. *Guizot*, IV.	141
——— (John, Duke of) Life of,	v. *Buckingham, v.* 1, I.	17
——— House. History of,	v. *Pyne*, III.	117
Buckinghamshire. Hist. and Antiq. of part of,	v. *Langley*, IV.	72
Budhism. History and Doctrines of,	v. *Upham*, IV.	126
——— *Vide* also Boodhists. Hindû Mythology. Pagan Idolatry. &c.		
Buenos Ayres. Desc. of Settlement at, in 1796.	v. *Davie*, I.	31
——— Exped. to, in 1807.	v. *Pol. Pamph. vol.* 19, II.	111
——— Sketches of, 1817–24.	v. *Haigh*, IV.	53
——— Residence in, in 1825–26.	v. *Andrews*, IV.	4
——— Travels in, in 1826.	v. *Beaumont*, IV.	10
——— *Vide* also America (South).		
Buffon. (Comte de) Sur la caractère du,	v. *Sechelles*, II.	131
——— Eloge du,	v. *Courier, T.* 2, IV.	29
——— Lettres inédites du,	v. *Girault*, II.	55
Buildings. On ventilating Public,	v. *Tredgold*, III.	148
——— On Certain Defects in,	v. *Gregson*, II.	58
——— *Vide* also Architecture. Mechanics. &c.		
Buke (The) of the Howlat.	v. *Holland*, III.	68
Bulama. (Island of) On a Br. Settlement on the,	v. *Beaver*, I.	10
——— *Vide* also Africa. Sierra Leone. &c.		
Bull. (George, Bishop of St. David's) Life of,	v. *Bull*, IV.	18
Bulletin Universel des Sciences, &c. 1824-31.	v. *Ferussac*, III.	50
Bullion Committee. On the, 1810.	v. *Pol. Pamph. v.*29-30, II.	112
——— Question. Review of, 1822.	v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 38, III.	113
——— Essay on, (1718.)	v. *Jocelyn*, III.	74
——— *Vide* also Currency. Cash-Payments. Coin. Metals. Money. &c.		
Bumpkin's (The) Disaster; or Journ. to London.	v. *Strutt*, III.	141
Buncle. (John) Life of,	v. *Amory*, III.	3
Bunyan. (John) Southey's Life of,	v. *Bunyan*, IV.	19
Buonarroti. (Michael Angelo) Life of,	v. *Duppa*, II.	42
Buonaparte. (Napoleon) *Vide* Bonaparte.		
Burghley. (William Cecil, Lord) Life of,	v. *Nares*, IV.	89
———	v. *Macdiarmid*, II.	83
Burghs. (Royal) On the Reform of the, 1788.	v. *Graham*, IV.	51
——— On the Government of,	v. *Kames*, I.	58
——— Setts of the,	v. *Political State*, I.	84
——— Memorials for the Gov. of,	v. *Burghs*, I.	17
——— Mem. of propos. Ref. in, 1819.	v. *Fletcher*, II.	50
——— Rights of the Convention of,	v. *Fletcher*, III.	51
Burghs. (Royal) Short View of the Rise of,	v. *Stirling*, IV.	118
——— Municipal Const. of, 1827.	v. *Connell*, IV.	28
——— *Vide* also Boroughs (Royal).		
——— (Parliamentary) Boundaries of, 1832.	v. *Report*, IV.	105
Burglary. Laws relating to, 1829.	v. *Criminal Code*, IV.	30
Burgundy. Hist. des Ducs de Bourgogne.	v. *Barante*, III.	7
——— Hist. de la Maison de Bourgogne.	v. *Petitot, I. Serie*, IV.	143
——— *Vide* also France. (Hist. of).		
Burial. The Blame of Kirk Burial.	v. *Birnie*, IV.	13
——— De Sepultura.	v. *Spelman*, II.	137
——— *Vide* also Urn Burial. Monuments (Sepulchral.) &c.		
Burke. (Right Hon. Edmund.) Life of,	v. *Prior*, IV.	102
———	v. *M'Cormick*, II.	84
———	v. *Bisset*, II.	13
——— Character of,	v. *Parr*, I.	79
——— On his Pension.	v. *Burke, v.* 8, I.	17
———	v. *Burke*, I.	17
——— Stric. on his Refl.	v. *France*, I.	41
——— (William.) Trial of, for Murder, 1829.	v. *Trial*, IV.	124
——— Refl. on the Murders by,	v. *Reflections*, IV.	104
——— On the Murders by,	v. *Letter*, IV.	74
——— Phrenological Develop. of,	v. *Combe*, IV.	27
——— Obs. on the Phren. Devel. of,	v. *Stone*, IV.	118
——— *Vide* also Hare. (William).		
Burman (Peter.) Life of,	v. *Johnson, v.* 12, I.	55
Burman Empire. Journal of a Residence in, 1797.	v. *Cox*, III.	33
——— Amer. Bapt. Mis. in, 1822.	v. *Judson*, III.	76
——— Visit to the, in 1825.	v. *Alexander*, IV.	2
——— Nar. of the Burmese War.	v. *Snodgrass*, IV.	115
——— Operations dur. the War.	v. *Const. v.* 9, IV.	135
——— *Vide* also Hindostan. India. &c.		
Burn. (Major-General) Memoirs of,	v. *Burn*, II.	19
Burnet (Gilb. Bp. of Sarum) Life of,	v. *Burnet*, I.	18
——— Histoire de,	v. *Guizot*, IV.	141
——— Letters of,	v. *Burnet*, II.	19
——— Rem. on his Hist.	v. *Cockburn*, III.	29
———	v. *Higgons*, III.	66
———	v. *Oldmixon*, II.	99
———	v. *Swift, v.* 11, I.	100
——— Examination of,	v. *Salmon*, III.	127
——— and Hutchinson. Letters of, on Virtue.	v. *Letters*, III.	82
——— and Tillotson. Discourses on,	v. *Discourses*, III.	41
——— (Lady Margaret) Letters of,	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
Burns. (Robert) Currie's Life of,	v. *Burns, vol.* 1, I.	18
——— Lockhart's Life of,	v. *Constable, v.* 23, IV.	135
——— Life of, by Rev. H. Paul.	v. *Burns*, IV.	19
——— Life of,	v. *Heron*, IV.	57
——— Reliques of,	v. *Cromek*, II.	34
——— (Bailie Jas. of Glasg.) Mem. of, 1644-61.	v. *Memoirs*, IV.	83
Burntisland. Dugud's Presentation to,	v. *Dugud*, II.	42
——— and Leith. Tempest between,	v. *Tyler*, II.	148
Bussorah. Journey from, to Babylon.	v. *Mignan*, IV.	84

	Part	Page
Bussorah. *Vide* als Asia. East. Persia, &c.		
Bute. View of the Agriculture of,	v. *Aiton*, II.	2
Butler. (Family of) Account of the,	v. *Butler*, II.	20
——— (Charles) Reminiscences of,	v. *Butler*, IV.	20
Butterflies. The Book of,	v. *Constable*, v. 75-76. IV.	136
——— *Vide* also Entomology. Insects. Natural History. &c.		
Byron (Lord) Life and Letters of,	v. *Moore*, IV.	87
——— Moore's Life of,	v. *Byron's Works*, v. 1-6, IV.	20
——— Galt's Life of,	v. *National Library*, *No.* 1. IV.	140
——— Life and Opinions of,	v. *Life*, IV.	75
——— Mem. of Life and Writings of,	v. *Memoirs*, III.	94
——— Recol. of Life of, from 1808–1814.	v. *Dallas*, III.	36
——— and his Contemporaries.	v. *Hunt*, IV.	61
——— Conversations with,	v. *Medwin*, IV.	82
——— Medwin's Convers. with,	v. *Nat. Lib. No.* 4. IV.	140
Byron (Lord). Conversations with,	v. *Kennedy*, IV.	69
——— Anecdotes of,	v. *Anecdotes*, IV.	4
——— Last Journey of, to Greece.	v. *Gamba*, III.	54
——— en Italie et en Grèce.	v. *Salvo*, III.	127
——— The Last Days of,	v. *Parry*, III.	108
——— Facts con. with Last Days of,	v. *Blaquiere*, III.	13
——— Fugitive Pieces and Reminisc. of,	v. *Nathan*, IV.	89
——— Letters on Char. and Genius of,	v. *Brydges*, III.	18
——— (Commod.) Voyage of Discovery.	v. *Hawkesworth*, III.	64
——— (Capt. Lord) Voyage of, in 1824–25.	v. *Voyage*, IV.	128
Byzantine Historians.	v. *Byzantinæ Hist. Corpus*, I.	18
——— Oriens Christianus.	v. *Quien*, III.	117
——— Fragm. des Chron. Byz.	v. *Coll. des Chron.* IV.	142
——— Hist. de Constantinople.	v. *Dufresne*, II.	41
——— *Vide* also Constantinople. Ottoman Empire. &c.		

C

CAI

	Part	Page
Cabala; or State Letters, &c. from 1527-1629.	v. *Cabala*, II.	21
——— *Vide* also State Papers.		
Cabalistic Tables. Tabulæ Cabalisticarum.	v. *Morus*, I.	73
——— Verum Cabalæ.	v. *Fludd*, IV.	46
——— Sur la Cabale Chimerique.	v. *Bayle*, *t.* 3, I.	9
Cabinet du Roi; une Coll. d'Estampes.	v. *Cabinet*, IV.	20
——— *Vide* also British Galleries. Engravings. Museums. &c.		
Cabot. (Sebastian) Memoir of,	v. *Memoir*, IV.	83
——— *Vide* also America (Discovery of).		
Cadiz. Exped. to, in 1625.	v. *Granville*, *v.* 2. II.	57
——— *Vide* also Gibraltar. Spain. &c.		
Cadmus Græco-Phœnix.	v. *Martinius*, I.	69
Cadogan. (Rev. W. B.) Memoirs of,	v. *Cecil*, III.	25
Cædmon's Anglo-Saxon Scriptures, transl.	v. *Thorpe*, IV.	122
Cæsar. (Sir Julius,) Life of,	v. *Cæsar*, II.	21
Cæsaris Opera Omnia.	v. *Cæsar*. I.	19
———	v. *Delphin Classics*, *t.* 11-17, II.	37
——— cum annot. Sam. Clarke.	v. *Cæsar*, II.	21
——— Translated.	v. *Bladen*, III.	13
——— Rem. sur Jules César,	v. *Gibbon's Miscell. Works*, *vol.* 3, I.	44
Cæsars. (Twelve) Lives of the, from Suetonius.	v. *Thomson*, II.	144
——— Hist. des Douze Césars de Suétone.	v. *Ophellot*, II.	99
Caffraria. Travels in, in 1772-76.	v. *Sparmann*, I.	97
——— in 1777-79.	v. *Paterson*, I.	79
——— *Vide* also Africa.		
Cagliostro. (Count) Life of,	v. *Cagliostro*, II.	21
Cairo. Travels from, to Mourzouk, 1797-98.	v. *Horneman*, II.	67
——— *Vide* also Egypt.		
Caithness. Description of, 1701.	v. *Brand*, II.	15

CAL

	Part	Page
Caithness. View of the Agriculture of,	v. *Henderson*, II.	63
——— Improvements in the County of,	v. *Sinclair*, I.	95
Calabria. Residence in, in 1809-10.	v. *Elmhirst*, II.	45
——— *Vide* also Italy.		
Calamities. (Public) caused by Private Vices.	v. *Lewis*, III.	83
Calamy. (Edmund, D.D.) Life of,	v. *Calamy*, IV.	20
Calculus. *Vide* also Mathematics. Fluxions. &c.		
——— On the Differential and Integral,	v. *Lardner*, III.	80
——— of Finite Differences.	v. *Herschel*, IV.	57
——— Examples of Diff. and Integral,	v. *Peacock*, IV.	95
——— On the Diff. and Integ.	v. *Lacroix*, IV.	71
——— Traités des Calculs Diff. et Integral.	v. *Bossut*, IV.	15
——— La Langue des Calculs.	v. *Condillac*, *t.* 23, I.	26
——— Inst. Calculi Differentialis.	v. *Euler*, IV.	43
——— Inst. Calculi Integralis.	v. *Euler*, IV.	43
——— De Calc. Integralium.	v. *Bernoulli*, *t.* 3-4, IV.	12
Calcutta. Annals of College of Fort-William.	v. *Roebuck*, III.	123
——— Account of College of Fort-William,	v. *Bengal*, II.	10
——— Journey from, to Bombay, 1824-5.	v. *Heber*, IV.	56
——— *Vide* also Bengal. Hindostan. India. &c.		
Calder in Yorkshire. Description of,	v. *Whitaker*, III.	158
Caledonia. Hist. and Topographical Acc. of,	v. *Chalmers*, II.	24
——— *Vide* also Scotland.		
Caledonia's Covenant, a Poem.	v. *Lauder*, II.	76
Caledonian Canal. Reports respecting the,	v. *Reports*, III.	121
——— Bards. Translated from the Gaelic.	v. *Clark*, III.	28
——— Mercury for 1745-46.	v. *Caledonian*, II.	21
——— Muse; or Select Scot. Poetry.	v. *Ritson*, III.	122
Caledonians. On the Origin, &c. of the,	v. *Macpherson*, I.	66

	Part	Page
Caledonians. Annals of the,	v. *Ritson*, IV.	106
——— *Vide* also Celts. Picts. and Scotland.		
Calendar. Analysis of the,	v. *Brady*, II.	15
——— (The Perennial)	v. *Forster*, III.	52
——— (Daily) of Remarkable Events.	v. *Hone*, IV.	59
——— (The Anniversary) 1832.	v. *Anniversary*, IV.	4
Calendars. *Vide* Charters. Records. Rolls. Roman Calendar. &c.		
California. *Vide* America (North).		
Callender. (John) Letters of, to G. Paton.	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
Callimachi Hymni. Gr. et Lat.	v. *Callimachus*, II.	21
Calves Head Club. Secret History of the,	v. *Calves' Head*, II.	21
——— *Vide* also Clubs.		
Calvin. (John) Hist. de la Vie de Jean Calvin.	v. *Bolsec*, III.	14
——— Liturgy used at Geneva.	v. *Phenix*, v. 2, II.	104
——— not Guilty of Heresy.	v. *Chillingworth's Works*, II.	26
Calvin's Common Prayer Book.	v. *Phenix*, v. 2, II.	104
Calvinism. Crit. de l'Hist. de Calvinisme.	v. *Bayle*, t. 2, I.	9
——— Les Erreurs des Calvinistes.	v. *Arnauld*, t. 13-15, IV.	5
——— *Vide* also Religion. Sects. &c.		
Cambria. History of,	v. *Powel*, II.	115
——— Triumphans, or Antiq. of Welsh Nation.	v. *Enderbie*, II.	45
——— ——— or Antiq. of Br. Nat.	v. *Enderbie*, III.	47
——— The Fall of, a Poem.	v. *Cottle*, II.	32
——— *Vide* also Wales.		
Cambrian. (The), Biography.	v. *Owen*, II.	100
——— Plutarch; or lives of Em. Welshmen.	v. *Parry*, III.	108
Cambridge. Hist. of the University of,	v. *Fuller*, II.	52
———	v. *Dyer*, IV.	38
———	*Ackermann*, II.	1
——— Hist. of Writers and Writings of,	v. *Davies*, III.	37
——— Privileges of the University of,	v. *Dyer*, IV.	38
——— State of Trinity College, 1710.	v. *Bentley*, IV.	12
——— Rem. on Dr. Bentley's Letter on,	v. *Miller*, IV.	84
——— Review of Dr. Bentley's Letter.	v. *Blomer*, IV.	14
——— Proc. agt. Dr. Bentley.	v. *Middleton's Works*, v. 3, I.	71
——— Rights of the Scholars asserted.	v. *Trinity*, IV.	124
——— Lit. and Scien. obj. pursued at,	v. *Wainewright*, II.	152
——— Acc. of Theol. Lectures at, 1770.	v. *Jebb*, v. 1, IV.	67
——— Mode of Education at, 1772.	v. *Jebb*, v. 2-3, IV.	67
——— Vindication of the Univ. of, 1818.	v. *Monk*, IV.	85
——— Botanical Professorship of,	v. *Smith*, IV.	115
——— Acc. of the Fellowships at, 1829.	v. *Liber*, IV.	75
——— Seven Years at the University of,	v. *Alma*, IV.	3
——— Problems, 1800-20, solved.	v. *Wright*, III.	163
——— Book Rarities in the Univ.	v. *Hartshorne*, IV.	55
——— Philosoph. Society. Trans. of,	v. *Transactions*, IV.	123
——— Luct. in obit. Geo. I. et II.	v. *Academiæ*, III.	1
——— Gratulationes ad Geo. II. et III.	v. *Gratulatio*, III.	59
——— Pietas in obit. Reg. Carolina,	v. *Pietas*, III.	111
Cambuskenneth. Analysis of the Chartulary of,	v. *Dalyell*, IV.	32
Camden's Britannia. Errors in,	v. *Brooke*, II.	17
——— Aspersions against Buchanan, answered.	v. *Love*, III.	86

	Part	Page
Cameos. Catalogue of a Collection of,	v. *Raspe*, I.	87
Camerarii. (Petri,) De Vita, fatis, ac meritis,	v. *Schelhorn*, II.	128
Cameronians. Lives of the,	v. *Biographia*, IV.	18
——— Sufferings of the, 1690.	v. *Church*, II.	27
——— *Vide* also Biography (Scottish). Covenanters. Church of Scotland. &c.		
Camoens' (Luis de) Mem. Life and Writ. of,	v. *Adamson*, III.	2
Campaign 1799–1814. Evénemens Militaires.	v. *Dumas*, II.	42
——— in Denmark, Spain, Portugal, &c.	v. *Journal*, IV.	68
——— 1813–14. Memoirs of the,	v. *Memoir*, III.	94
——— *Vide* also America. Belgium. France. Germany. Military Adventures. Netherlands. Peninsula. Portugal. Rhine. Russia. Saxony. Spain. Waterloo. Washington. War (Memorials of the), &c.		
Campan (Mad. de) Mém. de,	v. *Coll. des Mém. Revol.* IV.	144
——— translated.	v. *Campan*, III.	22
Campbell (Maj. Alex. 21st Reg.) Vindication of,	v. *Short*, IV.	113
——— (Geo. D.D.) Acc. of the Life of,	v. *Campbell*, IV.	21
——— (Sir James) Memoirs of,	v. *Campbell*, IV.	21
——— (Rev. J. M. of Row) Case of, 1831.	v. *Row*, IV.	108
——— (H.) Love Let. of Q. Mary detec.	v. *Chalmers*, III.	25
Camperdown. News from, a Comic Drama.	v. *Heron*, II.	64
Campian (Ed.) Charke's Censure against,	v. *Defence*, IV.	34
Campianus de divortio Henr. VIII.	v. *Harpsfeldius*, II.	61
Campion (Henri de) Mém. de,	v. *Petitot Coll. II Serie*, IV.	144
Campvere. Staple Trade at, 1776.	v. *Yair*, III.	164
Canaan. Essays on the Hieroglyphics of,	v. *Landseer*, III.	79
——— *Vide* also Holy Land. Palestine. &c.		
Canada. *Vide* also America. Colonies. Emigration. United States. &c.		
——— Statistical Account of, 1822.	v. *Gourlay*, III.	58
——— Descrip. of Upper and Lower, 1831.	v. *Bouchette*, IV.	15
——— 1832.	v. *M'Gregor*, IV.	79
——— House of Assembly at Quebec.	v. *Maeseres*, II.	85
——— Hist. of the Indian Nations of,	v. *Colden*, IV.	26
——— Mém. sur les Nations Iroquoises.	v. *Variétés*, T. 1. IV.	127
——— Hist. et Desc. de la Nouv. France.	v. *Charlevoix*, II.	25
——— Travels in, in 1795–97.	v. *Rochefoucault*, I.	90
———	v. *Weld*, II.	155
——— 1800.	v. *Maude*, IV.	82
——— 1806.	v. *Heriot*, II.	64
——— 1806-8.	v. *Lambert*, II.	76
——— 1816-17.	v. *Hall*, II.	60
——— 1818-19.	v. *Duncan*, III.	44
——— Sketches of, 1820.	v. *Howison*, III.	71
——— Let. writ. dur. a Tour in, in 1820-1.	v. *Hodgson*, III.	68
——— Excursion through, in 1822-3.	v. *United States*, III.	151
——— Travels in, in 1826.	v. *De Roos*, IV.	34
——— Three Years in, in 1826-8.	v. *Mactaggart*, IV.	80
——— Six Months in, in 1831.	v. *Vigne*, IV.	127
——— Sketches of, 1833.	v. *Mackenzie*, IV.	79
——— Scenes in Upper and Lower, 1833.	v. *Coke*, IV.	26

	Part	Page
Canada. A Year in; a Poem.	v. *Knight*, II.	75
——— With ref. to Emigration. 1832.	v. *Picken*, IV.	97
——— *Vide* also America. Colonies. and Emigration.		
Canadian (The), Freeholder.	v. *Maseres*, II.	85
Canal. (Newcastle and Carlisle,) proposed, 1795.	v. *Dodd*, IV.	36
——— Rep. on Surv. from Newcastle, 1796.	v. *Chapman*, IV.	24
——— Navigation. Remarks on,	v. *Fairbairn*, IV.	44
——— Comp. Value of, 1825.	v. *Wood*, III.	161
——— On Locom. Engine Boats.	v. *Grahame*, IV.	51
——— Plans for a, across Isthmus of America.	v. *Pitman*, III.	112
——— Account of Forth and Clyde, 1816.	v. *Hopkirk*, IV.	59
——— Rep. on the Edin. and Glasgow, 1813.	v. *Baird*, IV.	8
——— *Vide* also Union Canal.		
Canals. History of English,	v. *Phillips*, I.	80
——— Eng. Law rel. to,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 5, III.	110
——— compared with Railroads.	v. *Maclaren*, III.	89
——— Traité des Canaux.	v. *Delaistre*, IV.	34
——— Mém. sur le Canal de Picardie.	v. *Condorcet*, t. 19. II.	31
——— *Vide* also Navigation (Inland).		
Canara. Journey through, in 1800-1.	v. *Buchanan*, II.	18
——— *Vide* also India. Hindostan.		
Canary Islands. History of the,	v. *Glass*, I.	45
Candy. Embassy to the Court of,	v. *Percival*, I.	80
——— *Vide* also Ceylon.		
Canning. (Right Hon. Geo.) Memoirs of the,	v. *Memoirs*, IV.	83
——— Political Life of,	v. *Stapleton*, IV.	117
——— Govern. of,	v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 47, IV.	99
Canon Law. Corpus Juris Canonici.	v. *Corpus*, I.	27
——— Novus Thesaurus Juris Canonici.	v. *Meerman*, III.	94
——— Diss. Var. ad Jus Canonicum.	v. *Cujacius*, I.	28
———	v. *Vicat*, III.	152
———	v. *Van Espen*, III.	151
——— Bibl. realis Juridica.	v. *Lipenius*, IV.	76
——— Compilatio Decretalium.	v. *Gregorius IX*, III.	59
——— De Libert. Eccl. Gallicanæ, Lib. VIII.	v. *Marca*, I.	68
——— Notes on the History of the,	v. *Butler*, II.	20
——— Hist. Acc. of the,	v. *Butler's D'Agueseau*, IV.	30
——— *Vide* also Councils. Ecclesiastical Benefices. &c.		
Canova. (Antonio) Works of, engr. in outline.	v. *Moses*, III.	100
——— Memoirs of,	v. *Memes*, III.	94
——— Conversations of, with Napoleon.	v. *Napoleon*, III.	102
Canterbury. History of the City of,	v. *Hasted*, II.	62
——— History of the Cathedral of,	v. *Dart*, I.	30
———	v. *Britton*, IV.	17
——— De Privilegiis Ecclesiæ Cantuariensis.	v. *Parker*, II.	101
——— *Vide* also Kent (History of the County of).		
——— (Prerogative Court of) *Vide* Arches Court. Doctors' Commons. Ecclesiastical Law. &c.		
Canterbury Tales. (The)	v. *Chaucer*, III.	26
———	v. *Tyrwhitt*, II.	148
——— Modern Version of,	v. *Chaucer*, II.	26
Cantilupe. (St. Tho. Bish. of Hereford). *Vide* St. Thomas.		

	Part	Page
Cape of Good Hope. Voyage to the, in 1772.	v. *Sparrman*, I.	97
——— State of the Colony, in 1798.	v. *Barrow*, I.	9
——— Excursion in 1820.	v. *Notes*, III.	105
——— State of, in 1822.	v. *State*, III.	139
——— Present State of, 1827.	v. *Thompson*, IV.	121
——— Description of the,	v. *Latrobe*, II.	77
———	v. *St. Pierre*, t. 2, IV.	109
——— *Vide* also Africa (South).		
Capuchin. El Capuchino Escoces.	v. *Vazquez*, III.	152
——— Escossois. (Le)	v. *Barrant*, II.	7
——— *Vide* Leslie of Monymusk.		
Caraccas. History of the Revolution of the,	v. *Flinter*, II.	50
——— Present State of the, 1812.	v. *Semple*, II.	132
——— *Vide* also America (South).		
Carbonari. Memoirs of the Carbonari of Italy.	v. *Memoirs*, III.	94
Cardan. (Jerome) Vita Cardani.	v. *Cardanus*, t. 1, IV.	21
Cards. (Playing) Researches into the History of,	v. *Singer*, II.	134
——— Sur l'Origine des Cartes.	v. *Peignot*, IV.	95
Carew's. (Sir George) Acc. of Hen. IV. of France.	v. *Birch*, II.	12
Cargill. (Rev. Daniel) Life and Prophecies of,	v. *Walker*, II.	152
Carhampton in Somerset. History of,	v. *Savage*, IV.	110
Caribee Islands. History of the, 1666.	v. *Davies*, III.	87
——— *Vide* also Antilles. West Indies. &c.		
Caricaturing. Hist. Sketch of the Art of,	v. *Malcolm*, II.	86
Carleton. (Capt. George) Memoirs of,	v. *Carleton*, II.	22
Carlton House. History of,	v. *Pyne*, III.	117
Carlisle. (Lucy, Countess of) Charac. of, 1660.	v. *Matthew*, III.	93
Carnegie's Trial for Murder of Lord Strathmore.	v. *Trials*, I.	104
Carniola. Journey in, in 1817-18.	v. *Cadell*, II.	21
——— in 1828-1829.	v. *Tobin*, IV.	123
——— *Vide* also Austria.		
Carnot. (M.) Mem. ad. to Louis XVIII. trans.	v. *Goldsmith*, II.	56
——— Mém. de,	v. *Coll. des Mem. sur la Révol.* IV.	145
Caro. (Annibal) La Vita e Lettere di,	v. *Caro*, t. 1-6, IV.	21
Carolina. Laws of, 1669.	v. *Desmaizeaux*, III.	39
——— Natural History of,	v. *Catesby*, III.	24
——— On the Constitution of,	v. *Locke's Works*, v. 4, I.	63
——— *Vide* also America. United States. &c.		
Caroline, Q. of Geo. IV. Memoirs of,	v. *Wilks*, III.	159
——— Hist. Frag. relative to,	v. *Caroline*, III.	23
——— The Book, 1813.	v. *Princess*, II.	115
——— Lett. to the K. 1820.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 40, III.	114
——— Trial of, 1822.	v. *Report*, III.	126
——— Tracts on the,	v. *Caroline*, IV.	22
——— Portraits at the,	v. *Historical*, III.	67
——— The Q.'s Appeal, a Poem.	v. *Queen*, III.	117
Carpentry. Elements and Practice of,	v. *Nicholson*, IV.	90
——— Elements and Principles of,	v. *Tredgold*, III.	148
——— Catal. of Works on,	v. *Young*, v. 2, II.	160
——— *Vide* also Mechanics. and Mechanical Arts.		
Carriages and Roads. On the Construction of,	v. *Edgeworth*, II.	43
Carrickfergus. Hist. of the Town and Co. of,	v. *M'Skimin*, IV.	80

	Part	Page
Carriers. English Law of, 1827. v. *Jones*, IV.		68
——— Cases rel. to, v. *Petersdorff, v. 5*, III.		110
——— and Warehousemen. The Law of, 1815. v. *Jeremy*, II.		69
Carse of Gowrie. Agriculture of the, v. *Donaldson*, I.		33
Carte. (Rev. Tho.) Lett. on his Hist. of Engl. v. *Letter*, III.		82
———'s History of England. Remarks on, v. *Remarks*, IV.		105
Carter. (Mrs. Elizabeth) Memoirs of, v. *Carter*, II.		23
Carteret's (Capt.) Voyage of Discovery. v. *Hawkesworth*, III.		64
Carthagena. Account of the Expedition to, v. *Carthagena*, I.		20
Carthaginians. Historical Researches rel. to the, v. *Heeren*, IV.		57
——— Comparés aux Anglois. v. *Tour (De la)*, IV.		123
——— *Vide* also History, (Ancient).		
Cartwright. (Major) Life and Corresp. of, v. *Cartwright*, IV.		22
Cary. (Robt. E. of Monmouth) Memoirs of, v. *Cary*, II.		23
Cash Payments. On the stoppage of, v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 1, I.		83
——— *Vide* Bank Restriction. Circulation. Currency. &c.		
Cashel. Archiepiscoporum Casseliensium Vitæ. v. *Waræus*, III.		155
Caspian Sea. Acct. of the British Trade in the, v. *Hanmer*, IV.		55
——— Travels on the Banks of the, v. *Fraser*, IV.		47
——— Map of the Coun. betw. Indus and, v. *Rennell*, III.		120
——— *Vide* also Asia. East. Persia. &c.		
Castelnau. (Michel de) Mém. de, v. *Petitot Coll.* 1. *Serie*, IV.		143
——— v. *Castelnau*, I.		20
Castelvetro. (Lodovico) Vita di, v. *Castelvetro*, III.		24
Casti. (G. B.) Life of, v. *Casti*, IV.		22
Castille. Wars of, in 16th century. v. *Geddes' Tracts, v.* 1, III.		55
——— *Vide* also Spain, (History of).		
Castlemaine's. (Earl of) Manifesto. v. *Castlemain*, III.		24
——— Proceed. rel. to the above. v. *England*, II.		46
——— Emb. to Pope Innoc. IX. v. *Wright*, II.		159
Castracani. (Castruccio) Vita di, v. *Macchiavelli, t.* 2, I.		65
——— Machiavel's Life of, v. *Farneworth*, III.		50
Castro. (Guillen de) Life and Writings of, v. *Holland*, II.		66

Catalogues of British Public and Private Libraries.

Catalogue of Advocates' Libr. of Edin. 1692, v. *Catalogues*, II.		23
——— 1742-1807. v. ——— II.		24
——— Bibl. Edin. Cat. Drummondus, 1627. v. ——— II.		23
——— Libr. Med. Bibl. Acad. Edin. 1798. v. ——— II.		24
——— of the Argyll Library, 1758. v. ——— I.		21
——— Bibl. Althorpiana. *Vide* Catal. of the Spencer Library.		
——— of the Athenæum, Liverpool, 1820. v. *Burrell*, III.		20
——— of the Antiq. Soc. of Lond. 1816. v. *Catalogues*, III.		24
——— of the Libr. Brit. Museum, 1788. v. ——— I.		21
——— 1814-1817. v. ——— II.		24
——— MSS. *Vide* division, *Manuscripts*.		
——— of celeb. Br. Libraries, 1819. v. *Bibliography*, II.		11
——— of Libr. at Bamborough Castle. v. *Catalogues*, II.		24
——— Book Rarities in Univ. Cambridge. v. *Hartshorne*, IV.		55
——— of English Monastic Libraries, 1831. v. *Hunter*, IV.		61
——— of Glasgow University Library. v. *Catalogues*, II.		24
——— of the Harleian Library, 1743. v. ——— II.		24
Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. *Vide* division, *Manuscripts*.		
——— Bibliotheca Hoblyniana, 1769. v. *Bibliotheca*, IV.		13
——— of Libr. of Lond. Institu. 1813. v. *Catalogues*, III.		24
——— of Mackintosh Libr. Dunkeld, 1823. v. ——— IV.		22
——— of the Libr. of Mr. R. Miln, 1748. v. ——— IV.		22
——— of the Libr. of Mr. G. Paton, 1809. v. ——— IV.		22
——— of Libr. of Sam. Parr, LLD. 1827. v. *Bibliotheca*, IV.		13
——— of the Roxburgh Library, 1812. v. *Catalogues*, II.		24
——— of Libr. of Mr. T. Ruddiman, 1758. v. ——— IV.		22
——— of Libr. of Roy. Institution, 1809. v. *Harris*, II.		61
——— of Roy. Lib. of Scot. 1576. v. *Scotland, Misc. v.* 2, II.		131
——— of the Libr. of D. of Sussex, 1827. v. *Pettigrew*, IV.		96
——— Bibl. Collegii Sionensis Cat. 1724. v. *Reading*, IV.		104
——— Desc. Catal. of E. Spencer's Lib. 1815. v. *Dibdin*, II.		38
——— Ædes Althorpianæ, 1822. v. *Dibdin*, III.		40
——— of Vendible Books in Engl. 1658. v. *Catalogues*, II.		23
——— of Books sold by Jeffrey, 1810. v. ——— II.		24

Foreign Public and Private Libraries.

Catalogue de la Bibl. du Roi de France, 1739. v. *Catalogues*, I.		21
——— des Livres Imprimés sur Vélin, 1822. v. ——— III.		24
——— Supplément au même, 1828. v. ——— IV.		22
——— des Livres imprimés sur Vélin, 1824. v. ——— IV.		22
——— de la Bibl. du Conseil d'Etat. v. ——— II.		24
——— des Livres de M. Gaignat, 1769. v. *Bure (De)* II.		19
——— de la Bibl. du Duc de la Vallière. v. *Bure (De)* II.		19
——— Index Librorum, ad anno 1500. v. *Laire*, II.		76
——— de la Bib. du Comte de MacCarthy. v. *Catalogues*, II.		24
——— de la Bibl. SS. Udalrici et Afræ. v. *Braun*, III.		16
——— Bibl. du Comte de Rewiczky, 1784. v. *Catalogues*, II.		24
——— de la Bibl. de Crevenna. v. ——— II.		24
——— Catalogus Hist. Crit. Libr. Rarior. v. ——— I.		21

Professional Works.

Catalogue of Books on Sacred Literature. v. *Orme*, III.		106
——— of Translations of the Bible. v. *Lewis*, II.		80
——— Bibl. Theolog. Anglor. 1677. v. *Kempius*, III.		77
——— des Edit. des Bibles Polyglottes. v. *Le Long*, III.		82
——— La Bibliothèque Sacrée. v. *Nodier*, IV.		90
——— des Livres Jansénistes. v. *Dictionnaire*, III.		40
——— of Law Books, 1777–88. v. *Worrall*, I.		112
——— of Legal Bibliography, 1807. v. *Bridgman*, II.		16
——— of Law Books, 1819. v. *Clarke*, IV.		26
——— of Modern Law Books, 1832. v. *Catalogues*, IV.		22
——— des Livres de Droit. v. *Camus*, II.		22
——— de Jurisp. Française. v. *Dupin*, II.		42
——— de Droit. v. *Dupin*, II.		42
——— Singuliers en Droit. v. *Dufour*, II.		41
——— of Books relative to Hist. of Britain. v. *Catalogues*, II.		24
——— v. *Nicolson*, I.		75
——— relative to Hist. & Topog. of Brit. v. *Hoare*, IV.		58
——— on English Topogr. 1736. v. *Worrall*, III.		162

	Part	Page
Catalogue of Books on British Topography. v. *Gough*, II.		57
——— of English Topographical Works. v. *Rawlinson*, IV.		104
——— v. *Upcott*, II.		149
——— Desc. Cat. of Select Irish Library. v. *Bibliotheca*, III.		11
——— of Books on Heraldry, &c. v. *Moule*, III.		101
——— Bibl. Hist. Naturalis Josephi Banks. v. *Dryander*, III.		43
——— des Livres Agronomiques. v. *Bibliography*, II.		11
——— of Geological Specim. in Roy. Instit. v. *Catalogues*, II.		24
——— of Works on Nat. Phil. Mechanics, &c. v. *Young*, v. 2. II.		160
——— Specim. of a Cat. of rare Eng. Works. v. *Dibdin*, III.		40
——— of Early English Poets. v. *Ritson*, II.		122
——— of Books, &c. rel. to Shakspeare. v. *Shakspeariana*, IV.		112
——— Bibliothèque des Voyages. v. *Camus*, II.		22
——— v. *Richarderie*, II.		121
——— of Engravings. *Vide* Engravings.		
——— of Pictures. *Vide* Brit. Galleries. Museums. Painting. &c.		
——— of Engraved British Portraits. v. *Bromley*, III.		17
——— *Vide* also Portraits.		
——— Catal. dell' Ediz. di Omero. v. *Cesarotti*, T. 16, IV.		23
——— of Books in Grævius' & Gronovius' Thes. v. *Catal.* II.		23
——— of Books rel. to America. v. *Bibliography*, II.		11
——— of Books on N. America. v. *Bibliotheca*, IV.		13
——— of Authors on Rio de la Plata, &c. v. *Dalrymple*, II.		35
Collections of Manuscripts, British and Foreign.		
Catalogue of Harleian MSS. in Brit. Mus. 1759. v. *Catalogues*, I.		21
——— 1808-12. v. ——— III.		24
——— Ayscough's Catal. of Brit. Mus. 1782. v. ——— I.		21
——— of Lansdowne MSS. in Br. Mus. 1819. v. ——— III.		24
——— of the MSS. in the King's Library. v. *Casley*, II.		23
Catalogus Manuscriptorum Bibl. Bodleianæ. v. *Catalogues*, II.		23
——— Manuscript. Oxoniens. 1599. v. *James*, III.		73
——— Bibl. MSS. Stowens. 1818. v. *O'Conor*, IV.		92
——— Cod. MSS. Eccl. Cath. Dunelm. 1825. v. *Rud*, III.		125
Catalogue of English Monastic Libraries. v. *Hunter*, IV.		61
——— of Sarum and York Missals. v. *Gough*, III.		58
——— MSS. Coll. by Sir J. Balfour, 1698. v. *Catalogue*, II.		23
——— of Oriental Libr. of Tippoo Sultan. v. *Stewart*, II.		139
——— of Sanscrit MSS. v. *Jones' (Sir W.) Works*, v. 6. I.		55
——— Nov. Catalogus. Bibl. Manuscr. v. *Montefaucon*, II.		93
——— des MSS. de la Bibl. du Roi de France. v. *Catalogues*, I.		21
——— Extr. de la Bibl. du Roi. v. *Notices*, I.		76
——— de la Bibl. de Lyon. v. *Delandine*, II.		37
——— de la Bibl. de Lille. v. *Codices*, IV.		26
——— de la Bibl. de Genève. v. *Catalogues*, I.		21
Catalogus de Bibl. Cæsarea Vindobonensi. v. *Lambecius*, III.		79
——— Sup. Comm. Lambecianorum. v. *Nessel*, III.		103
——— Analect. Monum. Vindobon. v. *Kollarius*, III.		78
——— Bibl. Arab. Hisp. Escurialensis. v. *Casiri*, II.		23
Catalogues. *Vide* also Bibliography.		
Catechism of Church of Eng. explained. v. *Beveridge*, v. 1. III.		11
——— Exposition of, v. *Clarke*, v. 3. II.		29
Catechism of Catholic Church in Scot. 1552. v. *Hamilton*, IV.		54
——— Catechisme de Meaux. v. *Bossuet*, t. 6. III.		14
——— Ref. du Catech. du Sieur P. Ferry. v. *Bossuet*, t. 23. III.		14
——— Catechisme de la Grace. v. *Arnauld*, t. 17. IV.		5
——— Methodus Relig. Christ. Catechet. v. *Adamsonus*, III.		2
——— Two Short Catechisms. v. *Owen's Works*, v. 5. IV.		93
——— Instruction by Means of, v. *Watts*, v. 3. IV.		130
——— Freeholders Political, 1733. v. *Freeholder*, IV.		47
Catharine II. of Russia, Life of, v. *Tooke*, I.		103
——— v. *Jameson*, IV.		66
——— Anecdotes of, v. *Potemkin*, II.		114
——— Nouv. Code de Loix de, v. *Instruction*, IV.		61
Catherine de Medici. La Vie de, v. *Brantome*, t. 2. II.		16
Cathedrals. (English) Complete History of, v. *Willis*, II.		157
——— *Vide* Antiquities (Monastic); and History of particular Cathedrals under their several Names.		
Catholic Church in England. Concilia Mag. Brit. v. *Wilkins*, I.		111
——— Hist. of, from A.D. 600 to 1600. v. *Petrie*, I.		80
——— from 1500 to 1688. v. *Dodd*, I.		33
——— Defence of the Martyrs. 1584. v. *Allen*, III.		3
——— Certam. Seraphi. Prov. Angliæ. v. *Angelus*, III.		5
——— Anec. of Church of Rome. v. *Lambeth*, III.		79
——— Orders, &c. of the Rom. Ch. v. *Geddes*, III.		55
——— Cath. Writ. & Writings. (1716). v. *Davies*, III.		37
——— Hist. Mem. of Brit. Catholics. v. *Butler*, IV.		20
——— *Vide* also Church History of England. Councils. Ecclesiastical History. Fathers, (Lives of the). Popes, (Lives of the). Reformation. Saints, (Lives and Acts of the).		
Catholic Religion. Doc. Antiq. Ecc. Cath. v. *Waldensis*, III.		154
——— Orationes dogmaticæ. v. *Stapleton*, III.		139
——— De la Véritable Religion. v. *Augustin*, IV.		6
——— La Perpétuité de la Foi. v. *Arnauld*, IV.		6
——— La Doct. de l'Eglise. v. *Bossuet*, t. 18, III.		14
——— v. *Du Marsais*, t. 7, III.		43
——— Sur les Myst. de l'Eglise. v. *Bossuet*, t. 8, III.		14
——— v. *Nicole*, t. 13-18, IV.		90
——— Sur l'Autorité de l'Eglise. v. *Fenelon*, t. 7, II.		49
——— Sur les prom. de l'Eglise. v. *Bossuet*, t. 22, III.		14
——— Apologie pour les Cath. v. *Arnauld*, t. 14, IV.		5
——— Edictum et Responsio. Eliz. v. *Creswell*, III.		34
——— Abernethy's Abjur. of, 1638. v. *Abjuration*, IV.		1
——— Sermon on the above. v. *Ramsay*, IV.		103
——— Faithful Portrait of, 1746. v. *Warburton*, III.		155
——— Fragment on the, v. *Hall (Rev. Rob.)* v. 4. IV.		54
——— Rome's Master Piece. v. *Laud*, I.		60
——— v. *Prynne*, II.		116
——— The Sacril. of the Church. v. *Featly*, III.		50
——— Catechism of, in Scotl. 1552. v. *Hamilton*, IV.		54
——— Quest. to Scotch Protestants. v. *Winzet*, IV.		132

		Part	Page
Catholic Religion.	Conspiracy of, agt. the Church of Scotland, v. *Scotland, (Pieces on), v.* 1.	II.	129
———	Church of Eng. def. agt. v. *Taylor's Disc.*	II.	143
———	Quest. with the Church of England and the, v. *Hall, (Bishop) v.* 8,	IV.	54
———	Idolatry of the, v. *Stillingfleet, v.* 4-6,	II.	139
———	Conform. to Paganism. v. *Middleton, v.* 3,	I.	71
———	Doct. of the, exposed. v. *Hall (Bp.) v.* 8,	IV.	54
———	Errors of the, v. *Bull's Works, v.* 2,	IV.	18
———	Separat. from, necessary. v. *Chillingworth,*	II.	26
———	Controv. on the, v. *Stillingfleet, v.* 4-6,	II.	139
———	Dissuasive from the, v. *Taylor's Discourses,*	II.	143
———	Conversion from the, v. *Guild,*	II.	59
———	Defection from the, v. *Osborn's Works,*	II.	99
———	No safe Guide. v. *Owen's Works, v.* 18,	IV.	93
———	Tracts against, 1715. v. *Geddes,*	III.	55
———	Tyranny of, and Chr. liberty. v. *Ridpath,*	IV.	106
———	Protestant Controversy. v. *Protestant,*	IV.	102
———	Trav. in search of a religion. v. *Moore,*	IV.	87
———	and Prot. Controver. 1824. v. *Milner,*	III.	97
———	Popery and Popish Question. v. *Croly,*	III.	34
———	Evidence against the, v. *White,*	III.	158
———	Book of the Cath. Church. v. *Butler,*	III.	20
———	Lett. on the above. v. *Phillpotts,*	IV.	97
———	Vindication of the above. v. *Butler,*	IV.	20
———	Essays on the, v. *Southey,*	III.	137
———	Justification of the, v. *Butler,*	III.	20
———	*Vide* also Sermons by French Divines. Theological Writers. Religious Sects. Inquisition. Martyrs. Persecutions. Reformation. Transubstantiation, &c.		
———	Ceremonies. Trial for Non-Compli. with, v. *Trials,*	III.	149
Catholics.	Hist. of English, Irish, and Scotch, v. *Butler,*	IV.	20
———	(Irish). De Rebus Cath. in Hibernia. 1617. v. *Roth,*	III.	125
———	De Jure Regni Hib. pro Cath. v. *Disputatio,*	III.	166
———	v. *Mahony,*	IV.	80
———	Hist. Cathol. Iberniæ, 1621. v. *O'Sullevan,*	III.	106
———	Vind. Cath. Hiber. Lib. II. 1650. v. *Belling,*	III.	10
———	Dr. Nary's Case of the, 1682. v. *Reily,*	III.	120
———	State of the, from 1691 to 1778. v. *Curry,*	I.	29
———	Debate in Gen. Ass. 1779, on the, v. *Popish,*	IV.	100
———	Add. to Peo. Scot. 1779. v. *Campbell's Tracts,*	I.	19
———	Scotland's Oppo. to Bill, 1780. v. *Scotland,*	III.	130
———	Decl. agt. Rep. of Pen. Stat. 1780. v. *Popish,*	IV.	101
———	On Pen. Laws agt. 1782. v. *Burke's Works, v.* 6,	I.	17
———	Hist. of the Penal Laws against, v. *Parnell,*	III.	108
Catholic Claims.	On the, v. *Burke's Works, v.* 9,	I.	17
———	Proceedings of Delegates, 1784. v. *Mullala,*	I.	73
———	Vindication of the, 1787. v. *O'Leary,*	III.	106
———	Meeting at Dublin, 1792. v. *Ireland, v.* 12,	IV.	64
———	Speeches on Bills, 1793–1800. v. *Ireland,*	IV.	62–65
———	Vindication of the, 1793. v. *Ireland, v.* 12,	IV.	64
Catholic Claims.	Petition of the, 1793. v. ———	IV.	64
———	Meet. of Delegates, 1793. v. ———	IV.	64
———	Sweetman's Def. of, 1793. v. ———	IV.	64
———	Def. of the Sub-Com. 1793. v. ———	IV.	64
———	Proc. of Gen.-Com. 1793. v. ———	IV.	64
———	Argum. agt. Exterm. 1800. v. ——— *v.* 13,	IV.	64
———	Reconciled by a Union. v. ———	IV.	6
———	Plymley's Let. on the, v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 23,	II.	111
———	Address to the, 1805. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 2,	I.	83
———	Obs. on the Petitions, 1806. v. *Hippesley,*	II.	65
——— ———	State of, 1806-7. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 10, 15, 16,	II.	110
———	in regard to Tithes, 1810. v. *State,*	III.	139
———	Papers on the, 1782–1820. v. *Grattan,*	III.	59
———	Let. on the, 1807–22. v. *Parr's Works, v.* 8,	IV.	94
———	Documents illust. of the, 1822. v. *England,*	III.	47
———	Proc. of Dubl. Assoc. 1825. v. *Proceedings,*	III.	116
———	On the, 1825. v. *Croly,*	III.	34
———	Therry on, 1827. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 47,	IV.	99
———	Howard on the, 1827. v. ———	IV.	99
———	Phillpott's Lett. 1827. v. ———	IV.	99
———	Gisborne's Lett. 1827. v. ———	IV.	99
———	Shannon's Lett. 1828. v. ——— *v.* 48,	IV.	99
———	Knight's View, 1828. v. ———	IV.	99
———	Caldecott on, 1828. v. ———	IV.	99
———	Palmerston's Speech. v. ——— *v.* 49,	IV.	99
———	Sir F. Macnaghten's Do. v. ———	IV.	99
———	Papers on the, 1829. v. *Scottish,*	IV.	112
———	Hist. of the Catholic Assoc. 1829. v. *Wyse,*	IV.	133
———	Essays on the, 1830. v. *Forsyth,*	IV.	46
———	*Vide* also Coronation Oath. Ireland. Union. &c.		
Cato's Letters on Liberty.		v. *Gordon,*	IV.	50
Cattle.	Observations on, v. *Culley,*	II.	34
———	*Vide* also Agriculture. Farming. Rural Affairs. &c.		
Catulli, Tibulli, et Propertii, Opera.		v. *Catullus,*	III.	24
——— ———		v. *Catullus,*	I.	21
———		v. *Delphin Classics, T.* 57-65,	II.	37
———	Carmina, cum Notis Vulpii. v. *Catullus,*	III.	24
———	Le Poecie di Catullo, tradotte. v. *Lauzi, T.* 2,	IV.	72
Caubul.	Account of the Kingdom of, v. *Elphinstone,*	II.	45
———	*Vide* also Asia. Hindostan. India. &c.		
Caucasus.	Passage of the, v. *Henderson,*	IV.	57
———	Klaproth's Travels in the, in 1807-8. v. *Shoberl,*	II.	133
———	Travels in the, in 1822, v. *Lyall,*	III.	87
———	Voyage dans le Caucase. v. *Klaproth,*	IV.	70
———	v. *Gamba,*	IV.	48
———	(Mount). Description of, v. *Wilkinson,*	II.	157
———	*Vide* also Asia. Georgia. Russia. &c.		
Causation.	Essays on the doctrine of, v. *Shepherd,*	IV.	113
———	Controversial Tracts on, v. *Leslian,*	I.	62
———	Inquiry into the nature of, v. *Scott,*	III.	130
———	Sur la Cause Prémiere. v. *Bonnet, t.* 8,	IV.	14
Cause and Effect.	Inquiry into the relation of, v. *Brown,*	II.	17

	Part	Page
Cause and Effect. *Vide* also Metaphysics. Mind. Philosophy. &c.		
Causes Célèbres. (Recueil des)	v. *Pitaval*, I.	81
———	v. *Mejan*, II.	89
——— Criminelles du 19e siècle.	v. *Causes*, IV.	22
——— de Droit des Gens.	v. *Martens*, IV.	82
Cavalier, (Mem. of a) under Gustavus, & Cha. I.	v. *De Foe*, III.	38
Cavan. Statistical Survey of the County of,	v. *Coote*, IV.	28
Cave. (Edward) Life of,	v. *Johnson's Works*, v. 12, I.	55
Cavendish. (Thos.) Life and Voy. of,	v. *Edin. Cab. Lib. v. 5*, IV.	137
——— (Wil. Lord) Ld. W. Russell's Let. to,	v. *Canning*, IV.	21
Cavendishe. (Family of), History of the,	v. *Collins*, II.	30
Caxton. (William) Life of,	v. *Lewis*, III.	33
Cayenne. Voyage á Cayenne en 1725-27.	v. *Des Marchais*, II.	38
——— Desc. de l' Isle de, 1743.	v. *Barrere*, II.	7
Caylus. (Mad. de.) Les Souvenirs de,	v. *Petitot IIe Serie*, IV.	144
———	v. *Caylus*, II.	24
Cebes the Theban. The Tablature of, transl.	v. *Boyse*, III.	15
Cecil. (Sir Robt.) Secret Corr. with Jas. VI.	v. *Dalrymple*, II.	35
———	v. *Dalrymple*, I.	30
Cefalonia. Memoir on the Roads of,	v. *Napier*, III.	102
——— *Vide* also Ionian Islands.		
Cellini. (Benvenuto). Memoirs of,	v. *Roscoe*, III.	124
———	v. *Nugent*, II.	98
———	v. *Autobiography, v.* 16-17, IV.	134
——— in German.	v. *Goethe, t.* 34-35, IV.	50
Celsus. Medical Aphorisms of,	v. *Sprengell*, IV.	116
——— Origenis contra Celsum Lib. VIII,	v. *Origenes*, I.	76
Celtic Druids. Account of the,	v. *Higgins*, IV.	58
——— Antiquities. Mém. de l'Acad. Celtique.	*Vide* Academies.	
——— Language. Mém. sur la Langue Celtique.	v. *Bullet*, I.	17
——— Attempt at the revival of the,	v. *Cleland*, III.	28
——— Manners among the Highlanders.	v. *Logan*, IV.	76
——— Nations. Eastern Origin of the,	v. *Prichard*, IV.	101
——— Researches; or Origin, &c. of the Britons.	v. *Davies*, II.	36
Celts. Vindication of the,	v. *Celts*, IV.	23
——— or Gauls. Memoirs of the,	v. *Ritson*, IV.	106
——— Histoire des Celtes, des Gaulois, &c.	v. *Pelloutier*, II.	103
——— *Vide* also Gael. Gælic Antiquities. &c.		
Censura Literaria. Titles, Abst. Opin. of Books.	v. *Brydges*, II.	18
Census. (Population), 1801-31. *Vide* Population.		
Centaur not Fabulous.	v. *Young's Works, v.* 3, II.	160
———	v. *Young*, III.	164
Ceremonies. Catalogue of Books on,	v. *Moule*, III.	101
——— *Vide* also Coronation. Honours. Orders. Religious Ceremonies. &c.		
Cervantes. Essay on the Life and Writings of,	v. *Motteux*, III.	100
——— De Vie et des Œuvr. de,	v. *Florian, t.* 1, II.	50
Ceylon. History and Description of,	v. *Percival*, I.	80
——— Description of, 1799-1804.	v. *Cordiner*, II.	32
——— Description of, in 1813.	v. *Bertolacci*, II.	11
——— History of, to 1815.	v. *Knox*, II.	75
——— Account of the interior of, 1821.	v. *Davy*, III.	37
Ceylon. Notes on, 1826.	v. *Heber*, IV.	56
——— Voy. to, and Travels in, 1802-1806.	v. *Valentia*, II.	150
——— Embassy to Candy, 1782.	v. *Boyd's Works, vol.* 2, III.	15
——— *Vide* also Hindustan. India. &c.		
——— (Religion of,) *Vide* Budhism. Hindû. Paganism. &c.		
Chalcography. The History and Art of,	v. *Evelyn*, II.	48
——— *Vide* also Engraving.		
Chaldæa. Travels in, in 1827.	v. *Mignan*, IV.	84
——— Essays on the Hieroglyphics of,	v. *Landseer*, III.	79
Chaldean Philosophy. History of the,	v. *Stanley*, IV.	117
——— Mysteries. De Mysteriis Chaldæorum.	v. *Jamblichus*, I.	53
——— Œdipus Ægyptiacus.	v. *Kircher, t.* 2, II.	74
——— Writers. Ancient Fragments of,	v. *Cory*, IV.	29
Chaldeans. Mythology and History of the,	v. *Bryant*, I.	17
——— Account of the,	v. *Heeren, v.* 2. IV.	57
——— Jamblichus on the Mysteries of the,	v. *Taylor*, III.	144
——— L'Origine et l'Hist. des Chaldéens.	v. *Fourmont*, III.	53
——— *Vide* also Babylonians. Eastern Nations. Mythology. &c.		
Chamberlain. (John), Life of,	v. *Yates*, III.	164
Chamberlains of Scot. Accounts, 1326-1436.	v. *Chamberlain*, IV.	23
——— 1329-31.	v. *Davidson*, II.	36
Champagne. The Savage Girl of,	v. *Savage*, IV.	110
Chancellor. (Lord) On the office of,	v. *Dugdale*, II.	41
——— Dugdale on the office of,	v. *Banks*, III.	7
——— On the office of,	v. *Selden's Works, v.* 3, I.	94
Chancery. (Court of) Hist. and Practice of the,	v. *Gilbert*, I.	44
——— History of the,	v. *Parkes*, IV.	94
——— Masters of the,	v. *Hargrave's Tracts*, II.	61
——— Tracts on Suits in the,	v. *Hargrave*, II.	61
——— Rem. on Wards of, 1725.	v. *Orphans*, IV.	92
——— Costs in the, 1791.	v. *Chancery*, I.	22
——— Pract. and Costs of, 1804.	v. *Turner*, II.	147
——— Doct. of, reg. Costs, 1822,	v. *Beames*, IV.	10
——— A Treat. on Plead. in the,	v. *Mitford*, II.	92
——— Prin. and Pract. of, 1820,	v. *Maddocks*, III.	89
——— Consid. on the, 1826.	v. *Chancery*, IV.	24
——— Power of, over Wards.	v. *Chancery*, IV.	24
——— Parl. Pro. rel. to, 1828.	v. *Cooper*, IV.	28
——— View of the, 1830.	v. *Wellesley*, IV.	130
Chancery Commission. Letter on the, 1827.	v. *Merivale*, IV.	84
——— Remarks on the, 1828.	v. *Parkes*, IV.	94
Chancery. Calendars of early Proceedings in,	v. *Calendars*, IV.	20
——— Reports of Cases in, 1572-1616.	v. *Coke*, I.	24
——— 1627-1710.	v. *Chancery*, I.	22
——— 1669-1679.	v. *Chancery*, I.	22
——— 1669-1701.	v. *Leach*, I.	60
——— select, 1679-93.	v. *Chancery*, I.	22
——— 1681-1718.	v. *Vernon*, I.	107
——— 1686-1710.	v. *Reports*, I.	88
——— 1689-1711.	v. *Salkeld*, I.	92
——— 1695-1734.	v. *Williams*, I.	111
——— 1706-27.	v. *Reports*, I.	88

	Part	Page
Chancery. Report of Cases in, 1706-25.	v. *Chancery*, I.	22
——— 1713-14.	v. *Gilbert*, I.	44
——— 1715-48.	v. *Strange*, I.	99
——— 1737-54.	v. *Athyns*, I.	7
——— 1746-55.	v. *Vesey*, IV.	127
——— 1757-66.	v. *Eden*, II.	43
——— Abr. of, to 1769,	v. *Chancery*, I.	22
——— 1778-94.	v. *Brown*, I.	16
———	v. *Brown*, III.	17
——— 1783-96.	v. *Cox*, II.	33
——— 1789-1814.	v. *Vesey*, II.	151
——— 1812-14.	v. *Vesey*, III.	152
——— 1815-17.	v. *Merivale*, III.	95
——— 1818-19.	v. *Wilson*, II.	158
——— 1823-34.	v. *Law Journal*, IV.	72
——— Abr. of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 5, III.	110
——— Opinions of Select Cases in, 1757-67.	v. *Wilmot*, II.	157
——— Cases in Vice-Chanc. Ct. from 1817.	v. *Maddock*, III.	89
——— 1822-34.	v. *Simons*, IV.	113
——— Index to Vesey's Reports.	v. *Belt*, II.	10
——— to Cases in, to 1807.	v. *Bridgman*, II.	16
——— 1808-22.	v. *Flather*, III.	51
——— to 1831.	v. *Chitty*, IV.	26
——— Digest of Cases, 1817-34.	v. *Jeremy*, II.	69
——— *Vide* also Equity (Courts of). Pleading. &c.		
Chances. The Doctrine of,	v. *Moivre*, I.	72
——— Nature and Law of,	v. *Simpson*, IV.	113
——— Théorie des Probabilités.	v. *La Place*, III.	80
——— *Vide* also Gaming, (Laws of). &c.		
Chandos. (Lord) Speeches to Queen Elizabeth.	v. *Brydges*, IV.	18
——— (Sir John), The Actions of, 1592.	v. *Wyrley*, III.	163
Character. On the formation of,	v. *Argyll*, II.	5
———	v. *Osborne's Works*, II.	99
———	v. *Owen*, II.	100
——— Aids to the formation of,	v. *Coleridge*, III.	30
——— On Decision of,	v. *Foster*, II.	51
——— Essays on Human,	v. *Fielding's Works*, v. 12, I.	39
——— Sketches of,	v. *Butler's Remains*, v. 2, II.	20
——— Essay on National,	v. *Chenevix*, IV.	25
——— Different Bases of National,	v. *Nations*, IV.	89
Characters of Theophrastus, translated.	v. *Gally*, IV.	48
——— LesCarac.deTheop.et de Bruyère.	v. *Theophrastus*, I.	102
——— On Characteristic Writing.	v. *Gally*, IV.	48
——— (Public) from 1798 to 1810.	v. *Biography*, I.	12
——— 1812-13.	v. *Sketches*, II.	139
——— of 1828.	v. *Public*, IV.	102
Characteristics of Men and Manners.	v. *Shaftesbury*, I.	94
——— Rem. on Shaftesbury's Essays,	v. *Bulkley*, III.	19
Charges to the Dioc. of St. Davids' & St. Asaphs'.	v. *Horsley*, III.	70
——— *Vide* also Sermons by English Divines.		
Charitable Uses. The Laws of,	v. *Duke*, I.	34
Charities. (Public), History of, in London.	v. *Highmore*, II.	65
Charities. (Public), Endowed Schools of Engl.	v. *Carlisle*, II.	22
——— Brougham on Abuses of,	v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 37, II.	113
——— Acc. of, in France, 1829.	v. *Johnston*, IV.	67
——— Sur les SécoursPubliques, 1791-93,	v. *Cabanis*, t. 2, IV.	20
——— Sur la Charité.	v. *Fenelon*, t. 9, II.	49
——— *Vide* also Poor. Poor Laws. &c.		
Charity Schools. *Vide* Schools, (Charity).		
Charke, (Charlotte). Life of,	v. *Autobiography*, v. 7, IV.	134
——— (William). Defence of the Censure of,	v. *Defence*, IV.	34
Charlatanery. De la Charlatanerie des Savans,	v. *Menken*, III.	95
Charlemagne. History of,	v. *James*, IV.	66
——— Enquiry into the Reign of,	v. *Card*, II.	22
——— Revol. in the Empire founded by,	v. *Butler*, II.	20
——— Charles the Great and Orlando.	v. *Rodd*, II.	123
——— Lucien Bonaparte's Poem of,	v. *Butler*, II.	20
——— La Vie et la Mort de,	v. *Annales*, IV.	4
——— La Vie de, par Eginhard.	v. *Mem. de France*, IV.	141
——— Fleur et Declin de la Maison de,	v. *Fauchet*, II.	49
——— De Vita Car. Mag. et Rolandi.	v. *Ciampi*, III.	27
——— Capitularia Karoli Magni.	v. *Baluzius*, III.	7
——— *Vide* also France. Germany, (Early Historians of).		
Charlemont (Earl of). Life of the,	v. *Hardy*, II.	61
Charles I. *Vide* also Britain. Civil War (Great). Commonwealth. Cromwell. England. Strafford. Stuart Family. &c.		
——— The Nativity of,	v. *Gadbury*, III.	54
——— Life and Reign of,	v. *D'Israeli*, IV.	34
———	v. *Harris*, II.	61
———	v. *Charles I. Works*, I.	22
———	v. *Stuart Family*, I.	99
———	v. *Sanderson*, II.	127
——— Rem. on Sanderson's Life of,	v. *Heylin*, III.	66
——— History of the Reign of,	v. *Larrey*, II.	77
——— Mem. of the Reign of,	v. *Warwick*, II.	145
——— Secret History of,	v. *Secret*, II.	131
——— Historical Sketches of,	v. *Fellowes*, IV.	44
——— Annals of,	v. *Frankland*, II.	52
——— Life and Death of,	v. *Perinchief*, II.	103
——— Lilly's Life and Death of,	v. *Biography*, I.	12
——— Reign and Government of,	v. *Bulstrode*, IV.	19
——— Hist. Disc. on the Times of,	v. *Walker, (Sir E.)* II.	152
——— Short Acc. of the Times of,	v. *Shirrefs*, III.	135
——— Historical Tracts relating to,	v. *England*, II.	46
——— Select Tracts relative to,	v. *Maeseres*, II.	85
———	v. *Maseres*, III.	92
——— Hist. Collection rel. to, 1618-48.	v. *Rushworth*, I.	91
——— 1639-49.	v. *Nalson*, II.	95
——— Mem. of Affairs 1612-1660.	v. *Whitelocke*, I.	110
——— Clarendon and Whitelocke comp.	v. *Oldmixon*, II.	99
——— Hist. of the Troubles during,	v. *Bates*, II.	8
——— *Iter Carolinum*; or the Retreats of,	v. *Gutch*, v. 2, I.	47
——— Elenchi Motuum nuper. in Anglia.	v. *Skinner*, III.	135

	Part	Page
Charles I. Mem. and Letters during, v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	29
——— Letters of State during, v. *Cabala*,	II.	21
——— Letters and Mem. of State during, v. *Collins*,	II.	30
——— Original Letters of, v. *Bromley*,	I.	16
——— Corresp. of Isaac Basire, D.D. v. *Darnell*,	IV.	33
——— Evelyn's Diary and Letters during, v. *Bray*,	II.	16
——— v. *Evelyn*,	IV.	43
——— Orig. Papers and Lett. 1641-60. v. *Carte*,	I.	20
——— *Vide* also State Papers.		
——— De rebus auspiciis Caroli I. v. *Wishart*,	III.	160
——— Affairs in Scotland during, v. *Guthry*,	II.	59
——— *Vide* also Montrose, (Wars of.) Scotland. (Hist. of).		
——— Visit of, to Edin. and Coron. at, 1633. v. *Balfour*,	III.	7
——— Entertain. given to, in Edin. v. *Entertainment*,	III.	47
——— Parl. Trans. in 3d & 4th years of, v. *Ephemeris*,	III.	47
——— Decl. betw. and the Parl. 1641-43. v. *England*,	II.	46
——— Review of Parl. Trans. from 1640. v. *England*,	II.	46
——— Hist. of the Long Parliament. v. *May*,	II.	89
——— Narr. rel. to the Long Parliament. v. *Parliament*,	II.	101
——— Hist. du Long Parlement. v. *Guizot*,	IV.	141
——— *Vide* also Parliament.		
——— Negotiations for, v. *Berkley*,	II.	10
——— Leyburn's Agency in Ireland for, v. *Leyburn*,	III.	83
——— Original Memoirs of the Civil War, v. *Fairfax*,	II.	48
——— *Vide* also Civil War, (Great).		
——— Trans. with the E. of Glamorgan. v. *England*,	II.	46
——— Share in the E. of Glamorgan's Trans. v. *Birch*,	II.	12
——— Memoirs of the two last years of, v. *Herbert*,	II.	64
——— v. *Charles I.*	II.	25
——— Trial and Speech of, v. *Trials*,	III.	148
——— v. *England*,	II.	46
——— Jour. of H. Court of Jus. for Trial of, v. *Nalson*,	II.	95
——— Proceed. agt. in Westminst. Hall. v. *Proceedings*,	III.	115
——— Histoire de Procès de, v. *Charles I.*	II.	25
——— v. *Guizot, Rev. d'Angleterre*,	IV.	141
——— Trial of, and the Regicides. v. *Fam. Lib. No.* 31,	IV.	138
——— Mem. of the Judges of, v. *Caulfield*,	III.	25
——— On the Proposed Execution of, v. *Prynne*,	IV.	102
——— Execution of, v. *Speeches*,	II.	137
——— Funeral of, Account of, v. *Herbert*,	II.	64
——— Opening of the Coffin of, in 1813. v. *Halford*,	II.	60
——— The Case of, v. *Butler's Remains*, v. 1,	II.	20
——— v. *Ludlow*,	II.	83
——— Ludlow's Let. to Sir E. Seymour. v. *England*,	II.	46
——— Ludlow no Liar. v. *England*,	II.	46
——— Right and Might well met. v. *Goodwin*,	III.	57
——— Might overcoming Right. v. *Geree*,	III.	54
——— Tenure of Kings and Magistrates. v. *Milton*, v. 1,	I.	71
——— Detec. of Dr. Hollingworth's Forg. v. *England*,	II.	46
——— *Eikon Basilikè*; or Portraiture of, v. *Charles I*,	I.	22
——— v. *Perinchief*,	II.	103
——— v. *Guizot, Revol. d'Angleterre*,	IV.	141

	Part	Page
Charles I. Walker's acc. of *Eikon Basilikè*. v. *England*,	II.	46
——— Dr. Gunden, auth. of *Eikon Basilikè*. v. *England*,	II.	46
——— *Eikonoclastes*; answ. to *Eikon Basilikè*. v. *Milton*, v. 1,	II.	71
——— Who wrote *Icon Basilikè*? v. *Wordsworth*,	III.	162
——— Letters concerning *Icon Basilikè*. v. *Todd*,	III.	147
——— The Royal Martyr. v. *Charles I*,	II.	25
——— Royal Apology for, v. *Salmasius*,	II.	127
——— Pro Populo Anglicano, con. Salmasii, v. *Milton*, v. 2,	I.	71
——— translated, v. *Milton*, v. 1.	I.	71
——— The Cry of Blood. v. *Moore*,	III.	166
——— The Tablet, or Moder. of the Martyr. v. *Arnway*,	II.	5
——— Butler's Vindication of, v. *Calves' Head*,	II.	21
——— No Man of Blood. v. *Philipps*,	II.	104
——— Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson. v. *Hutchinson*,	II.	68
——— of the D. of Ormonde. v. *Carte*,	I.	20
——— of Sir K. Digby. v. *Digby*,	IV.	35
——— Eng. Ruin in the outr. of the Sectar. v. *Anglia*,	II.	4
——— Portrait. of the Roy. Commanders. v. *Ricraft*,	III.	122
——— Statesmen and Favourites of, v. *Lloyd*,	II.	81
——— The Loyal Martyrology. v. *England*,	II.	46
——— Relig. Confer. with M. of Worcester. v. *Baylie*,	II.	8
——— Compared with Alfred. v. *Powell*,	III.	115
——— Life of Dr. Guild, Chaplain to, v. *Shirrefs*,	IV.	113
——— Sir W. Waller's Vind. of himself, v. *Waller*,	II.	153
Charles II. *Vide* also Britain. Civil War, (Great). Commonwealth. Cromwell. England. Stuart Family. &c.		
——— Life of, v. *Harris*,	II.	61
——— Historical Sketches of, v. *Fellowes*,	IV.	44
——— Coronation of, at Scone, 1651. v. *Phenix*, v. 1,	II.	104
——— v. *Scotland*, v. 1,	II.	129
——— *Imago Regis*; or sufferings of, v. *Royal Tracts*,	II.	124
——— *Eikon Basilikè Deutera*; or Pourt. of, v. *Eikon*,	III.	46
——— Exped. in Essex, Kent, &c. 1650. v. *England*,	II.	46
——— Exquis. Jewel found in Worcester. v. *Urquhart*,	II.	149
——— Preserv. of, after Battle of Worc. v. *Charles II*,	I.	22
——— v. *Blount*,	IV.	14
——— The Boscobel Tracts. v. *Hughes*,	IV.	60
——— A Voice from Heaven, 1652. v. *Evans*,	III.	48
——— Diary of Thomas Burton, 1656-59. v. *Burton*,	IV.	19
——— Mem. of General Ludlow. v. *Ludlow*,	II.	83
——— Apol. for the Royal Party, 1659. v. *Evelyn*,	III.	48
——— Voy. fait en Hollande dans 1660. v. *Charles II*,	II.	25
——— Mem. of affairs during 1625-60. v. *Whitelocke*,	I.	111
——— Clarendon and Whitelocke, comp. v. *Oldmixon*,	II.	99
——— Hist. of the Restoration of, v. *Bates*,	II.	8
——— Acc. of the Restoration of, v. *Monteth*,	I.	72
——— Applic. to, to take the Covenant. v. *Peck*, v. 2,	I.	80
——— Caval. to Whitehall, and Coron. v. *Ogilvie*,	II.	98
——— Acc. of the Coronation of, v. *Walker*,	IV.	128
——— Remonstrance to, from Ireland. 1660. v. *Reilly*,	III.	124
——— The Most Glorious Star. v. *Matthew*,	II.	88
——— Monarchy revived. v. *Eglesfield*,	III.	46

		Part	Page
Charles II.	Introd. View of the Reign of,	v. *Ralph*, I.	87
	Hist. of the Reign of, 1660-1667.	v. *Clarendon*, III.	27
	Memoirs in the Reign of,	v. *Buckingham*, v. 1, I.	17
	Mémoires de,	v. *Guizot, Revol. d'Angleterre*, IV.	141
	Tableau du Règne de,	v. *Tableau*, III.	143
	Secret History of,	v. *Secret*, II.	131
	Reflect. on ' the Secret History of,'	v. *Blatant*, II.	13
	Sec. Hist. of Court and Reign of,	v. *Charles II*, I.	22
	Memoirs of the Court of,	v. *Grammont*, II.	57
		v. *Hamilton*, II.	60
	Mémoires de Grammont.	v. *Petitot*, 2 *Serie*, IV.	144
	Beauties of the Court of,	v. *Jameson*, IV.	66
	Anec. de la Cour de, 1663.	v. *Monconys*, II.	92
	Evelyn's Diary during the Reign of,	v. *Bray*, II.	16
		v. *Evelyn*, IV.	43
	Pepys' Diary, 1659-69.	v. *Pepys*, III.	109
	Discourses on the times of,	v. *Walker*, II.	152
	Chronicle of Affairs, 1660-82.	v. *Kennet*, II.	73
	Marvell's Let. to Corp. Hull, 1660-78.	v. *Marvel*, v. 1, I.	69
	Hist. Transactions, dur. 1660-68.	v. *Reresby*, II.	120
	1668-1702.	v. *Somerville*, I.	96
	Bishop Burnet's History, 1660-1713.	v. *Burnet*, I.	18
		v. *Burnet*, III.	20
	Bishop Parker's Hist. of his times.	v. *Nevile*, II.	96
	Hist. of Britain, 1660-1714.	v. *MacPherson*, I.	66
	Secret Hist. of Whitehall, 1660-96.	v. *Jones*, II.	71
	Mem. of Britain, 1680-1702.	v. *Dalrymple*, I.	30
	Anecdotes of,	v. *Dryden's Works*, v. 9, II.	41
	Vind. of Gov. of Scot. during,	v. *Mackenzie*, v. 2, I.	65
		v. *Mackenzie*, II.	84
	Vide also Covenanters. Scotland. &c.		
	Acc. of ejected Clergy after 1660.	v. *Calamy*, III.	21
	Vide also Independency. Presbytery. &c.		
	Hist. of the Rye House Plot, 1685.	v. *Grey*, II.	58
	Acc. of the Conspiracy against,	v. *Charles II*, I.	22
	Vide also Plots. Conspiracies. &c.		
	Narr. of the Death of,	v. *Dryden's Works*, v. 10, II.	41
	Character of,	v. *Savile*, II.	127
	Vindication of,	v. *North's Examen*. II.	98
	Original Letters of,	v. *Berkeley*, II.	10
		v. *Bromley*, I.	16
	Speeches and Letters of,	v. *Royal Tracts*, II.	124
	Original Papers of,	v. *Chanricarde*, II.	28
	Letters of State during,	v. *Collins*, II.	30
	Corresp. of Isaac Basire, D.D.	v. *Darnell*, IV.	33
	Let. to, from Wil. P. of Orange.	v. *Sanderson*, III.	128
	Vide also State Papers.		
	Life of Sir L. Jenkins, Secretary to,	v. *Wynne*, II.	159
	Lady Fanshawe's Memoirs.	v. *Fanshawe*, IV.	44
	Statesmen and Favourites during,	v. *Lloyd*, III.	85
	Essays and Speeches during,	v. *Warrington*, III.	156
Charles I. of France.	*Vide* Charlemagne.		
Charles II. of France.	Capitul. Karoli Calvi.	v. *Baluzius*, t. 2, III.	7
	Capit. Cha. de Chauve,	v. *Recueil*, t. 7, III.	119
Charles V.	L'Histoire de,	v. *Petitot*, 1 *serie*, IV.	142
Charles VI.	Tabl. du Règne de,	v. *Petitot*, 1 *serie*, IV.	142
Charles VII.	Tabl. du Règne de,	v. *Petitot*, 1 *serie*, IV.	142
Charles VIII.	Tabl. du Règne de,	v. *Petitot*, 1 *serie*, IV.	143
	L'Histoire de,	v. *Comines*, III.	13
		v. *Comines*, I.	25
	Translated.	v. *Daneit*, III.	36
		v. *Uvedale*, III.	151
Charles IX.	Anec. du Règne de,	v. *Carloix*, IV.	21
	Mem. du Règne de,	v. *Petitot*, 1 *serie*, IV.	143
	Mem. sur l'Hist. de,	v. *Castelnau*, I.	20
	Hist. delle Guerre Civi.	v. *Davila*, III.	37
	transl.	v. *Farneworth*, I.	39
	Acct. of Civil War during,	v. *Aubigne*, II.	6
	Vide also Huguenots. (History of the),		
Charles X.	Impeach. of Ministers,	v. *Peyronnet*, IV.	96
	Vide also France. French Revol. 1830.		
Charles V. (Emperor)	Hist. of the Reign of,	v. *Robertson*, I.	89
		v. *Robertson*, III.	123
	State of Relig. dur. R. of,	v. *Dana*, II.	36
	and his Court.	v. *Ascham's Works*, II.	5
	Le Siége de Metz.	v. *Petitot*, 1 *serie*, IV.	143
	Vide also Germany. Spain. &c.		
Charles XII. of Sweden.	Hist. de Cha. XII.	v. *Voltaire*, t. 23, I.	108
	Rèfl. sur le Caract. de,	v. *Frederic*, t. 3, IV.	47
		v. *Nivernois*, t. 2, III.	104
	Sopra Carlo XII.	v. *Algarotti*, t. 3, II.	3
	Le Bataille de Lutzen.	v. *Mothe*, t. 1, II.	94
Charles Le Bon, Comte de Flandre.	Vie de,	v. *Guizot*, IV.	141
Charles John, Crown Prince of Sweden.	*Vide* Bernadotte.		
Charlotte (Princess).	On the Funeral Celeb. of,	v. *Free*, IV.	47
		v. *Strictures*, IV.	118
		v. *Letter*, IV.	74
		v. *Observations*, IV.	92
Charondas.	Fragments of, translated.	v. *Taylor*, III.	144
Charter (French).	Essai sur la Charte, 1815.	v. *Lanjuinais*, II.	77
	La Monar. selon la Char.	v. *Chateaubriand*, II.	26
Charters of Scotland.	*Vide* also Records. Retours. Rolls. &c.		
	Chartæ Selectæ 1094-1412.	v. *Anderson*, I.	4
	Index of, 1300 to 1413.	v. *Robertson*, I.	90
	Reg. Mag. Sig. 1306-1424.	v. *Registrum*, II.	119
	MS. Copies of, Rob. I. to 1541.	v. *Charters*, I.	23
	MS. Ind. to, Rob. I. to 1760.	v. *Charters*, I.	23
	in the Tower of London.	v. *Charters*, I.	23
		v. *Rotuli*, III.	125
	rel. to the Prin. of Scotl.	v. *Abstract*, I.	1
		v. *Abstract*, III.	1
	rel. to Royal Succession,	v. *Hay*, II.	62
	by E. of Melr. to Vassals of Drem, 1615.	v. *Notes*, IV.	91
	of England. Essay on the Royal,	v. *Thomson*, IV.	122

	Part	Page
Charters of England. Mag. Char. Regis Johannis.	v. *Magna*, II.	85
——— Coll. of, to R. of Edw. VI.	v. *Madox*, II.	85
——— On Ancient,	v. *Spelman's Works*, II.	137
——— *Vide* also Deeds. Diplomatics. Records. Rolls. &c.		
——— (French). Table des Chartes.	v. *Brequigny*, III.	16
Chartreuse (La Grande) and Alet. Tour to,	v. *Lancelot*, II.	76
Charts, Maps, &c. 1661. Arcano del Mare.	v. *Dudley*, III.	43
——— *Vide* also Atlasses.		
Chartularies. Cartularium Com. de Levenax.	v. *Cartularium*, IV.	22
——— Analysis of Chartul. of Aberdeen.	v. *Dalyell*, IV.	32
——— of Cambuskenneth.	v. *Dalyell*, IV.	32
——— of Stirling.	v. *Dalyell*, IV,	32
——— of St. Ant. Leith.	v. *Dalyell*, IV.	32
——— of Torphichen.	v. *Abstract*, IV.	1
Chastillion (Admiral). Slaughter of,	v. *Varamund*, III.	152
Châtelet (Mad. Du). Vie de, et de Voltaire.	v. *Grafigny*, III.	58
Chatham (Earl of) Anecdotes of the Life of,	v. *Almon*, II.	3
——— Life of,	v. *Thackeray*, IV.	121
——— Two Speeches of the,	v. *Boyd's Works*, v. 1, III.	15
Châtre (Comte de la) Mémoires du,	v. *Petitot*, 2d serie, IV.	144
Chatterton (Thomas), Poems attributed to Rowley.	v. *Poems*, III.	112
Chaucer (Geoffrey). Life of,	v. *Godwin*, II.	55
——— Urry's Life of,	v. *Chaucer*, I.	23
——— Illustr. of the Life and Wr. of,	v. *Todd*, II.	145
——— The Canterbury Tales of,	v. *Tyrwhitt*, II.	148
Cheeke (Sir John). Life of,	v. *Cheeke*, III.	26
——— Life of,	v. *Strype*, III.	141
Chemistry. *Vide* also Air. Electricity. Heat. &c.		
——— Treatises on, 1689.	v. *Packe's Glauber's Works*, II.	100
——— Plummer on Chem. Solut. 1738.	v. *Essays*, v. 1, I.	37
——— Thomson's Hist. of,	v. *Nat. Lib. No.* 3 & 10, IV.	140
——— Manual and History of,	v. *Brande*, II.	15
——— Manual of,	v. *Brande*, IV.	16
——— Manual of,	v. *Fyfe*, IV.	47
——— Dictionary of,	v. *Aikin*, II.	2
——— Dictionary of,	v. *Ure*, IV.	126
——— Lectures on the Elements of,	v. *Black*, I.	13
——— Lavoisier's Elements of,	v. *Kerr*, I.	58
——— Elements of,	v. *Chaptal*, I.	22
——— Elements of,	v. *Henry*, IV.	57
——— Elementary Principles of,	v. *Mac Vicar*, IV.	80
——— Elements of,	v. *Turner*, IV.	125
——— Elements of,	v. *Fyfe*, IV.	47
——— Elements of Chem. Philosophy.	v. *Davy*, II.	37
——— Lectures on Experimental,	v. *Gregory*, IV.	51
——— Epitome of Experimental,	v. *Henry*, II.	64
——— Elements of Experimental, 1826.	v. *Henry*, III.	65
——— Elements of Practical,	v. *Reid*, IV.	104
——— First Principles of,	v. *Thomson*, III.	146
——— Chemical Manipulation.	v. *Faraday*, IV.	44
——— The Operative Chemist.	v. *Gray*, IV.	51
——— Donovan's Treatise on,	v. *Lardner*, *No.* 34, IV.	139
Chemistry. Fourcroy's System of, 1804.	v. *Nicholson*, II.	97
——— System of,	v. *Murray*, II.	95
——— System of,	v. *Thomson*, I.	102
——— System of, 1817.	v. *Thomson*, II.	144
——— of Inorganic Bodies.	v. *Thomson*, IV.	122
——— Familiar Introduction to,	v. *Imison*, IV.	61
——— Conversations on,	v. *Marcet*, IV.	81
——— Acad. Examinations in,	v. *Reid*, IV.	104
——— Chemical Essays.	v. *Watson*, I.	110
——— Chemical Essays rel. to Arts, &c.	v. *Parkes*, II.	101
——— Elements of Agricultural,	v. *Davy*, IV.	33
——— Annals of Philosophy, Chem. &c.	v. *Thomson*, II.	144
——— On Dalton's Atomic Theory, 1826.	v. *Davy*, IV.	33
——— *Vide* also Atomic Theory.		
——— Chimie appliquée aux Arts.	v. *Chaptal*, II.	25
——— Bulletin des Scien. Chim. 1824-31.	v. *Ferussac*, III.	50
Cheshire. Historical Antiquities of,	v. *Leycester*, I.	63
——— Hist. and Topogr. Descrip. of,	v. *Brayley*, *v.* 2, II.	11
——— Natural History of,	v. *Leigh*, I.	61
——— *Vide* also Chester.		
Chess. Buke of ye Chess.	v. *Buke*, II.	19
——— Studies; and Philidor's Analysis of,	v. *Chess*, IV.	25
——— rendered Familiar.	v. *Pohlman*, IV.	98
——— London and Edinburgh Match, 1829.	v. *Chess*, IV.	25
Chester. Vale Royal, or Descrip. of the County of,	v. *King*, I.	58
——— Hist. of the County and City of,	v. *Ormerod*, III.	106
——— Journey from, to London, in 1780.	v. *Pennant*, I.	80
——— *Vide* also Cheshire.		
——— (Earldom of) Hist. Account of the,	v. *Dodridge*, II.	39
Chesterfield. (Philip E. of) Life and Let.	v. *Chesterfield*, II.	26
Cheviot; a Poetical Fragment.	v. *Cheviot*, IV.	25
Cheyne (Francis, D.D.) Life of,	v. *Johnson's Works*, *v.* 12, I.	55
Childe Harold. Historical Illustrations of,	v. *Hobhouse*, II.	65
Chili. Travels in, and Description of,	v. *Stevenson*, III.	140
——— Voyage to, in 1712–14.	v. *Frezier*, II.	52
——— Sketches of, 1817–19.	v. *Haigh*, IV.	53
——— Travels in, in 1819–25.	v. *Miers*, IV.	84
——— Journal written on the Coast of, 1820–22.	v. *Hall*, III.	61
——— Hall's Jour. of a Visit to,	v. *Constab. Misc. v.* 2–3, IV.	135
——— Narr. of a Visit to, in 1821-22.	v. *Mathison*, III.	93
——— Residence in, in 1822-23.	v. *Graham*, III.	58
——— Geographical, Natural, and Civil Hist. of,	v. *Molina*, II.	92
Chimnies. Practical Treatise on,	v. *Anderson*, IV.	3
——— On the Construction of,	v. *Rumford's Essays*, I.	91
——— The Edinburgh Smoke Doctor.	v. *Edinburgh*, II.	44
China. History of,	v. *Du Halde*, I.	34
——— Hist. de l'Empire de la Chine, &c.	v. *Du Halde*, I.	34
——— Histoire de la Chine.	v. *De Mailla*, IIk	38
——— Mémoire sur la Chine.	v. *D'Anville*, IV.	33
——— L'Histoire, les Arts, &c. des Chinois.	v. *Memoires*, III.	94
——— Recherches sur les Chinois, 1770.	v. *Pauw*, *t.* 4-5. II.	102
——— China Illustrata.	v. *Kircher*, II.	74

	Part	Page
China. Anecdotes Chinoises. v. *Anecdotes*, III.		4
—— Descrip. of, by a Chinese Author. v. *Ides*, I.		53
—— 1800. v. *Pennant*, I.		80
—— 1828. v. *Traveller (Mod.)* v. 20, IV.		124
—— Acc. of, in 9th cent. from the Arabic. v. *Renaudot*, II.		119
—— Travels in, in 1692. v. *Ides*, I.		53
—— L'Ambas. de la Comp. Orientale, &c. v. *Meurs*, III.		95
—— Embass. to, from Dutch East India Co. v. *Ogilby*, III.		105
—— The Jesuits' Travels in, in 1700–9. v. *Lockman*, II.		82
—— Discoveries on the Coast of, 1711. v. *Voyages*, III.		153
—— Voyage à la Chine, dans 1774-81. v. *Sonnerat*, I.		96
—— Voyages from, to America, 1788-9. v. *Meares*, I.		70
—— Lord Macartney's Embassy to, 1792. v. *Staunton*, I.		98
—— Travels in, in 1793-4. v. *Barrow*, I.		9
—— Voyage to, in 1812. v. *Wathen*, II.		154
—— Lord Amherst's Embassy to, 1816. v. *Ellis*, II.		45
—— Voyage to, and Travels in, in 1816-17. v. *Abel*, II.		1
—— Trav. of Russian Mission to, 1820-21. v. *Lloyd*, IV.		76
—— Trade and Commerce of, v. *Milburn*, II.		91
—— Penal Code of, v. *Staunton*, II.		138
—— Illustrations of the Costumes of, v. *Alexander*, III.		3
—— The Costume and Punishments of, v. *Mason*, III.		93
—— Sur les Danses Chinoises. v. *Variétés*, *t.* 1, IV.		127
—— Sur l'Anc. Musique Chinoise. v. *Variétés*, *t.* 2, IV.		127
China (Cochin). *Vide* Cochin China.		
Chinese Arithmetic and Mathematics. v. *Loubere*, II.		82
—— Chronology. Traité de la Chron. Chinoise. v. *Sacy*, II.		126
—— Drama. An Heir in his Old Age. v. *Davis*, II.		37
—— Embassy to Tartary. v. *Staunton*, III		139
—— Moral Maxims, translated. v. *Davies*, III.		37
—— Language. *Vide* Dictionaries.		
Chirologia; or the Nat. Language of the Hand. v. *Bulwer*, III.		19
Chiromancy. Rothman's Art of, v. *Wharton, (Sir Geo.)* III.		158
—— Astrologia Chiromantica. v. *Fludd*, IV.		46
Chironomia. A Treatise on Rhetorical Delivery. v. *Austin*, II.		6
—— or the Art of Manual Rhetoric. v. *Bulwer*, III.		19
Chivalry. History of, v. *Mills*, III.		97
—— James's Hist. of, v. *National Library*, *No.* 4, IV.		140
—— Stebbing's Hist. of, v. *Constable's Misc. v.* 50-51, IV.		136
—— Annals of, v. *Bosquett*, IV.		15
—— Essay on, v. *Scott's Prose Works*, *v.* 6, IV.		111
—— Letters on, v. *Hurd's Works*, *v.* 4, III.		72
—— and Romance. Letters on, v. *Hurd*, II.		68
—— Controversy in the Court of, 1385-90. v. *Nicolas*, IV.		90
—— Essai sur la Chévalerie. v. *Variétés*, *t.* 3, IV.		127
—— Le Vrai Theatre d'Honneur et de Chéval. v. *Wulson*, II.		159
—— Mémoires sur l'ancienne Chévalerie. v. *Palaye (St.)* II.		100
—— Hist. de la Chévalerie Francaise. v. *Gassier*, III.		55
—— Della Cavalleresca. v. *Maffei*, *t.* 13, III.		166
Chocolate. The Indian Nectar; or a Disc. concern. v. *Stubbe*, II.		141
Choismin. (Jean de), Mémoires de, v. *Petitot*, 1*e Serie*, IV.		143
Cholera. Inquiry into the cause of, v. *Cholera*, IV.		25

	Part	Page
Chords. Vibrat. des Cordes. v. *D'Alembert Opusc. t.* 1 & 4, IV.		32
—— *Vide* also Sound.		
Chouans. *Vide* La Vendée.		
Christ. On the Genealogy of, v. *Gregory, (John)*. II.		58
—— De Jesu Christi Genealogia. v. *Vossius*, *t.* 6, III.		158
—— De Jesu Christi vero anno natalitio. v. *Keplerus*, III.		77
—— De Genuina Nativitatis Christi Era. v. *Heineccius*, *t.* 2, III.		65
—— Life and Death of, v. *Taylor*, III.		144
—— v. *Taylor's Works*, *v.* 2 & 3, III.		144
—— Rec. of Pub. Ministry of Jesus Christ. v. *Sibbald*, III.		135
—— On the sufferings of, v. *Stillingfleet*, *v.* 3, II.		139
—— On the Death of, v. *Owen's Works*, *v.* 5, IV.		93
—— On the Resurrection of, v. *Lardner's Works*, I.		60
—— Sermons on evid. of Resurrection of, v. *Horsley*, III.		70
—— On the Divinity of, v. *Owen's Works*, v. 8, 12, IV.		93
—— v. *Watts*, *v.* 6, IV.		130
—— Controv. Tracts on the Divinity of, v. *Horsley*, III.		70
—— De Jesu Christi Divinitate. v. *Bull (Bishop)* *v.* 6, IV.		18
—— Bish. Bull on the Divinity of, v. *Holland*, *v.* 1, III.		68
—— On the person of, v. *Lardner's Works*, I.		60
—— On the pre-existence of, v. *Reflections*, IV.		104
—— (Divinity of). *Vide* also Christianity, (Evidences of). Deists. Trinity, (Holy). Theological Writers. &c.		
—— The Head of the Church. v. *Hales*, *v.* 1, I.		48
—— De Imitatione Christi. v. *Kempis*, II,		73
—— Thomas a Kempis' Imitation of, v. *Kempis*, III.		77
—— v. *Dibdin*, IV.		35
—— Anc. Testim. regarding, v. *Lardner's Works*, *v.* 7-8, I.		60
—— Testimonium pro Jesu Christi. v. *Josephus*, *t.* 2, I.		55
—— Reflexions sur Jésus Christ. v. *D'Aguesseau*, *t.* 12, III.		35
—— Sur les Mystéres de Jésus Christ. v. *Nicole*, *t.* 13, IV.		90
—— Ben Ezra on the second Advent of, v. *Irving*, IV.		65
—— Advent of, to Judgment. v. *Taylor's Works*, *v.* 5, III.		144
Christian. Remains of Christian Antiquity. v. *Dalrymple*, I.		30
—— Rem. on Prim. Christians. v. *Gibbon's Rome*, *v.* 1, I.		44
—— Answer to the above. *Vide* Christianity.		
—— De Rebus Christianorum. v. *Moshemius*, I.		73
—— The Christian, a course of Sermons. v. *Walker*, III.		154
—— The almost Christian discovered. v. *Mead*, III.		93
—— The Christian's Great Interest. v. *Guthrie*, III.		61
—— The Christian's Remembrancer. v. *Serle*, III.		133
—— Graces of Christian Character. v. *Bowdler*, *v.* 2, III.		15
—— Essays on several Christian Duties. v. *Clarendon*, I.		24
—— Christian Philosophy. v. *Knox's Works*, *v.* 7, III.		78
—— On Christian Piety. v. *Maclaurin's Works*, III.		89
—— On the decay of Christian Piety. v. *Works*, II.		159
—— Treatise on Christian Perfection. v. *Law*, III.		81
—— Faith without public confession. v. *Wood*, III.		161
—— Liberty opp. to Popish Tyranny, 1751. v. *Ridpath*, IV.		106
—— Christian Astrology. v. *Lilly*, II.		80
—— Christian and Civic Economy. v. *Chalmers*, II.		25
—— v. *Chalmers*, IV.		23

	Part	Page
Christian Knowledge. Society for propag. v. *Edinburgh*, II.		44
——— Researches in Syria, Holy Land, 1823-4, v. *Jowett*, IV.		68
——— in Asia. v. *Buchanan*, II.		18
——— *Vide* also Missions, (Christian).		
——— Instructor. v. *Edinburgh*, IV.		45
Christianity. *Vide* also Faith. Gospels. Justification. Religion. Revelation. Religious Sects. &c.		
——— Evidences of, v. *Addison's Works*, v. 4, I.		3
——— Short View of the, v. *Ainslie*, II.		2
——— Christian Revelation. v. *Barrington*, v. 2 & 3, IV.		9
——— Evidences of, v. *Beattie*, III.		9
——— Comparative View of, v. *Brown*, IV.		17
——— Evidences of, v. *Chalmers*, III.		25
——— Elements of Christian Ethics. v. *Dewar*, IV.		35
——— Genius and Evidences of, v. *Gerard*, I.		44
——— Letter on the Evidences of, v. *Gregory*, III.		60
——— Excellency of, v. *Hall, (Rev. Rob.)* v. 1, IV.		54
——— Vindication of, v. *Inglis*, IV.		61
——— Evidences of, v. *Knox's Works*, v. 7, III.		78
——— Credibility of Gosp. Hist. v. *Lardner's Works*, I.		60
——— Advantage and Necessity of, v. *Leland*, III.		82
——— Reasonableness of, v. *Locke's Works*, v. 3, I.		63
——— De Doctrina Christiana, Lib. II. v. *Milton*, III.		97
——— Milton on Christian Doctrine. v. *Sumner*, III.		142
——— Evidences of, v. *Newton, (Bish.)* v. 3, III.		103
——— v. *Paley*, II.		100
——— v. *Paley's Works*, v. 3, III.		107
——— v. *Paley's Works*, v. 2, IV.		93
——— Sum. of the Evid. of, v. *Porteous's Works*, v. 6, III.		115
——— Review of the Doctrines of, v. *Towers*, v. 2, II.		145
——— Practical View of, v. *Wilberforce*, III.		159
——— Wrangham's Evid. of, v. *Constab. Misc.* v. 26, IV.		135
——— and Nat. Religion. On, v. *Clarke*, v. 2, II.		29
——— Testimony of Nat. Theol. to, v. *Gisborne*, II.		55
——— Nat. Evidence of, v. *Jenyn's Works*, v. 4, II.		69
——— and Jewish Revel. Disc. on, v. *Wellwood*, III.		157
——— and Paganism compared. v. *Ireland*, III.		75
——— as old as the Creation. Answ. to, v. *Leland*, IV.		73
——— Mysteries of, vindicated. v. *Owen*, v. 8-12, IV.		93
——— not Mysterious. v. *Toland*, III.		147
——— Effects of, on the State of Europe. v. *Cook*, III.		31
——— Benefic. Effects of, v. *Porteous' Works*, v. 6, III.		115
——— consistent with Freedom. v. *Hall, (Rob.)* v. 3, IV.		54
——— Usefulness of, in War. v. *Mandeville*, II.		86
——— Early Evid. of, imperfect. v. *Gibbon's Works*, v. 2, I.		44
——— Apol. for, addressed to E. Gibbon. v. *Watson*, I.		110
——— Inq. into the Rapid Growth of, v. *Dalrymple*, I.		30
——— Justin Martyr, Tertullian, &c. on, v. *Reeves*, III.		119
——— Remarks on Hume on, v. *Remarks*, IV.		105
——— Vindicated agt. Infidelity. v. *Waterland*, v. 8, III.		156
——— Connect. with Mod. Astronomy. v. *Chalmers*, III.		25
——— Evid. of, in transmis. of the Bible. v. *Taylor*, IV.		121
Christianity. First Introd. of, into Britain. v. *Lloyd*, III.		85
——— Progress of, among the Heathen. v. *Brown*, III.		17
——— illustr. by Ancient Coins. v. *Walsh*, IV.		129
——— Hinderance to Growth of, 1761. v. *Charteris*, III.		26
——— View of the various Sects of, v. *Adam*, II.		1
——— *Vide* also Religious Sects.		
——— in India. Letters on State of, v. *Dubois*, III.		43
——— *Vide* also Christian Researches. Missions. &c.		
——— Vérité de la Rel. Chrétienne. v. *Malebranche*, III.		90
——— Anal. de la Rel. Chrét. v. *Du Marsais*, t. 7, III.		43
——— Morale de Jésus Christ. v. *Arnauld*, t. 13, IV.		5
——— De la Rel. Chrétienne. v. *Balzac*, t. 2, IV.		8
——— De la Doctr. Chrétienne. v. *Augustin*, IV.		6
——— Institutionum Chr. Rel. Lib. IV. v. *Calvin*, III.		22
——— Instit. de la Rel. Chrétienne. v. *Calvin*, III.		22
——— Génie du Christianisme. v. *Chateaubriand*, IV.		24
——— Avantages du Christianisme. v. *Turgot*, t. 2, II.		147
——— Les Martyrs, ou le Triomphe. v. *Chateaubriand*, IV.		24
——— De Veritate Rel. Christianæ. v. *Grotius*, t. 3, I.		47
——— Demonstratio Evangelica. v. *Huetius*, I.		52
Christ's Kirk on the Green. v. *James I, Remains*, I.		53
——— v. *Callender*, II.		21
——— v. *Christ's Kirk*, IV.		25
——— in Latinum reddidit. v. *Gibson*, II.		54
Christiern IV. K. of Denmark. Enter. to, 1606. v. *Robarts*, III.		123
Christina, Q. of Sweden. Memoirs of, v. *Jameson*, IV.		66
——— Mémoires de, v. *Archenholz*, I.		6
——— v. *Alembert (D') Mélanges*, t. 2, II.		3
——— v. *D'Alembert Œuv.* t. 2, IV.		32
Christmas Musical Waits. On the orig. of the, v. *Cleland*, III.		28
Chronicles of England. Scotland. France, &c. *Vide* Early History of the several Countries.		
——— Chronicle of the Cid. v. *Southey*, II.		136
——— Liber Chronicarum. v. *Liber*, II.		80
——— Chronicon Turcicorum. v. *Lonicerus*, IV.		77
——— La Chronique Scandaleuse. v. *Troyes*, III.		150
——— Les Chron. Scandal. v. *Petitot Coll.* 1e *Serie*, IV.		143
——— *Vide* also Lewis XI of France.		
——— La Chron. Scandaleuse des Grècs. v. *Fêtes*, IV.		45
——— Religieuse des Grècs. v. *Fêtes*, IV.		45
Chronicon Preciosum; an Acc. of Money, &c. v. *Fleetwood*, II.		50
——— Saxonicum; Latinitate redditum. v. *Gibson*, II.		54
Chronology of Anc. Kingdoms. v. *Newton, (Sir Isaac)*, v. 5, I.		75
——— v. *Newton*, I.		75
——— Animadversions on Newton's, v. *Bedford*, III.		9
——— System of, v. *Playfair*, I.		81
——— and History. Tables of, v. *Blair*, I.		13
——— Table of, v. *Tytler*, I.		105
——— Sir H. Nicolas's, v. *Lardner's Cab. Cycl. No.* 44, IV.		139
——— Tables, Calendars, &c. of, v. *Nicolas*, III.		104
——— Expl. of the various Epochs. v. *Wharton (Sir Geo.)* III.		158
——— Different Systems of, 1649. v. *Gregory (John)*, II.		58

	Part	Page
Chronology of the European States to 1793. v. *Mayo*, I.		70
——— Remark. Occurrences, 1789–1815. v. *Chronology*, II.		26
——— of the Olympiads. On the, v. *Musgrave*, IV.		88
——— of the Fabulous Ages. v. *Wise*, III.		160
——— Examination of Egyptian, v. *Prichard*, III.		115
——— *Vide* also Egyptian Chronology and Mythology.		
——— of the Hindus. v. *Jones, (Sir W.)* v. 7-8, I.		55
——— On the Hindu, v. *Jones's Works*, v. 1, I.		55
——— of the Hindus. A Key to the, v. *Hindoos*, II.		65
——— Chronologia Sacra. v. *Vossius*, t. 6, III.		153
——— Chronicon, ad A.C. 71. v. *Simson*, I.		95
——— Chron. de Ptolémée. v. *Ptolomæus*, II.		116
——— L'Art de Vérifier les Dates. v. *Art (L')*, I.		6
——— Tables Chronologiques. v. *Chaudon*, II.		26
——— Les Fastes Universels. v. *Buret de Longchamps*, III.		19
——— Chronol. des Anciens Peuples. v. *Volney*, t. 5–6, IV.		128
——— Traité de la Chronologie Chinoise. v. *Sacy*, II.		126
Chrysostom (St.) *Vide* St. Chrysostom. and Saints (Lives of the).		
Church History (General). *Vide* Ecclesiastical History.		
——— (Fathers of the) *Vide* Fathers of the Church.		
Church Government in Britain. Early Hist of, v. *Lloyd*, III.		85
——— Treatise on, v. *Milton's Prose Works*, v. 1, I.		71
——— Divine right of, v. *Stillingfleet*, v. 2, II.		139
——— Papers on, v. *Charles I. Works*, I.		22
——— Controversies on, v. *Toland's Works*, v. 2, I.		103
——— True Nature of, v. *Owen*, v. 19-21, IV.		93
——— *Vide* also Ecclesiastical Polity.		
——— Establishments. On, v. *Jenyn's Works*, v. 3, II.		69
——— Rational Foundation of a Christ. Ch. v. *Watts*, v. 6, IV.		130
Church and State. Affairs of, 1678-1703. v. *Burnet's Tracts*, II.		19
——— Religion and Policy connec. v. *Clarendon*, II.		28
——— Power of the Sup. Mag. v. *Owen*, v. 19-21, IV.		93
——— On the Civil Power in, v. *Watts*, v. 6, IV.		130
——— Defence of, 1746. v. *Warburton*, III.		155
——— On the Alliance betw. v. *Warburton*, v. 4, I.		109
——— Rights due to the Church. v. *Spelman*, II.		137
Church Censures. Administration of, v. *Owen*, v. 21, IV.		93
——— Books. Utensils, &c. bef. the Ref. v. *Gutch*, v. 2, I.		47
Church of England. Patrons, Livings, &c. Hen. VIII. v. *Valor*, III.		151
——— 1786. v. *Bacon*, IV.		7
——— 1831. v. *Patroni*, IV.		95
——— Church Lands, 1687. v. *Johnston*, II.		70
——— Statutes of the, 1761. v. *Gibson*, II.		54
——— Formulæ Antiq. Angl. Episcop. v. *Hearne*, III.		64
——— Laws relating to the, 1725. v. *Watson*, I.		110
——— *Vide* also Ecclesiastical Law. Bishops. Clergy. Episcopacy. Prelacy. &c.		
——— Plan for incr. Revenues of, 1675. v. *Coke*, III.		29
——— On the Revenues of the, 1816. v. *Cove*, III.		33
——— Wealth consumed by the, v. *Remarks*, IV.		105
——— Beverley on the, 1831. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 52, IV.		100
——— Conduct of Government. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 52, IV.		100
Church of England. On a Reform in the, 1831. v. *Gray*, IV.		51
——— Reform of the, 1832. v. *Henley*, IV.		57
——— On the Service of the, v. *Mede's Works*, I.		70
——— Second Less. Morn. Serv. v. *Caddick*, III.		21
——— On the Liturgy of the, v. *Watson's Tracts*, v. 2, II.		154
——— *Vide* also Liturgy.		
——— Exp. of Thirty-nine Articles of the, v. *Burnet*, I.		18
——— *Vide* also Thirty-nine Articles.		
——— and its Catechism examined. v. *Bentham*, III.		10
——— *Vide* also Catechisms.		
——— Free Thoughts on the, v. *Mandeville*, III.		91
——— Vind. Eccles. Angli. Lib. V. v. *Masonus*, III.		93
——— Bishop Jewel's Apology for the, v. *Cheyne*, III.		27
——— v. *Isaacson*, IV.		66
——— Apology for the, 1772. v. *Tucker*, II.		146
——— Vindication of the, v. *Bull (Bish.)* v. 2, IV.		18
——— Apology for the, v. *Hall (Bish.)* v. 8, IV.		54
——— Vindication of the, v. *Sinclair*, IV.		114
——— The Book of the Church. v. *Southey*, III.		137
——— Vindic. v. *Southey*, III.		137
——— *Vide* also Catholic Church (Book of the)		
——— Authority of the, v. *Hoadley's Works*, v. 3, III.		67
——— Unity of the, v. *Barrow's Works*, v. 1, II.		8
——— Unreasonabl. of Dissent from, v. *Stillingfleet*, II.		139
——— *Vide* also Dissenters. Independency. Puritans. &c.		
——— Quest. with Ch. of Rome. v. *Hall, (Bish.)* v. 8, IV.		54
——— defended agt. Papists. v. *Taylor's Discourses*, II.		143
Church History of England. *Vide* also Dissenters. Ecclesiastical History (General). Episcopacy. Independency. Puritans. &c.		
——— Gentis Ang. Eccl. Hist. v. *Beda*, t. 3, I.		10
——— translat. v. *Stapleton*, III.		138
——— Anglia Sacra. v. *Wharton*, II.		156
——— Coll. Hist. Episc. Angl. v. *Wharton*, II.		156
——— Brit. Eccl. Antiquitates. v. *Usserius*, II.		150
——— Apostol. Benedict. in Angl. v. *Reyner*, III.		121
——— *Vide* also Antiquities (Monastic).		
——— De Antiq. Brit. Ecclesiæ. v. *Parker*, II.		101
——— Annales Eccl. Brit. v. *Alfordus*, III.		3
——— Hist. Angl. Eccl. v. *Harpsfeldius*, II.		61
——— Concilia Magnæ Britanniæ. v. *Wilkins*, I.		111
——— Councils of the Church. v. *Hody*, IV.		58
——— State of Ch. from Saxon Era. v. *Wake*, II.		152
——— to Norman Conquest. v. *Cressy*, II.		33
——— Antiq. of the Ch. v. *Stillingfleet*, v. 3, II.		139
——— v. *Stillingfleet*, III.		140
——— Antiq. of the Ang. Sax. Ch. v. *Lingard*, II.		81
——— Eccl. Antiq. of England. v. *Strutt*, II.		140
——— Acts and Monuments of the, v. *Fox*, I.		41
——— Eccl. Mem. Hen. VIII. & Mary v. *Strype*, II.		140
——— Hist. of the Reformation. v. *Heylyn*, II.		64
——— v. *Burnet*, I.		18

	Part	Page
Church History of England. Hist. of Reformation, v. *Soames*,	III.	137
——— Ann. of the Reformation. v. *Strype*,	III.	141
——— dur. Eliz. and Ja. I. v. *Harrington*,	III.	63
——— The Prelates' Tyranny. 1641. v. *Prynne*,	II.	116
——— Zion's Plea ag. the Prelacy. v. *Leighton*,	I.	61
——— Suf. on Acc. of Zion's Plea. v. *Leighton*,	IV.	73
——— Royal Eccl. Supremacy. v. *Prynne*,	II.	116
——— Church in Danger, 1671. v. *Coke*,	III.	29
——— from the earl. per. to 1648. v. *Fuller*,	II.	52
——— Animadv. on Fuller's Hist. v. *Heylyn*,	III.	66
——— from the earl. per. to 1685. v. *Collier*,	II.	30
——— to 1688. v. *Warner*,	I.	109
——— from Angl. Sax. to 1660. v. *Carwithen*,	IV.	22
——— from 1500 to 1688. v. *Dodd*,	I.	33
——— Introd. of true Relig, 1697. v. *Bethel*,	II.	11
——— from the Ref. to 1771. v. *History*,	IV.	58
——— Hist. of Rel. Lib. in Engl. v. *Aikman*,	IV.	2
——— *Vide* also Bishops. Clergy. Dissenters. Episcopacy. Martyrology. Persecutions. Presbyterians. Puritans. Reformation. &c.		
Church (English) Law. *Vide* Ecclesiastical Law.		
——— Biography. *Vide* Biography, (English). and Ecclesiastical Biography.		
Church of Scotland. *Vide* also Clergy (Scottish). General Assembly. Pluralities. Patronage. Teinds. &c.		
——— Catechism of Cathol. Ch. 1552. v. *Hamilton*,	IV.	54
——— Reasonings concerning the Mass. v. *Knox*,	II.	75
——— Rem. on the Ancient Govern. of, v. *Sage*,	II.	126
——— Disciplina Ecclesiastica. v. *Disciplina*,	III.	41
——— Juramentum Eccl. Scoticanæ. v. *Melvinus*,	II.	89
——— Calvin's Liturgy of the, v. *Phenix*, v. 2,	II.	102
——— Confession of Faith of the, v. *Confession*,	II.	31
——— Doctrine and Discipline of the, v. *Church*,	I.	23
——— Govt. and Discipline of the, v. *Confession*,	II.	31
——— v. *Church*,	II.	27
——— Ordination of Ruling Elders. v. *Shields*,	III.	134
——— Tracts on the Govt. of, 1689-1705. v. *Church*,	II.	27
——— Discipline and Govt. of the, v. *Stewart*,	III.	139
——— Defence of the Govt. of the, v. *Anderson*,	III.	4
——— Laws rel. to the, 1749. v. *Reformation*,	IV.	104
——— Discipl. and Govt. of the, v. *Steuart*,	IV.	118
——— Laws and Government of the, v. *Stuart*,	II.	139
——— Foundations of sever. Churches, v. *Dalrymple*,	II.	35
——— Const. and Government of the, v. *Hill*,	I.	50
——— View of the Constitution of the, v. *Hill*,	II.	65
——— On Pluralities in the, v. *Cook*,	II.	31
——— Plurality of Offices in the, v. *Burns*,	III.	20
——— Use and Ab. of Eccl. Endow, v. *Chalmers*,	IV.	23
——— Practice in the Courts of the, v. *Hill*,	IV.	58
——— On augm. the Stipends in the, v. *Collection*,	I.	25
——— *Vide* also Clergy, (Scot). Manses. Glebes. &c.		
——— Lands and Tithes. Treat. on, 1705. v. *Forbes*,	I.	40
Church of Scotland. *Vide* also Teinds. Parishes. &c.		
——— Account of Widow's Fund of the, v. *Webster*,	II.	155
——— *Vide* also Clergy, (Scottish).		
Church History of Scotland. *Vide* also Covenanters; Dissenters; General Assembly; Presbyterians; Reformation; Scotland (History of); Secession; Religious Sects.		
——— Hist. Eccl. Gentis Scotorum. v. *Dempsterus*,	III.	166
——— v. *Dempsterus*,	IV.	34
——— De Antiq. Chr. Relig. apud Scot. v. *Thomson*,	IV.	122
——— De ort. et prog. Hæresis in Scot. v. *Camerarius*,	II.	21
——— De confusione Calvinianæ sectæ. v. *Smeton*,	III.	136
——— Early History of the Church. v. *Knox*,	III.	76
——— Letter to the Q. Regent, 1556. v. *Knox*,	III.	78
——— Appell. agt. the Bishops, 1558. v. *Knox*,	III.	78
——— Ques. on the Doct. of the Ch. 1563. v. *Winzet*,	IV.	132
——— Demandes proponit to the Ch. 1580. v. *Hay*,	IV.	56
——— Disp. with Ministers of the Ch. 1581. v. *Burne*,	II.	19
——— Acts of Parl. rel. to the C. 1584. v. *Declaration*,	III.	38
——— Popish Consp. agt. the C. v. *Scotland, (v. 1,)*	II.	129
——— Hist. Affairs rel. to the Ch. to 1568. v. *Keith*,	I.	58
——— Usurp. of Papal Bish. 1608. v. *Informations*,	III.	73
——— Spotiswood's acc. of Relig. Houses. v. *Hope*,	I.	52
——— Foundations of sever. Churches. v. *Dalrymple*,	II.	35
——— Speech of the Church. 1620. v. *Speech*,	III.	137
——— De Duplici Statu Relig. 1628. v. *Conæus*,	II.	31
——— Irenicum pro Ecclesia Scoticana. v. *Forbes*,	III.	52
——— History of the Church. 1558-1637. v. *Row*,	II.	124
——— Laws in fav. of the Reforma. v. *Reformation*,	IV.	104
——— Hist. of the Reformation of the Ch. v. *Knox*,	I.	59
——— v. *Calderwood*,	I.	19
——— v. *Cook*,	II.	31
——— Reformation of the Ch. v. *M'Crie's Knox*,	II.	85
——— *Vide* also Reformation.		
——— History of the Church, to 1625. v. *Spotiswood*,	I.	97
——— App. to Spotiswood's Hist. v. *Scotland, v. 2*,	I.	130
——— Affairs of the Ch. 1637-38. v. *Rothes*,	IV.	108
——— Hist. of the Ch. 1625 to 1660. v. *Stevenson*,	II.	139
——— Letters and Journals rel. to, 1637-62. v. *Baillie*,	I.	8
——— Pope's Conclave on the Coven. v. *Covenant*,	II.	32
——— *Vide* also Covenant.		
——— Hist. of the Church. 1660-1678. v. *Kirkton*,	II.	74
——— Coll. relative to the Church. v. *Watson*,	II.	155
——— Vindication of the Church. v. *Burnet*,	II.	19
——— Memorials of the Ch. 1638-84. v. *Law*,	II.	78
——— from the Reformation to 1688. v. *Cook*,	II.	31
——— from 1660 to 1688. v. *Crookshanks*,	II.	34
——— Sufferings of the Ch. 1660-88. v. *Wodrow*,	I.	111
——— Hist. of the Church 1660-88. v. *Wodrow*,	IV.	132
——— Testimonies of the Church. v. *Sheilds*,	II.	133
——— Naphtali; or Sufferings of the Ch. v. *Stewart*,	II.	139
——— Apol. for Oppressed Ministers, 1677. v. *Church*,	II.	27
——— Liberty and Independ. of the Ch. v. *Sibbald*,	II.	133

	Part	Page
Church Hist. of Scot. Independ. of Ch. v. *Scot. (Pieces on)*, v. 2,	II.	129
——— Remarkable Providences, 1660–93. v. *Reid*,	IV.	104
——— Hist. des Nouv. Presb. Ecossois. v. *Histoire*,	III.	67
——— Suffer. of the Ministers. 1660–65. v. *Church*,	II.	26
——— Testimony of Persecut. Ministers. v. *Renwick*,	III.	120
——— Hist. des Troub. d'Ecosse. 1686. v. *Histoire*,	III.	66
——— Episcopal Persecutions. v. *Crichton*,	III.	34
——— Tracts reg. the Ch. 1660–1706. v. *Church*,	II.	26
——— Coll. of Tracts. 1689–1705. v. *Church*,	II.	27
——— Memoirs of the Church, to 1717. v. *Defoe*,	II.	37
——— Journal of Rev. James Hart. v. *Hart*,	IV.	55
——— *Vide* also Cameronians; Covenanters; Scots' Worthies; and also their Lives under their several names.		
——— Proceed. agt. Eben. Erskine, &c. v. *Church*,	II.	27
——— Historical Collections to 1750. v. *Gillies*,	III.	56
——— History of the Church, to 1771. v. *History*,	IV.	58
——— to 1788. v. *Skinner*,	I.	95
——— to 1826. v. *Church*,	IV.	25
Church (Episcopal) in Scotland. Annals of the, v. *Skinner*,	II.	134
——— Diff. betw. and Scot. Ch. 1811. v. *Scotland*,	II.	130
——— Tracts on Episcopacy. 1659–1705. v. *Church*,	II.	27
Church (Gallican), *Vide* Catholic (Roman) Church; Catechisms; Clergy (French); Ecclesiastical History of France. &c.		
Church of Rome. *Vide* Catholic (Roman) Religion; Ecclesiastical History (General); Popes (Lives of the); Saints, (Lives of the). &c.		
Churches. (Seven) of Asia Minor. *Vide* Seven Churches.		
Churchyard. (Thomas) Life and Letters of, v. *Chalmers*,	II.	24
Churchyard Gleanings. v. *Pulleyn*,	IV.	102
——— *Vide* also Epitaphs.		
Cibber (Colley) Life of, v. *Cibber*,	I.	23
——— v. *Autobiography*, v. 1,	IV.	134
——— Apology for the Life of, v. *Cibber*,	III.	27
Cicero. Life of, v. *Middleton*,	I.	71
—— Observations on the Life of, v. *Lyttleton's Works*, v. 1,	I.	64
—— Histoire de Cicéron. v. *Morabin*,	I.	73
—— Ciceronis Opera Omnia. v. *Cicero*,	I.	23
——— v. *Cicero*,	II.	28
——— v. *Delphin Classics*, t. 178-194,	II.	37
—— de Republica, quæ supersunt. v. *Cicero*,	III.	27
—— Sex Orationum Fragmenta inedita. v. *Maius*,	II.	86
—— Delectus Comment. in Ciceronis Opera. v. *Olivetus*,	III.	106
—— Illustratus; Diss. Phil. Critica. v. *Toland's Works*, v. 1,	I.	103
—— The Orations of, translated. v. *Guthrie*,	I.	47
—— Orations against Verres, translated. v. *White*,	I.	110
—— on Oratory and Orators, translated. v. *Cicero*,	II.	28
—— Moral Duties, Paradoxies, &c. translated. v. *Guthrie*,	III.	60
—— Essay on Moral Duty, translated. v. *M'Cartney*,	II.	83
—— Five Books De Finibus, translated. v. *Parker*,	III.	108
—— on the Nature of the Gods, translated. v. *Francklin*,	III.	53

	Part	Page
Cicero. Lælius; or an Essay on Friendship, trans. v. *Melmoth*,	III.	94
—— Cato; or an Essay on Old Age, translat. v. *Melmoth*,	III.	94
—— Epistles to Atticus, translated. v. *Guthrie*,	II.	59
—— Letters to Atticus, translated. v. *Heberden*,	IV.	57
—— Letters of, to his Friends, translated. v. *Melmoth*,	I.	70
—— and Brutus. Epistles of, translated. v. *Middleton*, v. 4,	I.	71
—— Tusculanes de Cicéron. trad. v. *Bouhier*,	I.	14
—— La République de Cicéron. trad. v. *Villemain*,	III.	153
Cid. Chronicle of the, v. *Southey*,	II.	136
Cintra. Convention of, 1809. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 24,	II.	111
——— *Vide* also Peninsular War; Spain and Portugal. &c.		
Circensian Games. Account of the, v. *Burgess*,	IV.	19
Circulation. Thoughts on, 1758. v. *Elibank*,	IV.	41
——— Alarming State of the, 1805. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 2,	I.	83
——— Traité de la Circulation et du Credit. v. *Pinto*,	II.	105
——— *Vide* also Banking. Cash Payments. Coin. Credit. Currency. Political Economy. &c.		
Circus of the Via Appia. Description of the, v. *Burgess*,	IV.	19
——— *Vide* also Amphitheatres. and Rom. Antiquities.		
Cities. Descrip. of the Principal, v. *Lardner's Cyc. No.* 7,	IV.	138
Civic Economy of Large Towns. v. *Chalmers*,	II.	25
Civil Actions. History and Practice of, v. *Gilbert*,	I.	44
—— Code. *Vide* Code, (Civil.)		
—— Engineering. *Vide* Engineering, (Civil.)		
Civil Law. *History, Study, and Elementary Treatises.*		
——— History of the Roman Law. v. *Beaver*,	III.	9
——— v. *Bever*,	I.	11
——— Hist. Notes on the Roman Law. v. *Butler*,	II.	20
——— v. *Reddie*,	III.	119
——— Short History of the, v. *Gibbon's Rome, vol.* 4,	I.	44
——— Hist. Acc. of Rom. Law. v. *Butler's D'Aguesseau*,	IV.	20
——— Hist. View of the Roman Law. v. *Schomberg*,	II.	128
——— Survey of the Roman Law. v. *Gardiner*,	III.	55
——— Histoire du Droit Romain. v. *Berriat*,	III.	11
——— v. *Ferriere*,	II.	49
——— Savigny, Hist. du Droit Romain. v. *Guenoux*,	IV.	52
——— Hist. de la Jurisprud. Romaine. v. *Terrason*,	II.	143
——— Manuale Juris. v. *Gothofredus*,	II.	56
——— Antiq. Rom. Jurisprudentiæ. v. *Heineccius*, t. 4,	III.	65
——— Historia Pandectarum. v. *Brencmannus*,	IV.	16
——— Hist. Juris Civ. Rom. ac Ger. v. *Heineccius*, t. 4,	III.	65
——— De Jurejurando Veterum. v. *Regnerus*,	I.	88
——— Remarks on the Study of the, v. *Browne*,	IV.	17
——— Introductory Lecture on, v. *Cheape*,	IV.	24
——— Observations on the Study of the, v. *Irving*,	III.	76
——— Introduction to the Study of, v. *Rome*,	IV.	107
——— Preliminary Lecture on, v. *Wilde*,	III.	159
——— On teaching C. L. in English. v. *Considerations*,	IV.	28
——— Introd. a l'Etude du Droit Rom. v. *Warnkoenig*,	IV.	129

		Part	Page
Civil Law.	Elements of the,	v. *Taylor*, II.	143
———	New Institute of the,	v. *Wood*, I.	112
———	Compendious View of the,	v. *Browne*, III.	17
———	Traités sur le Droit Civil.	v. *Pothier*, II.	114
———	Les Loix Civiles, suivies du Droit Publ.	v. *Domat*, I.	33
———	translat.	v. *Domat*, I.	33
———	Esprit des Loix Romaines.	v. *Requier*, II.	120
	Institutes, Pandects, and Commentaries.		
———	Comment. sur la Loi des XII. Tables.	v. *Bouchaud*, II.	15
———	Legum XII. Tabulæ Fragmenta.	v. *Gothofredus*, II.	56
———	Comm. ad Legem Jul. Poppæam.	v. *Heineccius*, *t.* 3, III.	65
———	Institutes de Gaius. Traduites.	v. *Boulet*, IV.	15
———	Codex Theodosianus.	v. *Theodosius*, I.	101
———	Leges Novellae V.	v. *Theodosius*, I.	101
———	De Novellis Leonis Augusti.	v. *Beck*, IV.	10
———	Corpus Juris Civilis.	v. *Corpus*, I.	27
———	Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis.	v. *Meerman*, III.	94
———	Thesaurus Juris Romani.	v. *Otto*, III.	106
———	Elem. Jur. Civ. sec. ord. Institut.	v. *Heineccius*, *t.* 5, III.	65
———	Elementa Juris Civilis.	v. *Heineccius*, III.	65
———	Prælectiones Juris Civilis.	v. *Huberus*, I.	52
———	Animadversiones Juris Civilis.	v. *Gothofredus*, II.	56
———	Institut. Juris Romani Privati.	v. *Warnkœnig*, IV.	129
———	Comm. Juris Romani Privati.	v. *Warnkœnig*, IV.	129
———	Translation of Justinian's Institutes.	v. *Harris*, II.	61
———	Nouv. Trad. des Institutes de Justin.	v. *Ferriere*, II.	49
———	Comment. Institutionum.	v. *Vinnius*, I.	108
———	Pandectæ Justin. in nov. ord. digestæ.	v. *Pandects*, II.	100
———	Pandectarum, Libri 50.	v. *Pandectæ*, III.	107
———	Comment. ad Pandectas.	v. *Voetius*, I.	108
———	Elem. Jur. Civ. sec. ord. Pandect.	v. *Heineccius*, *t.* 6, III.	65
———	De Nominibus propriis Pandectis.	v. *Pandectæ*, III.	107
	General and Miscellaneous Treatises.		
———	Opera Juridica.	v. *Gothofredus*, II.	56
———		v. *Cujacius*, I.	28
———		v. *Bynkershoek*, I.	18
———		v. *Huberus*, I.	52
———		v. *Molinæus*, III.	98
———		v. *Heineccius*, III.	65
———		v. *Noodt*, I.	76
———		v. *Van Espen*, III.	151
———	Disp. Jurid. Tit. xi. Lib. xlviii.	v. *Fletcher*, I.	40
———	De Præsumptionibus Commentaria.	v. *Menochius*, III.	95
———	De Formulis et Solennibus, Lib. viii.	v. *Brissonius*, II.	16
———	Marculfi Monachi Formulæ Vet.	v. *Bignonius*, III.	12
———	De Crimin. Lib. xlvii. et xlviii. Comm.	v. *Matthæus*, I.	70
———	De Pœna Parricidii.	v. *Ramos*, IV.	103
———	De Nobilitate. Lib. iv.	v. *Matthæus*, IV.	82
———	De Nobilitate et Jure Primogen.	v. *Tiraquellus*, I.	103
———	Vocab. Juris utriusque.	v. *Vicat*, III.	152

		Part	Page
Civil Law.	De Verborum Significatione.	v. *Brissonius*, I.	15
———	Bibliotheca realis Juridica.	v. *Lipenius*, IV.	76
———	Basilicorum Libri lx.	v. *Basilicorum*, IV.	9
———	Comment. on Rom.-Dutch Law.	v. *Van Leeuween*, II.	150
———	compared with the Law of England.	v. *Hallifax*, IV.	54
———	in England. Dr. Duck's Treat. on the,	v. *Beaver*, III.	9
Civil List.	Account of the, 1820.	v. *Black Book*, III.	12
———	1831.	v. *Black Book*, IV.	13
Civil Society.	History of,	v. *Fergusson*, I.	39
———	*Vide* also Government. Law of Nature. Man, (Hist. of.) Ranks, (Origin of.) Society. &c.		
Civil War.	(Great) 1641-1649. *Vide* also Britain, (Hist. of.) Charles I. and II. Commonwealth. Cromwell. England, (Hist. of.) Parliament. Presbyterians. Puritans. And the Lives of the different Actors in the Rebellion, under their several Names.		
———	Causes of the,	v. *Hobbes*, I.	51
———	History of the,	v. *Clarendon*, I.	24
———		v. *Clarendon*, III.	28
———		v. *Clarendon*, IV.	25
———	Clarendon vindicated.	v. *Burton*, III.	20
———	Memorials of State Affairs.	v. *Whitelocke*, I.	110
———	Clarendon and Whitelocke comp.	v. *Oldmixon*, II.	99
———	Russell's History of the,	v. *Constable*, *v.* 47-48, IV.	136
———	Historical Sketches relative to the,	v. *Fellowes*, IV.	44
———	Historical Discourses on the,	v. *Walker*, II.	152
———	Chronicle of the,	v. *Heath*, II.	63
———		v. *Heath*, III.	65
———	View of the late Troubles.	v. *Dugdale*, II.	41
———	Acc. of the late Troubles.	v. *Bates*, II.	8
———	Annals of the,	v. *Frankland*, II.	52
———	Coll. des Mémoires rel. à la Révol.	v. *Guizot*, IV.	141
———	Hist. of the Commons' Warre.	v. *England*, II.	46
———	England's Ruin represented.	v. *Anglia*, II.	4
———	Wars of Engl. Scotl. &c. 1625-60.	v. *Burton*, II.	20
———	Military Mem. of John Gwynne.	v. *Military*, III.	96
———	Original Memoirs of the,	v. *Fairfax*, II.	48
———	Sir H. Slingby's Memoirs.	v. *Memoirs*, II.	89
———	Col. Hutchinson's Memoirs.	v. *Hutchinson*, II.	68
———	Parliamentary Chronicle, 1640-46.	v. *Vicars*, II.	151
———	*Vide* also Parliament.		
———	Select Tracts on the,	v. *Maseres*, II.	85
———		v. *Maseres*, III.	92
———	Tracts relating to the,	v. *England*, II.	46
———	Coll. of State Papers, 1639-49.	v. *Nalson*, II.	95
———	1618-48.	v. *Rushworth*, I.	91
———	1641-60.	v. *Carte*, I.	20
———	*Vide* also State Papers.		
———	Evelyn's Diary during the,	v. *Bray*, II.	16
———		v. *Evelyn*, IV.	43
———	Letters and Dispatches during the,	v. *Strafforde*, I.	99
———	Successes of Fairfax's Army.	v. *Sprigge*, II.	137

	Part	Page
Civil War. Mem. of those who suffered dur. the,	v. *Lloyd*, II.	81
——— Tragicum Theatrum Londini.	v. *Tragicum*, II.	145
——— Notices of Harrison, Carew, &c.	v. *Rebels*, II.	119
——— England's Worthies, 1642-47.	v. *Vicars*, III.	152
——— Rebels no Saints.	v. *Rebels*, II.	119
——— Royalty and Loyalty, 1647.	v. *Grose*, III.	60
——— Hist. of the Irish Rebellion, 1641-62.	v. *Borlace*, III.	14
——— Life of the Duke of Ormonde.	v. *Carte*, I.	20
——— *Vide* also Ireland, (Rebellions in).		
——— Affairs in Scotland, 1641.	v. *Guthry*, II.	59
——— *Vide* also Montrose, (Wars of). Scotland (Hist. of). &c.		
——— Comment. de Rebellione Anglicana.	v. *Murray*, II.	95
Civil Wars of York and Lancaster. *Vide* York and Lancaster.		
Civilization in Europe. View of the Progress of,	v. *Stuart*, I.	99
——— Hist. de la Civilisation en Europe.	v. *Guizot*, IV.	52
——— *Vide* also Society.		
Clackmannanshire. View of the Agriculture of,	v. *Graham*, II.	57
——— Description of,	v. *Forsyth (Robt.)*, v. 3-4, II.	51
Clairon. (Hyppolite) Memoirs of,	v. *Clairon*, II.	28
Clanricarde. (Marquis of) Mem. and Lett. of,	v. *Clanricarde*, II.	28
Clans. Origin of the Highland,	v. *Buchanan*, I.	17
—— Memoirs of the Highland,	v. *Scotland Misc. v.* 3, II.	131
——— 1714.	v. *Scotland*, II.	128
—— Genealogies of some of the,	v. *Monro*, II.	92
—— Feuds and Conflicts of the, to 1619.	v. *Clans*, II.	28
———	v. *Scotl. Misc. v.* 1-2, II.	131
—— Hist. Mem. of the Clan Macgregor.	v. *Macleay*, II.	84
—— Vindication of the Clanronald.	v. *Vindication*, III.	153
—— *Vide* also Highlands. Scotland. &c.		
Clanships (Scottish). On the Slavish Effects of,	v. *Scotland*, III.	130
Clapperton. (Capt. Hugh), Memoir of,	v. *Nelson*, IV.	90
Clare. Statistical Survey of the County of,	v. *Dutton*, IV.	38
Clare. (Sister), Life of Lady Warner, called,	v. *Life*, IV.	75
Clarendon. (Edward, Earl of), Life of,	v. *Clarendon*, II.	28
———	v. *Clarendon*, III.	28
———	v. *Macdiarmid*, II.	83
——— Mém de,	v. *Coll. Révol. d'Angleterre*, IV.	141
——— Character of,	v. *Ellis*, IV.	41
——— Vindication of,	v. *Clarendon*, I.	24
———'s Hist. of the Rebellion vindicated.	v. *Burton*, III.	20
——— and Whitelock compared.	v. *Oldmixon*, II.	99
——— further compared.	v. *Clarendon*, III.	28
——— (Henry Earl of), Diary of, 1687-90.	v. *Clarendon*, III.	28
——— Journal de,	v. *Coll. Révol. d'Angleterre*, IV.	141
Clarke. (Samuel, D.D.) Life and Char. of,	v. *Hoadley*, v. 4, III.	67
—— (Edw. Dan. L.L.D.) Life & Remains of,	v. *Otter*, III.	106
Classical Biography and Dictionary.	v. *Adam*, I.	2
——— Lives of the Roman Poets.	v. *Crusius*, IV.	31
——— Lives of Classic Authors.	v. *Harwood*, I.	49
——— Plutarch's Lives.	v. *Langhorne*, II.	77
——— Les vies de Plutarque.	v. *Amyot*, t. 1-12, III.	4
——— *Vide* also Biography, (Classical).		

	Part	Page
Classical Criticisms.	v. *Porson*, II.	114
——— Gymnasium, sive Symbole Crit.	v. *Crombie*, III.	34
——— Dictionary.	v. *Lempriere*, II.	79
——— Disquisitions; Critical and Historical,	v. *Malkin*, III.	90
——— Journal. 1810-29.	v. *Classical*, III.	165
——— Learning. Essay on,	v. *Beattie*, I.	10
——— Commentaries on,	v. *Urquhart*, IV.	126
——— Literature. Amœnitates Literariæ.	v. *Schelhornius*, III.	128
——— Chron. Tables of,	v. *Bell*, IV.	11
——— Recreations and Biblical Criticism.	v. *Barker*, II.	7
——— and Historical Atlas. 1829.	v. *Classical*, IV.	26
——— and Mythological Tables.	v. *Berry*, II.	11
Classics. (Greek and Latin). For the Works of the different Authors, *vide* their several names.		
——— Scriptorum Veterum, Nova Collect.	v. *Scriptorum*, IV.	112
——— Valpy's edition of the Delphin. *Vide* Delphin Classics.		
——— Dict. pour l'intellig. des Classiques.	v. *Sabbathier*, III.	127
——— View of Eng. edit. and transl. of,	v. *Bruggemann*, III.	18
——— View of the various editions of the,	v. *Harwood*, II.	61
——— Introd. to the know. of the best editions of,	v. *Dibdin*, II.	38
———	v. *Dibdin*, IV.	35
——— Manual of var. editions, transl. &c. of the,	v. *Moss*, III.	100
——— (Ital. Transl. of the,) Tradut. Ital.	v. *Maffei*, t. 19, III.	166
——— *Vide* also Bibliography.		
Claude de Lorraine. Coll. of Prints from designs of,	v. *Liber*, III.	84
Claudero's Miscellanies in Prose and Verse,	v. *Miscellanies*, II.	92
Claudiani Opera.	v. *Claudianus*, I.	24
———	v. *Delphin Classics*, t. 34-37, II.	37
Claverhouse. Letters of John Graham of,	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
——— *Vide* also Dundee (Viscount) Life of,		
Clavis Cœlestis; or Synopsis of the Universe.	v. *Wright*, III.	163
—— Calendaria; or Analysis of the Calendar.	v. *Brady*, II.	15
Clement of Rome. On the Epistles attrib. to,	v. *Lardner*, v. 11, I.	60
——— Clementis Opera.	v. *Cotelerius*, I.	27
Clergy. (Christian) Rights of the,	v. *Spinoza*, III.	138
Clergy (Scottish). On augm. the Livings, 1788.	v. *Moncreiff*, IV.	85
——— On Augm. the Stipends of the,	v. *Collection*, I.	25
——— Chalmers on Augm. Stipends. 1808.	v. *Scotland*, II.	130
——— Numbers and Livings of, 1808.	v. *Scotland*, II.	130
——— Mathematical pretentions of the,	v. *Chalmers*, IV.	23
——— Catalogue of the Works of the,	v. *Catalogues*, IV.	22
——— *Vide* also Church of Scotland.		
Clergy (English). *Vide* also Bishops. Benefices. Church of England. Episcopacy. &c.		
——— Conference of Ja. I, with the,	v. *Phenix*, v. 1, II.	104
——— Contempt of the, 1670.	v. *Eachard*, v. 1-2, III.	45
——— Rights of, to def. their Country.	v. *Monteith*, IV.	86
——— Duties of Pastors and People.	v. *Owen*, v. 19, IV.	93
——— Duties and Rights of,	v. *Stillingfleet*, v. 3, II.	139
——— On taking Orders,	v. *Skinner's Works*, v. 1, III.	124
——— Consump. of Wealth by the, 1822.	v. *Remarks*, IV.	105
——— Observations on the,	v. *Bowles*, IV.	15

	Part	Page
Clergy (English). Cases rel. to Benefit of,	v. *Peterdorff*, v. 5,	III. 110
Clergy. (French). Du Ministère des Pasteurs.	v. *Fenelon*, t. 2,	II. 49
—— Sur le Clergé de France.	v. *Arnauld*, t. 21,	IV. 5
—— *Vide* also France (Ecclesiastical History of).		
Clergyman's Companion in visiting sick.	v. *Paley's Works*, v. 2,	III. 107
——	v. *Paley's Works*, v. 3,	IV. 93
Clergyman's Law. (The English), 1725.	v. *Watson*,	I. 110
—— *Vide* also Church of England, (Statutes of the). Ecclesiastical Law. &c.		
Clerkenwell. Burning of New Prison at, 1679.	v. *Narrative*,	III. 103
Clerq. (Jacques du). Mémoires de,	v. *Petitot*, 1e Série,	IV. 143
Cléry (M.) Journal de,	v. *Cléry*,	II. 29
——	v. *Coll. des Mém. sur la Révol.*	IV. 145
—— translated.	v. *Dallas*,	II. 35
Cleveland in Yorkshire. History of,	v. *Graves*,	IV. 51
Climate. Remarks on the Influence of,	v. *Falconer*,	III. 49
—— of London. Observations on the,	v. *Howard*,	III. 79
—— of Asia. De Climatologie Asiatique.	v. *Humboldt*,	IV. 60
—— *Vide* also Air. Meteorology. &c.		
Clock and Watchmaking. Treatise on,	v. *Reid*,	III. 120
—— Catal. of Works on,	v. *Young*, v. 2,	II. 160
Cloud of Witnesses. (The)	v. *Cloud*,	II. 29
—— *Vide* also Cameronians. Covenanters. &c.		
Club. (Critical). Letters of the, 1738.	v. *Letters*,	II. 80
Clubs. Satirical Reflect. on,	v. *Ward's Misc. Works*, v. 4,	III. 155
—— of London. Acc. of the, 1756.	v. *Clubs*,	III. 28
—— 1828.	v. *Clubs*,	IV. 26
Clyde. (The Falls of,) A Scottish Pastoral.	v. *Falls*,	II. 48
—— (River.) Proceed. reg. the Banks of,	v. *Narrative*,	IV. 89
—— Select Views on the,	v. *Leighton*,	IV. 73
—— Annals of Strathclyde.	v. *Ritson*,	IV. 106
—— Catal. of Indigenous Plants on the,	v. *Hopkirk*,	II. 66
Clydesdale. View of the Agriculture of,	v. *Naismith*,	I. 74
—— *Vide* also Lanark.		
Coal. The History of, 1672.	v. *Sinclarus*,	II. 134
—— Obs. on Sea Borne, 1830.	v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 50,	IV. 100
Coal Mines. Acc. of the, near Whitehaven.	v. *Dixon*,	II. 39
—— Strata of Engl. Wales. and part of Scotl.	v. *Smith*,	III. 136
—— On the safety Lamp for,	v. *Davy*,	II. 37
—— *Vide* also Mineralogy. Mines. Mining. &c.		
Coal Trade. Treatise on the,	v. *Edington*,	II. 44
—— of Scotland. View of the,	v. *Bald*,	II. 6
—— in Edinb. Letter on the,	v. *Edinburgh*, v. 5,	IV. 40
—— of Newcastle. Account of the,	v. *Newcastle*,	II. 96
Coatham in Yorkshire. A Trip to,	v. *Hutton*,	III. 72
Cochin China. Voyage to, 1792-93.	v. *Barrow*,	II. 8
—— Voyage to, 1819.	v. *White*,	III. 158
—— Embassy to, 1821-22.	v. *Crawfurd*,	IV. 30
—— Mission to, 1821-22.	v. *Finlayson*,	IV. 45
—— Les Mœurs et les Peuples de,	v. *Poivre*,	II. 109
—— Exposé Statistique de la,	v. *Bissachere*,	II. 12
Cockburn. (Jn.) Jour. from Honduras to S. Sea.	v. *Journey*,	II. 71

	Part	Page
Code. (Civil) Expediency of a new, 1828.	v. *Heddie*,	IV. 104
—— On a new, for real Property. 1827.	v. *Remarks*,	IV. 105
—— (Criminal) of England. 1828-29.	v. *Criminal*,	IV. 30
—— (Fiscal). On the Revision of the, 1828.	v. *Mundell*,	IV. 88
Code Civil. Projét de Code Civil.	v. *Code*,	I. 24
—— des Français.	v. ——	II. 29
—— de Procedure Civil.	v. ——	II. 29
—— Penal.	v. ——	II. 30
—— d'Instruction Criminelle.	v. ——	II. 30
—— de Commerce.	v. ——	II. 30
—— 1826.	v. ——	IV. 26
—— de Napoleon le Grand, 1809.	v. ——	IV. 26
—— Translated.	v. *Barrett*,	II. 7
—— Code Général Français.	v. *Desenne*,	IV. 35
—— Les Huit Codes, 1830.	v. *Codes*,	IV. 26
—— Criminel. Publié á Florence et Vienne.	v. ——	II. 30
—— Nouv. Code de Loix en Russie, 1770.	v. *Instructions*,	IV. 61
—— of Gentoo Laws.	v. *Code*,	I. 24
—— (Penal). for the State of Louisiana.	v. *Livingston*,	III. 85
—— History of Ancient Codes.	v. *Butler*,	II. 20
Codex Legum Antiquarum.	v. *Lindenbrogius*,	II. 81
—— Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani.	v. *Gibson*,	II. 54
—— Theodosianus. *Vide* Civil Law.		
Codification and Justice Petitions.	v. *Bentham*,	IV. 12
—— Papers relative to,	v. *Bentham*,	II. 10
—— of the Laws of Real Property.	v. *Humphreys*,	IV. 60
—— *Vide* also Law. Legislation. &c.		
Coin. *Vide* also next article Coinage. Bullion. Money. &c.		
—— Tables of Ancient Coins.	v. *Arbuthnot*,	I. 6
—— Essay on Ancient Coins.	v. *Walsh*,	IV. 129
—— Study of Gr. Rom. and Engl. Coins.	v. *Akerman*,	IV. 2
—— Essay on Ancient and Modern Coins.	v. *Pinkerton*,	II. 105
—— Nummi antiqui illustrati.	v. *Harduinus*,	I. 48
—— Dissert. de usu Numismatum Antiq.	v. *Spanhemius*,	I. 97
—— Catal. Numismatum Ptolemæorum, &c.	v. *Pococke*,	I. 82
—— Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata.	v. *Occo*,	I. 76
—— Bibliotheca Nummaria.	v. *Labbe*,	II. 76
—— Seleucidarum Imperium.	v. *Vaillant*,	I. 107
—— Les Monnaies de la Ligue Achéene.	v. *Cousinéry*,	IV. 29
—— Traité de Numismatique Ancienne.	v. *Jacob*,	III. 72
—— Recueil des Monnoies Anc. et Mod.	v. *Salzade*,	III. 127
—— Coll. of Plates of Saxon, Anglo-Norm. &c.	v. *Coins*,	III. 29
—— Connex. of Roman, Saxon, and Engl. Coins.	v. *Clarke*,	II. 29
—— Notes on Anglo-Saxon Coins.	v. *Shelton*,	II. 133
—— Essay on the Coins of Cunobelin.	v. *Pegge*,	II. 102
—— Catal. of the Coins of Canute K. of Engl.	v. *Gough*,	III. 57
—— Illustrations of Anglo-French Coins.	v. *Illustrations*,	IV. 61
—— Anglo-Gallic Coins of England.	v. *Duesrel*,	II. 41
—— Nummi Anglici et Scotici.	v. *Pembrochiæ*,	I. 79
—— Episc. Coins of Durham and Reading.	v. *Bartlett*,	IV. 9
—— Coins of the Archbish. of Canterbury.	v. *Pegge*,	II. 102
—— British Provincial, and Colonial, arranged.	v. *Conder*,	IV. 29

	Part	Page
Coin. Tables of English Silver and Gold Coins. v. *Foulkes*,	I.	40
—— View of English and Scottish Coins. v. *Snelling*,	II.	135
—— Nummi Scotici et Anglici. v. *Pembrochiæ*,	I.	79
—— View of Scottish and English Coins. v. *Snelling*,	II.	135
—— Coinage of Scotland. v. *Cardonnel*,	I.	20
—— Series of the Scottish, to the Union. v. *Cardonnel*,	III.	23
—— View of the Silver Coin of Scotland. v. *Snelling*,	III.	136
—— Short Acc. of Scottish Coin and Money. v. *Scotland*,	III.	130
———— v. *Scotish*,	IV.	110
—— Acc. of Irish Coin and Currency. v. *Simon*,	II.	133
—— of France. Traité Hist. des Monnoyes. v. *Blanc (Le)*,	I.	13
—— of Spain. Dissert. Hist. par Mahudel. v. *Charenton*,	I.	23
—— of Bengal. Principles applied to the, v. *Steuart*,	IV.	118
Coin and Currency of the Realm. On the, v. *Spelman*,	II.	137
—— Decay of Coin and Trade. 1641. v. *Roe*,	IV.	107
—— Locke's Considerations on, v. *Jocelyn*,	III.	74
—— Treatise on Coin and Coinage. 1675. v. *Vaughan*,	II.	150
—— On the Regul. of the Coin of England. v. *East Indies*,	III.	45
—— Reflections on the evil state of the, 1696. v. *Money*,	II.	92
—— Treatise on Coin. 1740. v. *Hewitt*,	III.	66
—— Essay on Coin and Money. 1757. v. *Harris*,	II.	61
—— Essay on Coin and Currency. 1774. v. *Hatton*,	III.	63
—— Prevention of Fraud in Gold Coin. 1775. v. *Mahon*,	III.	90
—— Treatise on the Coin of the Realm. v. *Liverpool*,	I.	63
—— Statutes rel. to Coining. 1828. v. *Criminal Code*,	IV.	30
—— Cases rel. to Offences ag. the Coinage. v. *Petersdorff, v. 5*,	III.	110
—— *Vide* also Bullion. Currency. Metals (Precious). Money. Political Economy. &c.		
Coinage of Britain. Annals of the, v. *Ruding*,	II.	125
——— Discourse on Coining the new Money. v. *Barbon*,	III.	7
——— Observations on the, 1785. v. *Sharpe*,	III.	134
Coinage of France. Traité Hist. des Monnoyes. v. *Blanc (Le,)*	I.	13
——— (Ancient and Modern.) Métrologie. v. *Paucton*,	I.	79
Coke. (Sir Edward), Life of, v. *Woolrych*,	III.	162
Coke's Institute. Notes and Animadversions on, v. *Prynne*,	III.	117
Colbert. (J. B.) Entrétien de, avec Bouin. v. *Entrétien*,	III.	47
———— Apologie du Systême de, v. *Pol. Economy*,	II.	109
———— *Vide* Torcy (Marquis de).		
Colchester. Hist. of the Town of, v. *Cromwell*.	III.	34
Cold. Cullen on produc. cold by evapor. 1755. v. *Essays, v. 2*,	I.	27
—— *Vide* also Heat and Moisture. Meteorology. &c.		
Coldstream Guards. Origin and Services of, v. *Mackinnon*,	IV.	79
Cole. (Christian), Hist. and Political Memoirs of, v. *Cole*,	III.	29
—— (Rev. W.) Letters to the, v. *Walpole*,	II.	153
Coleraine. *Vide* also Derry and Londonderry.		
Coleridge. (S. T.) Literary Life and Opin. of, v. *Coleridge*,	II.	30
Colet. (Dr. John, Dean of St. Paul's). Life of, v. *Knight*,	II.	75
Colin's Walk through London and Westminster. v. *D'Urfey*,	II.	43
Collectanea Curiosa; or Hist. and Antiq. Tracts. v. *Gutch*,	I.	47
———— Juridica; Const. and Law Tracts. v. *Collectanea*;	II.	30
———— de rebus Britannicis. v. *Leland*,	I.	61
College of Justice. Catal. of Memb. of, 1532-1790. v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	29

	Part	Page
College of Justice. Acc. of the Senators of the, v. *Brunton*,	IV.	18
———— Present state of the, 1718. v. *Spottiswoode*,	II.	137
———— Ross's Historical Acc. of the, v. *College*,	III.	30
———— Address to the Members of the, v. *Ross*,	III.	125
———— Grievances in the, v. *College*,	IV.	27
———— *Vide* also Court of Session; Advocates, (Faculty of); Writers to the Signet. &c.		
Colleges. *Vide* Universities; and the different Institutions under their several Names.		
Collington. Statist. Acc. of the Parish of, v. *Walker's Essays*,	II.	152
Collingwood. (Adm. Lord). Life and Lett. of, v. *Collingwood*,	IV.	27
Colman. (George). Records of the Life of, v. *Colman*,	IV.	27
Colombia. Travels in, in 1822-23. v. *Mollien*,	III.	98
———— Geog. and Statis. Acc. of, 1822. v. *Columbia*,	III.	31
———— State of, in 1823. v. *Columbia*,	III.	31
———— Resid. and Trav. in, in 1823-24. v. *Cochrane*,	III.	29
———— Travels in, in 1824. v. *Hamilton*,	IV.	54
———— Present State of, 1824. v. *Hall*,	III.	61
———— Descrip. of, 1825. v. *Traveller, (Mod.) v.* 8,	IV.	124
———— Description of, and Revolution in, v. *Stevenson*,	III.	140
———— Three years' Serv. dur. War in, v. *Recollections*,	IV.	104
———— State of, in 1827. v. *Columbia*,	IV.	27
———— *Vide* also America, (South). Bolivar. Caraccas. Peru. Orinoco. Venezuela. &c.		
Colonies. *Vide* also America. Australasia. Canada. Cape of Good Hope. Darien. Emigration. New South Wales. Plantations. Sierra Leone. Slavery. United States. West Indies. &c.		
———— An Encouragement to, 1625. v. *Alexander*,	III.	3
———— in America. Orig. planting of, 1659. v. *Gorges*,	II.	56
———— Groans of the, 1689. v. *Sugar*,	III.	142
———— Answer to the above, 1695. v. *Sugar*,	III.	142
———— State of the American, 1728. v. *Keith's Tracts*,	II.	73
———— Hist. of the British, in America. 1738. v. *Keith*,	IV.	69
———— True inter. of Brit. in rel. to its, 1740. v. *Murray*,	I.	74
———— Com. des Col. Angl. dans l'Amér. 1754. v. *Dumont*,	III.	43
———— Vindication of the American, 1764. v. *America*,	III.	3
———— Taxation of the, v. *Jenyn's Works, vol.* 2,	II.	69
———— Papers on the, from 1754 to 1783. v. *Franklin, v.* 3,	II.	52
———— Reflections on the, 1774. v. *Campbell*,	I.	19
———— Revolution de l'Amérique, 1781. v. *Raynal*,	III.	119
———— Settlement of the, v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
———— General View of the, in 1794. v. *Winterbotham*,	I.	111
———— Acc. of European settlements in America. v. *Burke*,	II.	19
———— Essay on advant. fr. new Colo. 1806. v. *Talleyrand*,	II.	142
———— Present state of the Spanish, 1810. v. *Walton*,	II.	153
———— Opin. on the Law regarding the, 1814. v. *Chalmers*,	II.	24
———— and present American Revol. 1817. v. *Pradt*,	II.	115
———— On Import. of Corn from the, 1816. v. *Colebrooke*,	II.	30
———— British Colonies and America. 1820. v. *Kingdom*,	II.	74
———— (West Indian), defended. 1824-27. v. *M'Queen*,	IV.	80
———— Sketches of the Brit. 1826. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 45,	IV.	99

	Part	Page
Colonies. Laws of the British, 1827.	v. *Howard*, IV.	60
——— Cases rel. to the Laws of the,	v. *Peteredorff*, *v.* 5, III.	110
——— Des Colonies Agricoles. 1832.	v. *Pommeuse*, IV.	100
——— Value of the, 1833.	v. *Napier*, IV.	89
Colonial Policy of the European Powers.	v. *Brougham*, I.	16
Colonization of the Free States of Antiquity.	v. *Colonization*, I.	25
——— of African Nations.	v. *Heeren*, IV.	57
——— Asiatic Nations.	v. *Heeren*, IV.	57
——— of America.	v. *Robertson*, I.	89
——— *Vide* also History. (Ancient and Modern). Greece, (History of.) Rome, (History of).		
Colours. Melvill's Observations on, 1752.	v. *Essays*, *v.* 2, I.	27
——— Hist. and Pres. State of Discov. rel. to,	v. *Priestley*, I.	85
——— Exper. Researches into Permanent,	v. *Bancroft*, II.	7
——— Werner's Nomenclature of,	v. *Syme*, II.	142
——— Treatise on Phil. Instruments rel. to,	v. *Brewster*, IV.	16
——— *Vide* also Light. Optics. &c.		
Columba. (St.) *Vide* St. Columba. Fathers of the Church, and Saints, (Lives of).		
Columbia in South America. *Vide* Colombia.		
——— in the United States. Descrip. of,	v. *Warden*, III.	155
Columbia River. Travels by way of the,	v. *Lewis*, II.	80
——— Adventures on the,	v. *Cox*, IV.	29
Columbiad. (The); a Poem.	v. *Barlow*, III.	8
Columbus. (Christopher.) Life and Voyages of,	v. *Irving*, IV.	65
——— Life and Voy. of,	v. *Fam. Lib. No.* 11, IV.	137
——— Companions of,	v. *Fam. Lib. No.* 18, IV.	137
——— Memorials of,	v. *Memorials*, IV.	83
——— Histoire de Colomb.	v. *Bossi*, III.	14
——— Voyages de Colomb.	v. *Chalumeau*, IV.	23
——— Della orig. de Colombo.	v. *Spotorno*, III.	138
——— *Vide* also America, (Discovery of.)		
Columella on Husbandry. Translated.	v. *Columella*, II.	30
Coluthus. Translation of,	v. *Fawkes*, I.	39
Combats. The Book of Honour and Arms.	v. *Johnes*, III.	74
——— Knighthood, and Precedency.	v. *Segar*, II.	131
——— Coke on the unlawfulness of,	v. *Gutch*, *v.* 1, I.	47
——— and Duels. Treatise on, 1635.	v. *Person*, II.	103
——— Origin of Single Combat.	v. *Gilchrist*, IV.	49
——— *Vide* also Chivalry. Duels. Honour. Knighthood. Ordeals. &c.		
Comedy. Paradox sur la Comédie.	v. *Diderot*, *t.* 4, IV.	35
——— *Vide* also Drama. Dramatic Literature. Plays. &c.		
Comets. Catal. of Works on the Hist. of,	v. *Young*, *v.* 2, II.	160
——— On the Nature of,	v. *Wharton*, (*Sir Geo.*) III.	158
——— Theoria motuum Cometarum.	v. *Euler*, IV.	43
——— Natura Cometarum.	v. *Hevelius*, IV.	57
——— De l'Origine des Comètes.	v. *Descartes*, *t.* 4. IV.	35
——— La Théorie des Comètes.	v. *D'Alembert Opuscules*, IV.	32
——— Sur la Cométe de 1680.	v. *Bayle*, *t.* 3, I.	9
——— Sur la Cométe de 1682.	v. *D'Alembert Opusc*, *t.* 2, IV.	32
——— Sur la Cométe de 1742.	v. *Maupertuis*, *t.* 3, II.	88
Comets. Sur la Cométe de 1759.	v. *D'Alembert Opusc*, *t.* 2, IV.	32
——— *Vide* also Astronomy.		
Comines. (Philippe de.) Mémoires de,	v. *Comines*, III.	31
———	v. *Comines*, I.	25
——— translated.	v. *Danett*, III.	36
———	v. *Uvedale*, III.	151
Commerce. *Vide* also Customs. Excise. Exports. Finance. Free Trade. Manufactures. Merchandise. Mercantile Law. Trade. &c.		
——— Universal Dictionary of, 1751.	v. *Postlethwayt*, I.	85
——— London Comm. Dictionary, 1826.	v. *Anderson*, IV.	4
——— Pract. and Theor. Diction. of, 1832.	v. *M'Culloch*, IV.	78
——— Diction. de la Géogr. Commerçante.	v. *Peuchet*, II.	104
——— Theory and Practice of, 1751.	v. *Kippax*, IV.	70
——— Annals of, to 1805.	v. *Macpherson*, I.	66
——— Univ. Cambist.; or Instr. in Exchanges.	v. *Kelly*, III.	77
——— *Vide* also Exchanges.		
——— Traité général du Commerce.	v. *Ricard*, III.	121
——— State of European, 1750.	v. *Campbell*, I.	19
——— View of European, 1805.	v. *Oddy*, I.	76
——— Essai sur le, en Europe. 1820.	v. *Tollenare*, III.	147
——— Charts of Exports and Imports of Eng.	v. *Commercial*, I.	25
——— Treatise on Comm. Affairs. 1722.	v. *Molly*, II.	92
——— Political Essay on, 1739.	v. *Bindon*, III.	12
——— Le Com. étranger de la Gr. Bri. 1757.	v. *Malves*, III.	91
——— Plan for extending, 1769.	v. *Dalrymple*, IV.	32
——— Consid. on the State of, 1770.	v. *Tracts*, *v*, 2, II.	145
——— Survey of the Comm. of Britain. 1774.	v. *Campbell*, I.	19
——— Hist. of Comm. Policy of Engl.	v. *Pol. Economy*, II.	109
——— State of, in Britain. 1805.	v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 3, I.	83
——— with the Continent. 1806.	v. ——— 10, II.	110
——— Britain indepen. of, 1807.	v. ——— 17, II.	111
——— On the Comm. Policy of Britain.	v. *M'Donnell*, IV.	79
——— *Vide* also Britain, (Civil and Political State of.)		
——— Arts and Manufactures. Soc. of,	v. *Transactions*, III.	148
——— and Manufactures. Laws of,	v. *Chitty*, II.	26
——— Commercial Precedents. 1802.	v. *Montefiore*, I.	72
——— Laws of Commerce and Trade. 1812.	v. *Williams*, II.	157
——— Opinions on the Law regard. 1814.	v. *Chalmers*, II.	24
——— Laws, &c. of British Empire. 1818.	v. *Adolphus*, II.	2
——— Commercial Law of England. 1829.	v. *Woolrych*, IV.	132
——— with France. Law rel. to, 1829.	v. *Okey*, IV.	92
——— Summary of Treaties of,	v. *Magens*, I.	67
——— *Vide* also Treaties of Peace.		
——— On Freedom of Maritime Commerce.	v. *Barton*, II.	8
——— *Vide* also Law of Nations. Navigation Laws. &c.		
——— Tracts on Com. of Scot. 1695-1705.	v. *Scotland*, II.	130
——— Obs. on the Commerce of Scotland.	v. *Anderson*, I,	4
———	v. *Lock's Essays*, I.	63
——— *Vide* also Scotland.		
——— Comm. Restr. of Ireland, 1779.	v. *Hutchinson*, IV.	61
——— Comm. System of Ireland, 1779-85.	v. *Ireland*, IV.	65

	Part	Page
Commerce. Commercial System of Ireland. *Vide* also Ireland.		
——— Les plus import. matiéres du, 1688. v. *Savary*, III.		128
——— Considérations sur le, 1720. v. *Law*, II.		78
——— Essai Politique sur le Commerce 1736. v. *Melon*, II.		89
——— Reflexions Politiques sur le, 1740. v. *Tot*, I.		103
——— 1754. v. *Du Tott*, III.		44
——— Traités sur le Comm. par M. Child. v. *Commerce*, II,		31
——— Elémens du Commerce, 1754. v. *Elémens*, III.		46
——— Sur le Comm. des Denrées, 1759. v. *Goyon*, III.		58
——— De la Noblesse Commerçante, 1759. v. *Despense*, III.		39
——— Le Comm. et le Gouvernement. v. *Condillac, t.* 4, I.		26
——— Obs. sur le Com. et sur les Arts. 1766. v. *Flachat*, III.		51
——— Les intérets de l'Eur. rel. au, 1767. v. *Serione*, III.		133
——— Vocabulaire des Termes de, 1801. v. *Peuchet*, III.		110
——— Du Commerce Français, 1806. v. *Dubois*, II.		41
——— Almanach de Commerce 1817. v. *La Tynna*, II.		77
——— Code de Commerce. v. *Code*, II.		30
——— 1830. v. *Codes*, IV.		26
——— translated, 1826. v. *Code*, IV.		26
——— Le Commerce de la Hollande. 1768. v. *Holland*, II.		66
——— Europ. Commerce with India. 1812. v. *M'Pherson*, II.		84
——— Oriental Commerce, 1813. v. *Milburn*, II.		91
——— Guide to Oriental, 1825. v. *Thornton*, III.		146
——— State of, in the East, 1833. v. *Urquhart*, IV,		126
——— Comm. of the Mediter. 1804. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 4, I.		63
——— Hist. du, entre le Levant. v. *Depping*, IV.		34
——— Hist de Comm. avec l'Afrique. v. *Raynal*, IV.		104
——— Saggio sopra il Commercio. v. *Algarotti, t.* 2, II.		3
——— Discursus Legales de Commercio. v. *Casaregis*, III.		24
Commissary Court. *Vide* Consistorial Court.		
Common. Law of Rights of Common. 1824. v. *Woolrych*, III.		162
——— Cases rel. to Law of Rts. of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 5, III.		110
Common Law. History of the, v. *Hale*, I.		48
——— Digest of Cases, 1756–1829. v. *Harrison*, IV.		55
——— from 1823. v. *Law Journal*, IV.		72
——— *Vide* also Law of England, and the several Courts of King's Bench. Common Pleas. &c.		
Commons, (House of.) Precedents of Proceed. in, v. *Hatsell*, I.		49
——— Precedents of Proceedings, v. *Hatsell*, II.		62
——— Proceed. on Bills in, 1833. v. *Bramwell*, IV.		16
——— Standing Orders, 1813-26. v. *Standing*, IV.		117
——— Standing Orders, 1825. v. *Private*, III.		116
——— Table of Fees, 1826. v. *Standing*, IV.		117
——— Votes and Deb. in the R. of Eliz. v. *D'Ewes*, II.		38
——— Votes of the, v. *Votes*, I.		108
——— Record of Proced. in, in 1611. v. *England*, II.		46
——— Journals of the, from 1541. v. *Journals*, I.		55
——— *Vide* also Debates. Parliament. &c.		
——— Publ. Characters of, 1815. v. *Parliament*, II.		101
——— Burdett on Priv. of, 1810. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 26, II,		112
——— Christian on Privil. of, v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 38, II.		112
Commons (House of). Adams on Privil. of, v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 38, II.		112
——— Cases rel. to Priv. of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 5, III.		110
Commons, (Irish House of,) Jour. of, 1613-1800, v. *Journals*, III.		75
Commonwealth. (Theory of a,) *Vide* also Constitution. Government. Republic. United States, (Government of the.)		
——— Respublica de nova Insula Utopiæ, v. *More*, III.		99
——— More's Utopia translated. v. *Burnet*, III.		90
——— v. *Dibdin*, III.		40
——— Bodinus' Laws of a, translated. v. *Knolles*, II.		75
——— On a Free, v. *Milton's Prose Works v.* 1, I.		71
——— Forms and Models of a, v. *Harrington's Works*, I.		49
——— Forms and Powers of a, v. *Hobbes' Works*, I.		51
——— The true Subject to the Rebel. v. *Cheeke*, III.		26
——— Armata, a Fragment by Ld. Erskine. v. *Armata*, II.		5
Commonwealth (English.) 1649–1660. *Vide* also Britain, (History of). Charles I. and II. Civil War, (Great.) Cromwell. England, (History of.) Independency. Parliament. Puritans. &c.		
——— History of the, v. *Brodie*, III.		17
——— v. *Godwin*, III.		56
——— Russell's Hist. of, v. *Constable, v.* 47-48, IV.		136
——— Memoirs of the, v. *Warwick*, II.		154
——— Rise and Progress of the, v. *Palgrave*, IV.		93
——— Historical Sketches of the, v. *Fellowes*, IV.		44
——— Hist. Affairs during the, v. *Whitelocke*, I.		110
——— v. *Clarendon*, I.		24
——— v. ——— III.		28
——— The Calves-head Club. v. *Calves-head*, II.		21
——— Diary of Events during the, v. *Burton*, IV.		19
——— Evelyn's Diary during the, v. *Bray*, II.		16
——— v. *Evelyn*, IV.		43
——— State Papers during the, v. *Thurloe*, I.		102
——— *Vide* also State Papers.		
——— A Voice from Heaven to the, v. *Evans*, III.		48
——— Royalist Commanders dur. v. *Ricraft*, III.		122
——— Sums exacted by the, v. *Fellowes*, IV.		44
——— Mémoires rel. à la Révol. v. *Guizot*, IV.		141
——— Sur la République Angl. v. *Tableau*, III.		143
——— Bibl. Lib. Theologici, v. *Bibl. Parl.* III.		11
Communion. *Vide* also Sacrament.		
——— Advantage of frequent, v. *Beveridge, v.* 1, III.		11
——— On the Sacrament of, v. *Hales, v.* 1, I.		48
——— The Communicant's Companion, v. *Henry*, III.		65
——— Traité de la, v. *Bossuet, t.* 23–24, III.		14
Communion. On Terms of, v. *Hall, (Rev. Robt.) v.* 2, IV.		54
Compass. On the Invention of the, v. *Raleigh's Works, v.* 2, I.		87
——— On the Variation of the, v. *Bain*, II.		6
——— On Barlow's Disc. for correct. the, 1825. v. *Davy*, IV.		33
Complaynt of Scotland. v. *Complaynt*, I.		26

	Part	Page
Complaynt of Scotland. Critiques on the, v. *Critiques*, IV.		30
Composition. *Vide* also Belles Lettres. Criticism. Grammar. Logic, Style, &c.		
——— Essay on, v. *Blackmore, v.* 2, III.		13
——— On the Principles of, v. *Aristarchus*, II.		5
——— Affectation of some Writers Exp. v. *Lexiphanes*, II.		80
——— Essay on Historical Composition. v. *Moor*, IV.		86
——— Pleasures derived from Literary, v. *Essays*, II.		47
——— Essay on Ludicrous Composition. v. *Beattie*, I.		10
——— Romantic Composition. v. *Ellis*, I.		36
——— L'Art d'Ecrire. v. *Condillac, t.* 7, I.		26
——— On the Composition of the Ancients. v. *Geddes*, I.		43
——— v. *Monboddo*, I.		72
Conchology. The Linnean System of, v. *Mawe*, III.		93
——— Illustrated Introd. to Lamarck's, v. *Crouch*, IV.		30
——— of Britain. Illustrations of the, v. *Brown*, IV.		17
Concilia Magnæ Britanniæ, ab anno 446 ad 1717. v. *Wilkins*, I.		111
——— *Vide* also Church History of England. Councils. &c.		
Concordance to the Scriptures. v. *Cruden*, I.		28
——— *Vide* also Bible. Gospels. Testament. &c.		
Condé (Prince de). Mémoires du, v. *Mémoires*, III.		94
——— Sur la Vie du, v. *Condé*, II.		31
Confession of Faith of the Church of Scotland. v. *Confessions*, II.		31
——— *Vide* also Church of Scotland.		
——— or Troubled Man's Refuge. v. *Balnaves*, IV.		8
Confessions of St. Augustin. v. *Augustine*, II.		6
Confirmation. Discourse on, v. *Taylor's Discourses*, II.		143
——— and Baptism. Essays on, v. *Clarke's Works, v.* 3, II.		29
Conformists' Reasons and Answers. 1689. v. *Church*, II.		27
——— *Vide* also Nonconformity.		
Congo (River). Expedition to the, in 1816. v. *Tuckey*, II.		147
——— Country between Cape Palmas and, v. *Adams*, III.		2
Congreve (William). Memoirs of, v. *Wilson*, IV.		132
Conic Sections. Sectionum Conicarum Lib. V. v. *Simsonus*, II.		134
——— *Vide* also Mathematics.		
Connoisseur. The Science of a, v. *Richardson*, III.		122
Conrart (Val.) Mémoires de, v. *Petitot Col. 2e Série*, IV.		144
Conscience (Liberty of). Noodt's Discourse on, v. *Macauley*, III.		88
——— *Vide* also Dissenters. Nonconformists. Test and Corporation Act. &c.		
——— and Experience. On, v. *Bethune's Essays, v.* 1, II.		11
——— The Rule of Conscience. v. *Taylor*, II.		143
Consistorial Law (English). *Vide* also Arches Court. Divorce. Doctors' Commons. Ecclesiastical Law. Marriage. &c.		
——— Courts. Forms of English, v. *Law*, IV.		72
——— Neces. of Reform. in the, v. *Statement*, IV.		117
——— Cases in the, v. *Haggard*, III.		61
——— Case Dalrymple *v.* Dalrymple. v. *Dodson*, II.		39
Consistorial Courts in Scotland. Decisions of the, v. *Fergusson*, II.		49
——— Law of Scotland. State of the, v. *Fergusson*, IV.		45
——— Actions in Court of Session. 1830. v. *Lothian*, IV.		77
——— Court. *Vide* also Marriage. (Law of)		
Consonants. Nature of Double, v. *Dalgarno*, IV.		32
Conspiracy (Proofs of a,) agt. the Europ. Governm. v. *Robison*, I.		90
——— of the Spaniards agt. Venice, in 1618. v. *St. Real*, II.		126
——— v. *Essays (Original,)* III.		48
Conspiracies. Lawson's Hist. of, v. *Constable's Misc. v.* 43-44, IV.		136
——— Histoire des Conspirations célèbres. v. *Duport*, III.		44
——— *Vide* also Plots. Rebellions. Revolutions. &c.		
Constable. Office of, in England. 1758. v. *Welsh*, III.		15
——— 1815. v. *Ritson*, III.		127
Constable. Office of, in Scotland. 1806. v. *Hutcheson*, I.		52
——— 1813. v. *Scotland*, II.		130
——— 1815. v. *Hutcheson*, II.		68
——— 1827. v. *Tait*, IV.		120
Constance. Histoire du Concile de Constance. v. *Lenfant*, I.		62
Constantines. The last of the, a Poem. v. *Hemans*, III.		65
Constantinople. Tour up the Straits to, 1788. v. *Sutherland*, I.		100
——— Journies to, in 1809 and 1816. v. *Morier*, II.		94
——— Journey from Moscow to, 1818. v. *M'Michael*, II		84
——— Visit to, in 1827-28. v. *Frankland*, IV.		47
——— Residence in, in 1828. v. *Macfarlane*, IV.		79
——— Journey from, to England. 1828. v. *Walsh*, IV.		129
——— Descrip. of the Seraglio. v. *Birch, v.* 2, II.		12
——— Hist. de la Conquête de, v. *Ville-Hardouyn*, II.		151
——— De la Conquête de, v. *Petitot* 1e *Serie*, IV.		142
——— sous les Emp. Français, v. *Chron. de France*, IV.		142
——— Histoire de, v. *Le Beau*, IV.		73
——— *Vide* also Ottoman Empire. Turkey. &c.		
Constitution, (English). *Vide* also Government. Laws of England, (Commentaries on the). Legislation. Political Science. &c.		
——— Inquiry into the, v. *Squire*, IV.		116
——— Antiquity of the, v. *Historical*, I.		51
——— Historical Treatise on the, v. *Sullivan*, II.		142
——— Delineation of the, v. *Burnet*, II.		19
——— Tracts on the, v. *Collectanea*, II.		30
——— Laws of the, v. *Jacob*, I.		53
——— Dissertation on the, v. *Delolme*, I.		32
——— v. *Stuart*, III.		141
——— On Monarchical Government. v. *Fortesque*, III.		52
——— Letters on the, v. *Dyer*, III.		44
——— View of the, v. *British*, I.		15
——— Dialogues on the, v. *Wynne*, II.		159
——— On the, 1807. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 14, II.		110
——— Constitutional Legislature of, v. *Betham*, IV.		12
——— Constitutiones Angliæ. v. *Linwood*, IV.		76
——— Essays on Constit. Subjects. v. *Ritchie*, III.		122
Constitutions of Eur. States. 1671. v. *Temple's Works, v.* 2, I.		101
——— 1792. v. *Croix, (De La)* I.		28
——— of the Northern States. v. *Williams*, I.		111
——— Coll. des Const. de l'Europe. v. *Collection*, III.		30
——— *Vide* also Europe, (Constitutions and Politics of.) Government. &c.		
——— Constit. de la Nation Française. v. *Lanjuinais*, II.		77
——— of the United States. v. *Federalist*, II.		49

	Part	Page
Constitutions. *Vide* also Charter. (French.) France. (Constitution and Politics of.) and Law of France.		
——— Comment. on the Const. of U. States. v. *Story*,	IV.	118
——— Coll. des Const. des deux Amer. v. *Collection*,	III.	30
——— *Vide* also America. Laws of America and United States.		
——— (Domestic). Genius and Design of, v. *Anderson*,	IV.	3
——— of Man. v. *Combe*,	IV.	27
——— *Vide* also Man, (History of). Physiology. &c.		
Constitutional History of England. v. *Hallam*,	IV.	54
Constitutional Association. On the, 1823. v. *Law of Libel*,	IV.	73
Consular Establishments. Origin and Influ. of, v. *Warden*,	II.	154
Consulate. (French). Mém. sur la Consulat. v. *Mémoires*,	IV.	83
Consumption. Vapour of Tar, a Cure for, v. *Crichton*,	II.	33
Contentment. The Art of, v. *Works*,	II.	159
Continent. Travels on the, *Vide* also Europe, (Travels in.) and Travels in particular Countries under their respective names.		
——— Travels on the, in the 16th cent. v. *Moryson*,	II.	94
——— Letters from the, in 1777-80. v. *Sherlock*,	III.	134
——— Tour on the, in 1816-18. v. *Wilson*,	IV.	132
——— First impressions on a tour to the, 1818. v. *Baillie*,	II.	6
——— Journal of Travels on the, 1825. v. *Hogg*,	IV.	59
——— 1825-26. v. *Downes*,	IV.	36
——— 1826-27. v. *Walter*,	IV.	129
——— Traveller's Guide on the, 1818-19. v. *Starke*,	II.	138
——— *Vide* also Travellers' Guides.		
Contracts. English Law of, 1826. v. *Chitty*,	IV.	25
——— v. *Comyn*,	III.	31
——— Pothier's Treatise on the Law of, v. *Evans*,	II.	48
——— Treatise on Commercial, v. *Chitty*,	II.	26
——— Cases rel. to English Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 6,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also Covenant. Deeds. &c.		
Controversies. Controversiarum Epitomes. v. *Gordon*,	II.	56
——— Apocrypha Controversy. *Vide* Apocrypha.		
——— (Religious). *Vide* Religious Controversy.		
Convention. Histoire de la, v. *Mém. sur la Révol.*	IV.	145
——— Débats de la, v. ———	IV.	145
——— Mémoires sur la, v. *Thibaudeau*,	IV.	121
——— Necessity of a National, 1794. v. *Gerrald*,	IV.	49
——— *Vide* also French Revolution.		
Conversation. On Civil, v. *Pettie*,	IV.	96
Conversations on the Animal Economy. v. *Conversations*,	IV.	28
——— on Chemistry. v. *Marcet*,	IV.	81
——— on Geology. v. *Conversations*,	IV.	28
——— on Intellectual Philosophy. v. ———	IV.	28
——— on Natural Philosophy. v. *Marcet*,	IV.	81
——— on Political Economy. v. *Marcet*,	II.	87
——— on Vegetable Physiology. v. *Marcet*,	IV.	81
——— (Imaginary) of Eminent Men. v. *Landor*,	III.	79
——— *Vide* also Dead, (Dialogues of the.)		
Conversion. Converts from Infidelity. v. *Constable*, v. 6,	IV.	135
——— Alarm to Unconverted Sinners. v. *Alleine*,	IV.	3

	Part	Page
Conversion of John Alexander, a Jew. 1689. v. *Alexander*,	IV.	2
Conveyancing, (English Law of.) *Vide* also Legacies. Property. Registry. Wills. &c.		
——— The Art of, 1690. v. *Conveyancing*,	II.	31
——— On Registering Conveyances. 1710. v. *Hale*,	IV.	53
——— Accomplished Conveyan. 1714. v. *Jacob*,	I.	53
——— Precedents in, 1768. v. *Horsman*,	I.	52
——— Theory and Practice of, 1770. v. *Wood*,	I.	112
——— Treatise on the, 1791. v. *Sheppard*,	I.	95
——— Complete Conveyancer. 1794. v. *Newnam*,	II.	96
——— Elements of, 1808. v. *Barton*,	II.	8
——— Treatise on, 1813. v. *Preston*,	II.	115
——— Maxims in, 1814. v. *Ritson*,	II.	122
——— Observation on Points in, 1815. v. *Rowe*,	II.	124
——— The Pocket Conveyancer. 1816. v. *Bird*,	II.	12
——— Precedents in, 1818. v. *Prince*,	III.	116
——— Principles of, 1819. v. *Watkins*,	II.	154
——— Lett. on the Practice of, 1825. v. *Hayes*,	III.	64
——— Notes on Registrations. 1831. v. *Cooper*,	IV.	28
——— Conveyancer's Evidence. 1832. v. *Coventry*,	IV.	29
——— adapted to Scotland. 1789. v. *M'Nayr*,	I.	66
——— 1800. v. *M'Nayr*,	III.	89
——— 1824. v. *Dobie*,	III.	41
Conveyancing. Scottish Law and Practice of, 1773 v. *Dallas*,	II.	35
——— Styles of, v. *Juridical Society*,	I.	56
——— Styles of, 1727. v. *Spotiswood*,	I.	97
——— System of, 1786. v. *Macmillan*,	I.	66
——— Essay on, 1786. v. *Conveyancing*,	II.	31
——— Theory of the, 1788. v. *Russel*,	I.	91
——— Outlines of Lect. on, 1800. v. *Bell*,	I.	11
——— Treatise on the Law of, 1815. v. *Bell*,	II.	9
——— 1828. v. *Bell*,	IV.	11
——— *Vide* also Deeds, (Forms of.) Succession. &c.		
Conway. (General.) On the Dismissal of, v. *Tracts*, v. 1,	II.	145
Conway Bridge. Account of, v. *Provis*,	IV.	102
Cook. (Captain James.) Life of, v. *Kippis*,	III.	78
——— Voyages and Disc. of, v. *Hawkesworth*,	III.	64
——— v. *Cook*,	III.	31
——— Introd. to 3d. Voy. v. *Douglas, (Bishop)*,	III.	42
Cooke. (Capt. of 43d Regt.) Pers. Narrative of, v. *Moodie*,	IV.	86
Cookery. The French Cook. v. *Ude*,	IV.	126
Cope. (Sir John.) Proceedings against, v. *Rebellion*,	II.	118
——— *Vide* also Rebellion, 1745-6.		
Copenhagen. Hist. Sketch of the Battle of, v. *Zealand*,	I.	113
——— Scriptores Societatis Hafniensis. v. *Academies*,	I.	1
——— *Vide* also Denmark. Northern Nations. &c.		
Copernicus. (Nicolas.) Vita Nic. Copernici. v. *Gassendus*,	I.	43
——— v. *Gassendus*, t. 5,	IV.	48
Coptic Nations and Language. *Vide* Egypt.		
Copyholds. Theory and Practice of, v. *Gilbert*,	III.	56
——— and Freeholds. Treatise on, 1821. v. *Scriven*,	III.	133
——— Cases rel. to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 6,	III.	110
Copy-Right. The Case of Authors stated, 1762. v. *Ralph*,	III.	118

	Part	Page
Copy-Right. Address to Par. on claims of Auth. v. *Duppa*,	II.	42
——— Treatise on the Law of, 1823. v. *Godson*,	III.	56
——— Cases rel. to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, *v.* 6,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also Literary Property.		
Cocquet. (The River.) A Poem. v. *Marriage*,	IV.	81
Coquettes. The Paradise of, a Poem. v. *Brown*,	II.	17
Corallines. Natural History of, v. *Ellis*,	I.	36
Corbet. (Rich. Bp. of Norwich.) Life of, v. *Gilchrist*,	II.	54
Cordillera of the Andes. Jour. across the, 1823. v. *Proctor*,	IV.	102
——— Passage across the, 1827. v. *Brand*,	IV.	16
——— *Vide* also America, (South.)		
Corea. Voy. of Discov. to the West Coast of, 1816. v. *Hall*,	II.	60
Corfu. Hist. of the Plague in, v. *Tully*,	III.	150
——— *Vide* also Ionian Islands.		
Corinthians. (Epistles to the.) *Vide* Epistles, (Apostolical).		
Coritani. Dissertation on the Seat of the, v. *Pegge*,	II.	107
Cork. Hist. of the County and City of, v. *Smith*,	IV.	115
——— Ancient and Present State of the Co. of, v. *Smith*,	II.	135
——— Statistical Survey of the Co. of, v. *Townshend*,	IV.	123
Corn, Corn Laws, and Trade. *Vide* also Agriculture. Currency. Farming. Free Trade. Husbandry. Political Economy. Rural Affairs. &c.		
Corn Laws. Tracts on the, 1766. v. *Corn*,	II.	32
——— v. ———	IV.	29
——— Considerations on the, 1777. v. ———	IV.	28
——— Tracts on the, 1795–96. v. ———	II.	32
——— Investigation of the, 1814. v. *Dawson*,	II.	37
——— Lauderdale on the, 1814. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 35,	II.	113
——— Hepburn on the, 1814. v. ———	II.	113
——— Wilson on the, 1815. v. ———	II.	113
——— Spence on the, 1815. v. ———	II.	113
——— Malthus on the, 1815. v. ———	II.	113
——— Ricardo on the, 1815. v. ———	II.	113
——— Ainslie on the, 1816. v. ——— *v.* 37,	II.	113
——— Brougham on the, 1816. v. ———	II.	113
——— Disquisition on the, 1825. v. *Wilson*,	IV.	132
——— Joplin on the, 1826. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 43,	IV.	98
——— Stanhope on the, 1826. v. ——— *v.* 44,	IV.	99
——— Letter on the, 1826. v. ———	IV.	99
——— Compendium of the, 1826. v. ———	IV.	99
——— Western on the, 1826. v. ———	IV.	99
——— Catechism on the, 1827. v. ——— *v.* 46,	IV.	99
——— Bramston on the, 1827. v. ——— *v.* 43,	IV.	98
——— Letter on the, 1828. v. ——— *v.* 49,	IV.	99
——— Operation of the, 1831. v. *Mundell*,	IV.	88
——— Letter on the, 1832. v. *Milton*,	IV.	85
Corn Trade. Tracts on the, 1766. v. *Corn*,	II.	32
——— v. *Corn*,	IV.	29
——— Exportation of Corn. 1804. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 9,	II.	110
——— Malthus on the, 1815. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 35,	II.	113
——— Import. of Colonial Corn. 1818. v. *Colebrooke*,	II.	30
——— Cayley on the, 1826. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 44,	IV.	99
——— Cooke on Imp. of Corn. 1826. v. ———	IV.	99
Corn Trade. Free Trade in Corn, 1828. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 49,	IV.	99
——— Let. to Sir J. Graham, 1828. v. ———	IV.	99
Corn. Prices of, for 600 years to 1745. v. *Fleetwood*,	II.	50
——— La Valeur de Bléd. 1674-1764. v. *Messance*,	II.	91
——— Tracts on the, 1766. v. *Corn*,	II.	32
——— 1795–96. v. *Corn*,	II.	32
——— Ricardo on the, 1815. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 35,	II.	113
——— Tables of the, from 1792 to 1819. v. *Tooke*,	III.	148
——— Prices of Wheat to 1822. v. *Rainier*,	IV.	103
Corneille. Commentaires sur le Théâtre de, v. *Voltaire*,	I.	108
——— v. *Voltaire*, *t.* 50–51,	I.	108
Cornelius Nepos. *Vide* Nepos (Cornelius.)		
Cornwall. History of, v. *Polwhele*,	II.	113
——— Hist. and Topogr. Account of, v. *Brayley*, *v.* 2,	II.	16
——— Nat. History and Antiquities of, v. *Borlace*,	II.	14
——— Ancient Cathedral of, surveyed. v. *Whitaker*,	II.	156
——— Guide to Western Cornwall. v. *Guide*,	III.	60
——— Essay on the Ancient Language of, v. *Pryce*,	III.	116
——— Laws of the Stanneries of, v. *Laws*,	IV.	73
——— Rural Economy of, v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
——— Review of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall*, *v.* 5,	II.	87
——— (Duchy of,) Historical Account of, v. *Dodridge*,	II.	39
——— Charters relating to the, v. *Abstract*,	I.	1
——— v. *Abstract*,	III.	1
Coronation Oath. Cath. Claims comp. with, v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 16,	II.	111
——— Lett. of Geo. III on the, v. ——— *v.* 47,	IV.	99
——— Gisborne on the, 1828. v. ——— *v.* 48,	IV.	99
——— Letter on the, 1828. v. *Phillpotts*,	IV.	97
——— *Vide* also Catholic Claims.		
Coronations. Claims at the, v. *Collections*,	IV.	27
Coroner. On the Office of, 1722. v. *Greenwood*,	I.	46
——— Practice of the Office of, 1822. v. *Impey*,	III.	73
——— English Law of Coroners. 1826. v. *Kennedy*,	IV.	69
——— Cases rel. to the Office of, v. *Petersdorff*, *v.* 6,	III.	110
Corporation and Test Acts. *Vide* Test and Corporation.		
Corporations. Rights of Electors. 1755. v. *Carew*,	IV.	21
——— Treatise on the Law of, 1793. v. *Kyd*,	II.	75
——— 1827. v. *Willcock*,	IV.	131
——— Cases rel. to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, *v.* 6,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also Boroughs (English).		
Corregio. Sketches of the Life of, v. *Sketches*,	III.	135
Corruption and Intolerance; a Poem. v. *Corruption*,	IV.	29
Corsica. Thesaurus Antiq. et Hist. Corsicæ. v. *Grævius*,	I.	46
——— Corsica Antiqua. v. *Cluverius*,	III.	28
——— Descrip. Géog. et Hist. de l'Isle de Corse. v. *Bellin*,	III.	10
——— De l'Etat de la Corse. 1793. v. *Volney*, *t.* 7,	IV.	128
——— Tour in, and account of, in 1765. v. *Boswell*,	I.	14
——— Sketches of, in 1823. v. *Benson*,	III.	10
——— *Vide* also Mediterranean.		
Cortes (Hernan). Life of, v. *Constable's Misc. v.* 49,	IV.	136
——— *Vide* also America (South). and New Spain.		
Cortes. (Spanish). Théorie des Cortes. v. *Fleury*,	III.	51
——— View of the, 1390-1406. v. *Geddes's Tracts*, *v.* 1,	III.	55

	Part	Page
Cortona. Museum Cortonense. v. *Museum*, I.		74
——— *Vide* also Etruscan Antiquities. Tuscany. &c.		
Corunna. Gen. Hope's Dispatches. v. *Constable's Misc. v.* 27,	IV.	135
——— Retreat of the British from, 1809. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 24,	II.	111
Cosmo III. Grand Duke of Tuscany. Life of, v. *Cosmo*,	III.	32
Cosmography and Cosmology. *Vide* Earth, (Theory of the). Universe. World, (System of the).		
Cossack Tribes. Recollections of the, v. *Story*,	IV.	118
——— *Vide* also Russia.		
Costs. Table of, in the Courts of Westminster. v. *Attorney*,	I.	7
—— Doctrine of Courts of Equity reg. 1822. v. *Beames*,	IV.	10
—— New Table of, in various Courts. 1823. v. *Palmer*,	III.	107
—— Cases rel. to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 7,	III.	110
Costume of the Ancients. v. *Hope*,	III.	69
——— des Anciens Peuples. v. *Malliot*,	III.	90
——— of Austria. v. *Dallas*,	III.	35
——— of China. v. *Alexander*,	III.	3
——— v. *Mason*,	III.	93
——— of England. *Vide* Dress. Manners, and Customs. &c.		
——— of the French Pyrenees. v. *Johnson*,	IV.	67
——— of Hindostan. v. *Solvyns*,	III.	137
——— of the Roman States. v. *Thomas*,	IV.	121
——— of the Russian Empire. v. *Costume*,	III.	32
——— of Sicily, Malta, and Lipari. v. *Hosel*,	III.	70
——— of Turkey. v. *Costume*,	III.	32
Cottage Architecture. *Vide* Architecture (Rural).		
——— Dialogues among the Irish Peasantry. v. *Leadbitter*,	II.	78
——— Economy. v. *Cobbett*,	III.	29
Cotton (Charles). Life of, v. *Walton*,	II.	153
Cotton Manufacturing Population at Manchester. v. *Kay*,	IV.	69
—— Trade. History of the, v. *Smithers*,	III.	136
Cotton Tree. Du Cotonnier et de sa Culture. v. *Lasteyrie*,	II.	77
Council (Orders in). *Vide* Orders in Council.		
Councils of the Church. Collectio Conciliorum. v. *Conciliorum*,	IV.	27
——— Hist. Essay on the, v. *Marvell's Works, v.* 3,	I.	69
——— Epitome of the General, v. *Grier*,	IV.	52
——— Sur l'Autorité des Conciles. v. *Arnauld, t.* 10-11,	IV.	5
——— Father Paul's History of the C. of Trent. v. *Brent*,	II.	16
——— History of the Council of Trent. v. *Geddes*,	III.	55
——— Acc. of the Council of Trent. v. *Stillingfleet, v.* 6,	II.	139
——— Historia del Concilio Tridentino. v. *Sarpi*,	I.	92
——— L'Histoire du Concile de Pise. v. *Lenfant*,	I.	62
——— du Concile de Constance. v. ———	I.	62
——— du Concile de Basle. v. ———	I.	62
——— du Concile d'Ephèse. v. *Bossuet, t.* 30,	III.	14
——— On the Council of Sardica. v. *Geddes's Tracts, v.* 3,	III.	55
——— of the Church in England. v. *Wilkins*,	I.	111
——— History of the, v. *Hody*,	IV.	58
County Courts. Authority & Jurisd. of English, v. *Greenwood*,	I.	46
——— *Vide* also Justice of Peace.		
Courcelles. (M.) Despatches of, 1586-87. v. *Extract*,	IV.	43
Courier. (Paul Louis), Sur la Vie de, v. *Courier, t.* 1,	IV.	29
Courtenay. (Family of) History of the, v. *Cleaveland*,	II.	29

	Part	Page
Court Hand restored. v. *Wright*,	II.	159
——— *Vide* also Diplomatics.		
Court of Session. *Vide* also Acts of Sederunt. College of Justice. Judicature Bill. Law Courts (Scottish). &c.		
——— On dividing the, 1789. v. *Swinton*,	III.	142
——— Obs. on the Forms of the, 1807. v. *Grant*,	IV.	51
——— Rem. on Procedure in the, 1808. v. *Leslie*,	IV.	74
——— Digest of Cases in the, from 1821. v. *Shaw*,	IV.	112
——— *Vide* also Decisions of the Court of Session.		
——— Minute-Book of the, from 1782. v. *Minute*,	I.	72
——— Rem. on Parl. Report on the, 1824. v. *Mundell*,	IV.	88
——— Defence of Bill for regul. the, 1825. v. *Bell*,	IV.	11
——— Rem. on Judicature Bill, 1825. v. *Geldart*,	IV.	48
——— On the Judicature Bill, 1825. v. *Mackenzie*,	IV.	79
——— *Vide* also Judicature Bill.		
——— Plan for Reform of the, 1830. v. *Outlines*,	IV.	92
——— On the Jurisdiction of the, 1830. v. *Letter*,	IV.	74
——— v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 51,	IV.	100
——— Rep. on the Forms of Procedure. v. *Report*,	IV.	105
——— On preparation of Causes in the, v. *Mundell*,	IV.	88
——— Obs. on the Reform of the, v. *Fergusson*,	IV.	45
——— On Appeals, Acts of Sed. &c. 1830. v. *Wallace*,	IV.	129
——— On proposed Table of Fees, 1830. v. *Report*,	IV.	105
——— Forms of Petitions before the, v. *Forms*,	IV.	46
——— Practice of the, 1833. v. *Darling*,	IV.	33
——— *Vide* also Forms of Process.		
Courts Baron and Courts Leet. Treatise on, 1821. v. *Scriven*,	III.	133
——— Authority and Jurisd. of, 1722. v. *Greenwood*,	I.	46
Courts Martial. Principles and Practice of, v. *Macarthur*,	I.	65
——— The Practice of, v. *Tytler*,	I.	105
——— Practical Remarks on, 1825. v. *Kennedy*,	III.	77
Courts. (Northern) Memoirs of, 1777-97. v. *Wraxall*,	I.	112
——— 1818. v. *Brown*,	II.	17
——— (Foreign) Anecdotes of, 1827. v. *Private*,	IV.	102
——— (Continental) Sketches of, 1828. v. *Austria*,	IV.	7
Couvray. (Louvet de) Mém. de, v. *Coll. des Mém. sur la Révol.*	IV.	145
Covenant. Cases rel. to Engl. Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 7,	III	110
——— *Vide* also Contract. Partnership. &c.		
Covenant of Grace unfolded. v. *Webster*,	III.	157
Covenant. (Scot.) Solemn League and Covenant. v. *Solemn*,	II.	135
——— Explanation and Vindication of the, v. *Ward*,	III.	155
——— The Beauty of the year of Grace, 1638. v. *Covenant*,	II.	32
——— The Pope's Conclave. v. *Covenant*,	II.	32
——— Unlawfulness of the Scottish, v. *Wren*,	III.	163
——— Application to Cha. II. to take the, v. *Peck, v.* 2,	I.	80
——— The Cry of a Broken, v. *Moore*,	III.	166
——— Some of the Covenants of Scotland. v. *Mackenzie*,	II.	84
——— Dialogue anent the Cov. 1673. v. *Differences*,	III.	40
——— People's Right to defend the, v. *Stewart*,	III.	140
Covenanters. History of the, v. *History*,	IV.	58
——— Lives of the, v. *Biographia*,	IV.	13
——— Lives of the, v. *Howie*,	IV.	60
——— Life and Death of Rev. J. Renwick. v. *Shields*,	III.	134

	Part	Page
Covenanters. Lives of some of the,	v. *Walker*, II.	152
——— Letters of some of the, 1663–69.	v. *M'Millan*, III.	89
——— Sermons and Testimonials of the,	v. *Renwick*, III.	120
——— Affairs of the,	v. *Turner*, IV.	125
——— Papers rel. to the War with the,	v. *Montrose*, II.	93
——— *Vide* also Church of Scotland.		
Coventry. The Antiquities of,	v. *Jones*, III.	74
——— Ancient Pageants performed at,	v. *Sharp*, IV.	112
——— *Vide* also Warwickshire.		
Cowley (Abraham). Life of,	v. *Cowley*, v. 1, III.	33
——— Sprat's Life of,	v. *Cowley*, v. 1, I.	27
——— Critical Essay on,	v. *Hardinge*, v. 3, II.	60
Cowper (William). Life and Posth. Writings of,	v. *Hayley*, I.	49
——— Private Correspondence of,	v. *Cowper*, III.	33
Cradock (J.) Literary Memoirs of,	v. *Cradock*, IV.	29
Craig (Sir Thomas of Riccarton). Life of,	v. *Tytler*, III.	150
Craignilder. Battle of, an Ancient Ballad.	v. *Denniston*, IV.	34
Cramond. History of the Parish of,	v. *Wood*, I.	112
———	v. *Wood*, III.	161
Cranmer (Archbishop). Memoirs of,	v. *Strype*, II.	140
——— Le Bas' Life of,	v. *Theological Lib.* v. 4, IV.	141
——— Life of,	v. *Todd*, IV.	123
——— Reply to Lingard's Rem. on,	v. *Todd*, IV.	123
Craufurd (John Lindsay, Earl of). Memoirs of,	v. *Rolt*, II.	123
Crawfurd Peerage.	v. *Crawfurd*, IV.	30
——— Examin. of Claims to the,	v. *Dobie*, IV.	36
Creation. *Vide* also Earth (Theory of the). Geology. Universe. World (System of the).		
——— On the Origin of Things.	v. *Franck*, III.	53
——— Wisdom and Power of God in,	v. *Edwards*, IV.	41
——— History of the,	v. *Turner*, IV.	125
——— Theory of the Visible,	v. *Wright*, III.	163
——— On the Possibility of Eternal,	v. *Clarke*, III.	28
——— On the Records of the,	v. *Sumner*, III.	142
——— De Creat. Mundi ex Nihilo.	v. *Moshemii Comment.* I.	73
——— Traité de l'Infini Créé.	v. *Malebranche*, III.	90
Creation and Fall of Man. On the,	v. *Newton (Bish.)* v. 2, III.	103
———	v. *Middleton's Works*, v. 2, I.	71
———	v. *Bull (Bishop)*, v. 2, IV.	18
———	v. *Watts' Works*, v. 6, IV.	130
———	v. *Blount's Works*, IV.	14
———	v. *Lardner's Works*, v. 11, I.	60
———	v. *Barrington*, v. 2–3, IV.	9
——— *Vide* also Man (History of).		
Credit. Discourse on Paterson's Fund of, 1696.	v. *Holland*, II.	66
——— Letters on, 1784.	v. *Hope*, IV.	59
——— Enquiry into Effects of Paper, 1802.	v. *Thornton*, III.	146
——— Effects of Issues of B. of Eng. on Public,	v. *Mushet*, IV.	88
——— *Vide* also Banking. Cash-Payments. Circulation. Currency. &c.		
Creditors. English Law relative to, 1823.	v. *Montagu*, III.	98
——— *Vide* also Bankrupt Law.		
Creed (Apostolic). Exposition of the,	v. *Lightfoot*, v. 6, IV.	75
Creed. (Apostolic) Exposition of the,	v. *Leighton*, v. 4, III.	82
——— Bishop Bull on the,	v. *Holland*, v. 2, III.	65
——— Exposition of the,	v. *Barrow*, v. 1, II.	8
——— On the,	v. *Chillingworth's Works*, II.	26
——— Sermons on the,	v. *Barrow*, v. 2, II.	8
——— Instruct. sur le Symbole.	v. *Nicole*, t. 17–18. IV.	90
——— (Nicene). When first used.	v. *Gregory (John)*, II.	58
——— Defensio Fidei.	v. *Bull (Bishop)*, v. 5, IV.	18
——— Bp. Bull's Defence of the,	v. *Holland*, v. 1, III.	68
Creeds of the Primitive Church.	v. *Holland*, v. 2, III.	68
——— Essay on Religious,	v. *Marvell's Works*, v. 3, I.	69
Creichton (Capt. Jo.) Memoirs of,	v. *Autobiography*, v. 11, IV.	134
Cressy. La Bataille de Crécy, 1346.	v. *Chroniques de France*, IV.	142
Crévenna. (M.) Catal. de la Bibliothéque de,	v. *Catalogues*, II.	24
Crichton. (The Admirable,) Life of,	v. *Tytler*, II.	148
Crim Tartars. Manners and Customs of,	v. *Holderness*, IV.	59
Crime and Police of London. Treatise on,	v. *Colquhoun*, I.	25
Crimea. Journey to the,	v. *Holderness*, IV.	59
——— Tour in the,	v. *Henderson*, IV.	57
——— Travels through the, in 1825.	v. *Webster*, IV.	130
Crimes and Punishments. Essay on,	v. *Beccaria*, I.	10
——— Principles of Penal Law.	v. *Eden*, I.	35
——— On Reformation of Criminals.	v. *Roscoe*, II.	123
——— On Punishment of Death.	v. *Wakefield*, IV.	128
——— Théorie des Peines et des Récompenses.	v. *Bentham*, II.	10
——— Dell 'Injuria.	v. *Gioja*, IV.	49
——— *Vide* Crim. Code. Penal Laws. Punishm. Transportation. &c.		
Criminal Code of England, 1828-29.	v. *Criminal*, IV.	30
——— Observations on Crim. Jurisprudence.	v. *Bicheno*, II.	11
——— Law. Considerations on,	v. *Dagge*, III.	35
——— Thoughts on, 1785.	v. *Thoughts*, III.	146
Criminal Law of England, Romilly on the,	v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 25, II.	112
——— Treatise on the, 1816.	v. *Chitty*, II.	26
——— 1819.	v. *Russell*, II.	125
——— Digest of the, 1819.	v. *Tomlins*, III.	147
——— 1831.	v. *Deacon*, IV.	33
——— Justice Criminelle en Angl.	v. *Cottu*, II.	32
——— Lois Pénales d'Angl.	v. *Tricallandier*, III.	143
——— *Vide* also Crimes. Penal Laws. &c.		
Criminal Law of Scotland. On the,	v. *Mackenzie*, I.	65
——— Institutes of the, 1730.	v. *Bayne*, I.	9
——— 1797-1800.	v. *Hume*, I.	52
——— 1811.	v. *Burnett*, II.	20
——— 1819. the,	v. *Hume*, II.	68
——— Remarks on the, 1825.	v. *Scottish*, III.	132
——— 1829.	v. *Hume*, IV.	60
——— Princ. & Pract. of, 1833.	v. *Alison*, IV.	3
Criminal Law of France. Code Pénal.	v. *Code*, II.	30
——— De la Législ. Crim.	v. *Graverend*, II.	57
——— *Vide* also Codes, and Law of France.		
Criminal Trials. Collection of Remarkable,	v. *Medland*, IV.	2
———	v. *Lib. Entert. Knowledge*, v. 16, IV.	140

	Part	Page
Criminal Trials. Collection of, *Vide* also Trials, (Collection of.)		
Criminal Trials in Scotland, 1488-1524, v. *Pitcairn*,	IV.	98
——— 1536-1784. v. *Arnot*,	I.	6
——— Remarkable, v. *Maclaurin*,	I.	66
——— v. *Buchanan*,	II.	19
——— Duties of Juries on, v. *Steele*,	IV.	117
——— *Vide* also Trials (Collection of.)		
Critical Club. Letters of the, 1738. v. *Letters*,	II.	80
Critici Sacri in Vetus ac Novum Testamentum. v. *Critici*,	I.	28
——— *Vide* also Bible, (Commentaries on the.)		
Criticism. *Vide* also Belles Lettres. Composition. Drama. Fiction (History of.) Language. Literary History. Poetry (History of.) Reviews. Style. Taste. &c.		
——— Ars Critica. v. *Clericus*,	I.	24
——— Elements of, v. *Kames*,	I.	58
——— Canons of, v. *Edwards*,	II.	44
——— Art of, v. *Richardson*,	III.	122
——— Criticisms on the English Poets. v. *Hazlitt*,	II.	62
——— Letters rel. to the Genius of Pope. v. *Bowles*,	III.	15
——— v. *Byron*,	III.	21
——— v. *Roscoe*,	III.	124
——— v. *Bowles*,	IV.	15
——— v. *Roscoe*,	IV.	107
——— *Vide* also Poets, (Lives of the English.)		
——— Criticisms on Engl. Comic Writers. v. *Hazlitt*,	II.	62
——— on Engl. Novelists. v. *Scott's Prose Works*, v. 3,	IV.	111
——— v. *Barbauld*,	III.	7
——— Critical and Philological Tracts. v. *Jortin*,	III.	75
——— Censura Celebriorum Authorum. v. *Blount*,	I.	13
——— (Biblical.) *Vide* Biblical Criticism.		
——— (Classical.) *Vide* Classical Criticism.		
——— Dissertation sur la Critique. v. *Balzac*, t. 2,	IV.	8
——— Discours sur la Critique. v. *Villemain*, t. 1,	III.	153
——— Critical Tracts, in German. v. *Herder*, b. 4–5,	IV.	57
——— Critical Reviews, in German. v. *Goethe*, b. 33–46,	IV.	50
——— Phil. & Critical Essays in Germ. v. *Lessing*, b. 1 & 9,	IV.	74
——— Sophron; or Crit. Tracts in Germ. v. *Herder*, b. 4-5,	IV.	57
Croke. (Family of,) Genealogical History of the, v. *Croke*,	III.	34
Cromarty. View of the Agriculture of, v. *Mackenzie*,	II.	84
——— Hist. and Topogr. Descrip. of, v. *Forsyth (Rob.)* v. 4	II.	51
——— *Vide* also Ross-shire.		
Cromwell (Oliver) *Vide* also Britain. Charles I. and II. Civil War. Commonwealth. England. &c.		
——— Life of, v. *Harris*,	II.	61
——— Russell's History of, v. *Constable*, v. 47-48,	IV.	136
——— Memoirs of, and his Sons. v. *Cromwell*,	II.	34
——— Memoirs of, v. *Peck*,	I.	79
——— Memoirs of the House of, v. *Noble*,	I.	76
——— *Flagellum*; or Life and Death of, v. *Heath*,	II.	63
——— Historical Sketches of, v. *Fellowes*,	IV.	44
——— Detail of Events, 1642-58. v. *Cromwelliana*,	II.	34
——— and his Times. v. *Cromwell*,	III.	34
Cromwell (Oliver.) Transactions in the Times of, v. *May*,	II.	89
——— Diary during the Times of, v. *Burton*,	IV.	19
——— Acts of the Parliament of, v. *Parliament*,	I.	78
——— On the Government of, v. *Cowley*,	II.	33
——— Mal-administration of, v. *World*,	III.	162
——— Persecutions in Scotland dur. v. *Pittiloch*,	IV.	98
——— *Vide* also Scotland.		
——— State of Europe during, v. *Reresby*,	II.	120
——— *Veni, Vidi, Vici*; or Triumphs of, v. *Manley*,	III.	91
——— Killing no Murder. v. *Allen*,	II.	3
——— Cromwell's Slaughter-House. v. *Walker, (Cl.)*	II.	152
——— Letters in the name of, v. *Milton*, v. 2,	I.	71
——— Letters and State Pap. addr. to, v. *Nicholls*,	I.	75
——— Letters and Memorials during, v. *Collins*,	II.	30
——— *Vide* also State Papers.		
——— Mémoires rel. à la Révol. d'Angl. v. *Guizot*,	IV.	141
——— et Cardinal Mazarin. v. *D'Avenant*, v. 4,	I.	31
——— Le Voyage de, en autre Monde. v. *Cromwell*,	II.	34
——— Inauguratio Olivariana. v. *Fisher*,	III.	51
Crossraguel. Reas. betw. the Abbot of, & John Knox. v. *Knox*,	II.	75
Crown. Plan for increas. the Reven. of the, 1675. v. *Coke*,	III.	29
——— Rose on the Influence of the, 1809. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 25,	II.	112
——— On the Law of the Prerogatives of the, v. *Chitty*,	II.	26
——— *Vide* also Supremacy.		
——— (Succession to the) *Vide* Succession.		
Crown Law. Foster's Observations on, v. *Trials*,	I.	104
——— Commentarius Juris Anglicani. v. *Fleta*,	I.	40
——— v. *Fleta*,	IV.	46
——— History of the Pleas of the, 1736. v. *Hale*,	I.	48
——— Treatise on the Pleas of the, 1762. v. *Hawkins*,	I.	49
——— Treatise on the Pleas of the, 1803. v. *East*,	II.	43
——— Cases in Crown Law, 1730–1800. v. *Leach*,	I.	60
——— 1799–1824. v. *Russell*,	III.	126
——— Digested Index to Crown Law, 1816. v. *Tomlins*,	II.	145
——— *Vide* also Crimes. Criminal Law. Treason. &c.		
Croyland. Antiquities at, v. *Bibl. Topog. Britannica*,	I.	12
——— *Vide* also Lincolnshire.		
Crusades. *Vide* also Holy Land. Jerusalem. Palestine. &c.		
——— Maimbourg's Hist. of the, transl. v. *Nalson*,	III.	102
——— History of the, v. *Mills*,	II.	91
——— Stebbing's Hist. of the, v. *Constable*, v. 50-51,	IV.	136
——— Histoire des Croisades. v. *Michaud*,	III.	96
——— Bibliographie des Croisades. v. ———	III.	96
——— Hist. des Croisades par J. de Vitry. v. *Mém. de France*,	IV.	142
——— par R. le Moine. v. ———	IV.	142
——— par F. de Chartres. v. ———	IV.	142
——— par G. le Nogent. v. ———	IV.	141
——— par G. de Tyr. v. ———	IV.	142
——— par B. le Trésorier. v. ———	IV.	142
——— par Albert d'Aix. v. ———	IV.	142
——— par R. d'Agiles. v. ———	IV.	142
——— De la Croisade de Louis VII. v. ———	IV.	142

	Part	Page
Crusades against the Albigenses in 13th cent. v. *Sismondi*,	IV.	114
Crusca. (Acad. della.) Controv. sopra Tasso. v. *Tasso, t.* 2-3,	III.	143
——— Desc. di Opere citati nel Vocab. v. *Gamba*,	IV.	48
——— *Vide* also Dictionaries.		
Cuba. Essai sur l'Isle de, v. *Humboldt*,	IV.	60
—— *Vide* also America, (South.) Antilles. West Indies. &c.		
Cujacius. (Jacobus.) L'Histoire de Cujas. v. *Berriat*,	III.	11
——— *Vide* also Civil Law.		
Culdees. History of the, v. *Jamieson*,	II.	69
——— *Vide* also Church History of Scotland.		
Cullen. (Wm. M. D.) Life and Writings of, v. *Thomson*,	IV.	122
Culloden Papers from 1625 to 1748. v. *Culloden*,	II.	34
——— *Vide* also Rebellion 1745-6.		
Cultivation. New System of, 1820. v. *Beatson*,	III.	9
——— *Vide* also Agriculture. Farming. Husbandry. Rur. Affairs. &c.		
Cumana. Historia de la provincia de, v. *Caulin*,	III.	25
——— *Vide* also America (South.) Colombia. &c.		
Cumberland. Hist. of the County of, v. *Nicolson*,	I.	75
——— v. *Hutchinson*,	I.	53
——— Hist. and Topogr. Account of, v. *Brayley, v.* 3,	II.	16
——— Review of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall, v.* 1,	II.	87
——— Annals of, v. *Ritson*,	IV.	106
——— Essay on the Natural History of, v. *Robinson*,	III.	123
——— Observ. on Picturesque Beauty in, v. *Gilpin*,	II.	55
——— Views and Descrip. of the Lakes of, v. *Horne*,	II.	67
——— *Vide* also Lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland.		
Cumberland. (William, Duke of,) Life of, v. *Historical*,	IV.	58
——— v. *Henderson*,	II.	63
——— (Richard.) Life of, v. *Cumberland*,	I.	29
Cuninghame. (Lady Margaret), Life of, v. *Cuninghame*,	IV.	31
Cunninghame in Ayrshire. Description of, v. *Robertson*,	III.	123
Cunobelin. Essay on the Coins of, v *Pegge*,	II.	102
Curators. Law of Scotland relating to, v. *Bruce*,	I.	16
Curling. Acc. of the Lochmaben Games. v. *Memorabilia*,	IV.	83
Curran. (Right Hon. J. P.) Life of, v. *Curran*,	II.	34
Currency. *Vide* also Bank of England. Bullion. Cash Payments. Circulation. Coin. Corn Laws. Credit. Metals, (Precious). Money. Political Economy. &c.		
——— Thoughts on Paper Currency, 1758. v. *Elibank*,	IV.	41
——— Grenfell on the, 1810. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 25,	II.	112
——— Ricardo on the, 1810. v. ———	II.	112
——— Huskisson on the, 1810. v. ——— *v.* 29,	II.	112
——— Rem. on, v. ———	II.	112
——— Obs. on the State of the, 1810. v. *Blake*,	III.	13
——— Wilson on the, 1811. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 30,	II.	112
——— State of the, 1812. v. ———	II.	112
——— Lauderdale on the, 1812. v. ——— *v.* 31,	II.	112
——— Grant on the, 1812. v. ———	II.	112
——— Lauderdale on the, 1813. v. ——— *v.* 34,	II.	112
——— Proposals rel. to the, 1816. v. *Ricardo*,	II.	121
——— On High and Low Prices, 1793-1823. v. *Tooke*,	III.	148
——— Considerations on the, 1825. v. *Tooke*,	III.	148
——— Joplin on the, 1826. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 43,	IV.	98
Currency. Graham on the, 1826. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 43,	IV.	98
——— Considerations on the, 1826. v. *Tooke*,	IV.	123
——— Drummond on the, 1826. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 44,	IV.	98
——— Treatise on the, 1826. v. ———	IV.	98
——— Sinclair & Attwood on, 1826. v. ———	IV.	98
——— Burgess on the, 1826. v. ———	IV.	99
——— Malagrowther's Letters, 1826. v. ——— *v.* 45,	IV.	99
——— Answer to the above, 1826. v. ———	IV.	99
——— Advent. of a Guinea Note. v. ———	IV.	99
——— Gardiner on the, 1826. v. ——— *v.* 46,	IV.	99
——— Parnell on Pap. Money, 1827. v. ——— *v.* 43,	IV.	98
——— Moore's Outl. of a Plan, 1827. v. ———	IV.	98
——— Paper against Gold, 1828. v. *Cobbet*,	IV.	26
Currency of Scotland. Tracts on the, 1695-1705. v. *Scotland*,	II.	130
Currie (James, M.D.) Life and Letters of, v. *Currie*,	IV.	31
Curtius Rufus (Q.) De reb. gest. Alex. Magni. v. *Quintus Curtius*,	I.	86
——— v. *Curtius*,	II.	34
——— v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 109-112,	II.	37
——— Life of Alexander, translated. v. *Curtius*,	III.	35
——— Le Clerc's Criticism on, v. *Rooke's Arrian*,	I.	90
Curve Lines. *Vide* also Algebra. Geometry. Mathematics. &c.		
——— De Curvis. v. *Bernoulli Opera*,	IV.	12
——— Methodus inveniendi Lineas Curvas. v. *Euler*,	IV.	43
——— Descrip. Linear. Curvarum Univers. v. *MacLaurin*,	II.	84
——— Geometriæ Pars Universalis. v. *Gregory*,	III.	59
——— De Quadratura Curvarum. v. *Newton, v.* 1,	I.	75
——— Sir Isaac Newton's Treatise on, expl. v. *Stewart*,	II.	139
——— Tracts on, v. *Miscellanea Curiosa, v.* 2,	I.	72
Customs. *Vide* also Commerce. Excise. Exports and Imports. Finance. Mercantile Law. Merchandize. Navigation. Revenue. Taxation. Trade. &c.		
——— Abstract of Statutes rel. to, 1807. v. *Earnshaw*,	II.	43
——— Practical Abridgment of Laws of, 1818. v. *Pope*,	II.	114
——— Laws of the, 1825. v. *Hume*,	III.	71
——— 1826. v. *Ellis*,	IV.	41
——— 1828. v. *Trevor*,	IV.	124
——— and Excise in Scotland, 1656. v. *Tucker*,	III.	166
Customs. (Jocular) of England. v. *Blount*,	II.	13
——— *Vide* also Tenures.		
Customs. (Popular) Calender of, v. *Hone*,	IV.	59
——— *Vide* also Antiquities (Popular.) Manners and Customs. &c.		
Cutch. Sketch of the History of, v. *Burnes*,	IV.	19
—— *Vide* also Hindostan. India. &c.		
Cuthbert. (St.) *Vide* St. Cuthbert. and Saints, (Lives of).		
Cyphers and Monograms. Dict. des Monogrammes. v. *Christ*,	II.	26
Cyprian. (St.) *Vide* St. Cyprian and Saints, (Lives of the).		
Cyprus. Travels in, in 1803-7. v. *Ali Bey*,	II.	3
——— 1814. v. *Light*,	II.	80
——— *Vide* also East (Travels in the). Levant. Mediterranean. &c.		
Cyrus. Xenophon's Expedition of, translated. v. *Spelman*,	II.	137
—— Institut. and Life of, from Gr. of Xenop. v. *Holland*,	III.	68
—— The Garden of, v. *Browne*,	III.	18
—— Historical Illustrat. of the Expedition of, v. *Rennell*,	II.	119

D

DAN

	Part	Page
Dactyliotheca Smithiana. v. *Gorius*, I.		46
D'Aguesseau. (H. F. Chan. of France.) Life of, v. *Butler*, IV.		20
——— La Vie de, v. *D'Aguesseau, t.* 13, III.		35
——— Sur la Vie de, v. *Segur Gal. Morale, t.* 3, IV.		112
Dahomy. Description of the Country of, v. *M'Leod*, III.		89
——— *Vide* also Africa (Western).		
Dairy System of Gloucestershire. v. *Marshall*, I.		69
——— in North of England. v. *Young's 6 Months' Tour*, I.		113
——— The Harleian Dairy System. v. *Harley*, IV.		55
——— of Holland. v. *Harley*, IV.		55
——— *Vide* also Husbandry. Rural Affairs.		
Dallas's Defence of the Jesuits. Reply to, v. *Jesuits*, II.		70
Dallington Epitomised; or Aphorisms, Civil and Mil. v. *Stacy*, III.		138
Dalmatia. Travels in, in 1776. v. *Fortis*, I.		40
——— Ruins of Diocletian's Palace at Spalatro. v. *Adam*, I.		3
——— Voyage Pittoresque de la Dalmatie. v. *Lavallée*, III.		80
——— *Vide* also Austria.		
Dalrymple v. Dalrymple. Report of the Case, v. *Dodson*, II.		39
Dalrymple's (Sir Jas.) Hist. Collect. Remarks on, v. *Britain*, II.		17
Dalrymple (Sir Jas. Lord Stair.) Apology for, v. *Dalrymple*, III.		166
Damas (Comte Chas. de.) Rapport du, v. *Mém. de Révol.* IV.		144
Damascus. Visit to, in 1817. v. *Richardson*, III.		122
——— *Vide* also Holy Land. Palestine. Syria. &c.		
Dampier (Capt. William). Life of, v. *Edin. Cab. Lib. v.* 5, IV.		137
Danby (Thos. Earl of.) Impeachment of, 1678. v. *Memoirs*, III.		95
Dance of Death. *Vide* Death (Dance of.)		
Danegeld. Short Account of, v. *Webb*, III.		156
——— *Vide* also Anglo-Saxons, and Saxons.		
Danes. *Vide* Denmark. Northern Nations. &c.		
Dangeau (Marquis de). Mémoires du, v. *Genlis*, II.		54
——— Nouveaux Mémoires du, v. *Lemontey*, II.		79
Daniel (Book of). *Vide* also Bible (Commentaries on the). Prophecies (Discourses on the). &c.		
——— On the Prophecies of, v. *Newton (Sir Isaac), v.* 5, I.		75
——— View of the Prophecies of, v. *Frere*, IV.		47
——— Discourse on the Prophecies of, v. *Irving*, IV.		65
——— Diss. de LXX Hebdomadibus Danielis. v. *Harduinus*, I.		48
Dante Alighieri. Vita di, v. *Dante, t.* 1, I.		30
——— Memorie della Vita di, v. *Pelli*, III.		109
——— Compositions from Works of, v. *Flaxman*, IV.		45
Danube. Description Générale du Danube. v. *Marsigli*, II.		87

DEA

	Part	Page
Danube. *Vide* also Bavaria.		
Darien. On Establishing the Company, 1695. v. *Darien*, IV.		33
——— List of Subscribers to the Comp. 1696. v. *Scotland*, IV.		110
——— Short Account of, 1699. v. *Darien*, III.		36
——— Vindication of the Scots Colony, 1699. v. ——— III.		36
——— Defence of the Scots Settlement, 1699. v. ——— III.		36
——— Legality of the Settlement in Caledonia. v. *Scotland*, III.		129
——— Decline of the Company, 1699. v. *Darien*, IV.		33
——— Inquiry into the Failure of the Colony. v. *Britain*, II.		17
——— Lord Belhaven's Speech, 1701. v. *Belhaven*, IV.		11
——— History of, and its Colony. v. *Borland*, III.		14
——— Account of the Colony, v. *Scotland*, II.		128
——— Memoirs of the Country and Colony, 1714. v. *Darien*, III.		36
——— Memoir of the Colony at, 1715. v. *Barland*, IV.		9
Darker Ages. View of the History of the, v. *Chatfield*, III.		26
Darnley (Henry Earl of.) Inq. into the Murder of, v. *Goodall*, I.		45
——— Dissert. on the Murder of, v. *Laing*, I.		59
——— *Vide* also Mary Queen of Scots.		
Darwin. (Erasmus M. D.) Life of, v. *Seward*, II.		132
——— Obs. on Darwin's Zoonomia. v. *Brown*, II.		17
Dates. L'Art de vérifier les Dates. v. *Art. (L')* I.		6
——— *Vide* also Chronology.		
Dauphin. De l'Instruction du, v. *Mothe de la Vayer, t.* 1, II.		94
Davington in Kent. History of the Priory of, v. *Lewis*, III.		83
Davis (Joseph.) Last Legacy, or Life of, v. *Davis*, III.		37
Davis' Straits. Voyage to, in 1817. v. *O'Reilly*, II.		99
——— *Vide* also Greenland. North-West Passage. Polar Seas. &c.		
Davison (William, Sec. to Q. Eliz.) Life of, v. *Nicolas*, III.		104
Davy. (Sir Humphry) Life of, v. *Paris*, IV.		94
——— Tour of, in Italy, 1828-29. v. *Tobin*, IV.		123
Dawson. (Lieut.) Court-Martial on, at Malta. v. *Trials*, III.		149
Dead. Dialogues of the, v. *Lyttleton's Works, v.* 2, I.		64
——— Dialogues des Morts. v. *Fenelon, t.* 4, II.		49
——— v. *Fontenello, t.* 1, II.		50
——— *Vide* also Conversations, (Imaginary.)		
Dese Matres. Observations on the, v. *Gough*, III.		58
Deaf and Blind. Memoirs of James Mitchell. v. *Wardrop*, II.		154
Deaf and Dumb. Tutor to the, 1680. v. *Dalgarno*, IV.		32
——— Philocophus, or the Friend of, v. *Bulwer*, III.		19
——— Remarks concerning the, v. *Holder*, III.		68
——— Instruction of the, v. *Watson*, II.		155

	Part	Page
Deaf and Dumb. Rep.of Edin. Inst.1818. v.*Edinburgh*, v.5,	IV.	40
——— Mém. sur les Sourds-Muets. v. *Desmortier*,	II.	38
——— Médecine Legale rel.aux même.v. *Chambeyron*,	IV.	24
——— Sur les Sourds-Muets. v. *Diderot*, t. 2,	II.	39
Dearth. *Vide* Scarcity.		
Death. *Vide* also Future State. Man, (History of.) Physiology. &c.		
——— History of Life and Death. v. *Bacon*,	III.	6
——— Historia Vitæ et Mortis. v. *Bacon's Works*, v. 1,	I.	8
——— Bichat's Physiological Researches on, transl.v. *Gold*,	II.	56
——— Essay on, v. *Bethune*, v. 2,	II.	11
——— On respect paid to the Body after, v. *Essay*,	IV.	42
——— State of the Soul after, v. *Mortal Life*,	IV.	87
——— *Vide* also Soul, (Immortality of the).		
——— Last Battle of the Soul in, v. *Boyd*,	III.	15
——— v. *Boyd*,	IV.	16
——— Réfl. sur ceux qui sont morts en plais. v. *Réflexions*,	III.	120
Death. (Punishment of.) On the, v. *Wakefield*,	IV.	128
——— *Vide* also Crimes. Punishments. &c.		
Death. (Dance of.) Holbein and Hollar's Prints of, v. *Dance*,	II.	36
——— Recherches sur les Dances des Morts. v. *Peignot*,	IV.	95
Death's Doings. Illustrations of, v. *Dagley*,	IV.	32
Debates. (Parliamentary.) 1740-43. v. *Johnson*, v. 13-14,	I.	55
——— 1660 to the present time. v. *Parliamentary*,	I.	78
——— 1828 to the present time. v. *Mirror*,	IV.	85
——— *Vide* also Annual Register. Parliament. &c.		
Debt. (National) *Vide* National Debt. Political Economy. &c.		
Debtor and Creditor. English Law of, 1822. v. *Ellis*,	III.	46
——— Cases rel.to Eng.Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v.7,	III.	110
——— Eng. Law of Debts and Assets. v. *Ram*,	IV.	103
——— *Vide* also Bankrupt Law, (English.)		
Debts. Essay on the Ranking of, 1790. v. *M'Nayr*,	IV.	79
——— Scotch Law rel. to Meditatione Fugæ. v. *Barclay*,	IV.	9
——— *Vide* also Bankrupt Law, (Scottish.)		
Decalogue. Exposition of the, v. *Barrow's Works*, v. 1,	II.	8
——— Instructions sur le Décalogue. v. *Nicole*, t.14-15,	IV.	90
Decision of Character. Essay on, v. *Foster*,	II.	51
——— *Vide* also Character, (Formation of.)		
Decisions of the Court of Session. Dictionary of, v. *Morison*,	I.	73
——— to 1764. v. *Decisions*,	III.	37
——— to 1804. v. *Kames*,	I.	57
——— Compendium of the, v. *Halkerston*,	II.	60
——— 1534-1665. v. *Decisions*,	I.	31
——— 1573-1593. v. ———	I.	31
——— 1609-1624. v. ———	I.	31
——— by Sir Thos. Hope, 1610-32. v. ———	I.	31
——— by Sir T. Nicolson, 1610-32. v. ———	I.	31
——— 1621-42. v. *Durie*,	I.	35
——— Practicks of Law of Scot. v. *Spotiswood*,	I.	97
——— of Eng. Judges dur. Usurp. v. *Decisions*,	I.	31
——— Remarkable Pleadings. v. *Mackenzie*,	I.	65
——— 1661-81. v. *Stair*,	I.	97
——— 1661-86. v. *Gilmour*,	I.	45
Decisions of the Court of Session, 1665-77. v. *Dirleton*,	I.	33
——— 1678-1712. v. *Fountainhall*,	I.	41
——— 1681-84. v. *Home*,	I.	51
——— 1681-91. v. *Hog*,	I.	48
——— 1698-1718. v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	30
——— 1705-13. v. *Forbes*,	I.	40
——— 1714-15. v. *Bruce*,	I.	16
——— Remarkable, 1716-28. v. *Kames*,	I.	57
——— v. *Bruce*,	I.	16
——— 1724-25. v. *Edgar*,	I.	35
——— Remarkable, 1730-42. v. *Kames*,	I.	57
——— Lord Elchies', 1733-54. v. *Morison*,	II.	94
——— 1735-44. v. *Home*,	I.	51
——— 1738-52. v. *Kilkerran*,	I.	58
——— Falconer's, 1744-51. v. *Edgar*,	I.	35
——— Select, 1752-68. v. *Kames*,	I.	57
——— 1766-91. v. *Dalrymple, Lord Hailes*,	IV.	32
——— 1790-92. v. *Bell*,	I.	11
——— 1794-95. v. *Bell*,	I.	11
——— Remarkable, 1800-12. v. *Buchanan*,	II.	19
——— (Faculty.) 1752 to the present time. v. *Decisions*,	I.	31
——— 1821 to the present time. v. *Shaw*,	IV.	112
——— 1829 to the pres. time. v. *Scottish Jurist*,	IV.	111
——— Method of Reporting the, v. *Scottish*,	III.	131
——— of the Consistorial Court of Scotl. v. *Fergusson*,	II.	49
——— (French.) Journal du Palais. v. *Blondeau*,	I.	13
——— *Vide* also Causes Criminelles. and Law of France.		
Deeds and Charters. On Ancient, v. *Spelman's Works*,	II.	137
——— Student's Assistant in reading Old Deeds. v. *Wright*,	II.	159
——— *Vide* also Charters. Records. &c.		
Deeds. (English Law of,) *Vide* also Contracts. Conveyancing. Leases. Legacies. Property. Registry. Wills. &c.		
——— Symboleography or Forms of, 1647. v. *West*,	III.	157
——— Obs. on the essential parts of a Deed, 1814. v. *Ritson*,	II.	122
——— Treatise on the Statutes for registering, 1819. v. *Wilson*,	II.	158
——— Pract. Treatise on Title-deeds, 1826. v. *Dixon*,	IV.	36
——— Cases rel. to English Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 7,	III.	110
——— Forms of English, adapted to Scot. 1789. v. *MacNayr*,	I.	66
——— 1800. v. *MacNayr*,	III.	89
——— 1824. v. *Dobie*,	III.	41
Deeds. Forms of, in Scotland, 1786. v. *Macmillan*,	I.	66
——— Essay on the, 1786. v. *Conveyancing*,	II.	31
——— System of, in Scotland, 1797. v. *Bell*,	I.	11
——— v. ———	II.	10
——— Abstract of, 1814. v. ———	IV.	11
——— *Vide* also Conveyancing, (Scottish Law of.)		
Defence. (National.) *Vide* National Defence.		
——— Vindication of the Art of Self-Defence. v. *Hope*,	III.	69
Deffand. (Mad. du) Letters of, 1759-1780. v. *Deffand*,	II.	37
——— Corresp. avec D'Alembert, &c. v. *Deffand*,	II.	37
——— Remarks on the Letters of, v. *Hardinge*, v.3,	II.	60
De Foe. (Daniel,) Life and Times of, v. *Wilson*,	IV.	132

	Part	Page
De Hordt. (Count,) Military and Hist. Mem. of, v. *DeHordt*,	II.	37
Deists. *Vide* also Atheists. Freethinkers. Infidelity. &c.		
—— Short Method with the, v. *Leslie*,	IV.	74
—— Lett. to, on the Authenti. of Scrip. v. *Stillingfleet*, *v.* 2,	II.	139
Deity. Omnipresence of the, v. *Montgomery*,	IV.	86
—— *Vide* also God, (Attributes of.)		
Delitiæ Poetarum Scotorum. v. *Poetæ*,	I.	82
Della Crusca. *Vide* Crusca, (Accademici della.)		
Deluge. Dissertation on the, v. *Newton, (Bish.) v.* 2,	III.	103
—— Exam. of Woodward's Acc. of the, v. *Arbuthnot*, *v.* 2,	I.	6
—— The World before the Flood. v. *Montgomery*,	II.	93
—— *Vide* also Creation. Earth, (Theory of the.) Geology. Universe. World, (System of the.) &c.		
Delphin Classics. Valpy's Edit. of the, v. *Delphin Classics*,	II.	37
—— Apuleius. *t.* 97-103.		
—— Aulus Gellius. *t.* 89- 92.		
—— Aurelius Victor. *t.* 171-172.		
—— Ausonius. *t.* 78- 80.		
—— Boethius. *t.* 76- 77.		
—— Cæsar. *t.* 11- 17.		
—— Catullus. *t.* 57- 58.		
—— Cicero. *t.* 178-194.		
—— Claudianus. *t.* 34- 37.		
—— Cornelius Nepos. *t.* 50- 51.		
—— Dictys Cretensis. *t.* 113-114.		
—— Eutropius. *t.* 38- 39.		
—— Florus. *t.* 54- 56.		
—— Horatius. *t.* 104-108.		
—— Justinus. *t.* 61- 63.		
—— Juvenal et Persius. *t.* 18- 21.		
—— Livius. *t.* 136-163.		
—— Lucretius. *t.* 69- 72.		
—— Manilius. *t.* 164-165.		
—— Martialis. *t.* 66- 68.		
—— Ovidius. *t.* 40- 48.		
—— Panegy. Veteres. *t.* 166-170.		
—— Paterculus. *t.* 49.		
—— Phædrus. *t.* 52- 53.		
—— Plautus. *t.* 173-177.		
—— Plinius. *t.* 122-135.		
—— Pompeius Festus. *t.* 115-117.		
—— Propertius. *t.* 64- 65.		
—— Prudentius. *t.* 93- 96.		
—— Quintus Curtius. *t.* 109-112.		
—— Sallustius. *t.* 22- 23.		
—— Statius. *t.* 85- 88.		
—— Suetonius. *t.* 118-121.		
—— Tacitus. *t.* 24- 33.		
—— Terentius. *t.* 81- 84.		
—— Tibullus. *t.* 59- 60.		
—— Val. Maximus. *t.* 73- 75.		
—— Virgilius. *t.* 1- 10.		

	Part	Page
Demerary. Voyage to, in 1799. v. *Bolingbroke*,	II.	13
Democracy. Sketch of a Democratic Govern. v. *Macaulay*,	IV.	78
—— *Vide* also Government. Laws. Legislation. &c.		
Dæmonology. *Vide* also Apparitions. Enchantment. Magic. Second Sight. Superstitions. Witchcraft. &c.		
—— Dialogue on, v. *James I. Works*,	I.	53
—— v. *James I*,	IV.	66
—— Treatise on, in Scotland. 1691. v. *Kirk*,	IV.	70
—— Dr. Dee on Spirits. v. *Dee*,	II.	37
—— Sir W. Scott's Lett. on, v. *Fam. Lib. No.* 16,	IV.	137
—— Girl molested by evil Spirits. v. *Narrative*,	III.	103
—— Le Dictionnaire Infernal. v. *Collin de Plancy*,	II.	30
—— De la Démonologie des Sorciers. v. *Bodin*,	II.	13
—— De præstigiis Dæmonum. v. *Wierus*,	II.	156
Demonstratio Evangelica. v. *Huetius*,	I.	52
Demophilus. Pythagoric Sentences of, transl. v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
Demosthenes. Demosthenis Opera Græce. v. *Demosthenes*,	I.	32
—— Demosthenis et Æschinis Opera. v. *Demosthenes*,	IV.	34
—— v. *Oratores Græci*, *t.* 1-4,	II.	99
—— App. Crit. et Ind. ad Demosth. v. *Oratores*, *t.* 9,	II.	99
—— Selectæ Orationes. v. *Demosthenes*,	I.	32
—— Orations of, translated. v. *Leland*,	I.	61
—— v. *Leland*,	II.	79
—— Orations concerning the Crown. v. *Dawson*,	I.	31
—— v. *Portal*,	III.	114
—— The Second Olynthian of, v. *Granville*, *v.* 1,	II.	57
—— Le Opere di Demostene. v. *Cesarotti*, *t.* 23-28,	IV.	23
Dempster. (Francis, a Jesuit.) Papers rel. to, v. *Menzies*,	III.	95
Demurrage. Law relating to, *Vide* Admiralty, (Court of)		
Denina. (Abbate.) Lett. d'un Padovano al' v. *Cesarotti*, *t.* 29,	IV.	23
Denmark. *Vide* also Northern Nations.		
History, Antiquities, &c.		
Denmark (Hist. of.) Historia Danica. v. *Saxo Grammaticus*,	II.	127
—— v. *Meursius*,	II.	91
—— Antiquitates Danicæ. v. *Bartholinus*,	II.	8
—— Series Dynastiarum et Regum Daniæ. v. *Torfæus*,	III.	148
—— Gesta Danorum, extra Daniam. v. *Pontoppidan*,	I.	84
—— De Danorum rebus gestis, secul. 3-4. v. *Thorkelin*,	III.	146
—— Danicorum Monumentorum Libri 6. v. *Wormius*,	II.	159
—— Script. Rer. Danicarum Medii Ævi. v. *Langebek*,	II.	77
—— Scriptores Societatis Hafniensis. v. *Academies*,	I.	1
—— Malling's Great Deeds of Danes. v. *Feldborg*,	III.	50
—— Hist. of the Danes and Normans. v. *Wheaton*,	IV.	131
—— Manners and Customs of the Anc. Danes. v. *Mallet*,	I.	68
—— Entertainment to Christiern IV. v. *Robarts*,	III.	123
—— History of the Revolutions of, v. *Andrews*,	III.	4
—— Survey of the Eng. Attack upon, 1807. v. *Hellfried*,	II.	63
—— Memoirs of the Court of, v. *Brown*,	II.	17
—— History of the Government of, v. *Williams*,	I.	111
—— Histoire de Dannemarc. v. *Mallet*,	II.	86
—— Abrégé de l'Histoire de Dannemarc. v. *Lacombe*,	III.	79

	Part	Page
Denmark. La Réligion, les Mœurs, &c. des Danois. v. *Mallet*,	II.	86
——— Anecdotes Danoises. v. *Anecdotes*,	III.	4
——— Mém. de M. de Falckenskiold. v. *Secretan*,	IV.	112
——— Progrès de l'Hist. Naturelle en Dannem. v. *Brunnich*,	I.	16
Travels and Description.		
——— Travels in, in 1778-79. v. *Coxe*,	I.	27
——— Tour in, in 1786. v. *Consett*,	I.	26
——— Travels in, in 1804. v. *Carr*,	I.	20
——— 1805-6. v. *Boisgelin*,	II.	13
——— 1824. v. *Wilson*,	III.	160
——— 1830. v. *Elliott*,	IV.	41
——— Inglis's Tour through, v. *Constable's Misc. v.* 38,	IV.	135
——— Delineated; in 1824. v. *Feldborg*,	IV.	44
Deportment. Rules for Good Deportment. 1720. v. *Rules*,	IV.	108
Deputies. (Fr. Chamber of,) Des Communes, &c. v. *Barante*,	IV.	8
Derby. The History of, to 1791. v. *Hutton*,	III.	72
Derbyshire. Hist. and Topog. Descrip. of, v. *Brayley, v.* 3,	II.	18
——— The Derbyshire Tourist. v. *Rhodes*,	III.	121
——— Agriculture of, v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
——— v. *Young's Farmer's Tour*,	I.	113
——— Rev. of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall, v.* 1 & 4,	II.	87
——— Summer Excursion in, v. *Spence*,	II.	137
——— Account of the Peak in, v. *Leigh*,	I.	61
——— History of Winfield Manor. v. *Blore*,	IV.	14
Derry. *Vide* also Londonderry.		
—— Derriana; or Siege of Londonderry. 1688. v. *Graham*,	III.	58
—— Apol. for Walker's Acc. of the Siege of, v. *Apology*,	IV.	5
Desborough in Buckinghamshire. History of, v. *Langley*,	IV.	72
Descartes (Renè). La Vie de, v. *Baillet*,	II.	6
——— Sur la Philosophie de, v. *Arnauld, t.* 38,	IV.	5
——— Pièces concernant la Phil. de, v. *Descartes*,	II.	38
——— Sur la Métaphysique de, v. *Gruyer*,	IV.	52
——— Disquis. adversus Cartesium. v. *Gassendus, t.* 3,	IV.	48
——— De Philosophia Cartesiana. v. *Dalrymple*,	II.	35
——— Saggio sopra il Cartesio. v. *Algarotti, t.* 2,	II.	3
Descents. Treatise on the English Law of, v. *Chitty*,	III.	27
——— Cases relative to Eng. Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 8,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also Succession (Law of.)		
Despard (Colonel). Trial of, v. *Trials*,	I.	105
Despotism. *Vide* also Government. Legislation. &c.		
——— Origin and Progress of, v. *Wilkes*,	I.	111
——— The Spirit of, 1795. v. *Knox, v.* 5,	III.	78
——— Origin of, in Asia. v. *Dow*,	IV.	36
D'Este. Case of the Family of D. of Sussex. 1832. v. *Dillon*,	IV.	35
——— On the Claims of Sir Augustus D'Este. v. *Papers*,	IV.	93
De Thou. (Jaques-Auguste.) *Vide* Thuanus.		
Dettingen. Account of the Battle of, v. *Stair*,	II.	138
Devises. The Law of, 1756. v. *Gilbert*,	I.	44
——— Essay on the Law of, 1788. v. *Powell*,	I.	85
——— Essay on Executry Devises. 1791. v. *Fearne*,	I.	39
——— Family Settlements and Devises. 1810. v. *Keatinge*,	III.	76
Devises. On Limitations to Heirs. 1824. v. *Hayes*,	III.	64
——— Cases rel. to English Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 8,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also Conveyancing. Legacies. Wills. &c.		
Devon. (Peerage of.) Decision of the, 1831. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 51,	IV.	100
——— Rem. on late Case of, 1833. v. *Riddell*,	IV.	106
Devonshire. History of, v. *Polwhele*,	IV.	100
——— Historical Illustrations of, v. *Polwhele*,	II.	113
——— Chorographical Description of, 1714. v. *Risdon*,	III.	122
——— Collections towards a Description of, v. *Pole*,	III.	113
——— Hist. and Topogr. Descrip. of, v. *Brayley, v.* 4,	II.	16
——— Rural Economy of, v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
——— Review of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall, v.* 5,	II.	87
——— Lives of the Worthies of, v. *Prince*,	II.	115
——— v. *Prince*,	III.	116
——— Execut. of Three Witches in, 1682. v. *Witchcraft*,	III.	160
Devonshire (Duke of.) Character of the late, 1811, v. *Adair*,	III.	2
Devotion. Rules for, v. *Hall, (Bishop) v.* 7,	IV.	54
Dew. *Vide* also Atmosphere. Meteorology. &c.		
—— Essay on, v. *Wells*,	II.	155
—— Catalogue of Works on, v. *Young, v.* 2,	II.	160
Dew v. Clark. Rep. of the Judg. in Case of, v. *Haggard*,	IV.	53
Dewe v. Samuels. Case of, relating to Tolls. v. *Market*,	III.	91
De Wit. (Family of.) Memoirs of the, v. *De Wit*,	II.	38
Dialogues of the Dead. *Vide* Dead, (Dialogues of the.)		
Dialogues of Creatures Moralized. v. *Haslewood*,	II.	62
Diamond and Gold Districts of Brazil. Travels in, v. *Mawe*,	II.	89
Diamonds and Precious Stones. Treatise on, v. *Mawe*,	II.	89
Diary of an Ennuyé. v. *Diary*,	IV.	35
—— of an Invalid; or Tour on the Continent. v. *Matthews*,	III.	93
—— of a Lover of Literature. v. *Diary*,	II.	38
—— of a Physician. v. *Passages*,	IV.	94
Diaries of Hist. Events. *Vide* the several Countries and Periods.		
Dibdin. (Thomas,) Reminiscences of the Life of, v. *Dibdin*,	IV.	35
Dictionaries of Arts and Sciences. *Vide* Arts. Sciences. Encyclopædias.		
——— (Biographical.) *Vide* Biography.		
——— (Classical.) *Vide* Biography. and Classical Dictionaries.		
——— (Historical.) *Vide* History (Universal).		
——— (Law.) *Vide* Law Dictionaries.		
——— (Philosophical.) *Vide* Philosophical Dictionaries.		
——— Technological Dictionary. v. *Crabb*,	III.	33
——— of Terms in the Arts and Sciences. v. *Hamilton*,	III.	62
Dictionaries of Languages.		
Dictionary. The Kamoos; an Arabic Dictionary, v. *Kamoos.*	III.	76
——— Arabic and Persic Dictionary. v. *Moontukhub*,	III.	99
——— Arabic and Persian Dictionary. v. *Soorah*,	III.	137
——— Arabic, Hebrew, Chaldaic, &c. v. *Castellus*,	I.	20
——— Arabic, Persian, and English, v. *Richardson*,	I.	89
——— Arabic, Persian, and Turkish, v. *Meninski*,	III.	95
——— Dictionarium Armeno-Latinum. v. *Rivola*,	II.	122
——— Chaldaic, Hebrew, Persian, &c. v. *Castellus*,	I.	20
——— Chinese and English, v. *Morrison*,	III.	100

	Part	Page
Dictionary. Dict. Chinois, François et Latin. v. *De Guignes*,	III.	38
——— Danish and English, v. *Wolff*,	I.	112
——— Dutch and English, v. *Sewel*,	I.	94
——— (Early English) Norman-English, v. *Kelham*,	II.	73
——— Etymologicon Ling. Anglicanæ. v. *Skinner*,	II.	134
——— Etymologicum Anglicanum. v. *Junius*,	I.	56
——— Dict. Saxonico, et Goth.-Latinum. v. *Lye*,	II.	83
——— Plan of an Eng. Celtic, Greek and Lat. v. *Jones*,	III.	75
——— English Etymological, 1662. v. *Phillips*,	II.	104
——— Dictionary interpret. hard words, 1674. v. *Blount*,	III.	13
——— The New World of Words, 1706. v. *Phillips*,	III.	111
——— English Etymological, v. *Bailey*,	I.	8
——— v. *Lemon*,	I.	62
——— Universal Etymological, v. *Whiter*,	IV.	131
——— Etymons of English Words. v. *Thomson*,	III.	146
——— Specim. of an Etymological Vocabulary. v. *Cleland*,	III.	28
——— English, v. *Johnson*,	I.	55
——— Johnson's English Dict. with additions. v. *Todd*,	II.	145
——— of the English Language. v. *Webster*,	IV.	130
——— English Pronouncing, v. *Sheridan*,	I.	95
——— of English Synonymes. v. *Crabb*,	II.	33
——— Vulgar English, v. *Grose*,	II.	58
——— of Gypsies, Beggars, &c. v. *Dictionary*,	II.	38
——— English Provincial Glossary. v. *Grose*,	II.	58
——— Glossary of North Country Words. v. *Brockett*,	III.	16
——— v. *Brockett*,	IV.	17
——— Vocabulary of East Anglia. v. *Forby*,	IV.	46
——— Cornish Vocabulary. v. *Pryce*,	III.	116
——— Cornu-British, v. *Borlase*,	II.	14
——— English and Gaelic, v. *Shaw*,	I.	95
——— v. *Armstrong*,	IV.	5
——— v. *Dictionarium*,	IV.	35
——— v. *Macleod*,	IV.	79
——— English and Irish, v. *MacCuirtin*,	I.	65
——— English and French, v. *Chambaud*,	I.	22
——— English and Italian, v. *Baretti*,	IV.	9
——— English and Spanish, v. *Baretti*,	I.	9
——— v. *Newman*,	I.	74
——— English and Portuguese, v. *Vieyra*,	I.	107
——— English and Dutch, v. *Sewel*,	I.	94
——— English and Greek Lexicon. v. *Donnegan*,	IV.	36
——— v. *Schrevelius*,	IV.	110
——— English and Latin, v. *Littleton*,	III.	84
——— v. *Ainsworth*,	I.	3
——— English and Chinese, v. *Morrison*,	III.	100
——— English, Persian, and Arabic, v. *Richardson*,	I.	89
——— Ethiopic, Hebrew, Chaldaic, &c. v. *Castellus*,	I.	20
——— Lexicon Ethiopico-Latinum. v. *Ludolphus*,	II.	83
——— (Early French) Dictionnaire Celtique. v. *Bullet*,	I.	17
——— Diction. François Celtique. v. *Rostrenan*,	II.	124
——— Roman, Walon, Celtique. &c. v. *Dictionaries*,	II.	39
——— Gloss. de la Langue Romane. v. *Roquefort*,	II.	123

	Part	Page
Dictionary. (Early Fr.) Dict. du vieux Langage Fr. v. *Lacombe*,	II.	76
——— Dict. de la Langue Bretonne. v. *Pelletier*,	II.	103
——— Dict. Provençal-François. v. *Dictionnaire*,	III.	40
——— Dict. Comique, Satyrique, &c. v. *Le Roux*,	II.	79
——— Dict. de l'Académie Françoise. v. *Dictionaries*,	II.	39
——— Supplém. au Dict. de l'Académie. v. *Dictionnaire*,	III.	40
——— Dictionnaire de la Langue Française. v. *Raymond*,	IV.	104
——— Dict. Etymologique de la Lang. Fran. v. *Menage*,	I.	70
——— v. *Roquefort*,	IV.	107
——— French and English, v. *Cotgrave*,	I.	27
——— v. *Chambaud*,	I.	22
——— French and Italian, v. *Alberti*,	II.	2
——— v. *Alberti*,	I.	3
——— French and German, v. *Rondeau*,	I.	90
——— French and Latin, v. *Dictionaries*,	II.	39
——— French and Russian, v. *Dictionaries*,	I.	32
——— Recueil des Mots François, Russes, &c. v. *Recueil*,	I.	88
——— Gaelic and English, v. *Dictionarium*,	IV.	35
——— v. *Shaw*,	I.	95
——— v. *Armstrong*,	IV.	5
——— v. *Macleod*,	IV.	79
——— Teloogoo, or Gentoo Dictionary. v. *Campbell*,	IV.	21
——— (German) Glossarium Germanicum. v. *Wachterus*,	I.	109
——— Dictionarium Teutonico-Latinum. v. *Kilianus*,	III.	77
——— Gloss. ad Script. Franç. et Alemmanicæ. v. *Schilter*,	II.	128
——— Gloss. Germanicum Medii Ævi. v. *Haltaus*,	I.	48
——— German and French, v. *Rondeau*,	I.	90
——— German, Russian, and French, v. *Recueil*,	I.	88
——— (Greek) Lexicon Græce. v. *Photius*,	IV.	97
——— Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ. v. *Stephanus*,	IV.	117
——— Novum Lexicon Græcum. v. *Damm*,	III.	36
——— Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum. v. *Maltby*,	III.	91
——— Glossarium Græco-Barbarum. v. *Meursius*,	II.	91
——— v. *Meursius*,	III.	96
——— Lexicon, Græce et Latine. v. *Suidas*,	III.	142
——— Lexicon, Græco-Latinum. v. *Scapula*,	IV.	110
——— v. *Constantinus*,	II.	31
——— v. *Hedericus*,	I.	49
——— Greek and English Lexicon. v. *Schrevelius*,	IV.	110
——— v. *Donnegan*,	IV.	36
——— Hebrew, Chaldaic, Syriac, &c. v. *Castellus*,	I.	20
——— Hebrew and English, v. *Levi*,	IV.	75
——— Irish and English, v. *O'Reilly*,	II.	99
——— v. *O'Brien*,	I.	76
——— v. *O'Brien*,	IV.	92
——— v. *MacCuirtin*,	I.	65
——— Vocab. Armorico-Hibernicum. v. *Toland*, v. 1,	I.	103
——— Italian and English, v. *Baretti*,	IV.	9
——— Italian and French, v. *Alberti*,	II.	2
——— v. *Alberti*,	I.	3
——— Vocab. degli Accadem. della Crusca. v. *Crusca*,	I.	28
——— Opere citato nel Vocab. della Crusca. v. *Gamba*,	IV.	48

	Part	Page
Dictionary. (Northern.) Lexicon Lapponicum. v. *Ihre*, II.		70
——— Lexicon Suio-gothicum. v. *Ihre*, II.		70
——— Latin and English, v. *Adam*, I.		2
——— v. *Littleton*, III.		84
——— v. *Ainsworth*, I.		3
——— of Latin Synonymes. v. *Hill*, I.		50
——— Phrases. v. *Robertson*, III.		123
——— Latin and Welsh, v. *Davies*, I.		31
——— Totius Latinitatis Lexicon. v. *Forcellinus*, II.		51
——— v. *Facciolatus*, IV.		44
——— Thesaurus Eruditionis Scholasticæ. v. *Faber*, II.		48
——— Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ. v. *Stephanus*, III.		139
——— Lexicon Latinum, Philol. et Etym. v. *Martinius*, I.		69
——— Novus Linguæ Romanæ Thesaurus. v. *Gesnerus*, I.		44
——— Etymologicon Linguæ Latinæ. v. *Vossius*, III.		153
——— v. *Vossius*, *t.* 1, III.		153
——— Gloss. ad Scriptores Medii Ævi. v. *Du Cange*, I.		34
——— Gloss. Novum ad Script. Medii Ævi. v. *Carpentier*, I.		20
——— Glossarium Latino-Barbarum. v. *Spelman*, I.		97
——— v. *Vossius*, *t.* 2, III.		153
——— Gloss. Eroticum Linguæ Latinæ. v. *Glossarium*, IV.		50
——— Lexicon Latino-Græcum. v. *Hedericus*, I.		49
——— Lat. Heb. Gr. Fr. Ital. Ger. Span. Eng. v. *Calepinus*, I.		19
——— of the Malayan Language. v. *Marsden*, III.		92
——— Persian, Arabic, and English, v. *Richardson*, I.		89
——— Persian, Arabic, and Turkish, v. *Meninski*, III.		95
——— Persian, Arabic, Hebrew, &c. v. *Castellus*, I.		20
——— Persian and Arabic, v. *Moontukhub*, III.		99
——— v. *Soorah*, III.		137
——— Persian, compiled by the King of Oude. v. *Huft*, III.		71
——— Boorhani Qatiu; or Persian Dict. v. *Roebuck*, III.		123
——— Portuguese and English, v. *Vieyra*, I		107
——— Russian, German, and French, v. *Recueil*, I.		88
——— Dictionnaire Russe et François, v. *Dictionaries*, I.		32
——— Samaritan, Hebrew, Chaldaic, &c. v. *Castellus*, I.		20
——— Scottish Etymological, v. *Jamieson*, II.		69
——— Supplement. v. *Jamieson*, III.		73
——— abridged. v. *Jamieson*, II.		69
——— Specimen of an Anc. Scottish, v. *Allan*, IV.		3
——— *Vide* also Scotticisms.		
——— Spanish and English, v. *Baretti*, I.		9
——— v. *Neuman*, I.		74
——— Diccion. della Lengua Castellana. v. *Dictionaries*, II.		38
——— Dicc. del Castellano, Basc. y Latin. v. *Larramendi*, IV.		72
——— Syriac, Hebrew, Chaldaic, &c. v. *Castellus*, I.		20
——— Dict. Tartare-Mantchou et Français. v. *Amyot*, I.		4
——— Turkish, Arabic, Persic, &c. v. *Meninski*, III.		95
——— Welsh and English, v. *Richards*, II.		121
——— Plan of a Celtic, English, Gr. and Lat. v. *Jones*, III.		75
——— Dictionarium Antiq. Ling. Brit. et Lat. v. *Davies*, I.		31
——— Lexicon Britannico-Latinum. v. *Boxhornius*, II.		15
Didascalocophus; or Deaf and Dumb Man's Tutor. v. *Dalgarno*, IV.		30
Diderot (Dénis.) Mémoires de, v. *Diderot*, *t.* 1-3, IV.		35
——— Mémoires et Lettres de, v. *Diderot*, IV.		35
——— Lettres Inédites de, v. *Epinay*, *(D')* II.		47
——— Correspond. avec Grimm. v. *Correspondance*, IV.		29
——— Translations from, in Germ. v. *Goethe*, *b.* 36, IV.		50
——— *Vide* also Grimm. (Baron de)		
Dier (Sir James) Remembrances of, 1582. v. *Whetstones*, II.		156
Diet. Treatise on, v. *Paris*, IV.		94
——— *Vide* also Health. (Code of)		
Digby. (Sir Kenelm) Memoirs of, v. *Digby*, IV.		35
Digges (West) Letters with Mrs. Ward. v. *Letters*, IV.		74
Digne in Provence. Notitia Eccl. Dinensis. v. *Gassendus*, *t.* 5, IV.		48
Dignities (Ancient) Notitia Dignitatum. v. *Notitia*, IV.		91
——— On the Origin and Nature of, v. *Cruise*, II.		34
——— Feudal and Parliamentary, v. *Betham*, IV.		12
——— *Vide* also Baronetage. Honours. Peerage. Rank. &c.		
Dilletanti Society. Letters to the, v. *Barry's Works*, *v.* 2, II.		8
Diocletian's Palace at Spalatro. v. *Adam*, I.		3
Diodorus Siculus. Diodori Siculi Bibl. Historicæ. v. *Diodorus*, II.		39
——— v. *Diodorus*, III.		41
——— Transl. of, v. *Booth*, II.		14
Diogenes Laertius, de Vitis Philosophorum. v. *Diogenes*, II.		39
——— cum interpr. v. *Gassendus*, *t.* 5, IV.		48
——— Lives of Philosophers, transl. v. *Diogenes*, III.		41
——— Les Vies des Philosophes. v. *Diogenes*, II.		39
Dion Cassius. Dionis Cassii Hist. Romanæ. v. *Dio Cassius*, III.		40
——— Translated. v. *Manning*, II.		87
Dionysius Byzantius, de Thracio Bosphoro. v. *Hudson Geog. t.* 3, II.		67
Dionysius Halicarnasseus. Antiquitates Romanæ. v. *Dionysius*, II.		39
——— Opera Omnia. v. *Dionysius*, III.		41
——— Translation of, v. *Spelman*, II.		137
Dionysius Periegetes. Orbis Descriptio. v. *Hudson Geog. t.* 4, II.		67
Dioptrics. *Vide* also Light. Optics. Sight. &c.		
——— De Dioptrice. v. *Keplerus*, IV.		69
——— Theoriæ Dioptricæ. v. *Euler*, IV.		43
——— Traité de la Dioptrique. v. *Descartes*, *t.* 5, IV.		35
Diplomacy. *Vide* also Balance of Power. European Policy. Law of Nations. Politics. Treaties. &c.		
——— Cours Diplomatique. v. *Martens*, I.		68
——— v. *Martens*, IV.		81
——— Traité complet de Diplomatie. v. *Traité*, IV.		123
Diplomatics. *Vide* also Charters. Deeds. Writing, (Art of.) &c.		
——— De Prima Scribendi Origine. v. *Hugo*, II.		67
——— Court-Hand restored. v. *Wright*, II.		159
——— De Re Diplomatica. v. *Mabillon*, I.		65
——— Clavis Diplomatica. v. *Baringius*, II.		7
——— v. *Baringius*, III.		8
——— Chronicon Gotwicensis. v. *Godefridus*, III.		56
——— Lexicon Diplomaticum. v. *Waltherus*, I.		109
——— Alphabetum Tironianum. v. *Carpentier*, II.		22
——— Dipl. &c. ad res Franciscas spect. v. *Brequigny*, III.		16
——— Nouveau Traité Diplomatique. v. *Diplomatique*, I.		33

	Part	Page
Diplomatics. Diplomatique Pratique. v. *Le Moine*,	I.	62
——— v. *Le Moine*,	III.	82
——— Dictionnaire de Diplomatique. v. *Vaines*,	II.	150
——— Dictionnaire Roman, Walon, &c. v. *Dictionaries*,	II.	39
——— Gloss. Germanicum Medii Ævi. v. *Haltaus*,	I.	48
——— Istoria Diplomatica. v. *Maffei*,	III.	90
——— v. *Maffei*, *t.* 21,	III.	166
——— Bibl. de la Polygraphia Espanola. v. *Ferriz*,	III.	50
Diplomata Scotiæ. v. *Anderson*,	I.	4
——— Introduction to the, v. *Ruddiman*,	I.	91
Directory of France. *Vide* Consulate. Convention. France. &c.		
Dirleton's Doubts and Questions answered. v. *Stewart*,	I.	98
Discipline. (Church.) *Vide* Church of England, and Scotland. Ecclesiastical Government and Polity. &c.		
Discoveries. (Modern.) Inquiry into the Orig. of, v. *Dutens*,	III.	44
——— *Vide* also Arts and Sciences. Inventions. &c.		
Discovery. History of Maritime, v. *Memoir*,	IV.	83
——— and Inland, v. *Lardner*, *No.* 1,	IV.	138
——— The Spirit of; a Poem. v. *Poems*,	II.	107
——— *Vide* also Voyages and Travels.		
Discussion. (Free.) *Vide* Liberties. Popular Rights. &c.		
Diseases cured by the Mathematics. 1695. v. *Apollo*,	IV.	5
Dispensations. The Patriarchal, Mosaic, and Gospel, v. *Cave*,	I.	21
——— *Vide* also Christianity. Gospels. Jews. Religion.		
Dissenters. *Vide* also Test and Corporation Act. Toleration. &c.		
——— Bogue and Bennett's Hist. of the, v. *Bennett*,	IV.	11
——— Writers and Writings of the, 1716. v. *Davies*,	III.	37
——— Eloquence Displayed. v. *Presbyterian*,	II.	115
——— of Birmingham. Addr. to the, 1792. v. *Parr*, *v.* 3,	IV.	94
——— Quest. betw. the Church and, v. *Hall*, (*Bish*). *v.* 8,	IV.	54
——— On the Rights of, 1715. v. *Steele*,	III.	139
——— On Liberty of Conscience. v. *Owen*, *v.* 21,	IV.	93
——— from Ch. of Scotland. Acc. of the, v. *Church*,	IV.	25
——— *Vide* also Church of Scotland. Secession. Religious Sects.		
Distempers. Coll. of Receipts for curing most, v. *Moncrief*,	III.	98
Distillation. Hist. View of the Practice of, v. *Morewood*,	III.	100
——— Prohib. of, from Grain, 1808. v. *Pol. Pam*, *v.* 20,	II.	111
Distilleries. State of the, in Scotland, 1786. v. *Ross*,	IV.	108
Distresses. The Law of, v. *Gilbert*,	I.	44
——— Cases rel. to Engl. Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, *v.* 8,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also Ejectments. Landlord and Tenant. &c.		
Divine Justice. Dissertation on, v. *Owen's Works*, *v.* 9,	IV.	93
Divine Knowledge. True meth. of attain. v. *Smith's Discourses*,	II.	135
——— *Vide* also God (Knowledge of.)		
Divine Love. Essay on, v. *Blackmore*, *v.* 2,	III.	13
——— Treatise on, v. *Swedenborg*,	IV.	119
——— De l'Amour de Dieu. v. *Malebranche*,	III.	90
Divine Majesty. A Poem to the, v. *Preston*,	III.	115
Divine Perfections. Vindication of the, 1695. v. *Stair*,	III.	138
——— *Vide* also God, (Attributes of.)		
Divines. Hist. of Modern Protestant, 1637. v. *Lupton*,	III.	87
Divines. (Assembly of,) Jour. of, 1643. v. *Lightfoot*, *v.* 13,	IV.	75
——— *Vide* also Church of England and Scotland. Clergy. &c.		
Divinity. Essays in, 1651. v. *Downe*,	III.	42
——— Lectures in, v. *Hill*,	III.	66
——— *Vide* also Sermons. Theological Writers. &c.		
Divorce. Doctrine and Discipline of, v. *Milton's Works*, *v.* 1,	I.	71
——— Translation of Ochinus on, v. *Garfield*,	IV.	48
——— On Marriage after, v. *Owen's Works*, *v.* 21,	IV.	93
——— and Polygamy. Defence of, v. *Chambers' Biblioth.*	III.	26
——— Practice of the Eccl. Courts rel. to, v. *Poynter*,	III.	115
——— Cases rel. to Engl. Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, *v.* 8,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also Doctors' Commons. Ecclesiastical Courts. &c.		
——— (Scotch Law of.) Report of Decisions. v. *Fergusson*,	II.	49
——— *Vide* also Consistorial Law. Marriage. &c.		
Doctor and Student, or Disc. on Engl. Law. v. *Saint Germain*,	I.	92
Doctors' Commons. *Vide* also Consistorial Law. Divorce. Ecclesiastical Law. Husband and Wife. &c.		
——— Practice of Eccl. Courts. v. *Poynter*,	III.	115
——— Cases in Eccl. Courts. v. *Phillimore*,	II.	104
Doddington (Bubb). Diary of, 1749-61. v. *Doddington*,	II.	39
——— v. *Autobiography*, *v.* 22,	IV.	134
Doddridge (Philip, D.D.) Diary and Lett. of, v. *Humphreys*,	IV.	60
Dodona's Grove; or the Vocal Forest. v. *Howell*,	II.	67
Dodwell (Henry.) Life and Works of, v. *Brokesby*,	III.	17
——— Lett. to, on Immort. of the Soul. v. *Clarke*,	IV.	26
Dogmatizing. Vanity of, v. *Glanvill*,	II.	55
Dominechino. Life and Works of, v. *Lives*,	III.	85
Domestic Economy. Treatises on, v. *Lardner's Cyc. No.* 3,	IV.	138
——— Cottage Economy. v. *Cobbett*,	III.	29
Domingo (St.) *Vide* Antilles. Hayti. St. Domingo. West Indies. &c.		
Dominicans (Order of.) *Vide* Antiquities (Monastic). Ireland. &c.		
Donaides; sive Carmen Eucharisticum Mus. Aberd. v. *Ker*,	II.	73
Donean (The) Tourist, 1828. v. *Laing*,	IV.	71
——— *Vide* also Aberdeenshire.		
Donegal. Statistical Account of the Co. of, v. *M'Parlan*,	IV.	80
Donne. (John, D. D.) Life of, v. *Walton*,	II.	153
——— v. *Walton*,	III.	155
Donnellan. (Capt.) Evidence on the Trial of, v. *Evidence*,	II.	48
Don Quixote. *Vide* Novels and Romances.		
——— Pleasant Notes upon, v. *Gayton*,	II.	53
——— Hist. Illustrations of, v. *Letters*,	III.	83
——— Illustrative Notes on, v. *Dillon*,	IV.	35
——— Analysis of the Character of, v. *Morris*,	III.	100
——— translated into Hudibrastic verse. v. *Ward*,	III.	155
——— translated into French. v. *Cervantes*,	III.	25
Doomsday; a Poem. v. *Alexander*,	II.	3
Doomsday Book; seu Liber Censualis, Will. I. v. *Doomsday*,	I.	33
——— Additamenta et Indices. v. *Domesday*,	III.	41
——— A short Account of, v. *Webb*,	III.	158
——— Explained and Illustrated. v. *Kelham*,	II.	73
Doppet. (Général) Mémoires de, v. *Coll. Mém. de Révol.*	IV.	145
Dorians Hist. and Antiq. of the Doric Race. v. *Tufnell*,	IV.	125

	Part	Page
Dorians. *Vide* also Greece, (History of)		
Dorsetshire. History and Antiquities of, v. *Hutchins*, I.		52
——— Hist. and Topogr. Description of, v. *Brayley*, *v.* 4, II.		16
——— Antiquities and Nat. History of, v. *Coker*, III.		29
——— Description of an Ancient Mansion in, v. *Gough*, III.		57
——— Rural Economy of, v. *Marshall*, I.		69
——— Agriculture of, v. *Young's Farmer's Tour*, I.		113
——— Review of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall*, *v.* 5, II.		87
——— History of the Families of, v. *Coker*, III.		29
Douglas. Tracts on the Publ. of the Tragedy of, v. *Stage*, II.		138
Douglas. (Family of) Genealogy of the, v. *Pineda*, II.		105
——— (Sir Geo.) Ambass. at Stumbdsdorff, 1656. v. *Fowler*, II.		51
——— (John Bp. of Salisbury) Life of, v. *Douglas (Bishop)* III.		42
——— (Rev. Neil) Trial of, for Sedition, 1817. v. *Trials*, III.		149
Douglas and Angus. Hist. of the House of, v. *Hume*, I.		52
——— v. *Hume*, III.		71
Douglas Cause. Speeches and Judgment in the, v. *Douglas*, I.		33
——— State of the Evidence in the, v. *Richardson*, IV.		106
——— Letters of Lady Jane Douglas. v. *Douglas*, III.		42
——— Letters to Lord Mansfield on the, v. *Stuart*, I.		99
Douglas, Heron, and Co.'s Bank at Ayr. Fall of, v. *Precipitation*, III.		115
Dover Castle. History of, v. *Dazell*, III.		37
——— *Vide* also Kent, (History of the County of.)		
Dower. Treatise on the Law of, 1741. v. *Gilbert*, I.		44
——— 1819. v. *Park*, II.		101
——— Cases rel. to English Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, *v.* 8, III.		110
Down. (County of,) Anc. and pres. state of the, v. *Down*, III.		42
——— Statistical Survey of the County of, v. *Dubourdieu*, IV.		37
——— Colonization of the Ardes in Co. of, v. *Montgomery*, IV.		86
Downie. (David,) Trial for High Treason. v. *Downie*, II.		40
Draining and Embanking. History of, v. *Dugdale*, II.		41
——— Elkington's Meth. of dr. land. v. *Johnstone*, I.		55
——— Theory of draining Morasses. v. *Darwin*, I.		31
——— *Vide* also Agriculture. Peat Moss. Rural Affairs. &c.		
Drake. (Sir Francis,) Life of, v. *Johnson's Works*, *v.* 12, I.		55
——— Life and Voy. of, v. *Edin. Cab. Lib*, *v.* 5, IV.		137
Drama. *Vide* also Comedy. Tragedy. Plays. &c.		
——— On the Pantomime of the Ancients. v. *Nares*, IV.		89
——— Essay on Ancient Dram. Poetry. v. *Crusius*, IV.		31
——— Essay on the Ancient in Germ. v. *Lessing*, *B.* 11, IV.		74
——— (Greek.) Le Théâtre des Grecs. v. *Brumoy*, I.		16
——— Brumoy's Greek Theatre, transl. v. *Lennox*, III.		82
——— Theatre of the Greeks. v. *Theatre*, IV.		121
——— *Vide* also Greek Literature; and the various Dramatic Authors under their several Names.		
Drama (English.) Origin of the, with specim. v. *Hawkins*, II.		62
——— Dissertations on the, v. *Hurd*, II.		68
——— Criticisms on the, v. *Davies*, III.		37
——— Essay on the, v. *Scott's Prose Works*, *v.* 6, IV.		111
——— L'Origine, &c. du Théâtre Ang. v. *Variétés*, *t.* 1, IV.		127
——— *Vide* also Dramatic Literature. &c.		
Drama (French.) Apologie du Théâtre. v. *Marmontel*, *t.* 10, IV.		81
Drama. (French.) Anec. du Théâtre Français. v. *Palissot*. *t.* 6, II.		100
——— Compte rendu aux Auteurs. v. *Beaumarchais*, *t.* 6, II.		9
——— (Italian). Essay on the revival of the, v. *Walker*, II.		152
——— De Teatri Antichi e Mod. v. *Maffei*, *t.* 1, III.		166
——— (Spanish.) History of the, v. *Anaya*, II.		3
——— (German.) Hist. of, in German. v. *Lessing*, *B.* 23, 26, IV.		74
——— Critical Tracts on the, in German. v. *Goethe*, *B.* 45, IV.		50
——— (Chinese.) An Heir in his Old Age. v. *Davis*, II.		37
Dramatic Art and Literature. Lectures on, v. *Schlegel*, II.		128
——— Literature of the Age of Elizabeth. v. *Hazlitt*, III.		64
——— Lectures on English, v. *Hazlitt*, II.		62
——— Poetry. Hist. of Early English, v. *Collier*, IV.		27
——— Essay on, v. *Dryden's Works*, *v.* 15, II.		41
——— Poets. Specimens of the Early English, v. *Lamb*, II.		76
——— Lives of the, v. *Langbain*, II.		77
——— Writers. Lives of British, v. *Baker*, I.		8
——— Obs. on Shakspeare. Beaumont, &c. v. *Mason*, II.		88
——— *Vide* also their several Names.		
Drawing in Perspective. Essay on, v. *Ferguson*, III.		50
——— *Vide* also Arts (Fine).		
Dreams. Dissertation on, v. *Newton (Bishop)*, *v.* 2, III.		103
——— v. *Beattie*, IV.		10
——— *Vide* also Sleep, (Philosophy of.)		
Dresden. Memoirs of the Court of, 1777-79. v. *Wraxall*, I.		112
——— Account of the Opera at, v. *Ramble*, IV.		103
——— *Vide* also Germany.		
Dress. On preserving the Ancient Scottish, v. *Sinclair*, IV.		114
——— *Vide* also Highlands.		
Dress and Manners of the People of England. v. *Strutt*, I.		99
——— *Vide* also Costumes. Manners and Customs. &c.		
Drogheda. Tichbourne's Hist. of Siege of, 1641. v. *Temple*, II.		143
——— v. *Temple*, III.		145
Drowning. On the recovery of Persons from, v. *Cullen*, IV.		31
Druids. Account of the, v. *Toland*, *v.* 1, I.		103
——— Toland's History of the, v. *Huddleston*, II.		67
——— Mythology, &c. of the British, v. *Davies*, II.		36
——— Account of the British, v. *Stukeley*, II.		141
——— Short History of the, v. *Smith*, IV.		115
——— Brown's Dissertation on the, v. *Sacheverell*, II.		126
——— Account of the Celtic, v. *Higgins*, IV.		58
——— Mémoire sur les Druides. v. *Duclos*, *t.* 1, II.		41
Drumclog. Hist. of the Rencontre at, v. *Aitон*, IV.		2
Drummond (Family of). Genealogy of the, v. *Drummond*, IV.		37
——— (Will. of Hawthornden). Life of, v. *Drummond*, I.		34
——— Catal. Auct. Bibl. Edinb. v. *Catalogues*, IV.		23
Drunkenness. The Anatomy of, v. *Macnish*, IV.		80
Drury (Robert). Adventures of, v. *Drury*, II.		40
——— v. *Autobiography*, *v.* 5, IV.		134
Dryburgh. Antiquities of, v. *Morton*, IV.		87
——— and Tweedside. Account of, v. *Annals*, IV.		4
——— *Vide* also Melrose. Tweeddale. &c.		
Dryden (John), Life of, v. *Malone*, *v.* 1, III.		90

	Part	Page
Dryden (John.) Scott's Life of,	v. *Dryden's Works*, v. 1, II.	41
———	v. *Scott's Prose Works*, v. 1, IV.	111
——— Memoirs of, and Family.	v. *Wilson*, IV.	132
Dry Rot in Wood. Prevention and Cure of,	v. *Monteath*, IV.	86
——— *Vide* also Buildings, (Ventilation of). Carpentry. &c.		
Du Bellay (Mart. et Guill.) Mém. de,	v. *Petitot*, 1e *Série*, IV.	143
Dublin. Statistical Survey of the County of,	v. *Archer*, IV.	5
——— Observations on Archer's Survey of,	v. *Dutton*, IV.	38
——— Natural History of the County of,	v. *Rutty*, III.	126
——— Hist. and Antiquities of the City of,	v. *Harris*, II.	61
——— History of the City of,	v. *Warburton*, II.	154
——— Historical Guide to, 1821.	v. *Wright*, III.	163
——— Hist. of the Cathedral of St. Patrick at,	v. *Mason*, III.	93
——— Pieces rel. to the University, 1775.	v. *Pranceriana*, IV.	101
——— Cases of High Treas. tried at, 1798.	v. *Ridgeway*, IV.	106
——— Philosophical Journal from 1825.	v. *Dublin*, III.	43
Dubois. (Cardinal.) Mémoires secrets de,	v. *Dubois*, II.	41
Duclos. (M. de.) Mémoires de,	v. *Duclos*, t. 10, II.	41
Duddon. (River.) Sonnets descrip. of the,	v. *Wordsworth*, III.	162
Duelling. *Vide* also Combats. Chivalry. Honour. Ordeals. &c.		
——— History of, in France and England.	v. *Duelling*, III.	43
——— History of Duels and Combats. 1623.	v. *Favine*, III.	50
——— Origin of Duels.	v. *Selden's Works*, v. 3, I.	94
——— Treatise on,	v. *Bosquett*, IV.	15
———	v. *Moore*, III.	99
——— English Law Cases rel. to,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 8, III.	110
——— Traité Hist. sur les Duels, 1721.	v. *Histoire*, III.	67
——— Discours sur les Duels.	v. *Brantome*, t. 8, II.	16
——— Sur les épreuves par le Duel.	v. *Duclos*, t. 1, II.	41
Duff. Missionary Voyage of the Ship Duff.	v. *Missionary*, III.	97
Dugdale. (Sir Wm.) Life, Diary and Lett. of,	v. *Dugdale*, IV.	37
——— Mistakes in his Baronage of Engl.	v. *Hornby*, III.	37
——— *Vide* also Baronage.		
Duguay-Trouin. (René.) Mémoires de,	v. *Petitot* 2 *Série*, IV.	144
Dugud. (Wm.) Case of Presbyter. Persecution.	v. *Dugud*, II.	42
Du Guesclin. (Bertram de.) Mém. de,	v. *Petitot*, 1e *Série*, IV.	142
Duke's Bagnio and New Spa. Descrip. of the,	v. *Haworth*, II.	62
Dumarsais. (M. de.) Eloge de,	v. *Alembert, (D') Mélanges*, t. 3, II.	3
Dumb. *Vide* Deaf and Dumb.		
Dumbartonshire. Hist. & Topogr. Descrip. of,	v. *Forsyth*, v. 3, II.	51
———	v. *Chalmers' Caledonia*, v, 3, II.	24
——— View of the Agriculture of,	v. *Whyte*, II.	156
Dumfries. Picture of, 1832.	v. *M'Diarmid*, IV.	78
Dumfriesshire. Hist. & Topogr. Descrip. of,	v. *Forsyth*, v. 2, II.	51
———	v. *Chalmers' Caledonia*, v. 3, II.	24
——— View of the Agriculture of,	v. *Singer*, II.	134
——— Mem. Curliana Mabenensia.	v. *Memorabilia*, IV.	83
Dumouriez. (Général.) Mém. de,	v. *Coll. Mém. de Révol.* IV.	144
Dunbar Collegiate Church.	v. *Verses*, IV.	127
——— *Vide* also East Lothian.		
Duncombe. (William.) Letters to, 1728-57.	v. *Herring*, II.	64
Dundas of Arniston. Speech for, 1711.	v. *Speech*, III.	137
Dundee. Statistical Account of, 1792.	v. *Statistical*, II.	138
Dundee. Scheme for establ. a Woollen Manuf.	v. *Woollen*, III.	162
——— *Vide* also Forfarshire.		
Dundee. (Jn. Graham, Lord Visc.) Memoirs of,	v. *Scotland*, II.	128
———	v. *Scotland, Misc.* v. 3, II.	131
——— Letters of,	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
——— Rebellion under,	v. *Const. Misc.* v. 42, IV.	136
Dundonnell Cause. Trial, Mackenzie v. Roy.	v. *Dundonnell*, IV.	37
Dunfermline. Hist. of the Town and Parish of,	v. *Fernie*, III.	50
——— History of, 1828.	v. *Mercer*, IV.	84
——— Report to Exchequer on Cathedral of,	v. *Report*, III.	121
——— *Vide* also Fifeshire.		
Dunfermling (Earle of.) Tears for the Death of,	v. *Maidment*, III.	90
Dunkeld. Vitæ Dunkeldensis Eccles. Episcoporum.	v. *Myln*, III.	102
———	v. *Myln*, IV.	88
——— Narrative of the Conflict at, 1689.	v. *Scotland*, III.	129
——— Catalogue of the Mackintosh Library.	v. *Catalogue*, IV.	22
Dunkirk. Narrative of the Siege of, 1657-58.	v. *Memoirs*, III.	94
——— State of, 1713.	v. *Steele*, III.	139
——— *Vide* also Flanders. Netherlands. &c.		
Duns Scotus. Vita Joannis Duns Scoti.	v. *Wadding*, III.	154
———	v. *Colganus*, III.	30
Dunstable. Chronicon de,	v. *Hearne*, III.	64
Durham. Introd. to the Hist. and Antiq. of,	v. *Gutch*, v. 2, I.	47
——— History and Antiquities of the County of,	v. *Surtees*, II.	142
———	v. *Surtees*, IV.	119
———	v. *Hutchinson*, I.	53
———	v. *Hutchinson*, IV.	61
——— History and Topograph. Descrip. of,	v. *Brayley*, v. 5, II.	16
——— Local Records of the County of,	v. *Sykes*, IV.	120
——— Review of the Agricultural Report of,	v. *Marshall*, II.	87
——— Natural History and Antiquities of part of,	v. *Wallis*, II.	153
——— Heraldic Visit to the County of, in 1575.	v. *Flower*, III.	51
——— Manuscript. Cathedralis Dunelmensis Cat.	v. *Rud*, III.	125
——— Richardi Dunelmensis Philobiblon.	v. *James*, III.	73
——— Episcopal Coins of, dur. Edw. I.–III.	v. *Bartlet*, IV.	9
——— (Cathedral of.) *Vide* Cathedrals (History of.)		
Dutch East India Co. *Vide* East India Co. (Dutch.)		
Dutch Settlements in India. Account of the,	v. *Wilcocke*, II.	156
Dutch Fishery. Hist. des Etablissemens des Hollandois.	v. *Reste*, II.	120
Dutch Language. *Vide* Dictionaries. &c.		
Dutch Law. *Vide* Laws of Holland.		
Dutch Trade. Reasons of the Increase of the, 1671.	v. *Coke*, III.	29
——— *Vide* also Holland.		
Duties. Essay on Moral and Positive,	v. *Moral*, IV.	87
——— *Vide* also Morals and Moral Philosophy.		
Du Val (Marquis de Fontenay.) Mém. de,	v. *Petitot* 1e *Série*, IV.	143
Duvillars (F. de Boyvin, Baron.) Mém. de,	v. *Petitot* 1e *Série*, IV.	143
Dyeing. On fixing Permanent Colours in,	v. *Bancroft*, II.	7
Dynamics. Elements of,	v. *Robison*, I.	90
——— Lectures on,	v. *Jackson*, IV.	66
——— Traité de Dynamique.	v. *D'Alembert*, III.	35
——— *Vide* also Mechanics.		

E

E A R

	Part	Page
Earls Marshal. Comites Marescalli Dissertatio. v. *Spelman*,	II.	137
——— *Vide* also Dignities. Peerage. Rank. &c.		
Earth. *Vide* also Astronomy. Ecliptic. Longitude. Planets. Tides. Universe. World (System of the.) &c.		
Astronomy and Measurement of the Earth.		
Earth. Distance of the, from the Sun determined. v. *Stewart*,	II.	139
——— On the Figure of the, v. *Playfair's Works*, v. 3,	III.	112
——— La Figure de la Terre. v. *Bouguer*,	IV.	15
——— v. *D'Alembert Opusc. t.* 6,	IV.	32
——— v. *Maupertuis*, t. 4,	II.	88
——— La grandeur des degrés de la Terre. v. *Cassini*,	IV.	22
——— Proposition d'une Mésure de la Terre. v. *D'Anville*,	IV.	32
——— Sur la Mésure de la Terre. v. *Maupertuis*, t. 3,	II.	88
——— Sur l'Axe de la Terre. v. *D'Alembert Recherches*,	III.	35
——— Theoria Motuum Planetarum. v. *Euler*,	IV.	43
——— *Vide* also Planetary System.		
Theories of the Earth.		
——— *Vide* also Creation. Deluge. Equator. Earthquakes. Geography. Geology. Universe. Volcanoes. World. &c.		
——— Sacred Theory of the, v. *Burnet*,	III.	20
——— Huttonian Theory of the, v. *Hutton*,	I.	53
——— Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory. v. *Playfair*,	I.	81
——— v. *Playfair's Works*, v. 1,	III.	112
——— De Luc on the Huttonian Theory. v. *Fite (De la,)*	II.	50
——— Cuvier's Theory of the, translated. v. *Jameson*,	II.	69
——— New Theory of the, v. *Knight*,	II.	75
——— Calculations relat. to a New Theory of the, v. *Hay*,	III.	64
——— *Telliamed*; or Disc. on Formation of the, v. *Maillet*,	III.	90
——— Philosophical Discourse on the, v. *Evelyn*,	II.	48
——— Buffon's Natural History of the, v. *Smellie*, v. 9,	I.	96
——— Goldsmith's History of the, v. *Turton*,	II.	147
——— Mundus Subterraneus. v. *Kircher*,	II.	74
——— Of Marine Bodies dug out of the, v. *Arbuthnot*, v. 2,	I.	6
——— *Vide* also Fossil Remains.		
Earthquakes. *Vide* also Earth (Theory of the.) Geology. Volcanoes. &c.		
——— History of, 1748. v. *Earthquakes*,	III.	45
——— Earthquake at Lima. 1746. v. *Earthquakes*,	III.	45
——— at Lisbon. 1755. v. *Variétés*, t. 2,	IV.	127
——— in Scotland. 1755-56. v. *Essays*, v. 2-3,	I.	37
——— 1788-93. v. *Trans. Roy. Soc.*	I.	104

E A S

	Part	Page
Earthquake at Manchester. 1777. *Vide* Manchester.		
East. *Vide* also the different Countries, under their several Names.		
——— Ibn Batuta's Travels in the, v. *Lee*,	IV.	73
——— Marco Polo's Travels in the 13th century. v. *Marsden*,	II.	87
——— Travels in the, in the 16th century. v. *Pinto*,	II.	105
——— Voyages dans l'Orient. v. *Chardin*,	III.	26
——— Travels in, and Description of the, v. *Pococke*,	I.	82
——— Tour to the, in 1763-64. v. *Baltimore*,	II.	7
——— Travels in various Countries of the, v. *Walpole*,	II.	153
——— v. *Ouseley*,	IV.	100
——— Recollections of Travels in the, v. *Carne*,	IV.	21
——— Letters from the, v. *Carne*,	IV.	21
——— State of Engl. Commerce in the, 1833. v. *Urquhart*,	IV.	126
——— Wild Sports of the, v. *Williamson*,	II.	157
——— On the Literature of the, v. *Jones's Works*, v. 2-6,	I.	55
——— Anecdotes Orientales. v. *Anecdotes*,	III.	4
——— *Vide* also Asiatic Nations. East Indies. Hindus. India. Mythology. Oriental Literature. &c.		
Eastern Nations. Œdipus Ægyptiacus, t. 2. v. *Kircher*,	II.	74
——— De Ludis Orientalibus. v. *Hyde*,	II.	68
——— Bibliothéque Orientale. v. *Herbelot*,	I.	50
——— Hist. des Huns, des Turcs, &c. v. *Guignes*,	II.	59
——— The Oriental Repository. v. *Dalrymple*,	II.	35
——— Language, Literature, &c. of, v. *Richardson*,	I.	89
——— Eastern Anthology, in Germ. v. *Herder*, b. 9,	IV.	57
——— *Vide* also Asiatic Nations. Hindostan. India. &c.		
Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations. v. *Prichard*,	IV.	101
East India Company. *Vide* also India, (Government of.)		
——— Annals of the, to 1710. v. *Bruce*,	II	18
——— History of the, to 1759. v. *Postlethwayt*,	I.	84
——— History of the, to 1773. v. *Grant*,	II.	57
——— History of the, to 1833. v. *Thornton*,	IV.	122
——— Short Discourse on the, 1696. v. *Holland*,	II.	66
——— Lett. to the Gov. of, on Trade. v. *Digges*,	III.	40
——— Sir P. Francis on State of, v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 18,	II.	111
——— Observations on, 1807. v. ———	II.	111
——— Roscoe on the, 1808. v. ——— v. 20,	II.	111
——— Remarks on the Charter of, v. *Playfair*,	IV.	98
——— Cases rel. to the, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 8,	III.	110
East India College. Statements respecting the, v. *Malthus*,	II.	86
East India Trade. *Vide* also Commerce. East Indies, (Trade and Com. of the.) Free Trade. India, (Commerce of.)		

	Part	Page
East India Trade. Discourse on the, 1621. v. *Mun*,	III.	101
——— Treatise in favour of, 1684. v. *Child*,	III.	27
——— Shewn to be unprofitable, 1696. v. *Cary*,	III.	24
——— Tracts rel. to the, 1696. v. *East India*,	III.	45
——— On the, v. *D'Avenant's Works, v.* 1,	I.	31
——— Letter on the, v. *Digges*,	III.	40
——— Plan for extend. the, 1769. v. *Dalrymple*,	IV.	32
East India Co. (Dutch). Voy. à l'établ. de la Co. v. *Voyages*,	II.	151
——— Recueil des Voyages. v. *Constantin*,	III.	81
——— L'Ambassade à la Chine. v. *Meurs*,	III.	95
——— Embassy to China. v. *Ogilby*,	III.	105
——— Les Ambassades au Japon. v. *Meurs*,	III.	95
——— Embassy to Japan. v. *Ogilby*,	III.	105
——— Settlements in India. v. *Wilcocke*,	II.	156
——— (French). Mém. sur la Compagnie. v. *Morellet*,	II.	94
——— v. *D'Agueseau, t.* 10,	III.	35
——— (Scots). Tracts on, 1695-1700. v. *Scotland*,	III.	129
East Indies. *Vide* also Asia. India. Hindostan. &c.		
——— Commerce dans les Indes Orientales. v. *Raynal*,	III.	119
——— Trade and Commerce of the, v. *Milburn*,	II.	91
——— Oriental Commerce, 1825. v. *Thornton*,	III.	146
——— *Vide* also Commerce. East India Trade. India. &c.		
——— Indian Government, 1813-23. v. *Hastings*,	III.	63
——— *Vide* also East India Co. and India (Government of).		
——— East India Vade Mecum. v. *Williamson*,	II.	157
——— Oriental Herald from 1824. v. *Oriental*,	III.	106
——— *Vide* also Asiatic Journal. Researches. &c.		
——— East India Gazetteer, 1828. v. *Hamilton*,	IV.	54
——— Natural and Moral History of, 1604. v. *Acosta*,	II.	1
——— Account of the, 1744. v. *Hamilton*,	III.	62
——— Hist. Philosophique et Pol. des Indes. v. *Raynal*,	I.	87
——— L'Hist. des Indes Orientales. v. *Maffee*,	II.	85
——— L'Inde Orientale dans le 13e siècle. v. *Paulus*,	II.	102
——— Coll. peregr. in Indiam Orientalem. v. *De Bry*,	III.	37
——— La Navigation de J. H. Linschot. v. *Linschotten*,	II.	81
——— v. ———	IV.	76
——— transl. v. ———	II.	81
——— Voyages de Chardin. v. *Langles*,	II.	77
——— v. *Chardin*,	III.	26
——— translated. v. *Chardin*,	II.	25
——— Voyages aux Indes. v. *Tavernier*,	III.	143
——— translated. v. *Tavernier*,	II.	143
——— Della Valle's Trav. in, 1614-26. v. *Havers*,	III.	63
——— Voy. aux Indes Orient. 1638-40. v. *Mandelslo*,	II.	86
——— Sir T. Roe's Voy. to, in 17th cent. v. *Havers*,	III.	63
——— Travels in the, in the 17th cent. v. *Thevenot*,	II.	143
——— Aventures en deux Isles désertes. v. *Legvat*,	II.	79
——— The Jesuits' Travels in, 1700-9. v. *Lockman*,	II.	82
——— Voy. aux Indes Orientales, 1701-8. v. *Le Brun*,	II.	78
——— Stavorinus's Voyage to, in 1768-78. v. *Wilcocke*,	II.	156
——— Voy. aux Indes Orientales, en 1774-81. v. *Sonnerat*,	I.	96
——— Visit to the Temples at Elora. v. *Seely*,	III.	133

	Part	Page
East Indies. Forty Year's Service in the, v. *Welsh*,	IV.	130
East Anglia. Vocabulary of, v. *Forby*,	IV.	46
Easter. *Vide* also Feasts of the Church. Religious Ceremonies. &c.		
—— Tab. á la Recherche du jour de Pâques. v. *Ptolemæus, t.* 7,	II.	116
—— Sur la Fête de Pâque. v. *Bossuet, t.* 6. 8. 9. 13,	III.	14
East Lothian. Hist and Topog. Acc. of, v. *Forsyth, (Rob.)* v. 1,	II.	51
——— v. *Chalmers' Caledonia, v.* 2,	II.	24
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Somerville*,	II.	136
——— v. *Hepburn*,	I.	50
——— A Sermon for Oct. 25, 1761. v. *Dalrymple*,	II.	35
East Meon, Description of an Old Font at, v. *Gough*,	III.	57
Ecclesiastical History. Hist. Eccl. a Christo nato. v. *Cave*,	I.	21
——— De Reb. ante Constantinum. v. *Moshemius*,	I.	73
——— Dissert. ad Hist. Eccl. pertinen. v. *Moshemius*,	I.	73
——— De Rebus Ecclesiasticis. v. *Vossius, t.* 4-6,	III.	153
——— Edicta adv. Christianos. v. *Vossius, t.* 4,	III.	153
——— *Vide* also Christians (Early.) Councils of the Church. &c.		
——— Bibliotheca Ecclesiastica. v. *Fabricius*,	I.	38
——— Historia Ecclesiastica. v. *Spanheimius, t.* 1,	I.	97
——— Crit. in Annales Ecclesiasticos Baronii. v. *Pagi*,	I.	77
——— Annales Politico-Ecclesiastici. v. *Basnagius*,	I.	9
——— Historia Ecclesiastica. v. *Semlerius*,	I.	94
——— Hist. of the Old Test. Church. v. *Millar*,	III.	96
——— Acts of the Church bef. Christ. v. *Montagu*,	II.	93
——— Jewish & Chr. Church comp. v. *Watts, v.* 2,	IV.	130
——— *Vide* also Dispensations. Jews, (History of the.)		
——— of Eusebius, Socrates, &c. transl. v. *Parker*,	I.	78
——— History of the Holy War. v. *Fuller*,	II.	52
——— Sacred and Profane Hist. con. v. *Shuckford*,	III.	135
——— Old and New Test. Hist. con. v. *Prideaux*,	III.	115
——— Sacred and Profane Hist. con. v. *Russell*,	IV.	108
——— Sacred History of the World. v. *Turner*,	IV.	125
——— Acc. of the Fathers of the Ch. v. *Lardner*, 1-6,	I.	60
——— Acc. of the Early Martyrs. v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	30
——— S. S. Patrum qui temp. Apost. flor. v. *Cotelerius*,	I.	27
——— *Vide* also Apostles. Fathers of the Church. Martyrs. Persecutions. Saints. &c.		
——— Elect. of Bishops in Prim. Ch. v. *Dundass*,	IV.	37
——— Antiquities of the Church. v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	30
——— Ancient and Modern Eccl. Hist. v. *Mosheim*,	I.	73
——— Remarks on Eccl. History. v. *Jortin*,	I.	55
——— History of the Church to 1600. v. *Symson*,	I.	100
——— Church History to 16th century. v. *Milner*,	II.	91
——— Continuation of Milner's Ch. Hist. v. *Scott*,	IV.	111
——— Church History to 18th century. v. *Jones*,	IV.	68
——— 19th century. v. *History*,	IV.	58
——— Stebbing's Ch. Hist. v. *Lardner, No.* 41,	IV.	139
——— Hist. of the Church. v. *Lib. of Useful Knowl.*	IV.	139
——— Lectures on Eccl. History. v. *Campbell*,	IV.	21
——— Sketches and Hints of, v. *Erskine*,	III.	48
——— Hist. Eccl. des six prem. siécles. v. *Tillemont*,	I.	102
——— Histoire Ecclésiastique. v. *Fleury*,	III.	51

	Part	Page
Ecclesiastical History. Abrégé de l'Hist. Eccles. v. *Macquer*,	III.	89
——— Histoire de l'Eglise. v. *Sueur (Le)*	I.	100
——— Histoire de l'Eglise. v. *Pictet*,	I.	81
——— Anecdotes Ecclésiastiques. v. *Anecdotes*,	III.	4
Ecclesiastical History of England. *Vide* Church of Eng. (Hist. of the.)		
——— of Scotland. *Vide* Church of Scotland (Hist. of the.)		
——— of Ireland. *Vide* Catholics. and Ireland (Hist. of.)		
——— of France. *Vide* France. (Eccles. Hist. of.)		
Ecclesiastical Law of England. *Vide* also Arches Court. Canon Law. Clergy. Consistorial Law. Doctors' Commons. Ecclesiastical Polity. Husband and Wife. Marriage and Divorce. &c.		
——— Constitutiones Angl. 1525. v. *Linwood*,	IV.	76
——— Clergyman's Law. 1725. v. *Watson*,	I.	110
——— Treatise on the, 1767. v. *Burn*,	I.	17
——— 1824. v. *Burn*,	III.	20
——— Forms of, 1831. v. *Law*,	IV.	72
Ecclesiastical Courts in England. Cases in the, v. *Haggard*,	IV.	53
——— Cases in the, v. *Addams*,	IV.	2
——— Abr. Cases, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 3,	III.	110
Ecclesiastical Benefices and Revenues. Treatise on, v. *Paul*,	II.	102
——— in England. 1766. v. *Bacon*,	IV.	7
——— in the Ch. of Engl. 1831. v. *Patroni*,	IV.	95
——— Rights of Princes dispos. of, v. *Burnet*,	II.	19
Ecclesiastical Polity. *Vide* also Church of England. Church Government. &c.		
——— The Laws of, v. *Hooker*,	I.	52
——— v. *Hooker*,	III.	69
——— Survey of, v. *Owen's Works, v.* 21,	IV.	93
Ecclesiastical Biography, fr. Reform. to 1660. v. *Wordsworth*,	II.	159
——— *Vide* also Biography. Reformers, (Lives of.) &c.		
Ecclesiastical Shows. Notices of, v. *Hone*,	III.	69
——— Sketches; a Poem. v. *Wordsworth*,	III.	162
Eclipses. Obs. aliquot Eclip. Solis et Lunæ. v. *Duhamel, t.* 1,	II.	42
——— Nature and Effects of, v. *Wharton, (Sir Geo.)*	III.	158
——— *Vide* also Astronomy. Earth, (Astronomy of the.) Planetary System. World, (System of the.) &c.		
Ecliptic. *Vide* also the foregoing titles.		
——— M'Laurin on the Variation of the, v. *Essays, v.* 1,	I.	37
Economy. (Political.) *Vide* Political Economy.		
——— System of Cottage Economy. v. *Cobbett*,	III.	29
——— Domestic Economy. v. *Lardner's Cycl. No.* 3,	IV.	138
——— Christian and Civic, of large Towns. v. *Chalmers*,	II.	25
Edda. (The,) *Vide* also Iceland. Northern Nations. Sagas. &c.		
—— Rythmica; seu Antiq. vulgo Sæmundina dicta. v. *Edda*,	II.	43
—— or Ancient Icelandic Mythology, transl. v. *Mallet, v.* 2,	I.	68
—— Dr. Jhre's Letter on the, v. *Troil, (Von.)*	III.	149
Eddystone Light-House. History of the, v. *Smeaton*,	I.	96
Edgeworth. (Abbé,) Memoirs of the, v. *Edgeworth*,	II.	43
——— Letters from the, 1777-1807. v. *England*,	II.	46
——— Sur la mort de Louis XVI. v. *Coll. des Mém.*	IV.	145
——— (Richard Lovell,) Memoirs of, v. *Edgeworth*,	II.	43

	Part	Page
Edict of Nantes. *Vide* Nantes.		
Edicts. Historia Edictorum. v. *Heineccius, t.* 8,	III.	65
——— Edicta adversus Christianos. v. *Vossius, t.* 4,	III.	153
——— *Vide* also Councils of the Church. Ecclesiastical History. &c.		
Edinburgh. (County of,) *Vide* Mid-Lothian.		
——— (City of,) History of the, v. *Maitland*,	I.	67
——— v. *Arnot*,	I.	6
——— v. *Arnot*,	III.	5
——— Acc. of the West Kirk Parish. v. *History*,	IV.	58
——— Siege of Castle of, 1573. v. *Chalmers' Churchyard*,	II.	24
——— Marriage of James VI at Edinb. v. *Papers*,	IV.	94
——— Visit of Cha. I. to, and Coron. at, 1633. v. *Balfour*,	III.	7
——— Entertain. to Chas. I. in, 1633. v. *Entertainment*,	III.	47
——— Uproar on read. Prayer Book, 1637. v. *Peck, v.* 2,	I.	80
——— Royal Proclam. at, 1640-1700. v. *Proclamations*,	II.	116
——— Diurnal of events, 1648. v. *Mercurius*,	II.	90
——— Apparition in the Castle of, 1651. v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
——— Siege of the Castle of, 1689. v. *Siege*,	IV.	113
——— v. *Scotland, Mem. of Dundee*,	II.	128
——— v. *Scotland Misc. v.* 3,	II.	131
——— Tracts rel. to Porteous Mob, 1736. v. *Porteous*,	II.	114
——— Trial of Captain Porteous. v. *Trials*,	I.	104
——— Trial and Life of Captain Porteous. v. ———	II.	146
——— Trial of Ld. Provost after Rebell. 1745. v. ———	I.	104
——— Bish. of Gloucester to Presby. of, v. *Edinburgh*,	II.	44
——— Riots at the New Year, 1812. v. *Trials*	IV.	124
——— Visit of George IV to Edin. 1822. v. *Scotland*,	III.	130
——— Fire at, 1700. v. *Edinburgh*,	IV.	40
——— Report on late Fires in, 1824. v. *Edinburgh, v.* 2,	IV.	39
——— Notices of Remarkable Fires in, v. *Chambers*,	III.	26
——— Murders in, in 1828. *Vide* Burke and Hare.		
——— Early Engraved Plans and Views of, v. *Slezer*,	I.	96
——— Plans of City, fr. earl. time to 1817. v. *Kirkwood*,	II.	75
——— Picture of, or Descrip. Guide to, 1820. v. *Stark*,	II.	138
——— Engraved Views in, 1820. v. *Storer*,	III.	141
——— Pictur. Views and Desc. of, 1825. v. *Edinburgh*,	III.	45
——— Engraved Views in, 1829. v. *Modern Athens*,	IV.	85
——— Traditions of, v. *Chambers*,	III.	26
——— The Minor Antiquities of, v. ———	IV.	24
——— Walks in, v. ———	III.	26
——— Account of Holyroodhouse. v. *Holyrood*,	IV.	59
——— Sanctuary of Holyrood. v. *Halkerston*,	IV.	53
——— Chron. Cœnobii Sanctæ Crucis. v. *Chronicon*,	IV.	25
——— Monumental Inscriptions in, v. *Monteith*,	II.	98
——— v. *Maitland*,	I.	67
——— v. *Duncan*,	IV.	37
——— v. *Webster*,	IV.	130
——— Account of Heriot's Hospital. v. *Historical*,	IV.	58
——— Diff. in Manners of, in 1763 & 1783. v. *Creech*,	II.	33
——— Letters from, in 1774-75. v. *Topham*,	II.	145
——— Tracts rel. to Theatre-Royal, 1792. v. *Jackson*,	IV.	66
——— Lett. descriptive of Society in, 1819. v. *Peter*,	II.	104

		Part	Page
Edinburgh.	The Modern Athens, 1825. v. *Modern*,	III.	98
———	The Ancient Royalty; a Poem. v. *Boswell*,	III.	14
———	Eloge de la Ville d'Edimbourg. v. *Forbes*,	III.	52
	Municipal and Local Affairs.		
———	The Sett of the City of Edinb. v. *Edinburgh*,	II.	44
———	The Blue Blanket. v. *Pennecuik*,	II.	103
———	Decr.-Arbit. bet. Magis. & Trades. v. *Edinburgh*,	II.	44
———	Municipal Constitution of, 1826. v. ———	IV.	40
———	*Vide* also Burghs (Royal).		
———	Election of Magistrates, 1700. v. ———	II.	44
———	Act anent Cleaning Streets, 1714. v. ———	II.	44
———	Acts of Council reg. Offices, 1715. v. ———	II.	44
———	Office of City Chamberlain. 1810. v. ———	II.	44
———	Addr. on Election of Magis. 1740. v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
———	Mem. on the Poor's Rate, 1749. v. *Edinburgh*,	II.	44
———	Propos. for Publ. Works in, 1752. v. ———	II.	44
———	Satirical Answer to the above. v. ———	II.	44
———	Contr. for build. Roy. Exchange. v. ———	II.	44
———	Address to the Citizens of, 1762. v. ———	II.	44
———	Incumbrances of the City, 1778. v. ———	III.	45
———	Pamph. on City's Affairs, 1799. v. ———	I.	35
———	Acts rel. to North Bridge. 1769. v. ———	IV.	40
———	New Build. on N. Bridge. 1818. v. ——— *v.5*,	IV.	40
———	On the Police of, 1806-12. v. ———	II.	44
———	Police of, 1822. v. *Edinburgh Tracts*, *v.* 1 & 5,	IV.	39
———	Hist. of the Edinb. Regt. 1778. v. *Edinburgh*,	III.	45
———	Tracts reg. the Edin. Volun. 1808. v. ———	II.	44
———	Water Company. On the, 1819. v. ——— *v.5*,	IV.	40
———	Reducing Carriage of Coals, 1819. v. ——— *v.5*,	IV.	40
———	Political Squibs, 1820. v. ———	IV.	40
———	v. *Beacon*,	IV.	10
———	Joint Stock Companies, 1824. v. *Edinburgh*, *v.*2,	IV.	39
———	Seat Rents of Churches, 1824. v. ———	IV.	39
———	Theatr. Fund Dinner, 1827. v. *Edinburgh*, *v.* 3,	IV.	39
———	Jeffrey's Sp. at Hume's Din. v. *Pol. Pam. v.*45,	IV.	99
———	New Improvements, 1825-31. v. *Edinburgh*, *v.*3-4,	IV.	39
———	Gas Works. On the, 1828. v. *Edinburgh*, *v.* 3,	IV.	40
———	Parl. Represent. of, 1826. v. *Edinb. Tracts*, *v.* 2,	IV.	39
———	Parliamentary Boundaries of, 1832. v. *Reports*,	IV.	105
———	Register of Voters in, 1832. v. *Register*,	IV.	104
———	*Vide* also Burghs (Royal).		
———	and Glasgow Union Canal, 1813. v. *Baird*,	IV.	8
———	*Vide* also Union Canal.		
———	and London Mail, 1822. v. *Edinb. Tracts*, *v.* 2,	IV.	39
———	and Leith. Plans for build. betw. v. *Edinb. v.* 5,	IV.	40
———	Harbour and Docks. *Vide* Leith.		
	University, &c.		
———	Hist. of University of, 1580-1646. v. *Crawfurd*,	II.	33
———	v. *Bower*,	II.	15
———	Vita Roberti Rollok, Acad. Prim. v. *Rollok*,	IV.	107
Edinburgh	Catech. in usum Acad. Jac. Regis. v. *Adamsonus*,	III.	2
———	Mem. rel. to the Univer. 1768. v. *Memorial*,	IV.	83
———	Controv. rel. to Mathem. Chair, 1805-6. v. *Leslie*,	I.	62
———	v. *Chalmers*,	IV.	23
———	v. *Thomson*,	IV.	122
———	Oriental Professorship, 1813. v. *Edinburgh*, *v.*5,	IV.	40
———	v. *Edinburgh*,	II.	44
———	Outlines of Orient. Philology for Stud. v. *Outlines*,	IV.	92
———	State of the Divinity Hall. 1813. v. *Ross*,	IV.	108
———	Rep. on Completing the Univer. 1816. v. *Playfair*,	IV.	98
———	Parliament. Commissioners' Rep. 1832. v. *Report*,	IV.	105
———	Edin. Students' Guide to the University. v. *Bower*,	III.	15
———	Catal. Lib. Med. Bibl. Acad. v. *Catalogues*,	II.	24
———	Coll. of Physicians. Proceed. of, v. *Gregory*,	IV.	52
———	Censorian Letter to the, v. ———	IV.	52
———	Dr. Gregory's Narrative. v. ———	II.	58
———	College of Surgeons. Ans. to Dr. Gregory. v. *Bell*,	IV.	11
———	High School. Remarks on the, 1823-29. v. *Edin.*	IV.	39
———	Academy. Reports on the, 1823-24. v. *Edin. v.*4,	IV.	40
	Charitable and Scientific Institutions.		
———	Rules of several Public Hospitals. v. *Edinburgh*,	II.	44
———	Statutes of Trinity Hospital. 1792. v. *Trinity*,	IV.	124
———	Descrip. of Heriot's Hospital. 1827. v. *Historical*,	IV.	58
———	Protest ag. Feuing the Lands of Heriot's H. v. *Edin.*	II.	44
———	Royal Infirmary. Memorial on, 1800. v. *Gregory*,	IV.	52
———	Additional Memorial. v. ———	II.	58
———	Report on the, 1818. v. *Infirmary*,	II.	70
———	v. *Edin. Tracts*, *v.*5,	IV.	40
———	Lunatic Asylum. Tracts relative to the, v. *Edin.*	II.	44
———	Obs. on proposed, 1809. v. *Observations*,	IV.	92
———	Dr. Duncan's Letter on, v. *Edin. v.*5,	IV.	40
———	v. *Duncan*,	II.	42
———	New Town Dispensary. 1816. v. *Edin. Tracts*, *v.*5,	IV.	40
———	Deaf and Dumb Institut. Rep. 1818. v. *Edin. v.*5,	IV.	40
———	Lancasterian School. Sermon for, 1812. v. *Edin.*	II.	44
———	Account of the Sessional School. 1828. v. *Wood*,	IV.	132
———	Rules of the Soc. for Reform. of Manners. v. *Edin.*	II.	44
———	Proclam. and Acts for Suppress. of Vice. v. ———	II.	44
———	Friendly Insurance Soc. Articles of the, v. ———	II.	44
———	Report on Bye Laws of St. David's Lodge. v. ———	II.	44
———	Rules of the Soc. for Encour. of Arts, &c. v. ———	II.	44
———	Institution for promoting the Fine Arts. v. ———	IV.	39
———	of Painting. Report, 1828. v. ———	IV.	40
	Literary Works, Societies, &c.		
Edinburgh	Advertiser, from 1764 to 1832. v. *Edinburgh*,	IV.	40
———	Annual Register, from 1808. v. ———	II.	43
———	Antiquarian Society. v. *Transactions*,	I.	104
———	Christian Instructor. v. *Edinburgh*,	III.	45
———	Clerical Review. 1799. v. ———	IV.	40
———	Fugitive Pieces. 1791. v. ———	II.	43

	Part	Page
Edinburgh Fugitive Pieces. 1815. v. *Creech*, II.		33
——— Journal of Science, from 1824. v. *Brewster*, III.		16
——— Law Journal, from 1831. v. *Edinburgh*, IV.		40
——— and London Game at Chess, 1829. v. *Chess*, IV.		25
——— Literary Gazette and Journal. 1829. v. *Edinburgh*, IV.		41
——— Magazine, from 1739 to 1830. v. *Scots Magazine*, I.		93
——— 1773-1776. v. *Magazines*, I.		67
——— Blackwood's Magazine. v. ——— II.		85
——— Edinburgh Miscellany, 1720. v. *Edinburgh*, II.		43
——— Philosophical Journal, from 1819. v. ——— II.		43
——— Review, for 1755. v. ——— II.		43
——— from 1802 to present time. v. ——— II.		43
——— Coll. of Tracts on the, v. ——— I.		36
——— Tracts on the, v. ——— II.		43
——— On the Politics of the, v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 19, II.		111
——— Reply to, on M. of Wellesley. v. *Campbell*, IV.		21
——— ——— Reply to the, on Oxford. v. *Copplestone*, III.		32
——— Reply to the, on Pol. Econ. v. *Chalmers*, IV.		23
——— Selections from the, v. *Selections*, IV.		112
Edinburgh Royal Society. Transactions of the, v. *Transactions*, I.		104
——— Select Society. Rules of the, 1753. v. *Edinburgh*, II.		44
——— Description of Plants near Edinb. v. *Greville*, IV.		52
Education. *Vide* also Character (Formation of.) Erudition (Elements of.) Knowledge (Elementary.) Man (History of.) Schools. Study. &c.		
General Treatises.		
Education. Treatise on, v. *Milton's Prose Works, v.* 1, I.		71
——— Milton's Tract on, v. *Remarks*, III.		120
——— Thoughts on, v. *Locke's Works, v.* 4, I.		63
——— Essay on, v. *Watt's Works, v.* 5, IV.		130
——— Rules for Good Deportment. v. *Rules*, IV.		108
——— Hints on, v. *Kames*, I.		57
——— Thoughts on, v. *Burnet*, IV.		19
——— Essay on Modern, v. *Swift's Works, v.* 10, I.		100
——— The Found. of National Improv. v. *Miller*, IV.		84
——— Pres. Syst. of, a source of disorder. v. *Sheridan*, III.		134
——— Law and Religion. Essays on, v. *Grant*, III.		59
——— Essay on, v. *Bethune, v.* 2, II.		11
——— v. *Maclaurin's Works, v.* 2, I.		66
——— Letters on, v. *Chesterfield*, I.		23
——— Hints on, v. *Heron*, I.		50
——— Discourse on, v. *Parr's Works, v.* 2, IV.		94
——— On a Liberal, v. *Knox's Works, v.* 4, III.		78
——— v. *Priestley's Lectures, v.* 1, I.		85
——— Essay on, v. *Poole*, III.		114
——— Essays on Practical, v. *Edgeworth*, II.		43
——— Essays on Professional, v. *Edgeworth*, II.		43
——— Papers rel. to Public Instruction. v. *Bentham*, II.		10
——— Elementary Principles of, v. *Spurzheim*, III.		138
——— Essay on; with Remarks on Rousseau. v. *Crito*, III.		34
——— Emile; ou de l'Éducation. v. *Rousseau, t.* 4-5, I.		91
Education. Sur l'Education. v. *Frederic, t.* 2, IV.		47
——— Sur l'Instruction Publique. v. *Condorcet, t.* 9, II.		31
——— v. *Cabanis, t.* 2, IV.		20
——— Les Veillées du Château. v. *Genlis*, I.		44
Various Systems.		
——— Systematic Instruction in, v. *Education*, II.		44
——— Lancaster, Bell, & Colquhoun's Plan. v. *Education*, II.		44
——— Outlines of System at New Lanark. v. *Owen*, III.		107
——— Owen's System of, refuted. v. *Aiton*, III.		3
——— Pract. Obs. on Educ. of People. v. *Brougham*, III.		17
——— Acc. of Edin. Sessional School, 1828. v. *Wood*, IV.		132
——— View of the System of, in Scotland. v. *Russel*, II.		125
——— in the Highlands of Scotland, 1826. v. *Moral*, IV.		87
——— *Vide* also Highlands. Schools (Gaelic.) &c.		
——— Letters on Irish Education, 1832. v. *Gordon*, IV.		50
——— State of, in France, 1827. v. *Johnston*, IV.		67
——— Plan d'une Education Nationale. v. *Rendu*, IV.		119
——— De la Méthode de Pestalozzi. v. *Chavannes*, II.		26
——— Rapport sur l'Instr. en Prusse, 1833. v. *Cousin*, IV.		29
——— Observ. on Classical, v. *Hardinge's Works, v.* 3, II.		60
——— *Vide* also Classical Learning.		
——— On Roman, v. *Toland's Works, v.* 2, I.		103
——— Is the Study of Anc. Lang. necessary. v. *Gillies*, IV.		49
——— Defects of a Univ. Educ. 1762. v. *University*, IV.		126
——— On the Pres. Syst. of Schools, 1772. v. *White*, III.		158
——— On Academical Ed. in Engl. 1826. v. *Academical*, IV.		1
——— Outlines of Philosophical, v. *Jardine*, III.		73
——— Principles of Elem. Teaching. v. *Pillans*, IV.		97
——— Strictures on Prof. Pillans' Princi. v. *Letters*, IV.		74
——— Quarterly Jour. of, from 1830. v. *Quarterly*, IV.		103
——— Ed. of a Young Noblem. 1739. v. *Keith's Tracts*, II.		73
——— De l'Education d'un Prince. v. *Marivaux, t.* 12, II.		87
——— Cours de Littérature. v. *Laharpe*, I.		49
——— Improv. of Female Education. v. *Bowdler*, III.		15
——— Female Ed. in Board. Schs. 1797. v. *Darwin*, IV.		33
——— Letters on, v. *Hamilton*, II.		60
——— Thoughts on, v. *Barbauld's Works, v.* 2, IV.		9
——— Sur l'Educ. des Femmes. v. *St. Pierre, t.* 12, IV.		109
——— De l'Education des Filles. v. *Fenelon, t.* 3, II.		49
——— Lettres sur l'Education. v. *Genlis, t.* 1-4, IV.		48
——— Sur l'Education des Enfans. v. *Diderot, t.* 3, II.		39
——— Rem. on Infant Education. v. *Wilderspin*, IV.		131
——— Moral Ed. for Childr. v. *Perceval's Works, v.* 1, III.		10
——— of the Blind. *Vide* Blind.		
——— of the Deaf and Dumb. *Vide* Deaf and Dumb.		
Edward I. *Vide* also Britain. England (General History of.)		
——— Nomina Nobilium sub Ed. I. Militantium. v. *Mores*, III.		100
——— Hemingford, de rebus gestis Edw. I. v. *Hearne*, II.		63
Edward II. History of the Reign of, v. *Howard*, II.		67
——— Johannis de Trokelowe, Annales Ed. II. v. *Hearne*, II.		63
——— Henr. Blaneforde, Chronica et Vita Ed. II. v. *Hearne*, II.		63

	Part	Page
Edward II. Hemingford, de rebus gestis Ed. II.	v. *Hearne*,	II. 63
Edward III. History of,	v. *Barnes*,	II. 7
——— The Reign of, a Poem.	v. *May*,	III. 93
——— Memoirs of the Court of,	v. *Godwin's Chaucer*,	II. 55
——— Hemingford, de reb. gestis Ed. III.	v. *Hearne*,	II. 63
——— Rob. de Avesbury, Historia Ed. III.	v. *Hearne*,	III. 64
——— Classes Exercitus Caletem obsidentis.	v. *Mores*,	III. 100
——— La querelle avec Philippe de Valois.	v. *Gaillard*,	III. 54
Edward IV. Wardrobe Accounts of,	v. *Nicolas*,	IV. 90
——— Original Letters during the Reign of,	v. *Fenn*,	I. 39
——— *Vide* also York and Lancaster, (Wars of)		
Edward VI. Life and Reign of,	v. *Hayward*,	II. 62
——— History of the Reign of,	v. *Turner*,	IV. 124
——— State of the Nation during,	v. *Cheeke*,	III. 26
——— Life of Sir Thomas Smith, Sec. to,	v. *Strype*,	III. 141
——— Life of Sir John Cheeke, Sec. to,	v. *Strype*,	III. 141
——— Nugæ Antiquæ; or Papers dur. R. of,	v. *Park*,	II. 101
——— State Papers in the reign of,	v. *Haynes*,	I. 49
——— Original Papers during the reign of,	v. *Lodge*,	I. 63
——— *Vide* also State Papers.		
——— State of Learn. during,	v. *Ann. Reg. (New)* 1788.	I. 5
——— Rerum Anglicar. Ed. VI. regnanti.	v. *Godwin*,	I. 45
Effect. *Vide* Cause and Effect.		
Egede (Hans.) Life of,	v. *Egede*,	II. 45
——— *Vide* also Missions, (History of)		
Egerton Family. Life of Lord Chancel. Egerton.	v. *Egerton*,	III. 46
Eginhard. Annals d',	v. *Guizot Mém. de France*,	IV. 141
Egypt. *Vide* also History (Ancient and Universal). Antiquities (General). Hieroglyphics. &c.		

History. Antiquities. Description. &c.

Egypt. Conquest of, *Vide* Saracens.		
—— Ancient and Modern State of,	v. *Hamilton*,	II. 60
—— Hist. Researches regarding the Egyptians.	v. *Heeren*,	IV. 57
—— Short Description of,	v. *Lantier*,	II. 77
—— Russell's View of Anc. & Mod.	v. *Ed. Cab. Lib. v.* 3,	IV. 137
—— Ancient and Modern State of,	v. *Savary*,	I. 92
—— Lettres sur l'Egypte 1777-80.	v. *Savary*,	I. 92
—— L'Origine et l'Hist. des Egyptiens.	v. *Fourmont*,	III. 53
—— L'Etat Physique et Polit. de l'Egypte.	v. *Volney*, *t.* 2,	IV. 128
—— Fragments of Ancient Egyptian Writers.	v. *Cory*,	IV. 29
—— Vita et res gestæ Sultani Saladini.	v. *Schultens*,	I. 93
—— Excerpta ex Historia Abulfedæ.	v. *Schultens*,	I. 93
—— History of, to 1801.	v. *Wilson*,	I. 111
—— Description of, 1827.	v. *Traveller (Mod.) v.* 17-18,	IV. 124
—— Remarks on,	v. *Campbell*,	III. 22
—— Journal of Sir R. Abercromby's Exped. to,	v. *Anderson*,	I. 4
—— History of the British Expedition to,	v. *Wilson*,	I. 111
—— Map of the Operations in,	v. *Alexandria*,	I. 4
—— Plan of, 1801.	v. *Heathes*,	I. 49
—— Memoirs of the Campaign of,	v. *Maule*,	II. 88
—— Intercepted Letters of the French Army.	v. *Bonaparte*,	I. 14
Egypt. Mém. de l'Expédition Anglaise en Egypte.	v. *Noé*,	IV. 90
—— Hist. de l'Egypte, sous Mohammed Ali.	v. *Mengin*,	III. 95
—— Descrip. de l'Egypte, publié par Napoleon.	v. *Egypt*,	II. 45
—— Narrative of Discoveries in,	v. *Belzoni*,	III. 10
—— Recent Discoveries in Egyptian Antiq.	v. *Young*,	III. 165
—— Observations on some of the Antiquities of,	v. *White*,	I. 110
—— Greaves' Obs. on some Antiq. in, 1638.	v. *Birch*, *v.* 2,	II. 12
—— Greaves' Descr. of the Pyramids of,	v. *Birch*, *v.* 1-2,	II. 12
—— Egyptian Antiq. in British Museum.	v. *Lib. Ent. Know.*	IV. 140
——— Recueil d'Antiq. Egyptiennes.	v. *Caylus*,	III. 25
——— Sur les Antiq. Egyptiennes.	v. *Sauvagere*,	IV. 110
——— Monumens de l'Egypte.	v. *Hancerville*,	III. 62
——— Obeliscus et Œdipus Ægyptiac.	v. *Kircher*,	II. 74
——— *Vide* also Antiquities (General). Pyramids. &c.		
—— De l'Architecture Egyptienne.	v. *Quincy*,	III. 117
——— *Vide* also Architecture (History of.)		
—— De l'Astronomie Egyptienne.	v. *Biot*,	III. 12
——— *Vide* also Astronomy (Ancient.)		
—— Dissertation on the Calender and Zodiac of,	v. *Mure*,	IV. 88
—— Egyptian Hieroglyphics. *Vide* Hieroglyphics. Mummies. &c.		
—— Manners of the Egyptians.	v. *Burckhardt*,	IV. 19
—— Recherches sur les Egyptiens.	v. *Pauw*, *t.* 4-5,	II. 102
—— Extr. from priv. Memoirs of the Egyptians.	v. *Lediard*,	III. 81
—— De Mysteriis Ægyptiorum.	v. *Jamblichus*,	I. 53
——— translated.	v. *Taylor*,	III. 144
——— *Vide* also Mysteries (Ancient.)		
—— Mythology and History of the Egyptians.	v. *Bryant*,	I. 17
—— Egyptian Mythology and Chronology.	v. *Prichard*,	III. 115
—— *Vide* also Chronology. Mythology (Ancient.) Paganism. &c.		

Travels, &c.

—— *Vide* also the different Countries; Abyssinia. Nile. Nubia. &c.		
—— Travels in, in 17th century.	v. *Ray*,	III. 119
———	v. *Van Egmont*,	III. 151
—— Granger's Tour through, 1730-31.	v. *Forster*,	III. 52
—— Norden's Travels in, 1738.	v. *Templeman*,	II. 143
—— Travels in Upper and Lower, 1777-80.	v. *Sonnini*,	I. 96
—— Travels in, 1783-85.	v. *Volney*,	I. 108
——— 1792-98.	v. *Browne*,	II. 18
——— 1797-98.	v. *Horneman*,	II. 67
—— Voyage dans l'Egypte. 1792-98.	v. *Olivier*,	I. 76
——— ——— 1798-1800.	v. *Denon*,	I. 32
—— Travels in Upper and Lower, 1798-1800.	v. *Denon*,	I. 32
—— Denon's Travels in, 1798-1800, translated.	v. *Aikin*,	IV. 2
—— Travels in, 1801.	v. *Clarke*,	II. 29
——— 1802-6.	v. *Valentia*,	II. 150
——— 1803-7.	v. *Ali Bey*,	II. 3
——— 1812-13.	v. *Legh*,	II. 79
——— 1814.	v. *Light*,	II. 80
—— Journey through part of, 1818.	v. *Fitzclarence*,	II. 50
—— Jour. to the Oases of Upper Egypt, 1819.	v. *Edmonstone*,	III. 46
—— Travels in, 1821.	v. *Wilson*,	III. 160

	Part	Page
Egypt. Travels in, 1824-25. v. *Madden*,	IV.	80
——— 1827-28. v. *Webster*,	IV.	130
——— Journey through part of, 1827-28. v. *Lushington*,	IV.	77
——— Scenes and Impressions in, 1822. v. *Shearer*,	IV.	113
——— Recollections of, 1820. v. *Von Minutoli*,	IV.	128
Eighteen Hundred and Thirteen; a Poem. v. *Grant*,	II.	57
Eighteenth Century. Les Mœurs du 18e siècle. v. *Duclos*, t. 1 & 7,	II.	41
——— Mém. sur le dix-huit. siècle. v. *Morellet*,	III.	99
——— Golden Age of the, in Germ. v. *Herder*, b. 12,	IV.	57
——— Literary History of the, *Vide* Literary History.		
Eikon Basiliké. *Vide* Charles I.		
Ejectments. Law and Practice of, 1741. v. *Ejectments*,	I.	36
——— Cases relating to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 8,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also Landlord and Tenant, (Law of.)		
Ekins (Adm.) Letter to, on Naval Architecture. v. *Seppings*,	III.	133
Elba (Island of.) Tour through the, in 1789. v. *Hoare*,	II.	65
——— Bonaparte's Journey to, 1814. v. *Narrative*,	IV.	89
——— Thiebaut de Bearneaud's Voyage to, v. *Jerdan*,	II.	69
Elders (Ruling.) Manner of Ordaining, v. *Sheilds*,	II.	133
——— v. *Sheilds*,	III.	134
——— *Vide* also Church of Scotland. General Assembly. &c.		
Eldon. (John Earl of) Political Life of, v. *Life*,	IV.	75
——— ——— Indications respecting, v. *Bentham*,	IV.	12
Election Law of England. Question in the, 1705. v. *Ashby*,	I.	7
——— Stat. Orders. &c. rel. to, 1747. v. *Tracts*,	I.	103
——— On the, 1755. v. *Trenchard*,	III.	148
——— Rights in Elections, 1755. v. *Carew*,	IV.	21
——— 1783. v. *Cunningham*,	I.	29
——— *Vide* also British Liberties.		
——— On County Elections, 1812. v. *Heywood*,	II.	64
——— Practical Treatise on, 1818. v. *Roe*,	II.	123
——— Law and Practice of, 1825. v. *Rogers*,	III.	123
——— Cases rel. to Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 8,	III.	110
——— Treatise on the, 1825. v. *Hammond*,	III.	62
——— Parl. Bound. of Eng. 1832. v. *Report*,	IV.	106
——— Let. on Brib. 1827. v. *Pol. Pamph.* v. 46,	IV.	99
——— *Vide* also Parliamentary Reform.		
——— Cases of Controverted, 1774-75. v. *Douglas*,	I.	33
——— 1782. v. *Philipps*,	IV.	96
——— Reports of, v. *Fraser*,	II.	52
——— v. *Corbett*,	III.	32
——— *Vide* also Middlesex. Westminster. &c.		
Election Law of Scotland. Statutes rel. to, 1743. v. *Election*,	I.	36
——— Forbes's Letter on the, v. *Britain*,	II.	17
——— Dissertation on the, 1767. v. *Elections*,	IV.	41
——— System of, 1784. v. *Wight*,	I.	111
——— 1806. v. *Wight*,	III.	159
——— Treatise on the, 1812. v. *Bell*,	II.	9
——— 1827. v. *Connell*,	IV.	28
——— altered by Reform Act. v. *Wordsworth*,	IV.	133
Election Cases in Scotland from 1784 to 1796. v. *Election*,	I.	36
——— Case of the Forfar Burghs, 1830. v. *Talbot*,	IV.	120
Election. Roll of Electors in Scotland, 1811. v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
——— Register of Voters in Edin. 1832. v. *Register*,	IV.	104
——— Parl. Boundaries in respect to, 1832. v. *Report*,	IV.	105
——— Result of the General, 1818. v. *Elections*,	II.	45
——— 1830. v. *Pol. Pamph.* v. 52,	IV.	100
Electricity. *Vide* also Chemistry. Natural Philosophy. Physics. &c.		
——— Elements of, v. *Singer*,	II.	134
——— Essays on, v. *Ferguson*,	III.	50
——— Outline of the Science of, v. *Thomson*,	IV.	122
——— Letters and Papers on, v. *Franklin's Works*, v. 1,	II.	52
——— Observations on Thunder and, v. *Essays*, v. 1,	I.	37
——— Catalogue of Works on, v. *Young*, v. 2,	II.	160
Elegy in a Country Churchyard. Criticism on the, v. *Young*,	II.	160
Elephanta. Views of the Cave of, v. *Daniell*,	IV.	32
——— *Vide* also Asia and India, (Antiquities of). &c.		
Eleusis. Architectural Remains of, v. *Antiquities*,	II.	4
——— On the Mysteries of, v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
——— Essay on the Mysteries of, v. *Price*,	II.	115
——— Sur les Mystères d'Eleusis. v. *Rolle*,	IV.	107
——— v. *Fêtes*, t. 2,	IV.	45
——— *Vide* also Greece. Mysteries. Mythology. &c.		
Elgin. View of Agriculture of the County of, v. *Donaldson*,	I.	33
——— *Vide* also Moray, (County of).		
Elgin Marbles. Description of the, v. *Burrow*,	II.	20
——— v. *Lib. Entert. Knowledge, No.* 20,	IV.	140
——— Engravings from the, v. *Elgin*,	II.	45
——— *Vide* also Athens. Greece, (Antiquities of.)		
Elizabeth. (Queen). *Vide* also Britain. England. Reformation. &c.		
——— The True and Royal History of, v. *Darcie*,	II.	36
——— Memoirs of the Reign of, v. *Birch*,	II.	12
——— History of the Reign of, v. *Turner*,	IV.	125
——— Short Memoirs of the Life of, v. *Jameson*,	IV.	66
——— Memoirs of the Court of, v. *Aikin*,	II.	2
——— The Court of, by Sir R. Naunton. v. *Caulfield*,	II.	24
——— Life and Troubles of, 1632. v. *Heywood*,	III.	66
——— Short Account of the Reign of, v. *Osborn*,	II.	99
——— Public Transactions in Reign of, v. *Forbes*,	II.	51
——— Hist. Affairs dur. the Reign of, v. *Melvil*,	I.	70
——— v. *Sawyer*,	I.	93
——— and her Times. v. *Cary*,	II.	23
——— England during the Reign of, v. *Davies*,	III.	36
——— Histoire d'Elizabeth. v. *Keralio*,	I.	58
——— Camdeni Annales Regn. Eliz. v. *Hearne*,	III.	64
——— Hist. Tracts of the Reign of, v. *Peck*, v. 1,	I.	80
——— Illustrations of the History of, v. *Lodge*,	I.	63
——— Nugæ Antiq.; or Papers dur. Reign of, v. *Park*,	II.	101
——— State Papers in the Reign of, v. *Haynes*,	I.	49
——— *Vide* also State Papers.		
——— Progresses and Processions of, v. *Nichols*,	I.	75
——— v. *Nichols*,	II.	97
——— Visit to Ld. Chandos, at Sudeley. v. *Brydges*,	IV.	18
——— Dial. inter Eliz. et Rob. Dudleium. v. *Hearne*,	III.	64

	Part	Page
Elizabeth (Queen.) Four last Parliaments of, v. *Townsend*,	II.	145
——— Votes and Par. Debates in R. of, v. *D'Ewes*,	II.	38
——— Letters of, with Portrait. v. *Letters*,	II.	80
——— Life of Davidson, Secretary to, v. *Nicolas*,	III.	104
——— Life of Sir Thomas Smith. v. *Strype*,	III.	141
——— Life of Bishop Aylmer. v. *Strype*,	III.	141
——— Favorites of, v. *Cary*,	II.	23
——— and the Earl of Essex. History of, v. *Secret*,	II.	131
——— On the intended Marriage of, v. *Digges*,	II.	39
——— Succession to Crown after, v. *Luders, v.* 1,	II.	82
——— Exhort. to, on the Succession. v. *Wentworth*,	III.	157
——— Scotch Embassy to, on Succes. v. *Scotland*,	II.	128
——— Edictum et Respon. Eliz. 1591. v. *Creswell*,	III.	34
——— Odarum Britann. Liber. ad Eliz. v. *Dousa*,	II.	40
——— On the Age of, v. *Hurd's Works, v.* 3,	III.	72
——— Ext. of Literature dur. R. of, v. *Brydges*,	II.	18
——— Lectures on Dram. Literature dur. v. *Hazlitt*,	II.	63
——— v. *Hazlitt*,	III.	64
——— Selec. of Engl. Poetry dur. R. of, v. *Park*,	II.	101
Elizabeth of York. Privy Purse Expenses of, v. *Nicolas*,	IV.	90
Elizabeth More. (Q. of Rob. II.) Vind. of, v. *Scotia Rediviva*,	IV.	109
——— v. *Hay*,	II.	62
——— *Vide* also Robert III. of Scotland.		
Elkington's Method of Draining Land. v. *Johnstone*,	I.	55
Ellis (The) Correspondence, 1686–88. v. *Ellis*,	IV.	41
Ellwood. (Thomas) Memoirs of, v. *Autobiography, v.* 11,	IV.	134
Elocution. *Vide* also Eloquence. Oratory. Rhetoric. &c.		
——— Lectures on, v. *Sheridan*,	IV.	113
——— Réflexions sur, v. *Alembert (D') t.* 2,	II.	3
Eloges. *Vide* also Academies. Institute of France. &c.		
——— Eulogies of French Academicians, transl. v. *Aiken*,	II.	2
——— Essais sur les Eloges. v. *Thomas, t.* 1-2,	II.	143
——— v. *Villemain*,	III.	153
——— des Hommes Illustres. v. *Bailly, t.* 1,	III.	7
——— des Hom. Illust. 16e, aux 18e siècles. v. *Thomas, t.* 3-4,	II.	143
——— des Académiciens, 1666-1791. v. *Condorcet, t.* 1-4,	II.	31
——— 1699-1728. v. *Fontenelle, t.* 3,	II.	50
——— 1701-1776. v. *D'Alembert, t.* 2-3,	IV.	32
——— v. *Alembert (D') t.* 2,	II.	3
——— Recueil des Eloges Historiques, 1800-27. v. *Cuvier*,	IV.	31
——— Eloge de M. Bayle. v. *Bayle, t.* 4,	I.	9
——— de J. de la Bruyère. v. *Fabre*,	II.	48
——— du Compte de Buffon. v. *Courier, t.* 2,	IV.	29
——— de Maréchal de Catinat. v. *Harpe, (La) t.* 3,	II.	61
——— de M. D'Anville. v. *Anville (D')*	II.	5
——— de M. de Descartes, par Thomas. v. *Descartes*,	IV.	35
——— de Fénélon, Arch. de Cambray. v. *Harpe, t.* 3,	II.	61
——— de M. de Fontenelle. v. *Duclos, t.* 9,	II.	41
——— de la Fontaine. v. *Harpe, (La) t.* 3,	II.	61
——— de l'Abbé de Mably. v. *Mably, t.* 1,	I.	65
——— de Montaigne. v. *Villemain, t.* 1,	III.	153
——— de Montesquieu. v. *Villemain, t.* 1,	III.	153
Eloges. Eloge de Racine. v. *Harpe, (La) t.* 3,	II.	61
——— For the Eloges of other Savans, *Vide* in general the First Volume of their Works.		
——— Elogj degli Huomini Letterati. v. *Crasso*,	IV.	30
——— Elogj degli Huomini Illustr. Toscani. v. *Elogi*,	II.	45
——— Elogj del Uomini Illustr. v. *Nicolini, t.* 3,	IV.	90
——— Elogj del Accadem. di Padova. v. *Cesarroti, t.* 18,	IV.	23
——— Elogio del Abate Don Luigi Lanzi. v. *Boni*,	IV.	14
——— Eloges lu à l'Acad. de Berlin. v. *Frederic, t.* 3,	IV.	47
——— et d'autres Savans. v. *Formey*,	II.	51
——— Eloge d'Ecosse et des Dames Ecossoises. v. *Freebairn*,	II.	52
——— de la Ville d'Edimbourg. v. *Forbes*,	III.	52
Eloquence. *Vide* also Elocution. Oratory. Rhetoric. &c.		
——— Quintilian's Institutes of, v. *Guthrie*,	I.	47
——— The Academy of, 1670. v. *Blount*,	III.	13
——— Principles of, v. *Leland*,	IV.	73
——— On the Principles of, v. *Hurd's Works, v.* 8,	III.	72
——— Instructions relative to, v. *Rollin*,	III.	124
——— Fenelon's Dialogues on, transl. v. *Stevenson*,	III.	140
——— Dialogues sur l'Eloquence. v. *Fenelon, t.* 3,	II.	49
——— Sur l'Eloq. des Prédicateurs. v. *Arnauld, t.* 42,	IV.	5
——— L'Eloquence Française. v. *Mothe de la Vayer, t.* 1,	II.	94
——— Hist. Crit. de l'Eloq. chez les Grècs. v. *Belin*,	III.	9
——— Modern Eloquence of the Bar. v. *Mackenzie*,	I.	65
——— *Vide* also Bar, (Criticisms on the.)		
——— Specimens of Irish, v. *Phillips*,	IV.	97
——— of the French Bar. Barreau Français. v. *Clair*,	III.	27
——— Eng. Presbyterian, displ. 1720. v. *Presbyterian*,	II.	115
——— Scotch Presb. displayed, 1738. v. ———	II.	115
——— Answer to the above. v. *Rebellion*, 1715,	I.	88
Elora. The Wonders of, v. *Seely*,	III.	133
Elsinour. *Vide* Denmark and Zealand.		
Ely. History of the Cathedral of, v. *Bentham*,	II.	10
—— Supplement to Bentham's History. v. *Stevenson*,	II.	139
—— *Vide* also Antiquities, (Monastic.) Cathedrals, (Hist. of.)		
—— Mosaic Pavement at, described. v. *Gough*,	III.	57
—— Charges to Grand Juries in the Isle of, v. *Christian*,	III.	27
Elzevir Family. Notice sur la Fam. des Elzevirs. v. *Elzevirs*,	III.	47
Emancipation. *Vide* Sierra Leone. Slave Trade. West Indies. &c.		
Embanking and Draining. History of, v. *Dugdale*,	II.	41
——— *Vide* also Draining.		
Emigration. *Vide* also America. Canada. Cape of Good Hope. Colonies. New South Wales. United States. &c.		
——— On the means of preventing, 1803. v. *Girvan*,	IV.	49
——— Irvine on Emigr. from Highlands. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 5,	I.	84
——— Lord Selkirk on the same, 1805. v. ———	I.	84
——— Brown's Remarks on the above, v. ———	I.	84
——— Statements rel. to Emigr. to Canada. v. *Gourlay*,	III.	58
——— Condition of Emigrants in America. v. *Faux*,	III.	50
——— Instructions for Emigr. to Canada. v. *Howison*,	III.	71
——— Practically considered, 1828. v. *Buchanan*,	IV.	18
——— Errors of the Committee on, 1828. v. *Sadler*,	IV.	109

	Part	Page
Emigration. Hints to Emigrants. 1832. v. *Picken*,	IV.	97
——— Manual for Emigrants. 1832. v. *Colton*,	IV.	27
Emmet. (Robert.) Trial of, v. *Trials*,	I.	105
Emperors. (Lives of the,) *Vide* Rome, (History of.)		
Empires. *Vide* also Government. Europe, (Political Institutions of.) Revolutions. &c.		
——— Les Ruines; ou Médit. sur les Révol. v. *Volney*,	IV.	128
——— translated. v. *Volney*,	I.	108
——— Part Second. v. *Volney*,	III.	153
——— Hails' Remarks on Volney. v. *Hails*,	IV.	53
——— Mutations of, v. *Wharton (Sir Geo.)*	III.	158
——— On the Origin of several Empires. v. *Drummond*,	III.	43
——— Etats formés en Europe. v. *Anville (D')*	I.	6
——— Résumé de l'Hist. des Républiques. v. *Lesser*,	IV.	74
Enchantment. Le Monde Enchanté. v. *Bekker*,	II.	9
——— *Vide* also Apparitions. Demonology. Magic. Second Sight. Superstitions. Witchcraft. &c.		
Encyclopædias. *Vide* also Arts and Sciences, (Dictionaries of.)		
——— Encyclopædia Epistemon. v. *Scalichius*,	III.	128
——— New Dict. of Arts, &c. 1778. v. *Encyclopædias*,	II.	45
——— Chambers' Cyclopædia. 1795-97. v. *Chambers*,	III.	26
——— Rees's Cyclopædia. v. *Rees*,	III.	119
——— Ency. Britannica. 3d Edition. v. *Encyclopædia*,	I.	37
——— Supp. to Ency. Britan. 1824. v. *Supplement*,	III.	142
——— Ency. Britannica. 7th Edition. v. *Encyclopædia*,	IV.	42
——— Ans. to Ency. Brit. on Engl. Universi. v. *Kidd*,	IV.	70
——— Brewster's Edin. Encyclopædia. v. *Encyclopædia*,	II.	45
——— Encyclop. Americana. 1830-33. v. *Encyclopædia*,	IV.	41
——— Sur le projet d'une Encyclopédie. v. *Diderot*, *t.* 3,	II.	39
——— Dis. prélim. de l'Encycl. v. *Alembert, (D')* *t.* 1,	II.	3
——— Ency. par une Soc. de gens Let. v. *Encyclopædia*,	I.	37
——— Encyclopédie Méthodique. v. *Encyclopædia*,	I.	37
——— Supplément a l'Encyclopédie. v. *Encyclopædias*,	II.	45
——— Table Analytique au même. v. *Encyclopædias*,	II.	45
——— Questions sur l'Encyclopédie. v. *Encyclopædia*,	I.	37
——— Encyclopédie Moderne. 1824-32. v. *Courtin*,	IV.	29
——— Encyclopédie Portative. v. *Encyclopædia*,	IV.	42
——— Encyclopædia of Antiquities. v. *Fosbrooke*,	III.	52
——— Agriculture. v. *Loudon*,	III.	86
——— Architecture. v. ———	IV.	77
——— Gardening. v. ———	III.	86
——— Plants. v. ———	IV.	77
Endowments. Use & abuse of Lit. and Eccles. v. *Chalmers*,	IV.	23
——— *Vide* also Church Government.		
Enghien. (Duke D') Mem. of the Trial of the, v. *Hulin*,	III.	71
——— Mem. on the fate of the, v. *Rovigo*,	III.	125
Engineering. Reports on Civil Engineering. v. *Smeaton*,	II.	135
——— La Science de l'Ingénieur. v. *Delaistre*,	IV.	34
——— *Vide* also Bridges. Canals. Mechanics. Railroads. Steam. &c.		
Engines of Motion; Newly invented. 1651. v. *Engines*,	III.	47
——— *Vide* also Carriages. Inventions. Locomotion. Mechanics. Railroads. Steam Navigation. &c.		

	Part	Page
England. *Vide* also Britain; and for subjects connected with its various interests, such as Commerce, Currency, &c. see the several Titles.		
Topography, Description, and Travels.		
——— Antiquities of, *Vide* Antiquities.		
——— County History of, *Vide* the names of Counties.		
——— List of Works treating of, v. *Brayley*,	II.	16
——— Acc. of Topog. Writings. v. *Rawlinson*,	IV.	104
——— Acc. of Works rel. to Topog. v. *Upcott*,	II.	149
——— *Vide* also Bibliography.		
——— Domesday Book; seu Liber censualis Will. I. *Vide* Domesday.		
——— County History, Topography, &c. of, v. *Brayley*,	II.	16
——— England's Gazetteer, 1751. v. *England*,	I.	37
——— Hist. of Counties and Towns, 1716-50. v. *Willis*,	II.	157
——— On the Towns of, 1655. v. *Spelman's Works*,	II.	137
——— Hist. Essay on the Cities and Towns of, v. *Madox*,	I.	67
——— *Vide* also Boroughs.		
——— Local Hist. and Antiquities of, v. *Topographer*,	III.	148
——— Itinerary of, 1538. v. *Leland*,	I.	61
——— Itinerary; or Travels in, in 16th cent. v. *Moryson*,	II.	94
——— Ray's Itineraries in, 1658-62. v. *Derham*,	II.	38
——— Topographical Dictionary of, 1833. v. *Gorton*,	IV.	50
——— Map of, during the Heptarchy. v. *Ingram*,	III.	73
——— County Maps of, 1579. v. *Saxton*,	III.	128
——— 1662. v. *Bleau*,	IV.	13
——— Description of, 1528. v. *Caxton*,	III.	165
——— Curiosities of, v. *Burton*,	II.	20
——— Trigonometrical Survey of, 1799-1811. v. *Mudge*,	IV.	87
——— Views of Gentlemen's Seats in, v. *Neale*,	IV.	89
——— Scenery of the Southern Coast of, v. *Picturesque*,	II.	104
——— Coast Scenery of, v. *Daniell*,	II.	36
——— Description of the Roads in, 1826. v. *Paterson*,	IV.	95
——— Paul Hentzner's Trav. in, in 16th cent. v. *Walpole*,	II.	153
——— Travels through, in the R. of Charles II. v. *Cosmo*,	III.	32
——— Voyage en Angleterre, 1666. v. *Sorbiere*,	II.	136
——— Obs. on M. de Sorbière's Voyage into, v. *Spratt*,	II.	137
——— Journey through, in 1714. v. *Macky*,	II.	84
——— Journey from Chester to London. v. *Pennant*,	I.	80
——— Travels in, in 1791. v. *Saint Fond*,	I.	92
——— Tour through, v. *Dibdin*,	III.	39
——— Travels in, in 1805-6. v. *Silliman*,	III.	135
——— Travels through, in 1816. v. *Spiker*,	III.	137
——— Voyage en Angleterre, pendant 1823. v. *Blanqui*,	III.	13
——— Tour of a Foreigner in, v. *Historical*,	III.	67
——— Tour in, by a German Prince. v. *Tour*,	IV.	123
——— Agricultural Tours in var. Counties of, v. *Young*,	I.	113
——— Antiquarian Journey in the North of, v. *Gordon*,	II.	56
Early Historians, Chronicles, &c.		
——— *Vide* also Britain. Saxons and Anglo-Saxons. &c.		
——— Chronicon Saxonicum. v. *Gibson*,	II.	54

	Part	Page
England. The Saxon Chronicle, translated. v. *Ingram*,	III.	73
—— Chronicle of, to the Roman Conquest. v. *Strutt*,	II.	140
—— Polychronicon. v. *Higden*,	III.	66
—— Chronicorum Ethelwerdi. v. *Anglicarum*,	I.	5
—— Chronica Guil. Neubrigensis. v. *Hearne*,	III.	64
—— Chronica Thomæ Sprotti. v. ——	III.	64
—— Chronica Johannis Glastoniensis. v. ——	III.	64
—— Chronicon de Dunstaple. v. ——	III.	65
—— Chron. de Henr. de Blaneforde. v. ——	II.	63
—— Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle. v. ——	II.	63
—— Langtoft's Chronicle. v. ——	II.	63
—— Nova Legenda Angliæ. v. *Capgravius*,	III.	165
—— Caxton's Chronicles. v. *Caxton*,	III.	165
—— Chronicles to the Reign of Edward IV. v. *Harding*,	II.	61
—— to the Reign of Henry VIII. v. ——	III.	63
—— from Henry IV. to Henry VIII. v. *Hall*,	III.	61
—— Chroniques d'Angleterre, &c. v. *Froissart*,	I.	42
—— translated. v. *Johnes*,	I.	54
—— v. *Berners*,	II.	10
—— v. *Bourchier*,	IV.	15
—— Chroniques d'Angleterre, &c. v. *Monstrelet*,	I.	72
—— translated. v. *Johnes*,	II.	70
—— Chron. d'Angl. et Bret. jusqu'en 1531. v. *Bouchard*,	II.	15
—— Lanquet's Chronicle to 1547. v. *Cooper*,	II.	32
—— Chronicles of, to 1550. v. *Carion*,	II.	22
—— to the Reign of Elizabeth. v. *Fabian*,	I.	38
—— v. *Fabyan*,	III.	49
—— v. *Grafton*,	II.	57
—— v. ——	III.	58
—— Abridgment of the Chronicles of, v. ——	II.	57
—— Chronicles of, v. *Holinshed*,	I.	51
—— v. ——	II.	66
—— v. ——	III.	68
—— to 1631. v. *Stow*,	I.	99
—— Annales et Historia Regum Angliæ. v. *Hearne*,	II.	63
—— v. ——	III.	64
—— Chronicles of the Kings of Britain. v. *Roberts*,	II.	122
—— Chron. of divers Realms, espec. of Eng. v. *Rastell*,	II.	118
—— Chronicle of the Kings of, to Geo. II. v. *Baker*,	I.	8
—— Animadversions on the above. v. *Animadversions*,	III.	5
—— Chron. of the Kings and Queens of Eng. v. *Heath*,	III.	65
—— Ane Tractat of the Chronicle of, v. *England*,	II.	46
—— (Ecclesiast. Affairs of,) Anglia Sacra. v. *Wharton*,	II.	156
—— Apostolatus Benedictinorum in Anglia. v. *Reyner*,	III.	121
—— *Vide* also Church History. Antiquities, (Monastic.) &c.		
General History.		
—— *Vide* also Britain, (General History of.)		
—— Acc. of English Historical Writers. v. *Nicolson*,	I.	75
—— Obs. on the State of Hist. Literature. v. *Nicolas*,	IV.	90
—— Introduction to the Old History of, v. *Brady*,	I.	15
—— Introd. to the Hist. of, v. *Temple's Works*, v. 4,	I.	101
England. Remarks on the Hist. of, v. *Bolingbroke's Works*, v. 1,	I.	14
—— Abridged Early Hist. of, v. *Burke's Works*, v. 10,	I.	17
—— Palgrave's Hist. of Angl. Sax. v. *Fam. Lib. No.* 21,	IV.	137
—— *Vide* also Anglo-Saxons.		
—— Hist. of, to Norman Conq. v. *Milton's Works*, v. 2,	I.	71
—— Hist. of, from the Norm. Conquest. v. *Turner*,	III.	150
—— La Conq. de l'Angleterre par les Norm. v. *Thierry*,	III.	145
—— translated. v. ——	III.	146
—— Chronological Records of, to 1273. v. *Prynne*,	II.	116
—— Hist. of, from the Rom. Invasion, to 1399. v. *Brady*,	I.	15
—— History of, to 1485. v. *Daniel*,	II.	36
—— History of, to 1654. v. *Carte*,	I.	20
—— Rem. on Carte's History of, v. *Remarks*,	IV.	105
—— Vindication of Carte's Hist. of, v. *Carte*,	III.	23
—— Papers relative to the History of, v. ——	III.	23
—— *Florus Anglicus*; or Exact History of, v. *Wood*,	II.	158
—— Epitome of the History of, v. *Stevenson*,	III.	140
—— The Critical History of, v. *Oldmixon*,	II.	99
—— History of, to 1688. v. *Smith*,	III.	136
—— v. *Echard*,	I.	35
—— v. *Tyrell*,	I.	105
—— v. *Lingard*,	II.	81
—— Vindic. of Lingard's Hist. of, v. ——	IV.	76
—— Reply to Lingard's Vindic. of his Hist. v. *Allen*,	IV.	3
—— History of, to 1688. v. *Hume*,	I.	52
—— v. *Hume*,	III.	71
—— from 1688 to 1783. v. *Smollet*,	I.	96
—— Obs. on Hume's Hist. of, v. *Tower's Tracts*, v. 1,	II.	140
—— Complete History of, to 1701. v. *Kennet*,	I.	58
—— Inquiry into the "Complete History of," v. *North*,	II.	98
—— The History of, to 1706. v. *England*,	III.	47
—— Chronological History of, to 1714. v. *Pointer*,	III.	113
—— History of, from 1603 to 1727. v. *Oldmixon*,	II.	99
—— History of, to 1727. v. *Rapin*,	I.	87
—— *Acta Regia*; the found. of Rapin's Hist. v. *Whatley*,	III.	158
—— Biographical History of, to 1688. v. *Granger*,	I.	46
—— from 1688 to 1727. v. *Noble*,	II.	97
—— Letters on the Biographical Hist. of, v. *Granger*,	II.	57
—— Compendious History of, to 1738. v. *Gent*,	II.	54
—— History of, from 1603 to 1741. v. *Macaulay*,	II.	83
—— Obs. on Mrs. Macauley's History of, v. *Lofft*,	III.	85
—— History of, to 1763. v. *Mortimer*,	III.	100
—— Sir J. Mackintosh's Hist. of, v. *Lardner's Cyc. No.* 8,	IV.	138
—— History of, to the Peace of Amiens. v. *Goldsmith*,	II.	56
—— from 1688 to 1802. v. *Belsham*,	I.	11
—— 1802 to 1820. v. *Belsham*,	IV.	11
—— to 1807. v. *England*,	III.	47
—— to 1820. v. *England*,	III.	47
—— Parliamentary History of, v. *Parliament*,	I.	78
—— v. *Cobbet*,	II.	29
—— Constitutional History of, to 1760. v. *Hallam*,	IV.	54
—— Lives of the Kings of, to James I. v. *Martin*,	III.	92

	Part	Page
England. History of the Kings of, v. *Sharpe*,	II.	132
—— Geneal. Hist. of Kings and Queens of, v. *Sandford*,	II.	127
—— True Portrait. of the Kings of, 1688. v. *England*,	II.	46
—— L'Histoire des Rois d'Angleterre. v. *Chambers*,	II.	25
—— L'Histoire d'Angleterre. v. *Duchesne*,	II.	41
—— v. *Larrey*,	III.	80
—— v. *Millot*,	I.	71
—— v. *Millot*, *t.* 10–12,	II.	91

History of Particular Periods.

For the History of the Lives and Reigns of the different Sovereigns, *Vide* their several Names. Also certain Historical Periods, such as the Civil War. Commonwealth. Reformation. &c. under those Titles.

—— Illust. of debateable points in the Hist.of, v. *Clarke*,	IV.	26
—— Three Conversions of, from Paganism.v. *Parsons*,	III.	108
—— *Vide* also Church History of England.		
—— Lives of the Norman Kings of, v. *Hayward*,	II.	62
—— Short Mem. of the Nor. Kings. v. *Swift's Works*, *v.*12,	I.	100
—— Hist. of, during the reign of Henry II. v. *Lyttelton*,	I.	64
—— Edw. III. v. *Barnes*,	III.	7
—— L'Histoire des deux Roses. v. *Mémoires*,	III.	94
—— *Vide* also York and Lancaster.		
—— Précis des Guerres, depuis 1076.v. *Petitot*, *1e Série*,	IV.	142
—— Rerum Angl. Hen. VIII. Edw. VI. et Maria. v. *Anglia*,	II.	4
—— Annales d'Angleterre, Hen. VIII. et Mar. v. *England*,	II.	46
—— I Successi d'Inghil. dopo Odoardo Sesto. v. *Rosso*,	III.	125
—— Ambassades de M. de Noailles. v. *Vertot*,	III.	152
—— Complaint to the Parliament of, 1545. v. *More*,	IV.	100
—— History of the Reformation in, v. *Burnet*,	I.	18
—— *Vide* also Reformation.		
—— Hyst. Eccl. del Reyno de Inglat. 1588. v. *Ribadeneyra*,	III.	121
—— Hist. Coll. rel. to Church and State of, v. *Carleton*,	III.	23
—— under Queen Elizabeth. Treatises on, v. *Davies*,	III.	36
—— Affairs bet. Engl. and Scot. to R. of Eliz. v. *Drake*,	II.	40
—— Wars between Engl. and Scotl. to 1603. v. *Ayscu*,	II.	6
—— Albion's England, to the Reign of Eliz. v. *Warner*,	III.	155
—— Hist. Coll. of the reign of Elizabeth. v. *Townshend*,	II.	145
—— De Repub. Angl. restauranda. 1563. v. *Chaloner*,	III.	25
—— Execution of Justice in, 1583. v. *Execution*,	IV.	43
—— Hist. de la persecu. de Ingle. 1570-99. v. *Yepes*,	III.	162
—— Historical Affairs of, dur. Eliz. and Ja. I. v. *Sawyer*,	I.	93
—— Negociations with France, 1592-1617. v. *Birch*,	II.	12
—— Hist. Affairs of, during Eliz. and James. v. *Melvil*,	I.	70
—— Ambassades en Angleterre. 1606-11. v. *Boderie*,	II.	13
—— Lettres d'Hen. IV. à M. de la Boderie. v. *Lettres*,	III.	83
—— Count Gondomar's Embassy to James I. v. *Cotton*,	II.	32
—— v. *Morgan's Phœnix*,	II.	94
—— Hist. of the first fourteen years of James I. v. *England*,	II.	46
—— Proceedings of the Parliament of, 1611. v. *England*,	II.	46
—— Court and State of, from Jas. I. to Q. Anne. v. *Coke*,	II.	30
—— Embassy to the Court of, in 1626. v. *Bassompierre*,	II.	8

	Part	Page
England. Historical Affairs in, 1625-60. v. *Whitelocke*,	I.	110
—— State of, during the Reign of James I. v. *Greville*,	II.	58
—— Histoire de la Maison de Stuart. v. *Prevost*,	III.	115
—— *Vide* also Charles I. and II. James I. and II. Stuart Family. &c.		
—— History of the Parliament, 1640-43. v. *May*,	II.	89
—— Rev. of Parliament. Transact. from 1640. v. *England*,	II.	46
—— The Parliamentary Chronicle, 1640-46. v. *Vicars*,	II.	151
—— Statesmen & Favour. from Hen. VIII. to Cha. I. v. *Lloyd*,	II.	81
—— Evelyn's Diary of Affairs in, 1641-1706. v. *Bray*,	II.	16
—— Lord Holles' Memoirs. 1641-48. v. *Holles*,	II.	66
—— England's Ruin, in Outr. of Sectaries. 1647. v. *Anglia*,	II.	4
—— Worthies of England. 1642-47. v. *Vicars*,	III.	152
—— History of the Troubles in, v. *Bates*,	II.	8
—— View of the late Troubles in, v. *Dugdale*,	II.	41
—— Wars of, from 1625 to 1660. v. *Burton*,	II.	20
—— The Commons' Warre, 1640-62. v. *England*,	II.	46
—— History of the Civil Wars in, 1641-60. v. *Clarendon*,	I.	24
—— *Vide* also Civil War (Great.)		
—— Choses Memorables, en Angl. 1640-50. v. *England*,	II.	46
—— Hist. des Evenemens Tragiques d'Angl. v. *Histoire*,	III.	66
—— History of, during the Commonwealth. v. *Godwin*,	III.	56
—— Epitome of the Hist. of, dur. Commonwealth. v. *May*,	II.	89
—— *Vide* also Commonwealth. Cromwell. &c.		
—— England's Black Tribunal. v. *England*,	II.	46
—— *Vide* also Charles I.		
—— Historical Transactions in, 1637-62. v. *Baillie*,	I.	8
—— Mem. of Affairs of, dur. R. of Cha. I. and II. v. *Ludlow*,	II.	83
—— Character of, in 1659. v. *Evelyn*,	III.	48
—— Diary of Events in, 1659-69. v. *Pepys*,	III.	109
—— Bish. Parker's Acc. of Trans. in, 1660-80. v. *Newlin*,	II.	96
—— Affairs of, before and after the Restoration. v. *Kennet*,	II.	73
—— *Vide* also Charles II.		
—— Transactions in, 1660-68. v. *Reresby*,	II.	120
—— History of the Worthies of, v. *Fuller*,	II.	52
—— v. *Fuller*,	III.	54
—— Worthies of, arranged by Counties, 1684. v. *Anglia*,	II.	4
—— Worthies in Church and State, 1684. v. *Anglorum*,	II.	4
—— Secret History of Whitehall. 1660-96. v. *Jones*,	II.	71
—— England's Faithful Monitor, 1685-86. v. *Husnance*,	III.	72
—— Transactions in, prior to 1668. v. *Welwood*,	II.	155
—— *Vide* also Revolution.		
—— Naval Affairs of, 1660-73. v. *York*,	II	160
—— Mem. of Nav. Trans. with France. 1688-97. v. *Burchett*,	II.	19
—— Statesmen and Favourites of, to 1688. v. *Lloyd*,	III.	85
—— History of, from 1688 to 1727. v. *Ralph*,	I.	87
—— Historical Affairs of, from 1660 to 1713. v. *Burnet*,	I.	18
—— The Calamities and Remedies of, 1696. v. *Whiston*,	III.	158
—— Faithful Advice from, 1706. v. *Scotland*,	II.	128
—— *Vide* also Union (Tracts on the.)		
—— Former Rivalry between, and Scotland. v. *Ireland*,	I.	56

	Part	Page
England. Mem. on the Affairs of, 1714. v. *Toland's Works, v.* 2,	I.	103
—— King's Anecdotes of his own Times, 1745. v. *King*,	II.	74
—— Diary of Affairs in, 1748-61. v. *Dodington*,	II.	39
—— La Conduite de l'Angl. á la France, 1757. v. *Tour*,	IV.	123
—— Intended French Invasion, 1759. v. *M'Allester*,	II.	84
—— Hist. of, during the Reign of Geo. III. v. *Adolphus*,	II.	2
—— *Vide* also George III. and IV.		

State Papers, Tracts, Letters, &c.

England. State Pap. rel. to Hist. of, 1501-1726. v. *Hardwicke*,	I.	48
—— 1542-1570. v. *Haynes*,	I.	49
—— 1553-1660. v. *Collins*,	II.	30
—— 1571-1596. v. *Murdin*,	I.	74
—— 1611-1639. v. *Stafford*,	I.	99
—— 1618-1648. v. *Rushworth*,	I.	91
—— 1621-1671. v. *Clarendon*,	I.	24
—— 1638-1660. v. *Thurloe*,	I.	102
—— 1641-1660. v. *Carte*,	I.	20
—— 1649-1658. v. *Nickolls*,	I.	75
—— 1660-1680. v. *State*,	I.	98
—— 1660-1714. v. *Macpherson*,	I.	66
—— *Vide* also State Papers.		
—— Original Letters illustr. of the Hist. of, v. *Fenn*,	III.	50
—— v. *Ellis*,	III.	46
—— v. ——	IV.	41
—— Antiq. Notices illustr. of the Hist. of, v. *Croft*,	III.	34
—— Historical Pieces relating to, v. *Hayward*,	II.	62
—— Coll. of Tracts illustr. of the Hist. of, v. *Peck*,	I.	79
—— Historical Tracts relating to, v. *Gutch*,	I.	47
—— Coll. of Tracts rel. to the History of, v. *Somers*,	II.	136
—— Tracts on the Hist. Literature, &c. v. *Miscellanea*,	II.	92
—— Tracts on, dur. Cha. I. Ja. II. Will. III. v. *England*,	II.	46
—— Illustrations of the History of, v. *Pegge*,	III.	109
—— Excerpta Historica; or Illustr. of Hist. of, v. *Bentley*,	IV.	12
—— Historical Antiquities of, v. *Verstegan*,	I.	107
—— Anecdotes Angloises. v. *Anecdotes*,	III.	4

Civil, Political, and Social State.

England. *Vide* also Britain, (Civil and Political State of), and various subjects connected with this Division, under their several Titles.		
—— Laws of, *Vide* Laws of England, and the various branches under their respective Titles. Also Law Reports under the names of the different Courts.		
—— Constitution of. *Vide* Bill of Rights. Constitution. Charters. Laws. Legislation. Liberties. Popular Rights. &c.		
—— Succession to the Crown of, *Vide* Succession.		
—— Church of, *Vide* Church History. Clergy. Episcopacy. &c.		
—— The Glory; or Prerogatives of, v. *Gainsford*,	II.	53
—— England's Improvements stated, 1675. v. *Coke*,	III.	29
—— Improvement of, 1677-98. v. *Yarranton*,	II.	160
—— Observations on the State of, 1696. v. *King*,	II.	74
—— Letters to the People of, 1779. v. *Boyd's Works, v.* 1,	III.	15
—— On the Foreign Policy of, v. *Dalrymple*,	IV.	32
—— Landed and Commercial Polity of, v. *Pol. Economy*,	II.	109
—— Present State of, 1822. v. *Lowe*,	III.	86
—— *Vide* also Britain, (Civil and Political State of).		
—— Letters concern. the Engl. Nat. 1733. v. *Voltaire*,	III.	153
—— Angeloni's Letters on Engl. Nation. v. *Shebbeare*,	III.	134
—— View of Society in, at close of 18th cent. v. *Wendeborn*,	I.	110
—— Letters dur. a Residence in, v. *Mirabeau*,	IV.	85
—— Letters from, by Don M. Espriella. v. *Southey*,	II.	136
—— Recollections of, v. *Chateaubriand*,	II.	26
—— Letters on, v. *Stael (De)*	III.	138
—— A Foreigner's Opinion of, v. *Horne*,	III.	70
—— Count de Soligny's Letters on, 1823. v. *Letters*,	III.	83
—— Residence of an Exile in, v. *Pecchio*,	IV.	95
—— Social Life in, from 1660 to 1830. v. *Comparative*,	IV.	27
—— 1798 to 1830. v. *Social*,	IV.	115
—— and the English. 1833. v. *Bulwer*,	IV.	19
—— Moral, Pol. and Phys. Soc. in, 1833. v. *Producing*,	IV.	102
—— *Vide* also Labouring Classes. Society. &c.		
—— De l'Industrie et des Machines d'Angleterre. v. *Dupin*,	IV.	37
—— Lettres sur l'Angleterre, 1750. v. *Boccage, t.* 3,	II.	13
—— L'Angleterre vue à Londres, et Prov. 1815. v. *Pictet*,	II.	104
—— Manners and Expenses in, in Anc. Times, v. *Nichols*,	II.	97
—— Early Manners and Customs of, v. *Strutt*,	II.	140
—— On the Dress and Manners of the People of, v. ——	I.	99
—— Sports and Pastimes of the People of, v. ——	IV.	118
—— v. ——	II.	140
—— *Vide* also Antiquities (Popular.) Games. Manners and Customs. Sports. &c.		
English Language. *Vide* also Dictionaries. Etymology. Grammar. &c.		
England. (New). *Vide* New England.		
Engravers. Biographical Dictionary of, v. *Strutt*,	II.	140
—— v. *Bryan*,	IV.	18
—— Catalogue of English, v. *Walpole*,	III.	154
—— v. *Walpole's Works, v.* 4,	I.	109
—— Account of their Works. v. *Ottley*,	II.	100
—— Dictionnaire des Artistes. v. *Dictionaries*,	II.	39
—— Dict. des Monogrammes des Graveurs. v. *Christ*,	II.	26
Engraving. History and Art of, v. *Evelyn*,	II.	48
—— History of, v. *Ottley*,	II.	100
—— Discourse on Early, v. *Dibdin*,	II.	38
—— Dictionary of, v. *Elmes*,	IV.	41
—— Instruct. for Etching Copperplates. v. *Edwards*,	IV.	41
—— Practical Hints on Engr. on Wood. v. *Savage*,	III.	128
—— Discours sur la Graveure. v. *Musée Français*,	IV.	88
—— *Vide* also Arts and Sciences. Painting. &c.		
Engravings. On the Knowledge of, v. *Richardson*,	III.	122
—— Essay on Prints. v. *Gilpin*,	I.	45
—— Idée génér. d'une Coll. d'Estampes, v. *Heinecken*,	II.	63
—— from Ancient Paintings. v. *Turnbull*,	I.	105
—— from most Celebrated Masters. v. *Chamberlaine*,	IV.	23
—— imitation of Draw. from Old Masters. v. *Rogers*,	II.	123

	Part	Page
Engravings from Raffaelle, Dominechino, &c. v. *Works*, III.		162
——— from Works of Claude de Lorraine. v. *Liber*, III.		84
——— from the Works of Canova. v. *Moses*, III.		100
——— from the Works of Hogarth. v. *Hogarth*, III.		68
——— Etchings from the Grosvenor Gallery. v. *Young*, III.		165
——— Angerstein Gallery. v. ——— III.		165
——— Leicester Gallery. v. ——— IV.		133
——— Gall. at Leigh Court. v. ——— IV.		133
——— Princip. Galleries. v. *Museum*, IV.		88
——— Galerie du Musée de France. v. *Lavallée*, II.		77
——— Annales du Musée. v. *Landon*, II.		77
——— Le Musée Français. v. *Musée*, IV.		88
——— Galerie du Palais Royal. v. *Couché*, IV.		29
——— Collection d' Estampes. v. *Cabinet du Roi*, IV.		20
Enniskillen. *Vide* Inniskilling.		
Entails. Index of, in Scotland, 1685-1784. v. *Shaw*, I.		95
——— Index of the Register of, v. *Fergusson*, IV.		45
——— Treatise on, v. *Mackenzie (Sir Geo.) v.* 2, I.		65
——— Considerations on the Polity of, v. *Dalrymple*, I.		30
——— Propos. for amending the Law of, 1765. v. *Proposals*, III.		116
——— Answer to the Proposals, 1765. v. *Entails*, IV.		42
——— On proposed Plan for altering, 1765. v. *Elibank*, IV.		41
——— Address to Landed Gentry on, 1765. v. *Entails*, IV.		42
——— Disquisition on the Law of, 1765. v. *Entails*, III.		47
——— Arrestment of an Appar. Heir, 1777. v. *Law Tracts*, IV.		73
——— Considerations on, 1778. v. *Treason*, I.		104
——— Remarks on Scotish, 1788. v. *Kames*, I.		57
——— 1818. v. *Entails*, II.		47
——— History and Law of, 1822. v. *Sandford*, III.		128
——— Case of Agnew of Sheuchan, 1823. v. *Swinton*, III.		142
——— Letter on the Law of, 1824. v. *Wemyss*, III.		157
——— Quest. in the Law of, considered, 1826. v. *Agnew*, IV.		2
——— Considerations on the Law of, 1826. v. *Irvine*, III.		75
——— Selkrig's Rem. on Committee's Rep. 1827. v. *Entails*, IV.		42
——— Observ. on Mr. Selkrig's Remarks, 1828. v. *Entails*, IV.		42
——— Observations on the Law of, 1828. v. *Entails*, IV.		42
——— Watt's Remarks on the New Bill, 1828. v. *Entails*, IV.		42
——— Lett. to Substitute Heirs of Entail, 1828. v. *Entails*, IV.		42
——— Considerations on the Law of, 1830. v. *Irvine*, IV.		65
——— Observations on, 1830. v. *Fergusson*, IV.		45
——— Additional Observations on, 1831. v. *Fergusson*, IV.		45
Entertaining Knowledge. Library of, v. *Library*, IV.		139
Enthusiasm. Essay on, v. *Shaftesbury, v.* 1, I.		94
——— Natural History of Enthusiasm. v. *Natural*, IV.		89
——— On Religious, in German. v. *Herder, b.* 10, IV.		57
——— Enthusiasmi Dissertatio. v. *Morus*, I.		73
Entomology. Introduction to the Science of, v. *Kirby*, IV.		70
——— *Vide* also Animal Kingdom. Insects. Natural History. &c. and the different Species under their several Names.		
Ephesus. L'Histoire de Concile à Ephèse. v. *Bossuet, t.* 30, III.		14
Ephesians. *Vide* Epistles, (Commentaries on the.)		
Epictetus. Epicteti Enchiridion, Gr. & Lat. v. *Epictetus*, II.		47
Epictetus. In Epicteti Enchiridion. v. *Politianus*, IV.		98
——— Translation of Epictetus. v. *Carter*, III.		23
——— v. *Stanhope*, I.		97
——— Simplicius' Commentary on, transl. v. *Stanhope*, I.		97
——— The Enchiridon of, transl. v. *Montague's Works, v*, 1, I.		72
Epicurean (The) a Tale. v. *Moore*, IV.		87
Epicurus. Philosophiæ Epicuri Syntagma. v. *Gassendus, t.* 3, IV.		48
——— Epicuri, Aristotelis, &c. Philosophia. v. *Dalrymple*, II.		35
——— On the Gardens of, v. *Temple's Works, v.* 2, I.		101
——— Vita Epicuri. v. *Gassendus, t.* 5, IV.		48
——— *Vide* also Philosophers (Lives of the Ancient.)		
Epigoniad (The) a Poem. v. *Wilkie*, I.		111
Epinay. (Mad. D') Mémoires et Correspondance. v. *Epinay*, II.		47
——— Correspondance avec L'Abbé Galiani. v. *Galiani*, II.		53
Epirus. (Ancient) Pouqueville's Descrip. of the, v. *Plumtre*, II.		107
Episcopacy Asserted. v. *Taylor's Discourses*, II.		143
——— by Divine Right, asserted. v. *Hall (Bish.) v.* 8, IV.		54
——— Dialogue concerning, v. *Differences*, III.		40
——— On the Jurisdiction of Bishops. v. *Stillingfleet, v.* 3, II.		139
——— On Prelatical, v. *Milton's Prose Works, v.* 1, I.		71
——— Annals of, in Scotland. v. *Skinner*, II.		134
——— Tracts on, in Scotland, 1689-1705. v. *Church*, II.		27
——— *Vide* also Bishops. Church History. Clergy. Ecclesiastical Benefices. Prelacy. &c.		
Episcopal Antiquities and History in England. v. *Willis*, II.		157
——— *Vide* also Antiquities and Cathedrals.		
Epistles. (Apostolical) *Vide* also their several Titles; and likewise Bible, and Testament, (Commentaries on the).		
——— Commentary on the, v. *Macknight*, I.		66
——— of St. Paul. Commentary on the, v. *Locke, v.* 3, I.		63
——— v. *Paley, v.* 2, III.		107
——— v. *Paley, v.* 3, IV.		93
——— Dissertation on Portions of the, v. *Barrington, v.* 3, IV.		9
——— Réflexions sur les Epitres. v. *Nicole, t.* 9-13, IV.		90
Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ. v. *Howell*, II.		67
——— Obscurorum Virorum. v. *Epistolarum*, II.		47
——— *Vide* also Letters.		
Epitaphs. The Theatre of Mortality, 1703-14. v. *Monteith*, II.		93
——— Collection of, v. *Webster*, IV.		130
——— in Edinburgh Churchyards. v. *Maitland*, I.		67
——— v. *Duncan*, IV.		37
——— Churchyard Gleanings. v. *Pulleyn*, IV.		102
——— *Vide* also Inscriptions. Sepulchral Monuments. &c.		
Equality. Essays on, v. *Ames's Works*, IV.		3
——— On the Natural Equality of Men. v. *Brown*, III.		17
——— *Vide* also Law of Nature. Liberty. Ranks. Society. &c.		
Equator. Voyage à l'Equateur, 1751. v. *Condamine*, IV.		27
——— *Vide* also Astronomy. Geography. Longitude. &c.		
Equinox. Sur la précession des Equinoxes. v. *D'Alembert*, III.		35
——— v. *D'Alembert, t.* 1, IV.		32
——— *Vide* also Astronomy. Earth. World, (System of the.) &c.		

	Part	Page
Equity. Principles of,	v. *Kames*, I.	57
—— Treatise on,	v. *Fonblanque*, II.	50
—— Cases in, 1706-1727.	v. *Report*, I.	88
—— Reports of Cases in, 1783-96.	v. *Cox*, II.	33
—— Index of Cases in, to 1805.	v. *Bridgeman*, II.	16
—— 1808-22.	v. *Flather*, III.	51
—— 1831.	v. *Chitty*, IV.	25
—— *Vide* also Chancery, (Court of).		
Equivalents. On the Doctrine of,	v. *Crawfurd*, IV.	30
—— *Vide* also Money, (Value of.) &c.		
Eradut Khan. Memoirs of,	v. *Scott*, I.	94
Erasmus. Erasmi Opera Omnia et Vita.	v. *Erasmus*, II.	49
—— Adagiorum Chiliades Quatuor.	v. —— I.	37
—— Apopthegms of the Ancients, transl.	v. —— II.	47
—— Panegyric on Folly, translated.	v. —— III.	48
—— L'Eloge de la Folie, traduit.	v. *Guedeville*, III.	60
—— Les Colloques d'Erasme, traduites.	v. *Guedeville*, II.	59
—— Life of Erasmus.	v. *Jortin*, I.	55
——	v. *Knight*, II.	75
——	v. *Butler*, IV.	20
Erectheion at Athens. Descrip. and Illustr. of,	v. *Inwood*, IV.	62
Error. De Causis Errorum.	v. *Herbert*, III.	65
—— Réflexions sur l'Erreur.	v. *Condorcet*, t. 10, II.	31
Error. (Writs of,) Cases relating to,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 9, III.	110
Errors regarding Religion.	v. *Douglas*, IV.	36
Errors. (Vulgar.) *Vide* Vulgar Errors.		
Erskine (Hon. Andrew.) Lett. to J. Boswell, Esq.	v. *Letters*, I.	62
—— (Ebenezer) and others. Proceed. against,	v. *Church*, II.	27
—— (John, D. D.) Acc. of Life and Writ.	v. *Wellwood*, II.	155
Erskine's Institute. Transl. of Law Terms in,	v. *Halkerston*, IV.	53
Erudition. Elements of Universal,	v. *Hooper*, III.	69
—— *Vide* also Knowledge, (General.)		
Erythrean Sea. The Periplus of the,	v. *Vincent*, I.	108
Escheat. Calend. Inquisit. post Mortem.	v. *Calendarium*, III.	21
—— Droit d'Aubaine de la Gr. Bretagne, 1830.	v. *Okey*, IV.	92
—— *Vide* also Forfeiture.		
Escurial. Bibl. Arabico-Hispana Escurialensis.	v. *Casiri*, II.	23
Espernon. (Duke of) Life of the,	v. *Cotton*, III.	32
Espinasse. (Mad. de L') Lettres de,	v. *Espinasse*, II.	47
Espriella's Letters from England.	v. *Southey*, II.	136
Essays. The British Essayists.	v. *Chalmers*, I.	21
—— Remarks on the,	v. *Drake*, I.	34
——	v. *Drake*, II.	40
—— on Books, Men, and Things.	v. *Hazlitt*, IV.	56
—— on Men and Manners.	v. *Shenstone*, b. 2, III.	134
—— *Vide* also Character and Characteristics.		
—— and Characters, ironical, and instructive.	v. *Stephens*, III.	139
—— and Sketches of Life and Character.	v. *Russell*, III.	126
—— Divine and Moral.	v. *Anstruther*, II.	4
—— The Last Essays of Elia.	v. *Lamb*, IV.	71
—— and Fragments in Prose and Verse.	v. *Beattie*, III.	9
——	v. *Bowdler*, III.	15
Essays and Fragments, in German.	v. *Lessing*, b. 3-4, IV.	74
—— *Vide* also Literary Miscellanies.		
—— The Friend, a Series of Essays.	v. *Coleridge*, II.	30
—— Horæ Vacivæ.	v. *Hall*, III.	62
—— on sub. rel. to Human Life and Happiness.	v. *Bethune*, II.	11
—— on Literature, Men, and Manners.	v. *Hazlitt*, II.	62
—— on Literary Subjects.	v. *Alves*, III.	3
—— The Round Table; or Literary Essays.	v. *Hazlitt*, II.	62
—— Table Talk; or Original Essays.	v. *Hazlitt*, III.	64
—— on Pleasures deriv. from Lit. Composition.	v. *Essays*, II.	47
—— *Vide* also Literature.		
—— The Miniature, by Solomon Grildrig.	v. *Miniature*, II.	91
—— Miscellaneous,	v. *Lyttleton's Works*, v. 1 *and* 3, I.	64
—— on Miscellaneous Subjects.	v. *Sinclair*, I.	95
—— and Miscellanies.	v. *Goldsmith's Works*, v. 4, I.	45
—— Moral Essays.	v. *Mackenzie (Sir Geo.)* v. 1, I.	65
—— Moral and Divine,	v. *Anstruther*, II.	4
—— Moral and Literary,	v. *Knox*, II.	75
——	v. *Knox's Works*, v. 1-3, III.	78
——	v. *Percival's Works*, v. 2, III.	109
—— Moral and Philosophical,	v. *Pitsligo*, III.	112
—— Moral, Pol. and Literary.	v. *Hume's Works*, v. 3-4, IV.	60
—— Moral and Political,	v. *Hume*, I.	52
——	v. *Southey*, IV.	116
—— Moral and Theological. 1629.	v. *Vade Mecum*, IV.	127
—— Moral and Religious,	v. *North*, III.	104
—— on several Moral Subjects.	v. *Collier*, III.	30
—— *Vide* also Moral Philosophy.		
—— on various Subjects.	v. *Mackinnon*, I.	66
——	v. *Dallas*, v. 1, II.	35
——	v. *Crito*, III.	34
——	v. *Foster*, II.	51
—— expressed in sundry exquisite Fancies.	v. *Johnson*, III.	74
—— Oxford Prize Essays.	v. *Oxford*, IV.	93
—— Paradoxes and Characters. 1652.	v. *Donne*, III.	42
—— Philosophical and Literary,	v. *Gregory*, I.	47
—— Philosophical and Theological,	v. *Bolingbroke*, v. 4, I.	14
—— *Vide* also Philosophical Essays.		
—— Physical and Literary,	v. *Essays*, I.	37
—— Political, and Sketches of Public Charac.	v. *Hazlitt*, II.	62
—— Political, Economical, and Philosophical,	v. *Rumford*, I.	91
—— in Prose and Verse.	v. *Cowley's Works*, v. 2, I.	27
—— Resolves; Divine, Moral, and Political,	v. *Feltham*, II.	49
—— from the Spanish of Feyjoo.	v. *Brett*, II.	16
—— by Students of Coll. of Fort-Will. Calcutta,	v. *Essays*, III.	48
—— Essays, Thoughts, and Maxims.	v. *Howard*, III.	70
—— Essays to do good.	v. *Mather*, III.	93
—— Essays and Translations.	v. *Essays*, III.	48
Essequibo. Settlement at, *Vide* America (South). Guiana. &c.		
Essex. Hist. and Antiquities of the County of,	v. *Morant*, III.	99
—— Hist. and Topogr. Description of,	v. *Brayley*, v. 5, II.	16
——	v. *Lysons (Daniel)* v. 4, III.	87

	Part	Page
Essex. Agriculture of, v. *Young's Farmer's Tour*,	I.	113
—— Review of Agricul. Reports of, v. *Marshall, v.* 3 & 5,	II.	87
—— Acc. of the Execut. of Witches in, 1645. v. *Witchcraft*,	III.	160
Essex. (Robert, Earl of) Confess. of, 1601. v. *Declaration*,	IV.	34
—— On the Execution of, v. *Osborn*,	II.	99
Establishment, (Legal) of Relig. in Scotl. 1749. v. *Reformation*,	IV.	104
—— *Vide* also Church of Scotland. Clergy (Scottish.) Endowments. General Assembly. Teinds. &c.		
Estates. Introd. to the Law of Real Estates, 1814. v. *Dawes*,	III.	37
—— Letters on the Engl. Law of Sale, &c. v. *Sugden*,	II.	141
—— Law of Pers. Estates of Intestates, 1818. v. *Mascall*,	III.	92
—— Treat. on Law of Venders and Purchasers. v. *Sugden*,	II.	41
—— Treatise on the English Law of, 1820. v. *Preston*,	II.	115
—— Analysis of the English Law of, 1821. v. *Noy*,	IV.	91
—— Cases relating to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 9,	III.	110
—— *Vide* also Conveyancing. Copyholds. Sale (Law of.) &c.		
Estates in Scotland. Auction-Sale of, v. *Gibson*,	IV.	49
—— *Vide* also Conveyancing. Sale (Law of). &c.		
Esté. (House of) History of the, v. *Esté*,	II.	47
—— *Vide* also D'Este.		
Estrées (Maréchal) Mémoires du, v. *Petitot, II. Série*,	IV.	143
Etching. *Vide* Engraving.		
Ethics. *Vide* also Morals. Moral Philosophy. &c.		
—— Elements of the Science of, v. *Bruce*,	III.	18
—— v. *Hutcheson*,	IV.	61
—— Ethical Quest. on points in M. Philosophy. v. *Cogan*,	III.	29
—— in German. v. *Gellert, b.* 5, 6, 7,	IV.	48
—— On Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle. v. *Bridgman*,	III.	16
—— Ethical Fragments of Hierocles. v. *Taylor*,	III.	145
—— Enchiridion Ethicum. v. *Morus*,	I.	73
Ethiopia. *Vide* also Abyssinia. Africa. Nubia. &c.		
—— Historia Ethiopica. v *Ludolphus*,	II.	83
—— History of, v. *Ludolphus*,	I.	64
—— Hist. Researches, reg. the Ethiopians. v. *Heeren*,	IV.	57
—— The Church History of, v. *Geddes*,	III.	55
—— Relation Historique de l'Ethiopie. v. *Labat*,	II.	76
—— Travels in, v. *Waddington*,	III.	154
Eton. History of the College of, v. *Ackermann*,	II.	1
—— The Etonian; a Literary Miscellany. v. *Etonian*,	III.	48
Etruria. De Etruria Regali, Lib. VII. v. *Dempsterus*,	IV.	34
—— L'Etruria Vindicata. v. *Alfieri, t.* 4,	III.	3
—— Memoirs of the Queen of, v. *Etruria*,	II.	47
—— v. *Kolli*,	III.	78
—— *Vide* also Tuscany.		
Etruscan Antiquities. Museum Cortonense. v. *Museum*,	I.	74
—— Recueil d'Antiq. Etrusques. v. *Caylus*,	III.	25
—— *Vide* also Antiquities, (General,)		
Ettrick Forest. Treatise on Store-Farming in, v. *Napier*,	III.	102
Etymology. *Vide* also Dictionaries. Grammar. Language. &c.		
—— Letter on English, v. *Tooke (Horne)*	III.	147
—— of the English Language. v. *Crombie*,	IV.	30
Etymological Compendium. v. *Pulleyn*,	IV.	102

	Part	Page
Eucharist. *Vide* Communion, and Sacrament.		
Euclid. Euclidis Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat. v. *Euclides*,	I.	37
—— Euclidis Elementorum, Lib. VI. v. *Simsonus*,	II.	134
—— Euclid's Elements of Geometry. v. *Playfair*,	I.	81
—— Proclus' Comm. on the 1st Book of, transl. v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
Eugene, Prince of Savoy. Memoirs of, v. *Mudford*,	II.	94
—— v. *Eugene*,	II.	47
—— v. *Autobiography, v.* 8,	IV.	134
—— Oraison Funèbre du, v. *Boccage, t.* 1,	II.	13
Euler. (Leonard) Remarks on Euler on Motion. v. *Robins*,	IV.	107
Euphrates. Journey to the, in 1697. v. *Maundrell*,	II.	88
—— Journ. betw. the Tigris and Euphrates. v. *Jackson*,	II.	68
—— L' Euphrate et le Tigre. v. *Anville (D')*	I.	6
—— Nearchus's Voy. from the Indus to Euphr. v. *Vincent*,	I.	108
—— Dissertatio de Nearcho. v. *Hudson*,	II.	67
Euphues; the Anatomy of Wit. v. *Lylie*,	IV.	77
Euripides. Euripidis Opera omnia. Gr. et Lat. v. *Euripides*,	II.	47
—— v. ——	III.	48
—— Tragoediæ priores quatuor. v. ——	IV.	43
—— The Tragedies of, translated. v. *Potter*,	II.	114
—— L' Alceste di Euripide. v. *Alfieri, t.* 20,	III.	3
—— German Translations from, v. *Schiller, b.* 4,	IV.	110
—— Dissertation on the Epistles attrib. to, v. *Bentley*,	II.	10
Europe. (Antiquities of,) Les Monumens Antiq. v. *Hancerville*,	III.	62
—— *Vide* also Antiquities, (General).		

History of Europe.

—— *Vide* also History, (Ancient and Modern.) Middle Ages, (History of the.) Revolutions. Rebellions. and the History of the various Countries, under their several Names.		
—— History of Ancient, v. *Russell*,	II.	125
—— Histoire Ancienne de l'Europe. v. *Du Buat*,	IV.	37
—— First Inhabitants, Language Relig. &c. of, v. *Wise*,	II.	158
—— Origin of the European Nations. v. *Celts*,	IV.	23
—— Etats formés en Europe aprés l'Emp. Rom. v. *Anville*,	I.	6
—— Introduction to the History of, v. *Sayer*,	I.	92
—— History of Modern, v. *Russell*,	II.	125
—— Historico-Geog. Desc. of the North of, v. *Strahlenberg*,	II.	140
—— Chronological Hist. of the States of, to 1793. v. *Mayo*,	I.	70
—— Histoire de l'Europe, jusqu' en 1750. v. *Lacépède*,	IV.	71
—— History of the Darker Ages. v. *Chatfield*,	III.	26
—— State of, during the Middle Ages. v. *Hallam*,	II.	60
—— Hist. of, dur. the Mid. Ages. v. *Lardner's Cyc. No.* 45,	IV.	139
—— *Vide* also Middle Ages.		
—— Vue de l'Europe, au 15e siècle. v. *Villemain, t.* 1,	III.	153
—— Tableau des Révolutions de l'Europe. v. *Koch*,	II.	75
—— transl. v. *Constable, v.* 33-35,	IV.	135
—— Tableau des Révolutions. v. *Ancillon*,	II.	3
—— Hist. des Révol. de l'Europe, au 18e siècle. v. *Suckau*,	III.	142
—— Villers' Essay on the Reformation, transl. v. *Mill*,	II.	91
—— *Vide* also Reformation.		

	Part	Page
Europe. Jovii Historia sui Temporis 1494-1547. v. *Jovius*, II.		71
—— Thuani Hist. sui Temporis. 1546-1607. v. *Thuanus*, I.		102
—— Histoire Universelle, 1546-1607. v. *Thou (De)* II.		144
—— 1550-1601. v. *Aubigné*, I.		7
—— Mem. of Events in, 1672-1689. v. *Temple's Works*, v. 1, I.		101
—— State of, at the close of the 16th century. v. *Wotton*, II.		159
—— Mém. pour servir à l'Hist. du 18e siècle. v. *Lamberty*, I.		60
—— State of, dur. Cromwell's Usurpation. v. *Reresby*, II.		120
—— Letters on the Affairs of, 1637-82. v. *Marana*, III.		91
—— Summary of the Hist. of, 1648-1713. v. *Walpole*, I.		109
—— Essay on pres. and future Peace of, 1699. v. *Essay*, III.		48
—— Negot. from Treaty of 1697, to that of 1713. v. *Torcy*, II.		145
—— Mem. of Affairs of, from Peace of Utrecht. v. *Russell*, III.		126
—— Etat de l'Europe, 1740-45. v. *Frederic, t.* 1-2, I.		42
—— On the State of, in 1750. v. *Campbell*, I.		19
—— History of, from 1758. v. *Annual Register*, I.		5
—— Mémoires des Evènemens, 1760-1810. v. *Georgel*, III.		55
—— Tabl. Hist. et Pol. de l'Europe, 1786-96. v. *Segur*, III.		133
—— Hist. des Etats Européens, jusqu'en, 1796. v. *Schoell*, IV.		110
—— State of, before and after the Fr. Revol. v. *Herries*, I.		50
—— History of, from 1802 to 1815. v. *Coote*, II.		32
Constitution. Policy. &c.		
—— Constitution of the Eur. States, 1671. v. *Temple, v.* 2, I.		101
—— 1792. v. *Croix (De La,)* I.		28
—— Government of the Northern States. v. *Williams*, I.		111
—— Coll. des Constitutions, Chartes, &c. v. *Collection*, III.		30
—— *Vide* also Constitutions. Empires. Government. Politics. &c.		
—— Politique des Cabinets pend. le 18e siècle. v. *Segur*, IV.		112
—— Cours Diplomatique, 1801. v. *Martens*, I.		68
—— *Vide* also Diplomacy. Treaties. &c.		
—— Des Puissances de l'Europe, 1801. v. *Martens*, IV.		81
—— Synopsis of the Strength of, to 1809. v. *Tickell*, II.		145
—— Danger of the Political Balance of, v. *Mountmorres*, II.		94
—— On the Balance of Power in, v. *Leckie*, II.		78
—— *Vide* also Balance of Power. Law of Nations. &c.		
—— Inquiry into the Colonial Policy of, v. *Brougham*, I.		16
—— Acc. of European Settlements in America. v. *Burke*, II.		19
—— Hist. of Eur. Settlements in Amer. v. *Winterbotham*, I.		111
—— Du Congrès de Vienne. v. *Pradt (De.)* II.		115
—— Les Cabinets et les Peuples, 1815-23. v. *Bignon*, III.		12
—— Hist. Sketch of European Policy, 1823. v. *Eden*, III.		45
—— Political Institutions of Mod. Eur. 1826. v. *Spence*, III.		137
—— Histoire de la Civilisation en Europe. v. *Guizot*, IV.		52
—— Progress of Society, to the 16th cent. v. *Robertson*, I.		89
—— View of Society in, v. *Stuart*, I.		99
—— *Vide* also Society, (Progress of.)		
—— De la Littérature du Midi de l'Europe. v. *Sismondi*, II.		134
—— translated. v. *Roscoe*, III.		124
—— *Vide* also Literary History.		
Travels.		
—— *Vide* also Continent. Traveller's Guides, &c. and Travels in particular Countries, under their several Names.		

	Part	Page
Europe. Travels in the 16th Century. v. *Coryate*, II.		32
—— Ducas' Travels in, v. *Mills*, III.		97
—— Travels in, in 1609-28. v. *Lithgow*, II.		81
—— Travels in divers parts of, in 17th Cent. v. *Brown*, II.		17
—— Voyages en Europe dans le 17e siècle. v. *Monconoys*, II.		92
—— Travels through part of, v. *Van Egmont*, III.		151
—— Travels in various Countries, in 1729-31. v. *Keysler*, II.		74
—— Travels in, in 1770-79. v. *Thunberg*, II.		144
—— Travels in various parts of, v. *Macdonald*, III.		88
—— and Africa. Travels in, 1785. v. *Keatinge*, II.		73
—— Travels in, in 1785. v. *Griffiths*, I.		47
—— Sketch of a Tour on the Cont. 1786-87. v. *Smith*, II.		135
—— Travelling Memorand. in, 1786-88. v. *Gardenstone*, I.		43
—— Travels in, in 1799-1802. v. *Clarke*, II.		29
—— Geological Travels in, in 1804-9. v. *De Luc*, II.		37
—— Jour. in various parts of, in 1818-21. v. *Pennington*, III.		109
—— Mirza Hasa Modeen's Travels in, v. *Alexander*, IV.		2
—— Letters from the North of, 1830. v. *Elliot*, IV.		41
—— Tour of Sixteen Months in, 1830. v. *Dates*, IV.		33
—— and America. Pilgrimage in, v. *Beltrami*, IV.		11
Eusebius. Ecclesiastical Hist. of, translated. v. *Parker*, I.		78
—— Hist. of the Martyrs in Palestine. v. *Dalrymple*, I.		30
Eutropius. Eutropii Brev. Historiæ Romanæ. v. *Eutropius*, II.		47
—— v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 38-39. II.		37
Evagrius Scholasticus. Eccles. History of, transl. v. *Parker*, I.		78
Evangelical Religion. Essay on, v. *Foster*, II.		51
—— *Vide* also Christianity. Religion. Revelation. &c.		
Evaporation. Essay on, v. *Essays, v.* 3, I.		37
Evelyn (John, F. R. S.) Life and Diary of, v. *Bray*, II.		16
—— Memoirs of, v. *Evelyn*, IV.		43
Evergreen (The). A Coll. of early Scots' Poems. v. *Ramsay*, I.		87
Every Day Book; or Calender for the Year. v. *Hone*, IV.		59
Evidence. English Law of, 1769. v. *Gilbert*, I.		44
—— Compendium of English Law of, 1801. v. *Peake*, II.		102
—— Treatise on English Law of, 1810. v. *Phillipps*, III.		110
—— Traité des Preuves Jud. par Bentham. v. *Dumont*, III.		44
—— Bentham's Treatise on Judicial, v. —— III.		44
—— v. —— IV.		37
—— Rationale of Judicial, v. *Bentham*, IV.		12
—— Tracts on the English Law of, v. *Smith, v.* 1-2, IV.		115
—— Treatise on English Law of, 1815. v. *Phillipps*, II.		104
—— Nature of Circumstantial, 1815. v. *Evidence*, II.		48
—— Law of, for Trials at Nisi Prius, 1819. v. *Espinasse*, II.		47
—— Treatise on English Law of, 1822. v. *Phillipps*, III.		110
—— Incompetency of Witnesses, 1824. v. *Whitcombe*, III.		158
—— Treatise on English Law of, 1824. v. *Starkie*, III.		139
—— Law of, affecting Property, 1827. v. *Mathews*, IV.		82
—— Treatise on English Law of, 1829. v. *Phillipps*, IV.		97
—— On Conveyancers' Evidence, 1832. v. *Coventry*, IV.		29
—— Cases rel. to English Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 9, III.		110
Evidence. (Scotch Law of). Treatise on, 1824. v. *Tait*, IV.		120
—— 1827. v. *Tait*, IV.		120

	Part	Page
Evidence. On the Principles of Judicial,	v. *Glassford*, III.	56
Evil (Moral). *Vide* also Moral Philosophy. Passions. Virtue. &c.		
—— De Origine Mali.	v. *King*, III.	77
—— King's Essay on the Orig. of, transl.	v. *Law*, III.	81
—— Essay on the Origin of,	v. *Forster*, III.	52
——	v. *Crito*, III.	34
—— Nature and Origin of,	v. *Jenyn's Works*, v. 3, II.	69
—— Account of the Origin of Moral,	v. *Enquiry*, IV.	42
—— Rev. of an Enq. into Orig. of,	v. *Johnson*, v. 8, I.	55
—— Obs. on the Nature and Origin of,	v. *Dean*, III.	37
—— Examination of Notions regarding,	v. *Clark*, III.	28
—— Essay on Moral Good and Evil.	v. *Blakey*, IV.	18
Exchange (Bills of). *Vide* Bills of Exchange.		
Exchange. Treatise on, 1740.	v. *Hewitt*, III.	66
—— Essay on the Theory of, 1807.	v. *Smith*, II.	135
—— Observ. on the Principles of, 1810.	v. *Blake*, III.	13
—— *Vide* also Bullion. Currency. Money. Value. &c.		
Exchanges and Money. Account of, 1816.	v. *Merchant*, II.	90
—— Treatise on, 1821.	v. *Kelly*, III.	77
—— *Vide* also Commerce. Trade. &c.		
Exchequer. Liber Niger Scaccarii.	v. *Scaccarium*, I.	93
—— Nonarum Inquis. in Curia Scaccar.	v. *Nonarum*, III.	104
—— Liber Feodorum in Curia Scac.	v. *Testa de Nevill*, III.	145
—— Rotuli Hundredorum in Curia Scaccar.	v. *Rotuli*, III.	125
—— Rotul. Orig. in Curia Scac. Abbr.	v. *Rotulorum*, III.	125
—— Placita de Quo Warranto.	v. *Placita*, III.	112
—— Magni Rotuli Scaccar. Normanniæ.	v. *Petrie*, IV.	96
—— History and Antiquities of the,	v. *Madox*, II.	85
—— History and Practice of the Court of,	v. *Gilbert*, I.	44
—— Solicitors' Guide to Pract. of Court of,	v. *Edmunds*, II.	44
—— Treatise on the Law of, 1830.	v. *Price*, IV.	101
—— Cases in the Court of, 1551-1579.	v. *Plowden*, I.	82
—— 1572-1616.	v. *Coke*, I.	24
—— 1688-1710.	v. *Report*, I.	88
—— 1689-1711.	v. *Salkeld*, I.	92
—— 1669-1701.	v. *Leach*, I.	60
—— 1706-1727.	v. *Report*, I.	88
—— 1713-1741.	v. *Bunbury*, I.	17
—— 1715-1748.	v. *Strange*, I.	99
—— 1788-1796.	v. *Blackstone*, I.	13
—— 1796-1804.	v. *Bosanquet*, I.	14
—— 1810-11.	v. *Wightwick*, III.	159
—— from 1816.	v. *Price*, II.	115
—— from 1823.	v. *Law Journ.* IV.	72
—— from 1826.	v. *Moore*, IV.	87
—— from 1830.	v. *Tyrwhitt*, IV.	125
—— Index of Cases, to 1805.	v. *Bridgman*, II.	16
—— Digest of Cases, 1756-1829.	v. *Harrison*, IV.	55
Exchequer. Index to Cases, 1812-21.	v. *Moore*, III.	99
—— Abr. of Cases, to 1824.	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 9, III.	110
—— Table of Costs in, 1823.	v. *Palmer*, III.	107
—— *Vide* also Costs, (Tables of.)		
Exchequer Court in Scotland. Forms in the,	v. *Exchequer*, I.	38
—— Chamberlains Acc. 1326-1436.	v. *Chamberlains*, IV.	23
—— 1329-31.	v. *Davidson*, II.	36
Excise and Customs, Scotland. Report on, 1656.	v. *Tucker*, III.	166
—— Reasons for Altering the Duty on Malt.	v. *Murray*, III.	101
—— On the Excise in Scotland, 1793.	v. *Hamilton*, I.	48
—— Abridgment of the Statutes rel. to, 1804.	v. *Huie*, II.	68
—— 1818.	v. *Pope*, II.	114
—— 1823.	v. *Huie*, IV.	60
—— Cases rel. to Excise and Cust.	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 9, III.	110
—— *Vide* also Commerce. Customs. Exports. Finance. Free Trade. Merchandise. Mercantile Law. Revenue. Trade. &c.		
Executions. On the frequent, at Tyburn.	v. *Mandeville*, IV.	81
—— *Vide* also Crimes. Punishments. &c.		
Executions. The Law of, 1763.	v. *Gilbert*, I.	44
—— Law and Practice of, 1815.	v. *Bingham*, II.	11
—— Cases rel. to the Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 9, III.	110
Executive Justice. Thoughts on,	v. *Thoughts*, III.	146
—— Remarks on the above.	v. *Justice*, II.	72
Executors. On the Law of, 1791.	v. *Godolphin*, I.	45
—— Treatise on the Law of, 1832.	v. *Williams*, IV.	131
—— Cases rel. to the Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 9, III.	110
—— *Vide* also Legacies. Wills. &c.		
Executry Devises. Essay on,	v. *Fearne*, I.	39
Exeter. Description of the City of, 1714.	v. *Risdon*, III.	122
—— *Vide* also Devonshire.		
Exports. The Import and Export Guide.	v. *Pope*, IV.	100
—— Tables of English, from 1814 to 1828.	v. *Mundell*, IV.	88
—— *Vide* also Britain (Civil State of). Commerce. Customs. Excise. Finance. Free Trade. Mercantile Law. Political Economy. Revenue. Trade. &c.		
Extents at the Suit of the Crown. Law of, 1815.	v. *Bingham*, II.	11
—— Treatise on the English Law of, 1817.	v. *West*, IV.	130
—— Summary of the Law of, 1819.	v. *Manning*, II.	87
—— Cases relating to the Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 9, III.	110
Eye. Internal Diseases of the, demonstrated.	v. *Tarrugo*, IV.	121
—— Young on the Cataract in the Eye.	v. *Essays*, v. 2, I.	37
—— The Economy of the Eyes.	v. *Kitchiner*, III.	78
Eye-Sight. Direc. for preserving the, 1633.	v. *Vaughan*, IV.	127
—— *Vide* also Optics. Sight. Vision. &c.		
Ezekiel. Visionis Ezechielis Expositio.	v. *Morus*, I.	73
—— *Vide* also Bible (Commentaries on the). Prophecies. &c.		
Ezra. View of the Prophecies of,	v. *Frere*, IV.	47
—— *Vide* also Bible (Commentaries on the). Prophecies. &c.		

F

F A C

	Part	Page
Fable. Dissertation on,	v. *Beattie*, IV.	10
—— De l'Origine des Fables.	v. *Fontenelle, t.* 1, II.	50
—— Dictionnaire de la Fable.	v. *Noel*, IV.	90
—— *Vide* also Classical Dictionary. Mythology. &c.		
Fables. Phædri Fabularum Æsopiarum Libri V.	v. *Phædrus*, I.	80
—— v *Delphin Classics, t.* 52-53,	II.	37
—— Fables of Æsop, with Bewick's Designs.	v. *Æsop*, II.	2
—— Dissertation on the,	v. *Bentley*, II.	10
—— Select, with wood-cuts by Bewick.	v. *Bewick*, III.	11
—— Original and Selected.	v. *Northcote*, IV.	91
—— in English Verse.	v. *Gay*, III.	55
——	v. *Dryden's Works, v.* 11, II.	41
—— Fables Choisies, mises en Vers.	v. *Fontaine*, III.	51
——	v. —— I.	40
——	v. —— *t.*2, III.	51
——	v. *Fénélon, t.* 4, II.	49
——	v. *Nivernois, t.* 1-2, III.	104
——	v. *Florian, t.* 4 & 7, II.	50
——	v. *Motte, (De la)* III.	100
—— Fables in German.	v. *Lessing, B.* 17-18, IV.	74
—— and Poems in German.	v. *Gleim, B.* 1, IV.	50
——	v. *Hagedorn, B.* 2, IV.	53
—— and Tales in German.	v. *Gellert, B.* 1, IV.	48
Fable of the Bees.	v. *Mandeville*, I.	68
—— Remarks on the,	v. *Dennis*, III.	39
——	v. *Fiddes*, IV.	45
——	v. *Enquiry*, III.	47
——	v. *Law*, III.	81
—— ——	v. *Hutcheson*, III.	72
—— —— Essay on the, in German.	v. *Herder, B.* 10, IV.	57
Fabliaux et Contes des 11e aux 16e siècles.	v. *Barbuzan*, II.	7
—— du 12e et du 13e siècle.	v. *Legrand*, II.	79
——	v. *Legrand*, IV.	73
—— inédits, des 12e aux 15e siècles.	v. *Meon*, III.	95
—— or Tales of the 12th and 13th cent. transl.	v. *Way*, I.	110
Fabricius' Library. Hist. Bibliotheca Fabricianæ.	v. *Fabricius*, I.	39
Fabulous Ages. History and Chronology of the,	v. *Wise*, III.	160
—— *Vide* also Mythology.		
—— Histories. Censura de Hist. Fabulosas.	v. *Antonio*, II.	4
Facetiæ. Cruickshanks' Collec. of Jeux d'Esprits.	v. *Facetiæ*, IV.	44
—— Scraps and Sketches.	v. *Cruickshank*, IV.	31
—— Points of Humour and Misery.	v. *Points*, III.	113
—— Mornings at Bow Street.	v. *Wight*, III.	159
—— The Scotch Haggis.	v. *Webster*, IV.	130

F A R

	Part	Page
Facetiæ. Scottish Anecdotes and Jests.	v. *Scottish*, IV.	111
—— Wit Restored; Wits' Recreations, &c.	v. *Musarum*, II.	95
—— Les Bigarrures du Seign. des Accords.	v. *Tabourot*, III.	143
—— Les Fantaisies de Bruscambille.	v. *Deslauriers*, III.	39
—— Œuvres Badines complètes.	v. *Caylus*, III.	25
—— Nugæ Venales; sive Thesaur. Ridendi.	v. *Nugæ*, II.	98
—— *Vide* also Anecdotes and Bon Mots.		
Fain. (Le Baron) Manuscrit de 1794-95.	v. *Mém. de la Révol.* IV.	145
—— 1812.	v. *Fain*, IV.	44
—— 1814.	v. —— IV.	44
—— The Manuscript of 1814, transl.	v. —— III.	49
Fairfax. (Thomas Lord.) Original Memoirs.	v. *Fairfax*, II.	48
—— Short Memorials of,	v. *Fairfax*, III.	49
—— Proceedings of the Army under,	v. *Goodwin*, III.	57
—— Successes of the Army under,	v. *Sprigge*, II.	137
—— Mémoires de,	v. *Coll. des Mém. d'Angleterre*, IV.	141
—— *Vide* also Charles I. and II. Civil War. Commonwealth. &c.		
Fairy Legends of Ireland.	v. *Fairy*, IV.	44
—— Coll. of Fairy Tales, in French.	v. *Contes des Fées*, II.	31
Faith. (Confession of,) *Vide* Confession. Thirty-nine Articles. &c.		
—— The Rule of,	v. *Tillotson, v.* 1, II.	145
—— The Reason of,	v. *Owen's Works, v.* 3, IV.	93
—— On the Certainty of,	v. *Stillingfleet, v.* 6, II.	139
—— On Justification by,	v. *Owen's Works, v.* 11, IV.	93
—— Reasons for the Hope that is in us.	v. *Ainslie*, IV.	2
—— The Life, Walk, and Triumph of,	v. *Romaine*, III.	124
—— De la Necessité de la Foi.	v. *Arnauld, t.* 10, IV.	5
—— De Veris Rationibus.	v. *Morus*, I.	73
—— *Vide* also Religion. Theological Writers. &c.		
Falckenskiold. (M. de) Mémoires de,	v. *Secretan*, IV.	112
Falconry. A Treatise on Modern,	v. *Campbell*, III.	22
—— *Vide* also Hawking. Sports (Rural). &c.		
Falkland. (Lady Lettice, Countess) Life and Death of,	v. *Life*, III.	84
Fallacies. The Book of,	v. *Bentham*, IV.	12
Falstaff. (Sir John) Analysis of the Character of,	v. *Morris*, III.	100
—— *Vide* also Shakspeare, (Essays on the Characters of)		
Fanaticism. A Taste of Philosophical,	v. *Taste*, IV.	121
—— Fanatisme dans la Langue Révol.	v. *Harpe, t.*3, II.	61
Fanshaw. (Sir Richard) Letters to,	v. *Arlington*, II.	5
Fanshawe. (Lady) Memoirs of,	v. *Fanshawe*, IV.	44
Farces. Collection of,	v. *Inchbald*, II.	70
—— *Vide* also Plays (Collection of)		
Fare. (Marquis de la) Mémoires du,	v. *Petitot, II. Série*, IV.	144
Farming. *Vide* also Agriculture. Husbandry. Rural Affairs. &c.		

	Part	Page
Farming. The Farmer's Letters on Agriculture. v. *Young*, I.		113
——— The Gentleman Farmer. v. *Kames*, I.		58
——— Small Farms Destructive. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.*17, II.		111
——— The Farmer's Magazine from 1800. v. *Farmers*, I.		39
——— Treatise on Practical Store-Farming. v. *Napier*, III.		102
——— *Vide* also Cattle. Rural Affairs. &c.		
——— The Farmer's Guide, 1827. v. *Taylor*, IV.		121
——— Method of Farm Book-keeping. v. *Trotter*, IV.		124
Farm Buildings. Designs for, v. *Lugar*, III.		86
Farm Houses. Architecture and Plans of, v. *Loudon*, IV.		77
——— *Vide* also Architecture, (Rural).		
Faroe Islands. Description of the, v. *Landt*, II.		77
——— *Vide* also Iceland (Voyages to)		
Fasti. *Vide* Roman Antiquities. Roman Kalendar. &c.		
Fasts and Festivals. Account of, v. *Wharton (Sir Geo.)* III.		158
——— *Vide* also Feasts. and Saints (Lives of the).		
Fatalism. Essay on Fate, in German. v. *Herder, b.* 7, IV.		57
——— *Vide* also Causation. Free Will. Free-Thinking. Necessity (Philosophical). &c.		
Fathers of the Church. *Vide* also Apostles (Lives of the.) Ecclesiastical History. Martyrs. Saints (Lives of the). &c.		
——— Lives of the Fathers of the Church. v. *Butler*, II.		20
——— Account of the Fathers. v. *Lardner's Works*, I.		60
——— Tableau Hist. des S. S. Pères. v. *Arnauld, t.*12,18,27,IV.		5
——— Défense des Saints Pères. v. *Bossuet, t.* 5, III.		14
——— S.S. Patres Apostolici. v. *Cotelerius*, I.		27
——— Bibliotheca Ecclesiastica. v. *Fabricius*, I.		38
——— Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Historia. v. *Cave*, I.		21
——— Museum Italicum; seu Coll. Vet. Script. v. *Mabillon*, III.		88
——— St. Augustin, Œuvres Diverses, trad. v. *Augustin*, IV.		6
——— St. Augustin's Confessions, transl. v. *Augustine*, II.		6
——— Dottrina di Sant Agostino. v. *Maffei, t.*14-17, III.		166
——— S. Barnabæ Epistola. v. *Cotelerius, t.* 1, I.		27
——— S. Basilii Magni, Opera Omnia. v. *Basilius*, I.		9
——— Venerabilis Bedæ, Opera Omnia. v. *Beda*, I.		10
——— The Golden Book of St. Chrysostom. v. *Evelyn*, III.		48
——— S. Clementis Romani, Opera. v. *Cotelerius*, I.		27
——— St. Cyprian. Martyrdom of, v. *Dalrymple*, I.		30
——— S. Ciprian, sopra l'Eleemosina. v. *Caro, t.*7,IV.		21
——— Eusebius. Eccles. Hist. of, transl. v. *Parker*, I.		78
——— Hist. of the Martyrs, transl. v. *Dalrymple*, I.		30
——— Hermas Pastor. v. *Cotelerius, t.* 1, I.		27
——— S. Ignatii Epistolæ. v. *Cotelerius, t.* 2, I.		27
——— Justin Martyr. Execution of, v. *Dalrymple*, I.		30
——— Lactantii Opera. v. *Lactantius*, IV.		17
——— Divinarum Institut. Lib. V. v. *Lactantius*, I.		59
——— Lactantius on the Death of Persecutors. v. *Dalrymple*, I.		30
——— v. *Burnet*, III.		20
——— Minucii Felicis, Octavius. v. *Felix*, II.		49
——— transl. v. *Dalrymple*, I.		30
——— Orazioni di Gregorio Nazianzeno. v. *Caro, t.* 7, IV.		21
——— Acc. of Origen and his Opinions. v. *Phenix, v.* 1, II.		104
Fathers of the Church. Origenes contra Celsum. v. *Origenes*, I.		76
——— Origenis Hexapla. v. *Origenes*, I.		77
——— S. Polycarpi Epistolæ. v. *Cotelerius, t.* 2, I.		27
——— Tertullian's Address to S. Tertullus. v. *Dalrymple*, I.		30
——— Theodoret, Eccles. Hist. of, transl. v. *Parker*, I.		78
Fathers of the Desert. Vies des S.S. Pères d'Orient. v. *Pères*, II.		103
——— d'Occident. v. ——— II.		103
Father's Gift to his Children. v. *Ainslie*, II.		2
Fauna Boreali-Americana; or Zool. of Amer. v. *Richardson*, IV.		106
——— Orcadensis; or Nat. Hist. of Orkney & Shetl. v. *Low*, II.		82
——— *Vide* also Natural History. Zoology. &c.		
Faust, in German. Parts 1 and 2. v. *Goethe, B.* 12 & 41, IV.		50
——— translated. v. *Goethe*, III.		56
——— v. *Gower*, III.		58
——— v. *Hayward*, IV.		56
Faversham in Kent. Hist. of Abbey and Ch. of, v. *Lewis*, III.		83
Favourites and Statesmen of Engl. to R. of Cha. I. v. *Lloyd*, II.		81
——— Hist. of Q. Elizabeth's Favourites. v. *Cary*, II.		23
——— Histoire des Favorites. v. *Histoire*, III.		66
Feasts of the Church. Account of the, v. *Ribadeneira*, I.		89
——— v. *Lives*, III.		85
——— v. *Wharton (Sir G.)* III.		158
——— Prières pour les Fêtes. v. *Bossuet, t.* 6, III.		14
——— De Festis. v. *Erasmi Opera*, II.		47
——— *Vide* also Calendar. Saints, (Lives of the.)		
Fee. On the Law of Inheritances in, 1736. v. *Inheritance*, III.		73
—— *Vide* also Conveyancing. Entails. Estates. &c.		
Fees in Westminster Courts. Tables of, 1760. v. *Fees*, I.		39
—— *Vide* also Costs, (Tables of.) and the different Courts under their several Names.		
—— Table of, in the H. of Lords, 1823. v. *Palmer*, IV.		93
——— H. of L. and H. of C. 1827. v. *Parliament*, IV.		94
—— of the House of Commons, 1826. v. *Standing Orders*, IV.		117
——— *Vide* also Commons and Lords, (Houses of.)		
—— Letter on the Scotch Law Fees, 1824. v. *Glassford*, IV.		50
—— Rep. of the Committee of W.S. on the, 1830. v. *Report*, IV.		105
—— Rep. of the Soc. of Solicitors on the, 1830. v. *Report*, IV.		105
Female Ruin. *Thelyphthora;* or a Treatise on, v. *Madan*, III.		89
Female Sovereigns. Memoirs of celebrated, v. *Jameson*, IV.		66
Fencing. New Method of, 1707. v. *Hope*, III.		69
Fénélon (M. De.) Vie de, v. *Fénélon, t.* 1, II.		49
——— Histoire de, v. *Bausset*, IV.		10
——— On the Character and Writ. of, v. *Channing*, IV.		24
——— Essai Historique sur, v. *Villemain, t.* 2, III.		153
——— Sur la Doctrine de, v. *Bossuet, t.* 28 & 30, III.		14
Ferdinand (Emp.) and the Repub. of Venice. v. *Dominium*, IV.		36
Ferdinand VII. of Spain. Mission for liber. 1810. v. *Kolli*, III.		78
Ferguson (Jas. F.R.S.) Life of, v. *Autobiography*, v. 6, IV.		134
——— (Robert, Esq.) Trial of, v. *Trials*, I.		104
Fergusson (Robert). Irving's Life of, v. *Fergusson*, I.		39
Fermenting Liquors. Nature and Use of, v. *Morewood*, III.		100
——— *Vide* also Brewing. Distillation. &c.		

	Part	Page
Ferriérres (Marquis de) Mémoires du, v. *Mém. de la Révol.*	IV.	144
Ferries. Principles of Ferrying. *Vide* Queensferry.		
Festivals, Games, and Amusements. v. *National Lib. No.* 3,	IV.	140
——— *Vide* also Antiquities, (Popular.) Sports and Pastimes. &c.		
——— of the Church. *Vide* Calender. Feasts. &c.		
Feudal Law. Consuetudines Feudorum. v. *Corpus Jur. Civ.*	I.	27
——— Leges Barbarorum Antiquæ. v. *Leges*,	I.	61
——— De Feudis Lib. V. v. *Nigrus*,	IV.	90
——— Historical Treatise on the, v. *Sullivan*,	II.	142
——— v. *Stuart (Gilb.)*	I.	99
——— Hist. Notices of the, v. *Robertson's Chas. V.*	I.	89
——— v. ———	III.	123
——— Summary View of the, v. *Feudal*,	I.	39
——— Notes on the History of the, v. *Butler*,	II.	20
——— Historical Introduction to, v. *Gilbert*,	III.	56
——— Feudal Prop. in Brit. Essay on, v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	30
——— Introduction of the, in Scotland. v. *Kames*,	I.	57
——— Jus Feudale. v. *Craigius*,	I.	28
——— Epitome of Sir T. Craig's Treatise. v. *Craig*,	II.	33
——— Principia Juris Feudalis. v. *Bruce*,	I.	16
——— Origin of Feudal Tenures. v. *Wallace*,	I.	109
——— Rem. on Feud. Dignities in Scot. v. *Borthwick*,	II.	14
——— on Feudal and Parliam. Dignities. v. *Betham*,	IV.	12
——— View of Feudal and Engl. Policy. v. *Smith*,	III.	136
——— *Vide* also Government. Laws. Legislation. &c.		
——— L'Usage générale des Fiefs en France. v. *Brussel*,	II.	18
——— Traité des Fiefs de Dumoulin. v. *De Pensey*,	III.	39
——— Dissertations Féodales. v. *Pansey*,	II.	100
——— Théorie des Matières Féodales. v. *Hervé*,	II.	64
——— Traité des Fiefs. v. *Guyot*,	III.	61
——— Grands Fiefs de la Couronne de Fr. v. *Brunet*,	III.	18
——— Traité des Fiefs, v. *Chantereau*,	III.	26
——— De l'Usage des Fiefs. v. *De Salvaing*,	III.	39
——— Le Antichita Biblico-Feudali. v. *Cappello*,	III.	23
Feuds and Conflicts of the Clans, from 1031 to 1619. v. *Clans*,	II.	28
——— *Vide* also Clans. Highlands. &c.		
Feus and Superiorities. A Discourse on, 1716. v. *Superiorities*,	II.	142
——— *Vide* also Conveyancing. Heritable Jurisdictions. &c.		
Fevers (Epidemic). On the means of preventing, v. *Dixon*,	II.	39
Fiar Prices. Remarks on, v. *Maclean*,	III.	89
Fiction (History of). *Vide* Romance, (History of).		
Fiefs. Traités des. *Vide* Feudal Law.		
Fielding (Henry). Life of, v. *Fielding's Works*, v. 1,	I.	39
——— v. *Scott's Prose Works*, v. 3,	IV.	111
Field Sports. Foreign Field Sports. v. *Foreign*,	III.	52
——— Oriental Field Sports. v. *Williamson*,	II.	157
——— Northern Field Sports. v. *Lloyd*,	IV.	76
——— *Vide* also Rural Sports. &c.		
Fieri Facias. Cases rel. to Engl. Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 9,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also Executions, (English Law of).		
Fifeshire. History of, v. *Sibbald*,	I.	95
——— Hist. and Topogr. Desc. of, v. *Forsyth (Rob.)* v. 4,	II.	51

	Part	Page
Fifeshire. View of the Agriculture of, v. *Thomson*,	I.	102
——— Roman Antiquities in, v. *Small*,	III.	136
——— Prospects from the Hills of Fife. v. *Wallace*,	III.	154
——— The Thane of Fife; a Poem. v. *Tennant*,	III.	145
——— Chron. of Fife; or Lamont's Diary, v. *Chronicle*,	II.	26
——— *Vide* also Dunfermline. Macduff's Cross. St. Andrews. &c.		
Fife (Macduff, E. of). Priv. gr. by Mal. Ceanmore, v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
Fig for Momus; containing Satires, Eclogues, &c. v. *Lodge*,	II.	82
Finati (Giovanni.) Life of, v. *Bankes*,	IV.	8
Finance. *Vide* also Commerce. Exports and Imports. Merchandise. National Debt. Political Economy. Revenue. Sinking Fund. Taxation. Trade. &c.		
——— Facts relative to, 1782. v. *Stair*,	III.	138
——— Facts relative to, in 18th century, v. *Macarthur*,	I.	65
——— Ld. H. Petty on New Plan of, 1807. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 13,	II.	110
——— Present State of, 1813. v. *Tucker*,	II.	147
——— Compendium of, 1822. v. *Cohen*,	III.	29
——— Present State of, 1822. v. *Lowe*,	III.	86
——— Pusey's Letter on, 1828. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 48,	IV.	99
——— Ld. Grenville on Sink. Fund, 1828. v. ——— 49,	IV.	99
——— Courtenay's Lett. to Ld. Grenville, v. ———	IV.	99
——— Chron. Records of British, to 1827. v. *Moreau*,	IV.	87
——— On Financial Reform, 1830. v. *Parnell*,	IV.	94
——— Histoire Générale des Finances. v. *Dufresne*,	I.	34
——— Sur les Impositions et Droits en Eur. v. *Mémoires*,	III.	94
——— Réflexions Politiques sur les Finances. v. *Tot*,	I.	103
——— v. *Du Tott*,	III.	44
——— Hist. des Finances, 1719-20. v. *Hautchamp*,	I.	49
——— v. *France*,	II.	51
——— Traités sur les Finances, 1762-87. v. *Pol. Economy*,	II.	109
——— Le Financier Citoyen. v. *Navau*,	III.	103
——— Hist. Financière de la France, v. *Bresson*,	IV.	16
——— Vocabulaire des Termes de, v. *Peuchet*,	III.	110
——— De l'Administration des Finances. v. *Necker*,	I.	74
——— of France. *Vide* also Colbert, (J. B.) Law, (John.) Ouvrard, (G. J.) &c.		
——— Finances of U. States in 1796. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 4,	I.	83
Fine Arts. *Vide* Arts, (Fine.) also Music. Painting. Sculpture. &c.		
Finnerty. (Peter,) Trial of, 1798. v. *Ireland, v.* 14,	IV.	64
Fingal and Temora. Lett. to Dr. Macpherson on, v. *Stukeley*,	III.	141
——— Remarks on M'Pherson's, v. *O'Conor*,	II.	98
——— *Vide* also Ossian, (Poems of.)		
Finland. Historia Vinlandiæ Antiquæ. v. *Torffæus*,	III.	148
——— Tour in, in 1786. v. *Consett*,	I.	26
——— Travels in, in 1798-99. v. *Acerbi*,	I.	2
——— 1820. v. *Brooke*,	III.	17
——— 1822. v. *Jones*,	IV.	68
——— 1830. v. *Elliot*,	IV.	41
——— Observations on, v. *Brooke*,	IV.	17
Fire Engine. Historical Account of the, v. *Worcester*,	II.	159
——— On F. Engines and F. Establish. v. *Braidwood*,	IV.	16
Fire Insurance. Practical Remarks on, v. *Smith*,	IV.	115

	Part	Page
Firma Burgi. Hist. Acc. of Cities, Burghs, &c. of Eng. v. *Madox*,	I.	67
Fiscal Code. On a Revision of the, 1828. v. *Mundell*,	IV.	88
——— *Vide* also Criminal Code.		
Fisheries. Annals of the, v. *Macpherson*,	I.	66
——— and Trade of Britain, 1662. v. *Smith*,	II.	135
——— Discourses on the Royal Fishery, 1669. v. *Puckle*,	II.	116
——— On Curing, &c. of Fish, 1682. v. *Collins*,	III.	30
——— Discourse on the, 1695. v. *L'Estrange*,	II.	79
——— Copartnery of Royal Burghs, 1720. v. *Scotland*,	III.	130
——— and Manuf. in Scot. Lett. on the, 1744. v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
——— Essays on the, 1778. v. *Loch*,	I.	63
——— Improv. of the, 1785. v. *Knox*,	I.	59
——— Speech on the British, 1788. v. *Beaufoy*,	IV.	10
——— Discourses on the, 1789. v. *Dempster*,	IV.	34
——— Speech on the, 1798. v. *Kinnoul*,	IV.	70
——— Review of the, of Gr. Britain, 1818. v. *Fraser*,	IV.	47
——— Obs. on the Herring Fisheries, 1788. v. *M'Culloch*,	IV.	78
——— Acc. of the Herring Fishery, 1800. v. *Girvan*,	IV.	49
——— View of the Salmon and Channel, 1824. v. *Cornish*,	III.	32
——— On the Salmon Fishery of Scotl. 1824. v. *Salmon*,	IV.	109
——— Laws relative to the, 1807. v. *Earnshaw*,	II.	43
——— On the English Law of, 1811. v. *Schultes*,	III.	129
——— Opinions on the Law regarding, 1814. v. *Chalmers*,	II.	24
——— Treatise on the Law of, 1826. v. *Chitty*,	IV.	25
——— Cases rel. to the Engl. Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 9,	III.	110
——— Description of the Whale Fishery. v. *Scoresby*,	II.	128
——— Voy. to the North. Whale Fishery. 1822. v. *Scoresby*,	III.	129
——— Hist. des Pêches dans les Mers du Nord. v. *Reste*,	II.	120
——— Acc. of the South Sea Fishery. v. *Weddell*,	III.	157
Fishes. *Vide* also Animal Kingdom. Natural History. Zoology. &c.		
——— Hist. Naturelle des Poissons. v. *Lacepede*,	III.	78
——— v. *Cuvier*,	IV.	31
——— Nat. Hist. of, on the Coast of Buchan. v. *Arbuthnot*,	IV.	5
——— Account of the Fishes of the Ganges. v. *Hamilton*,	III.	62
Fishing. *Vide* also Angler. Angling. Sports (Rural). &c.		
——— Treatise on, 1496. v. *Book of St. Albans*,	II.	14
——— The Angler's Vade-Mecum. v. *Carroll*,	II.	23
——— The Fly Fisher's Guide. v. *Bainbridge*,	IV.	8
——— Salmonia; or days of Fly Fishing. v. *Davy*,	IV.	33
——— The Fisher's Garland, 1821-23. v. *Fisher*,	IV.	45
Fitch. (John) Claim to Inven. of the Steam-boat. v. *Steam*,	III.	139
Fitzgerald. (Lord Edward) Life and Death of, v. *Moore*,	IV.	87
Fixtures. (English Law of) 1827. v. *Amos*,	IV.	3
——— Cases rel. to the Engl. Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 9,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also Distresses. Executions. Landlord and Tenant. &c.		
Flaccus. (Calpurnius) Flacci Declamationes. v. *Quintilianus*,	I.	86
Flaccus. (Valerius). *Vide* Valerius Flaccus.		
Flagellants. Boileau's History of the Flagellants. v. *Delolme*,	III.	38
Flagellum; or Life and Death of Oliver Cromwell. v. *Heath*,	II.	63
Flaminius. (Mark Anthony) Memoirs of, v. *Greswell*,	II.	58
Flanders. *Vide* also Netherlands.		
——— Abrégé Chron. de l'Hist. de Flandre. v. *Pauchoucke*,	III.	107
Flanders. General Morgan's Campaign 1657-8. v. *Memoirs*,	III.	94
——— Memoirs of the Wars in, 1683-1718. v. *Parker*,	III.	108
——— Voyage de Flandres, 1681. v. *Regnard, t.* 1,	II.	119
——— and Holland. Journey in, v. *Reynolds (Sir Josh.)*	I.	89
——— Voy. Pittoresque de la Flandre, &c. v. *Descamps*,	III.	39
——— Captivity and Adventures in, v. *Boys*,	IV.	16
——— Horticultural Tour in, in 1817. v. *Neill*,	III.	103
——— Travels through part of, 1827. v. *Granville*,	IV.	51
——— Weston's Husbandry of, 1651. v. *Hartlib*,	III.	63
——— Sur l'Agriculture de la Flan. Française. v. *Cordier*,	III.	32
Fleta; seu Commentarius Juris Anglicani. v. *Fleta*,	I.	40
——— v. *Fleta*,	IV.	46
——— Dissertatio ad Fletam. v. *Seldenus, t.* 2,	I.	94
Fletcher (Rev. Alex). Trial of, 1824. v. *Trials*,	III.	149
——— (Andrew of Saltoun.) Character of, v. *Fletcher*,	I.	40
——— Life and Writings of, v. *Stewart*,	I.	98
——— (Sir Robert,) Disc. on the Memory of, v. *Fletcher*,	II.	50
Fleury (Hughes de). Chronique de, v. *Mém. de France*,	IV.	141
Flint. Review of Agricul. Rep. of the Co. of, v. *Marshall, v.* 1,	II.	87
Flodden (Battle of). a Poem of the Age of Eliz. v. *Lambe*,	II.	76
——— Marmion; a Poem. v. *Scott*,	II.	131
Flood (Henry). Bequest to Trin. Coll. Dublin. v. *Parsons*,	III.	108
Floods. *Vide* also Deluge. Geology. Inundations. Noah, (Ark of). &c.		
——— in Rivers Tyne, Tees, &c. 1771 & 1815. v. *Floods*,	IV.	46
——— in Morayshire, 1829. v. *Lauder*,	IV.	72
Flora, Ceres and Pomona. v. *Rea*,	I.	88
——— Edinensis; a Desc. of Plants near Edin. v. *Greville*,	IV.	52
——— Glottiana; Desc. of Plants on the Clyde. v. *Hopkirk*,	II.	66
——— Historica; or the British Parterre. v. *Phillips*,	III.	111
——— Scotica; or Descrip. of Scottish Plants. v. *Hooker*,	III.	69
——— *Vide* also Botany.		
Florence. *Vide* also Italy and Tuscany.		
——— Rittrati di Firenze. v. *Machiavelli, t.* 2 *and* 6,	I.	65
——— Machiavel's Hist. 1205-1492. v. *Farneworth, v.* 1,	III.	50
——— On Reforming the Gov. of, v. *Farneworth, v.* 2,	III.	50
——— Istorie Fiorentine, al 1348. v. *Villani*,	III.	153
——— Historia Florentina. v. *Poggius*,	IV.	98
——— Museum Florentinum. v. *Museum*,	III.	102
——— The Arno Miscellany. v. *Arno*,	III.	5
——— The Florence Miscellany. v. *Florence*,	III.	51
——— Rome, Naples, et Florence, en 1817. v. *Rome*,	II.	123
Florian (M. de). Vie de, v. *Florian, t.* 1,	II.	50
Florida. Natural History of, v. *Catesby*,	III.	24
——— *Vide* also America (North.)		
Florus. Flori Epitome Rerum Romanorum. v. *Florus*,	I.	40
——— v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 54-56.	II.	37
Flowers. *Flora Historica;* or British Parterre. v. *Phillips*,	III.	111
——— *Vide* also Botany.		
Fludd (Rob.) Fluddianæ Phil. Exam. v. *Gassendus, t.* 3,	IV.	48
Fluids. *Vide* also Hydraulics. Hydrostatics. Natural Philosophy. &c.		
——— De Mensura et Motu Aquarum. v. *Jurin*,	IV.	68
——— Du Mouvement des Fluides. v. *D'Alembert Opusc.*	IV.	32

	Part	Page
Fluids. Du Mouvement des Fluides. v. *D'Alembert, t.* 1,	IV.	32
—— Nouv. Théorie de la résist. des Fluides. v. *D'Alembert*,	III.	35
—— L'Equilibre et du mouv. des Fluides. v. *D'Alembert*,	III.	35
Flushing and Walcheren. Letters from, 1809. v. *Letters*,	II.	80
—— *Vide* also Netherlands.		
Fluxions. *Vide* also Algebra. Curves. Geometry. Mathematics. &c.		
—— Geometria Fluxionum. v. *Newton's Works, v.* 1,	I.	75
—— On Newton's Method of, v. *Robins*,	IV.	107
—— Vindic. of Sir I. Newton's Prin. of, v. *Walton*,	IV.	129
—— Doctrine and Application of, v. *Simpson*,	IV.	113
—— Treatise on, v. *Maclaurin*,	II.	84
—— Preliminary Discourse on, v. *Rowning*,	IV.	108
Fœdera, Conventiones, Literæ, &c. v. *Rymer*,	I.	91
—— —— v. *Fœdera*,	III.	51
—— Acc. of the New Edit. of Rymer's Fœdera. v. *Nicolas*,	IV.	90
—— Sur le Recueil des Actes Anciens. v. *Bibl. Choisie, t.* 16,	I.	12
—— *Vide* also Acta Regia.		
Fog's Weekly Journal. Select Letters from, 1732. v. *Select*,	III.	133
—— Papers in, v. *Chesterfield's Works, v.* 2,	II.	26
Font. (Old.) Descrip. of an Old Font at E. Meon. v. *Gough*,	III.	57
Fontana (Cardinal.) Circular Letters of, v. *Graham*,	III.	58
Fontenelle (M. De.) Eloge de, v. *Duclos, t.* 9,	II.	41
Foote (Capt.) of the Sea Horse. Vindic. of, 1799. v. *Foote*,	IV.	46
Forbes (Family of.) Account of the, v. *Lumsden*,	II.	83
—— (Duncan, Ld. Pres.) Mem. and Lett. of, v. *Culloden*,	II.	34
—— (Pat. Bish. of Aberdeen.) Funerals of, v. *Forbes*,	II.	51
Forbin (Comte de.) Mémoires du, v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	144
Force (Military.) *Vide* Fortification. Military Tactics. War, (Art of.)		
Force Pumps. Dr. Pappin on, v. *Hooke*,	I.	51
—— *Vide* also Dynamics. Hydrostatics. Mechanics. &c.		
Ford's Works. Letter to Wm. Gifford on, v. *Gilchrist*,	II.	54
Foreign Courts. Anecdotes of, v. *Private*,	IV.	102
—— *Vide* also Courts, (Northern.) &c.		
Forensic Eloquence. *Vide* Eloquence of the Bar.		
Forensic Medicine. Elements of, v. *Male*,	III.	90
—— Principles of, v. *Smith*,	III.	136
—— *Vide* also Medical Jurisprudence.		
Forests. *Vide* also Arboriculture. Planting. Trees. Woods. &c.		
—— A Discourse on Forest Trees. v. *Evelyn*,	II.	48
—— Treatise on Forests, and Forest Laws. v. *Lewis*,	II.	80
—— Treatise on, and Forest Trees. v. *Forest*,	III.	52
—— The Forest Pruner. v. *Pontey*,	II.	114
—— Remarks on Forest Scenery. v. *Gilpin*,	I.	45
—— The Forester's Guide. v. *Monteath*,	IV.	86
—— Portraits of Forest Trees from Nature. v. *Strutt*,	III.	141
—— —— v. *Burgess*,	IV.	19
Forfarshire. Hist. and Topogr. Descrip. of, v. *Forsyth (R.) v.* 4,	II.	51
—— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Headrick*,	II.	63
—— *Vide* also Angus-shire. Dundee. &c.		
Forfar Burghs. Rep. on the Election Case, 1830. v. *Talbot*,	IV.	120
Forfeited Estates. Tracts on Scottish, v. *Scottish*,	III.	130
Forfeitures. On the King's Right to grant, v. *Jus Regium*,	IV.	68
Forfeitures. *Vide* also Escheat, (Law of.)		
Forgery. Cases rel. to Laws against, v. *Peterodorff*, v. 10,	III.	110
Forges. Difficulties in erecting Forges, in 1654. v. *Dudley*,	III.	43
Form of Process in Court of Session, 1718. v. *Spottiswoode*,	II.	137
—— 1768. v. *Russel*,	I.	91
—— 1799. v. *Process*,	I.	85
—— 1815-18. v. *Ivory*,	II.	72
—— 1826. v. *Beveridge*,	IV.	12
—— 1833. v. *Darling*,	IV.	33
—— Observations on the, 1807. v. *Grant*,	IV.	51
—— Essays on the, 1824. v. *Ritchie*,	III.	122
—— Tracts on the, 1824-25. v. *Scottish*,	III.	132
—— Rem. on the Report on the, 1824. v. *Mundell*,	IV.	88
—— Exam. of the Bill regulating the, 1825. v. *Bell*,	IV.	11
—— Report on the, 1830. v. *Report*,	IV.	105
—— Questions on the, v. *Questions*,	IV.	103
—— *Vide* also Court of Session. Judicature Bill. &c.		
Forms of Petitions of Summ. Proceedings. 1831. v. *Forms*,	IV.	46
—— Incidental Petitions to C. of Session. v. *Forms*,	I.	40
Form of Process before the Justiciary Court. v. *Louthian*,	I.	64
—— *Vide* also Justiciary, (High Court of.)		
—— before Sheriff and Inf. Courts. 1779. v. *Boyd*,	I.	15
—— 1786. v. *Macmillan*,	I.	66
—— 1814. v. *Fraser*,	II.	52
—— 1826. v. *Drummond*,	III.	43
—— 1831. v. *M'Glashan*,	IV.	79
—— in Consist. Cases bef. C. of S. 1830. v. *Lothian*,	IV.	77
—— *Vide* also Consistorial Law.		
Formosa. Historical Description of, v. *Psalmanazar*,	II.	116
Formularies. *Vide* also Charters. Deeds. &c.		
—— Formulæ Veteres. v. *Bignonius*,	III.	12
—— De Formulis Lib. VIII. v. *Brissonius*,	II.	16
—— *Formulare Anglicanum*; or Anc. Char. v. *Madox*,	II.	85
Fortescue, de laudibus Legum Angliæ, transl. v. *Amos*,	III.	4
—— Notes on, v. *Seldenus, t.* 3,	I.	94
Forth. (Frith of,) Islands and Natural Hist. of the, v. *Sibbald*,	I.	95
—— and Clyde Canal. Acc. of the, 1816. v. *Hopkirk*,	IV.	59
Fortification. Treatise on, v. *Muller*,	I.	73
—— On the Art of, v. *Mackinnon's Essays*,	I.	66
—— De la défence des Places Fortes. v. *Carnot*,	II.	22
—— L'Art de la Fortification. v. *Vauban*,	IV.	127
—— *Vide* also Military Tactics. War, (Art of.) &c.		
Fortunate Isles. Essais sur les Isles Fortunées. v. *Bory*,	II.	14
Fort-William, Calcutta. Annals of the College of, v. *Roebuck*,	III.	123
—— Account of the College of, v. *Bengal*,	II.	10
—— Essays by Students of the College of, v. *Essays*,	III.	48
Fossil Remains. *Vide* also Earth, (Theory of the.) Geology. &c.		
—— Introd. to the Study of, v. *Parkinson*,	III.	108
—— Remains of the Antediluvian World. v. *Parkinson*,	II.	101
—— Reliquiæ Diluvianæ, or Observ. on, v. *Buckland*,	III.	19
—— Observ. on Fossil Vegetables. v. *Witham*,	IV.	132
—— Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles. v. *Cuvier*,	II.	35

	Part	Page
Fossil Remains. Sur les Ossemens Fossiles. v. *Cuvier*,	IV.	31
——— De Fossilibus. v. *Duhamel, t.* 1,	II.	42
Foster. (Sir Michael,) Life of, v. *Dodson*,	II.	40
Fotheringay. Historical Notes respecting, v. *Bonney*,	III.	14
Fouché. (Joseph, Duc d'Otrante) Mémoires de, v. *Fouché*,	IV.	46
——— translated. v. *Fouché*,	IV.	46
——— Short Mem. of, v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 36,	II.	113
Fountains. Young on Natural Fountains. v. *Hooke*,	I.	51
Fox. (Right Hon. Chas. James,) Public Life of, v. *Fell*,	II.	49
——— Memoirs of the latter years of, v. *Trotter*,	II.	146
——— Character of, v. *Parr*,	II.	102
——— v. *Parr's Works, v.* 4,	IV.	94
——— v. *Parr's Bellendenus*,	I.	71
——— Strictures on the Life of, v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 10,	II.	110
——— Corresp. with Gilb. Wakefield. v. *Wakefield*,	II.	152
——— On Mr. Fox's Libel Bill, 1792. v. *Stanhope*,	IV.	117
——— *Vide* also India Bill. Speeches. &c.		
——— Observ. on Fox's Hist. of James II. v. *Rose*,	II.	123
——— Vindic. of Fox's Hist. of James II. v. *Heywood*,	II.	64
Fox. (Sir Stephen,) Memoirs of the Life of, v. *Fox*,	II.	51
France. Antiquities of, *Vide* also Antiquities, (General.)		
Antiquities, &c.		
France. Les Monumens de la Monarchie Fr. v. *Montfaucon*,	II.	93
——— Antiquités de l'Empire François. v. *Millin*,	IV.	84
——— Recueil d'Antiquités. v. *Caylus*,	III.	25
——— Recueil d'Antiq. dans les Gaules. v. *Sauvagère*,	IV.	110
——— Les Monumens Antiq. de l'Anc. Gaule. v. *Vincelle*,	IV.	128
——— Hist. et Antiq. Gauloises jusqu' à l'an 987. v. *Fauchet*,	II.	49
——— Recherches de la France. v. *Pasquier, t.* 1,	II.	102
——— Galliæ Antiquitates. v. *Maffei, t.* 20,	III.	166
——— Roman Antiquities in, v. *Pownall*,	I.	85
——— Ecclesiastical Antiquities of, v. *Whittington*,	II.	156
Early History.		
——— Les Illustrations des Gaules. v. *Maire (Le,)*	II.	85
——— Originum Gallicarum Liber. v. *Boxhornius*,	II.	15
——— Histoire des Gaulois. v. *Pelloutier*,	II.	103
——— v. *Thierry*,	IV.	121
——— L'Etabliss. des Normands en France. v. *Depping*,	IV.	34
——— L'Etabliss. de la Monarchie Françoise. v. *Du Bos*,	I.	34
——— Capitularia Regum Francorum. v. *Baluzius*,	III.	7
——— Mém. rel. à l'Hist. de, de 5e au 13e siècle. v. *Guizot*,	IV.	141
——— Coll. des Chron. Fr. de 13e au 16e siècle. v. *Buchon*,	IV.	142
——— Chroniques de Froissart. v. *Froissart*,	I.	42
——— translated. v. *Berners*,	II.	10
——— v. *Bourchier*,	IV.	15
——— v. *Johnes*,	I.	54
——— Chroniques de Monstrelet. v. *Monstrelet*,	I.	72
——— translated. v. *Johnes*,	II.	70
——— Sketch of the Early History of, v. *James*,	IV.	66
——— Transl. of Hottoman's Franco-Gallia. v. *Molesworth*,	II.	92
France. (Early History of,) *Vide* also Celtic Nations.		
Collections rel. to the Early and Later History of France.		
——— Hist. Francorum Scriptores coætanei. v. *Duchesne*,	III.	43
——— Historia Francorum Script. Veteres XI. v. *Pithœus*,	II.	105
——— Recueil des Historiens des Gaules. v. *Recueil*,	III.	119
——— Table des Diplomes, Chartes, &c. v. *Brequigny*,	III.	16
——— Diplomes, Chartes, &c. rel. à l'Hist. de, v. *De Foy*,	III.	38
——— Catal. des Rolles Gascons. &c. dans la Tour. v. *Carte*,	II.	23
——— Bibliothèque Historique de la France. v. *Le Long*,	II.	79
——— Coll. des Mém. de l'Hist. de France. v. *Guizot*,	IV.	141
——— Coll. des Dissert. &c. rel. à l'Hist. de, v. *Collection*,	IV.	27
——— Mém. rel. à l'Hist. de, jusqu'en 1647. v. *Petitot*,	IV.	142
——— jusqu'en 18e siècle. v. *Petitot*,	IV.	143
General History.		
——— Observations sur l'Histoire de France. v. *Mably*,	I.	65
——— v. *Mably, t.* 1-3,	I.	65
——— Analyse Raisonnée de l'Hist. de, v. *Chateaubriand*,	IV.	24
——— Lettres sur l'Histoire de, v. *Thierry*,	IV.	121
——— Histoire Militaire de, v. *France*,	II.	51
——— Histoire de France, jusqu' à 1598. v. *Mézéray*,	I.	71
——— Abrégé Chron. de l'Histoire de France. v. *Mézéray*,	II.	91
——— Comparaison de Mézéray et Daniel. v. *Lombard*,	II.	82
——— Nouv. Histoire de, jusqu' à 1643. v. *Le Gendre*,	III.	81
——— Abrégé Chronol. de l'Hist. de France. v. *Hénault*,	II.	63
——— Hénault et Desodoards, Abr. de l'Hist. de, v. *Abrégé*,	III.	1
——— Hénault's Chron. Hist. to R. of Louis XIV. v. *Nugent*,	II.	98
——— Velley, Villaret, et Garnier, Histoire de, v. *France*,	III.	53
——— L'Histoire de France, jusqu' à 1715. v. *Millot*,	I.	71
——— Elémens d'Hist. de, à l'an 1793. v. *Millot, t.* 13-15,	II.	91
——— Histoire de, v. *Segur*,	IV.	112
——— Histoire des Française. v. *Sismondi*,	III.	135
——— Anecdotes Françoises. v. *Anecdotes*,	III.	4
——— History of, to 1790. v. *France*,	I.	41
——— to 1793. v. *Ranken*,	III.	118
——— Crowe's Hist. of, v. *Lardner's Cyc. vols.* 12, 15, 23,	IV.	138
——— Abridged History of, v. *Markham*,	IV.	81
——— Stories from the History of, v. *Scott*,	IV.	111
History of Particular Periods.		
——— For the Lives of Sovereigns, and principal Characters of the Times, *Vide* their several Names.		
——— Histoire de Charlemagne. *Vide* Charlemagne.		
——— Capitularia Karoli Calvi. *Vide* Charles II. of France.		
——— Histoire de Phillipe Auguste. v. *Capefigue*,	IV.	21
——— Joinville, Histoire de Saint Louis. v. *Dufresne*,	II.	41
——— Lord de Joinville's Memoirs, transl. v. *Johnes*,	II.	70
——— Les Etablissemens de St. Louis. v. *France*,	III.	53
——— La Quer. de Philippe, avec Edw. III. v. *Gaillard*,	III.	54
——— *Vide* also Cressy, (Battle of.)		
——— Hist. de Bertrand du Guesclin. *Vide* Du Guesclin.		

	Part	Page
France. Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. *Vide* Joan of Arc.		
—— Mém. des Rois, Louis XI, et Charles VIII. v. *Comines*, I.		25
—— *Vide* also Comines, (Memoirs of).		
—— Rittrati di Francia. v. *Machiavelli*, *t.* 2, I.		65
—— translated. v. *Farneworth*, *v.* 1, III.		50
—— Lett. et Mém. d'Etat, sous Francois I. et II. v. *Ribier*, II.		121
—— Life and Times of Francis I. v. *Life*, IV.		75
—— Massacres, &c. in, from Hen. II. to Hen. IV. v. *France*, III.		53
—— Hist. de, sous le régne de Francois II. v. *Mémoires*, III.		94
—— Montluc's Commentaries of 16th century. v. *Cotton*, III.		32
—— Mémoires de Condé. *Vide* Condé.		
—— Mém. Historiques, depuis Francois II. v. *Castelnau*, I.		20
—— Mem. of the R. of Fran. II, and Char. IX. v. *Castelnau*, III.		24
—— Les Ambass. des Noailles en Angleterre. *Vide* England.		
—— Massacres in, 1572. v. *Burnet's Tracts*, *v.* 1, II.		19
—— De fur. Gallicis adv. Adm. Castillionei. v. *Varamund*, III.		152
—— Rep. of the slaughter of Chastillion. v. *Varamund*, III.		152
—— History of, from 1574 to 1610. v. *Wraxall*, II.		159
—— L'Ancienne alliance avec l'Escosse. v. *Chambers*, II.		25
—— translated. v. *Scotland*, I.		93
—— L'Hist. de Troubl. de nôtre temps, 1575. v. *LeFrère*, III.		81
—— Mémoires de la Ligue 1576-98. v. *Goulart*, III.		58
—— v. *Maimbourg*, I.		67
—— History of the League 1576-94. v. *Dryden*, *v.* 17, II.		41
—— Hist. des Troubl. de nôtre temps, 1579. v. *Laval*, III.		80
—— Hist. delle Guerre Civili di Francia. v. *Davila*, III.		37
—— Civil Wars in, from Fran. II to Hen. IV. v. *Farneworth*, I.		39
—— Chas. IX. to Louis XIII. v. *Aubigné*, II.		6
—— Hist. pendant les Guerres de Religion. v. *Lacretelle*, II.		76
—— Histoire de Henri III. *Vide* Henry III of France.		
—— Mémoires d'Etat, du 16e siècle. v. *L'Hospital*, *t.* 2, IV.		75
—— La Vie de Catharine de Médicis. *Vide* Catherine de Médecis.		
—— Mémoires de, depuis 1572 jusqu'en 1599. v. *Mornay*, II.		94
—— Mémoires de Henri le Grand. v. *Sully*, I.		100
—— v. *Sully*, II.		142
—— v. *Petitot II Série*, IV.		143
—— translated. v. *Sully*, I.		100
—— Acc. of, during the reign of Henry IV. v. *Birch*, II.		12
—— Life and Court of Henry the Great. v. *Memoirs*, IV.		83
—— Memoirs of Th. Agr. D'Aubigné. *Vide* Aubigné.		
—— History of, during 1598-1642. v. *Cotton*, III.		32
—— Mémoires de Louis XIII. *Vide* Louis XIII.		
—— Marie de Médicis. *Vide* Mary de Médicis.		
—— Bassompierre. *Vide* Bassompierre.		
—— La Vie du Cardinal de Richlieu. v. *Leclere*, IV.		73
—— *Vide* also Richlieu.		
—— Mémoires du Maréchal du Guébriant. *Vide* Guébriant.		
—— Mem. of Anne of Austria, Reg. of France. v. *Motteville*, II.		94
—— Aristippe; ou de la Cour, 1620. v. *Balzac*, *t.* 2, IV.		8
—— Histoire de la Fronde, 1642-52. v. *Saint Aulaire*, IV.		109
—— Mémoires rel. à la Fronde. v. *Petitot II Série*, IV.		144
—— Le Siècle de Louis XIV. v. *Voltaire*, *t.* 20-21, I.		108

	Part	Page
France. Mémoires sur la Cour de Louis XIV. v. *Orleans*, IV.		92
—— translated. v. *Orleans*, III.		106
—— Memoirs of the Court of Louis XIV. v. *Anquetil*, I.		5
—— Mém. de Marquis de Dangeau, 1684-1720. v. *Genlis*, II.		54
—— translated. v. *Davenport*, III.		36
—— Nouveaux Mémoires de Dangeau. v. *Lémontey*, II.		79
—— L'Etabliss. Monarchique de Louis XIV. v. *Lémontey*, II.		79
—— Mém. de la Cour de, 1688-89. v. *Petitot II Série*, IV.		144
—— Mém. sur Louis XIV. et la Régence. v. *Saint Simon*, IV.		109
—— v. *Saint Simon*, II.		126
—— v. *Duclos*, *t.* 5-6, II.		41
—— Hist. de la Régence avant Louis XV. v. *Lémontey*, IV.		74
—— Negot. fr. Treaty of Ryswick to Utrecht. v. *Torcy*, II.		145
—— Mazarin's Administra. and Civil Wars of, v. *Retz*, II.		120
—— Sur les Régnes de Louis XIV, XV, et XVI. v. *Soulavie*, II.		136
—— For Memoirs rel. to the Hist. of the Age, *Vide* Louis XIV. Retz (De). Maintenon. Dubois. Villars. &c.		
—— Hist. de France, depuis 1715 jusqu'à 1783. v. *Fantin*, I.		39
—— v. *Des Odoards*, IV.		35
—— Mém. rel. à l'Hist. de, 1757-89. v. *Petitot II. Série*, IV.		144
—— De la Monarchie Française, 1760. v. *St. Simon*, *t.* 13, II.		126
—— Sur la Succession à la Couronne. v. *St. Simon*, *t.* 13, II.		126
—— Memoirs of the Court of Louis XVI. v. *Campan*, III.		22
—— *Vide* also Antoinette.		
—— Memoirs of the last year of Louis XVI. v. *Bertrand*, I.		11
—— For the History of the French Revolution, *Vide* that Title.		
—— Mémoires sur le Consulat, 1799-1804. v. *Mémoires*, IV.		83
—— Histoire de France, 1789-1800. v. *Tonlongeon*, II.		145
—— Campaign in, in 1792. in German. v. *Goethe*, *b.* 30, IV.		50
—— Hist. of, dur. the Reign of Napoleon. v. *Memoirs*, III.		95
—— *Vide* also Bonaparte.		
—— Histoire de, depuis 1789 jusqu'en 1830. v. *Norvens*, IV.		91
—— Hist. de, depuis 1789 jusqu'en 1825. v. *Montgaillard*, IV.		86
—— continuée jusqu'en 1830. v. *Montgaillard*, IV.		86
—— War in La Vendee. v. *Larochejaquelin*, II.		77
—— Narrative of the War in, 1813–14. v. *Londonderry*, IV.		77
—— Campaign in, 1813–15. v. *Letters*, II.		80
—— Campaign in the South of, in 1814. v. *Batty*, III.		8
—— Hist. des Campagnes, 1814-15. v. *Vaudoncourt*, IV.		127
—— The English Army in, v. *English*, IV.		42
—— Adventures of the Rifle Brigade in, v. *Kincaid*, IV.		70
—— Tableau Hist. du Rétablis. des Bourbons. v. *Riccati*, II.		121
—— Narrative of Events in, in 1815. v. *Williams*, II.		157
—— Letters on the Events in, dur. 1815-19. v. *Williams*, II.		157
—— State of the South of, 1822. v. *Thiers*, III.		146
—— Memoirs of the Court of Louis XVIII. v. *Private*, IV.		102
—— *Vide* also Louis XVIII.		
—— For History of the French Revolution 1830, *Vide* that Title.		
Royal and Noble Genealogies, &c.		
—— Hist. Généal. de la Maison Royale, &c. v. *Anselme*, I.		5
—— Histoire des Rois de France. v. *Chambers*, II.		25

	Part	Page
France. Geneal. Mem. of the Roy. Family of, v. *Ashburton*, IV.		6
—— De la Maison Royale de France. v. *Peignot*, IV.		95
—— Portraits des Rois de France. v. *Mercier*, I.		71
—— Les Crimes des Rois de France. v. *Lavicomterie*, III.		80
—— Les Crimes des Reines de France. v. *Prudhomme*, III.		116
—— Hist. des Chanceliers, &c. de France. v. *Ducheene*, II.		41
—— Hist. Généal. des Maisons de France. v. *Anselme*, I.		5
—— *Vide* also Genealogy. Heraldry. &c.		
—— Hist. de la Maison de Bourbon. v. *Desormeaux*, III.		39
—— *Vide* also Brittany, Burgundy, Normandy, &c.		
Ecclesiastical History and Church Discipline of France.		
—— *Vide* also Ecclesiastical History (General).		
—— Gallia Christiana, vel Hist. Ecclesiastica. v. *Gallia*, III.		54
—— Neustria Pia; seu de Abbat. Normanise. v. *DuMonstier*, I.		34
—— Hist. Ecclésiast. des Eglises Reformées. v. *Histoire*, III.		67
—— Les Affaires de l'Eglise, 1710. v. *D'Agueseau*, *t.* 13, III.		35
—— Hist. of the Reformed Relig. in, v. *Theol. Lib. v.* 3, IV.		141
—— Sur l'Etat des Protestants 1778. v. *Condorcet*, *t.* 10, II.		31
—— Protestant Persecutions in, 1814-16. v. *Wilks*, III.		159
—— Persecut. of Protest. in South of, 1816. v. *Williams*, II.		157
—— *Vide* also Persecutions. Protestants. &c.		
—— La Discipline de l'Eglise. v. *Peignot*, IV.		95
—— Des Libertés de l'Eglise Gallicane. v. *Fauchet*, II.		49
—— De la Doctrine de l'Eglise. v. *Du Marsais*, *t.* 7, III.		43
—— De Ecclesia potestate. v. *Bossuet*, *t.* 7, 31-33, III.		43
—— *Vide* also Clergy (French). and Theological Writers (French).		
Civil and Political State. Government. Education. &c.		
—— (Law of.) *Vide* Law of France.		
—— Histoire Financière de la France. v. *Bresson*, IV.		16
—— Traités sur les Finances, 1762-87. v. *Pol. Economy*, II.		109
—— *Vide* also Finance. Political Economy. &c.		
—— Des Rapports, 1800. v. *Lenglet*, II.		79
—— De l'Industrie Françoise, 1819. v. *Chaptal*, II.		25
—— Forces Productives et Commerciales. v. *Dupin*, IV.		38
—— La Marine, les Ponts, et les Chaussées. v. *Dupin*, II.		42
—— Les Postes et les Messageries. v. *Chamousset*, *t.* 2, III.		26
—— Agriculture, Manufactures, &c. of, 1819. v. *Jacob*, II.		69
—— Commerce of, with Britain, 1829. v. *Okey*, IV.		92
—— *Vide* also Commerce.		
—— Statistique de la France, 1803. v. *Statistique*, I.		98
—— Statistique Elémentaire de la, 1805. v. *Peuchet*, III.		110
—— Sur la Statistique Morale de la, 1833. v. *Guerry*, IV.		52
—— Recherches Statistiques de La Seine. v, *Chabrol*, IV.		23
—— Sur la Popul. d'Auvergne, de Lyon, &c. v. *Messance*, III.		95
—— (Government and Politics of.) *Vide* also Government. &c.		
—— Rittrati di Francia. v. *Machiavelli*, *t.* 2, I.		65
—— Constitution of, in 15th cent. v. *Farneworth*, *v.* 1, III.		50
—— State of France, in 1652. v. *Evelyn*, III.		48
—— Du Gouvernement de la France. v. *St. Simon*, *t.* 18, II.		126
—— L'Histoire des Etats-Généraux, 1789. v. *Essays*, II.		47
France. Cahiers remis aux Etats-Génér. 1789. v. *Résumé*, III.		121
—— Vœux d'un Solitaire, 1789. v. *St. Pierre*, *t.* 11, IV.		109
—— De la Diplomatie Fran. jusqu'à 1793. v. *Flassan*, II.		50
—— Sur la Monarchie Française. v. *Montgaillard*, IV.		86
—— Sketch of the Politics of, in 1793. v. *Williams*, I.		111
—— Recoll. of the Legisl. Assemblies of, v. *Dumont*, IV.		37
—— *Vide* also Convention. Directory. French Revolution. &c.		
—— Political Relation with Russia. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 3, I.		83
—— La Monar. selon la Charte, 1815. v. *Chateaubriand*, II.		26
—— Constit. de la Nation Franç. 1819. v. *Lanjuinais*, II.		77
—— Des Communes, et de l'Aristocratie. v. *Barante*, IV.		8
—— Histoire de la Milice. v. *Daniel*, II.		36
—— Origines de la Milice et des Armes. v. *Fauchet*, II.		49
—— Orig. des Chevaliers, Armoiries, &c. v. —— II.		49
—— Origines des Dignitéz et Magistrats. v. —— II.		49
—— (Coinage of.) Sur les Monnoies de Fr. v. *Bouteroue*, III.		15
—— *Vide* also Coinage, (French.)		
—— Hist. of Public Charity in France. v. *Johnston*, IV.		67
—— Bienfaisance Franç. du 18e siècle. v. *Clairfontaine*, III.		27
—— View of Education in France. v. *Johnston*, IV.		67
—— Mém. sur le Collège Royal de, 1758. v. *Goujet*, IV.		50
—— Système de l'Université de France, 1816. v. *Rendu*, II.		119
—— Social Life in France, 1688-1830. v. *Comparative*, IV.		27
—— View of Society in France, in 1773-78. v. *Moore*, I.		73
—— Social Life in France, 1798-1830. v. *Social*, IV.		115
—— On the Internal State of, 1811. v. *Faber*, II.		48
—— France in 1815-16. v. *Morgan*, II.		94
—— France in 1829-30. v. *Morgan*, IV.		87
—— Lives and Writings of the Ladies of, v. *Thicknesse*, I.		102
—— *Vide* also Biography (French.)		
—— Literary History of, *Vide* Literary History.		
—— Royal Academy of, *Vide* Academies. Eloges. &c.		
—— Royal Library of, *Vide* Bibliography and Catalogues.		
Travels and Topographical Descriptions.		
—— Notice de l'Ancienne Gaule. v. *Anville (D')*, I.		6
—— Voyages Pittoresques dans l'Ancienne Fr. v. *France*, IV.		46
—— Brown's Trav. in Fr. and Italy, 1662. v. *Campbell*, III.		22
—— Travels through part of, in 1663. v. *Ray*, III.		119
—— Gray's Tour in, 1739-41. v. *Mitford's Gray v.* 2, II.		91
—— Tour in, 1748-49. v. *Douglas (Bishop)*, III.		42
—— Travels in France, 1763. v. *Smollett's Works*, *v.* 8, I.		96
—— Musical Tour in France and Italy, 1770. v. *Burney*, I.		18
—— Journey from Bayonne to Marseilles. v. *Swinburne*, IV.		120
—— Travels in, in 1787-89. v. *Young*, I.		113
—— Picturesque Journey in part of, in 1789. v. *Ireland*, III.		75
—— Travels in, in 1798-99. v. *Link*, II.		81
—— 1802. v. *Holcroft*, I.		51
—— 1802-3. v. *Lemaistre*, I.		62
—— Three Years' Residence in, 1802-1805. v. *Plumtre*, II.		107
—— Captivity and Adventures in, in 1803-9. v. *Boys*, IV.		16
—— Voy. Pittoresque dans le midi de la France. v. *Millin*, IV.		85

	Part	Page
France. Tour in, in 1807. v. *Carr*, II.		23
——— Travels through the South of, 1807-8. v. *Pinkney*, II.		105
——— Journey in, in 1814. v. *Birkbeck*, II.		12
——— Travels in, in 1814-15. v. *France*, II		51
——— Residence in, in 1815-16. v. *France*, II.		52
——— Tour in, in 1817. v. *Raffles*, II.		117
——— Horticultural Tour in part of, in 1817. v. *Neill*, III.		103
——— Journey in, in 1817-18. v. *Cadell*, II.		21
——— Tour in, in 1817-19. v. *Matthews*, III.		93
——— Tour through part of, in 1818. v. *Baillie*, II.		6
——— Travels in, in 1818. v. *Hall*, II.		60
——— Tour through part of, in 1818. v. *Stothard*, III.		141
——— Sketches of, in 1818. v. *Scott*, III.		130
——— Bibliogr. Antiq. and Picturesq. Tour in, v. *Dibdin*, III.		40
——— Tour in, in 1819-21. v. *Colston*, IV.		27
——— Journey through, in 1819-21. v. *Holman*, IV.		59
——— Tour through part of, in 1821-22. v. *Tennant*, IV.		121
——— Tour in, in 1821-22. v. *Mementoes*, III.		94
——— Notes of a Journey through, in 1824. v. *Hazlitt*, IV.		56
——— Trav. through, to and fr. Russia, 1827. v. *Granville*, IV.		51
——— Tableau des Pyrénées Françaises, 1828. v. *Arbanère*, IV.		5
——— Mirza Modeen's Travels in France. v. *Alexander*, IV.		2
——— Inglis's Journey thr. the N. of, v. *Constable*, v. 66-67. IV.		136
——— Tour in France, by a German Prince. v. *Tour*, IV.		123
——— *Vide* also Continent. Europe, (Travels in). &c.		
——— Description Pittoresque de la France. v. *France*, IV.		46
——— Select Views in the South of France. v. *Beaumont*, IV.		10
——— French Scenery, from Drawings in 1819. v. *Batty*, III.		8
——— Picturesque Tour of the River Seine. v. *Sawan*, III.		128
——— Costumes of the People of France. v. *Lewis*, III.		83
——— Costumes of the French Pyrenees. v. *Johnson*, IV.		67
France (Isle of) *Vide* Mauritius.		
Francesco da Carrara. The Fortunes of, v. *Syme*, IV.		120
Francfort. Religious Troubles in, 1554. v. *Phenix*, v. 2, II.		104
——— *Vide* also Germany.		
Francia, (Dr. De.) Reign of, in Paraguay. v. *Rengger*, IV.		105
Francis I. of France. Louis XII. et François I. v. *Rœderer*, IV.		107
——— Hist. du Règne de François I. v. *Petitot I Série*, IV.		143
——— Anecdotes du Règne de François I. v. *Carloix*, IV.		21
——— Life and Times of Francis I. v. *Life*, IV.		75
——— *Vide* also France (History of.)		
Francis II. Sur le Règne de François II. v. *Petitot I Série*, IV.		143
——— Anecd. du Règne de François II. v. *Carloix*, IV.		21
Francis (Sir Philip) disproved as Author of Junius. v. *Barker*, IV.		9
Franciscans. Antiquities of the English, v. *Collectanea*, III.		30
——— *Vide* also Antiquities, (Monastic). Orders (Religious). &c.		
Franklin (Benjamin L.L.D.) Early Life of, v. *Franklin*, v. 1. II.		52
——— Memoirs and Correspondence of, v. *Franklin*, II.		52
——— Notice sur M. Franklin. v. *Cabanis*, t. 5, IV.		20
——— Report of, on Animal Magnetism. v. *Report*, IV.		105
Frascatorius. Memoirs of, v. *Gresswell*, II.		58
Fraser (Family of) Historical Account of the, v. *Anderson*, III.		4
Fraser (Family of) Annals of the, v. *Annals*, IV.		4
Fraser (Rev. James). Life of, v. *Fraser*, II.		52
Fraud. Prac. of Courts of Equity for preven. of, v. *Hovenden*, III.		70
Frauds. Cases rel. to the Statute of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 10, III.		110
Frédégaire. Chronique de, v. *Guizot Mém. de France*, IV.		141
Frederic II. of Prussia. Original Anecdotes of, v. *Thiebault*, I.		102
——— Life of, v. *Dover*, IV.		36
——— v. *Johnson's Works*, v. 12, I.		55
——— La Vie et Règne de Fréderic II. v. *Denina*, III.		38
——— La Vie privée de Fréderic II. v. *Dampmartin*, II.		36
——— Correspond. avec Fréd. II. v. *D'Alembert*, t. 5, IV.		32
——— La Monarchie Prus. sous Fréd. II. v. *Mirabeau*, III.		97
——— La Prusse Littéraire sous Fréd. II. v. *Denina*, III.		39
——— Les Conseils du Trône. v. *Auguis*, IV.		6
Free Agency. *Vide* Free Will. Liberty and Necessity. &c.		
Free Bridge Hundred, in Norfolk. Topography of, v. *Parkin*, I.		78
Freedom. *Vide* Government. Liberties. Popular Rights. &c.		
Freeholds and Copyholds. Treatise on, 1823. v. *Scriven*, III.		133
Freeholders' Grand Inquest touching the Governm. v. *Filmer*, I.		39
——— Political Catechism, 1733. v. *Freeholders*, IV.		47
Freeholders of Scotland. Qualificat. of, 1775. v. *Scotland*, III.		130
——— Address to the, 1795. v. *Campbell*, IV.		21
——— Obs. on the Trust Oath, 1818. v. *Trust*, II.		146
——— *Vide* also Election Law. Parliament. &c.		
Free Masons. On the Real Secret of the, v. *Cleland*, III.		28
——— Bye-Laws of St. David's Lodge. v. *Edinburgh*, II.		44
——— Dissentions among, in Scotland, 1807. v. *Scotland*, II.		130
Free Thinking. *Vide* also Atheism. Deism. Materialism. Natural and Revealed Religion. &c.		
——— A Discourse on, v. *Collins*, III.		30
——— Rem. on Collins' Discourse on, v. *Bentley*, III.		11
——— Free Thinkers no Just Thinkers. v. *Minute*, IV.		85
——— Defence of, in Mathematics. v. *Berkeley*, IV.		12
——— v. *Berkeley's Works*, v. 2, I.		11
——— Lett. on Incredulity. v. *Forbes' Works*, v. 2, III.		51
——— Lett to a Philos. Unbeliever. v. *Priestley*, IV.		101
Free Trade. *Vide* also Commerce. East India Trade. Merchandise. Political Economy. Trade. &c.		
——— Means to make Trade flourish, 1622. v. *Misselden*, II.		92
——— La Liberté du Commerce des Grains. v. *Le Trosne*, II.		79
——— Prohibitory Laws of Britain, 1824. v. *View*, IV.		127
——— Treatise on, 1826. v. *M'Donnel*, IV.		79
——— Burton's Petition, 1827. v. *Pol. Pamph.* v. 43, IV.		98
——— Atkinson on, 1827. v. ——— v. 46, IV.		99
——— Obs. on a Free Trade in Corn. v. ——— v. 49, IV.		99
——— *Vide* also Corn Trade.		
——— On Free Trade to India, 1807. v. ——— v. 18, II.		111
——— 1812. v. ——— v. 33, II.		112
——— 1828. v. ——— v. 50, IV.		100
——— *Vide* also East India Company.		
Free Will. *Vide* also Liberty and Necessity. Predestination. &c.		
——— On the Freedom of the Will. v. *Sterry*, III.		139

	Part	Page
Free Will. On the Freedom of the Will. v. *Watts, v.* 6,	IV.	130
——— Letters on Free Agency. v. *Stevenson*,	IV.	118
——— Inq. into the Freedom of the Will. v. *Edwards*,	III.	46
——— Essay on our Conceptions of, v. *Blakey*,	IV.	13
——— De la Liberté de l'Homme. v. *Arnauld, t.* 10,	IV.	5
——— Traité du Libre Arbitre. v. *Bossuet, t.* 34,	III.	14
——— v. *Augustin (St.)*	IV.	6
——— Del Libero Arbitrio. v. *Maffei, t.* 14-17,	III.	166
Freight. Cases rel. to the Laws of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 10,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also Mercantile Law. Navigation Laws. Shipping. &c.		
French Revolution, 1789, (History of the). *Vide* also Convention. France (History of). Paris. &c. and the Lives of the principal Characters during it, under their several Names. Louis XVI. Bonaparte. &c.		
——— Annals of the, v. *Bertrand*,	I.	11
——— The Reign of Terror. v. *Reign*,	III.	120
——— Royal Memoirs of the, v. *Royal*,	III.	125
——— Memoirs relating to the, v. *Lamballe*,	IV.	72
——— Letters from Paris in 1791. v. *Letters*,	I.	62
——— Journal of Events during the, v. *Moore*,	I.	73
——— Narrative of the, v. *Roland, v.* 1-2,	II.	123
——— Letters written during the, v. *Williams*,	I.	111
——— Historical View of the, v. *Scott*,	IV.	111
——— Wars of the, v. *Stephens*,	I.	98
——— Journal du Temple. v. *Cléry*,	II.	29
——— v. *Mém. sur la Révol.*	IV.	145
——— Clery's Jour. of the Temple. v. *Dallas*,	II.	35
——— Hist. de la Révol. Française. v. *Lacretelle*,	II.	76
——— v. *Mignet*,	III.	96
——— Hist. de France 1789-1800. v. *Toulongeon*,	II.	145
——— Epoques. de la Rév. v. *Beaumarchais, t.* 5,	II.	9
——— Coll. des Mém. sur la Rév. v. *Collection*,	IV.	144
——— Mém. sur la Convention. v. *Thibaudeau*,	IV.	121
——— Conspirat. pour l'Egalité. v. *Buonarotti*,	IV.	18
——— Débats de la Conven. v. *Mém. de la Révol.*	IV.	145
——— Les Transac. de la Répub. v. *Collection*,	IV	145
——— Les Guerres de la Rév. Fran. v. *Jomini*,	III.	74
——— Les Campagnes de la Révol. v. *Jomini*,	IV.	67
Causes and Effects of the French Revolution.		
——— *Vide* also France (Civil and Political State of.)		
——— Collection of Tracts on the, v. *France*,	I.	41
——— Reflections on the, v. *Burke*,	I.	17
——— v. *Burke's Works, v.* 5,	I.	17
——— Burke's Refl. and Replies to, v. *France*,	I.	41
——— Remarks on Burke on the, v. *Towers, v.* 3,	II.	145
——— Vindiciæ Gallicæ. v. *France, v.* 1,	I.	41
——— v. *Mackintosh*,	III.	89
——— Opinions of Br. Writ. on the, v. *French*,	III.	53
——— Hist. Memoir on the, v. *France, v.* 2,	I.	41
——— Christie's Letters on the, v. *France, v.* 6,	I.	41
——— Proposed Peace with the Direct. v. *Burke*,	I.	17
French Revolution. Effects of the, on Arts & Sciences. v. *Paris*,	I.	78
——— The Spirit of Despotism. v. *Knox, v.* 5,	III.	78
——— Causes and Progress of the, v. *Moore*,	I.	73
——— v. *Scott*,	IV.	11
——— Considérations sur la Révolution. v. *Stael*,	II.	138
——— transl. v. *Stael*,	II.	138
——— Mémoires sur la Révolution. v. *Morellet*,	III.	99
——— Sur la Révolution Française. v. *Lesser*,	IV.	74
——— Discours sur la Révolution. v. *Montgaillard*,	IV.	86
——— Sur la Révolution Française. v. *Norvens*,	IV.	91
——— L'infl. de la doctrine de Machiavel. v. *Mazères*,	II.	89
——— Fanatisme dans la Langue Rév. v. *Harpe, t.* 3,	II.	61
——— Il Misogallo. v. *Alfieri, t.* 17,	III.	3
French Revolution, 1830. Account of the, v. *Turnbull*,	IV.	125
——— Annals of the, v. *Hone*,	IV.	59
——— Hist. de la Révolution. v. *Salvandy*,	IV.	109
——— v. *Sarrans*,	IV.	110
——— transl. v. *Sarrans*,	IV.	110
——— Sur la Révolution. v. *Norvens*,	IV.	91
French Academy. Memoirs and Transactions of the, *Vide* Academies.		
——— Drama. *Vide* Drama (French) and Plays (French).		
——— Language. *Vide* Dictionaries. Grammar. &c.		
——— Law. *Vide* Law of France.		
Freycinet's Voyage round the World, in 1817-20. v. *Arago*,	III.	5
Friar Gerund de Campazas. History of, v. *Isla*,	III.	76
Friendly Association for the Medical Profession. v. *Allison*,	IV.	3
Friendly Societies. Letter on, 1816. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 37,	II.	113
——— Report on, with Tables. v. *Highland Society, v.* 6,	I.	50
——— Soc. of Framework Knitters. v. *Hall's Tracts*,	III.	62
——— Constitution of, 1828. v. *Becher*,	IV.	10
——— Digest of the Laws of, 1827. v. *Tamlyn*,	IV.	121
——— Cases rel. to Engl. Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 10,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also Savings Banks.		
Friends (Society of). Obs. on the Religion of the, v. *Gurney*,	III.	60
——— *Vide* also Quakers.		
Friends of the People. Tracts rel. to the, v. *Towers, v.* 3,	II.	145
——— Epistle from Tho. Muir. v. *Telegraph*,	III.	145
——— Life of Thomas Hardy. v. *Hardy*,	IV.	55
——— *Vide* also Convention, (British). Trials. &c.		
Friendship. Cicero's Lælius, or an Essay on, v. *Melmoth*,	III.	94
Frodoard. Chronique de, v. *Guizot Mém. de France*,	IV.	141
Frogmore. History of the Royal Palace at, v. *Pyne*,	III.	117
Froissart (Sir John). Life of, v. *Johnes*,	I.	54
——— La Vie de, v. *Coll. des Chroniques*,	IV.	142
——— *Vide* also England and France (Chronicles of).		
Frosts in Scotland. Sir G. M'Kenzie's Lett. on, v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
Frozen Sea. Voy. made by the Russians in the, v. *Jeffreys*,	III.	73
Fruits. On the Preservation of, v. *Locke's Works, v.* 4,	I.	63
——— Hist. and Botanical Acc. of British, v. *Phillips*,	III.	111
——— Management of, in Herefordshire. v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
Fruit Trees. On the Management of, v. *Hill*,	III.	66
——— On the Culture of, v. *Forsyth*,	I.	40

	Part	Page
Fruit Trees. *Vide* also Gardening. Horti e ulture. &c.		
Fudge Family in Paris; and Replies. v. *Fudge*, II.		52
Fuller (William). Life of, v. *Fuller*, II.		52
——— Vote of H. of Com. concern. v. *Fuller*, II.		52
Fulton (Robert). Life of, v. *Colden*, III.		29
Fund of Credit. Discourse on Paterson's, 1696. v. *Holland*, II.		66
——— *Vide* also Credit (Public). Finance. Funds. &c.		
Funds (Public). *Vide* also Banking. Circulation. Currency. Finance. Political Economy. Revenue. Stocks. &c.		
——— State of various Funds in 1694. v. *Briscoe*, III.		16
——— Prop. for increas. the, 1694-6. v. *Houghton*, III.		70
——— Analyse des Fonds d'Angleterre. v. *Pinto*, II.		105
——— Guide to Purchasers in, 1796. v. *Fairman*, I.		39
——— Guide to the, 1820. v. *Carey*, III.		23
——— Fairman's Account of the, 1824. v. *Cohen*, III.		29
Fund (Sinking). *Vide* Sinking Fund.		
Funerals and Funeral Monuments. *Vide* Burial. Epitaphs. Monuments. Religious Ceremonies. &c.		
Fur Trade. Account of the American, v. *Mackenzie*, I.		65
——— *Vide* also Hudson's Bay.		
Furness Abbey. Antiquities of, v. *West*, III.		157
——— *Vide* also Lancashire.		
Furniture (Household). Designs for, v. *Hope*, III		69
Fuseli (Henry, M.R.A.) Life and Writings of, v. *Knowles*, IV.		71
Future State. *Vide* also Death. Heaven. Materialism. Resurrection. Soul (Immortality of the). &c.		
——— Essay on a Future State. v. *Blackmore*, v. 2, III.		13
——— State of the Soul after Death. v. *Mortal Life*, IV.		87
——— v. *Saturday Evening*, IV.		110
——— Discourses on the World to come. v. *Watts*, v. 1, IV.		130
——— Nature of Heaven and Hell. v. *Hereafter*, IV.		57
——— Sur l'Etat Futur de l'Homme. v. *Bonnet*, t.7, IV.		14

G

	Part	Page
Gaberlunzie Man, (The); an Anc. Scot. Poem. v. *Callander*, II.		21
——— v. *Gaberlunzie*, IV.		48
Gael. Thoughts on the Origin and Descent of the, v. *Grant*, II.		57
—— The Scottish Gael; or Celtic Manners. v. *Logan*, IV.		76
—— *Vide* also Celts. Highlanders. and Scotland, (Early Hist. of.)		
Gaelic Antiquities and Literature. v. *Smith*, IV.		115
Gaelic Language. Analysis of the, v. *Shaw*, IV.		113
——— On Preserving the, v. *M'Nish*, IV.		80
——— Obs. sur la Langue Erse. v. *Variétés*, t.1-3, IV.		127
——— *Vide* also Dictionaries. Grammar. &c.		
Gaelic Schools. Report on, 1811. v. *Scotland*, II.		130
——— *Vide* also Highlands. Schools. &c.		
Gaelic Scriptures. Letters on a New Translation. v. *Ross*, IV.		108
Gaëte (Duc de). Mémoires et Ecrits du, v. *Mém. de la Révol.* IV.		145
Gaignat (M. J.) Catalogue des Livres de, v. *Bure (De)* II.		19
Gaius. Les Institutes de, traduites. v. *Boulet*, IV.		15
Galatians. Paraphrase and Notes on Epistle to, v. *Locke*, v. 3, I.		63
——— *Vide* also Epistles (Apostolical).		
Galerie du Musée de France. v. *Lavallée*, II.		77
——— *Vide* also Engravings (Collections of).		
Galiani (L'Abbé) Corresp. avec Mad. D'Epinay. v. *Galiani*, II.		53
Galileo. Dial. of, on System of the World, &c. v. *Salisbury*, II.		127
——— Vita e commercio Letterario di, v. *Clemente*, III.		28
——— Memorie e Lettere di Galileo. v. *Galilæus*, III.		54
——— Sidereus Nuncius. v. *Galilæus*, III.		54
——— Dissert. cum Nuncio Sidereo Galileo. v. *Keplerus*, III.		77
Gall. (F. J., M.D.) *Vide* Phrenology. Spurzheim. &c.		
Gall. (Richard.) Life of, v. *Gall*, II.		53
Galleries of Paintings. *Vide* Arts (Fine). Engravings. Paintings. &c.		
Gallia. *Vide* France, (Early History of).		
Gallican Church. *Vide* France (Ecclesiastical History of).		
Gallies. On the War Gallies of the Ancients. v. *Howell*, IV.		60
Galloway. Hist. and Top. Acc. of, v. *Forsyth (Rob.)* v. 2, II.		51
——— v. *Chalmers' Caledonia*, v. 3, II.		24
——— Description of, reprinted. v. *Symson*, III.		143
——— Annals of, v. *Ritson*, IV.		106
——— Literary History of, v. *Murray*, III.		101
——— The Gallovidian Encyclopædia. v. *MacTaggart*, IV.		80
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Smith*, II.		135
——— Legends of, v. *Denniston*, III.		39
——— Rem. of Galloway and Nithsdale Song. v. *Cromek*, III.		34
——— An Ancient Gallovidian Ballad. v. *Denniston*, IV.		34
Galvanism. Essay on, v. *Ferguson*, III.		50
——— *Vide* also Animal Magnetism. Electricity. &c.		
Galway. Statistical Survey of the County of, v. *Dutton*, IV.		38
Gambia River. Travels to the Source of the, v. *Mollien*, II.		92
——— *Vide* also Africa (Western.) Senegal. &c.		
Gambold (Rev. John). Life of, v. *Gambold*, III.		54
Game Laws of England. Treatise on the, 1826. v. *Chitty*, IV.		25
——— Cases relating to the, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 10, III.		110
Game Laws of Scotland. Abridgment of the, v. *Ross*, II.		124
——— Treatise on the, v. *Ness*, II.		96
Games (Ancient.) *Vide* Circensian and Olympic Games.		
—— (Eastern.) De Ludis Orientalibus. v. *Hyde*, II.		68

	Part	Page
Games and Diversions for Youth. v. *Boys' Book*,	IV.	16
—— Festivals, Games, Amusements, &c. v. *Nat. Lib. No.* 5,	IV.	140
—— *Vide* also Antiquities (Popular.) Manners and Customs. Sports and Pastimes. &c.		
Gaming. Treatise on, v. *Moore*,	III.	99
—— Cases rel. to the Laws of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 10,	III.	110
—— and Gaming Houses. Laws of, v. *Disney*,	II.	39
—— The Doctrine of Games of Chance. v. *Moivre(De)*	I.	72
Gamon (Achillé). Mémoires d', v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	143
Ganges and Burrampooter Rivers. Acc. of the, v. *Rennell*,	III.	120
—— Tour to the Source of the River, v. *Fraser*,	III.	53
—— Picturesque Tour along the River, v. *Forrest*,	III.	52
—— Guide up the River, v. *Tour*,	III.	148
—— Acc. of the Fishes found in the, v. *Hamilton*,	III.	62
—— *Vide* also East Indies. Hindostan. India. &c.		
Garcilasso de la Vega. Royal Commentaries of, v. *Rycaut*,	II.	125
Garden of Plants at Paris. Description of the, v. *Deleuze*,	III.	38
—— (Zoological, of London). Desc. of the, v. *Gardens*,	IV.	48
Gardening. Tracts on, 1657. v. *Markham*,	II.	87
—— 1664-69. v. *Evelyn*,	III.	48
—— The Gardeners' Almanack, 1664. v. *Evelyn*,	III.	48
—— On Modern, v. *Walpole's Works, v.* 2,	I.	109
—— Observations on Modern, v. *Wheatley*,	I.	110
—— Complete Body of, v. *Hill*,	III.	66
—— Dictionary of, v. *Miller*,	I.	71
—— The Philosophy of, v. *Darwin*,	I.	31
—— The Gardeners' Kalendar. v. *Nicol*,	II.	97
—— Encyclopædia of, v. *Loudon*,	III.	86
—— The Practical Gardener. v. *M'Intosh*,	IV.	79
—— Cultivation of Flowers, Fruits, &c. v. *Phillips*,	III.	111
—— Gardener's Magazine from 1827. v. *Loudon*,	IV.	77
—— On the Orchard and Kitchen Garden. v. *Lindley*,	IV.	75
—— *Vide* also Fruits. Flowers. Horticulture. Trees. &c.		
—— Theory of Landscape Gardening. v. *Repton*,	II.	120
—— Hints on Landscape Gardening. v. *Gilpin*,	IV.	49
Gardiner (Col. Jas.) Sermon on the Death of, v. *Doddridge*,	IV.	36
Gardner Peerage. Proceedings on the, 1828. v. *Le Marchant*,	IV.	73
—— Medical Evidence on the, v. *Lyall*,	IV.	77
Garnet the Jesuit. Trial of, v. *Trials*,	I.	104
—— *Vide* also Gunpowder Plot.		
Garrick (David). Life of, v. *Davies*,	I.	31
—— v. *Murphy*,	I.	74
—— Memoirs and Letters of, v. *Garrick*,	IV.	48
Garter (Order of the). History of the, v. *Heylyn*,	III.	66
—— Memoirs of the, v. *Dawson*,	II.	37
—— Register of the, v. *Garter*,	I.	43
—— Institutions, &c. of the, v. *Ashmole*,	II.	5
—— v. *Pote*,	III.	115
—— *Vide* also Knighthood. &c.		
Gas. Considerations on Coal Gas Works. v. *Edinburgh, v.* 3,	IV.	40
Gas Light. Practical Treatise on, v. *Accum*,	II.	1
—— History, Theory, and Practice of, v. *Peckston*,	II.	102

	Part	Page
Gassendi. Abrégé de la Philosophie de, v. *Bernier*,	II.	11
—— Discourses on Happiness, &c. transl. v. *Bernier*,	II.	11
Gathelus, sive de Gentis Origine. v. *Jonstonus*,	II.	17
Gauging of Wine Casks. Nova Stereometria. v. *Keplerus*,	III.	77
Gauls. Originum Gallicarum Liber. v. *Boxhornius*,	II.	14
—— Histoire des Gaulois. v. *Thierry*,	IV.	121
—— Memoirs of the, v. *Ritson*,	IV.	106
—— *Vide* also Celtic Nations. France, (Early Hist. of). &c.		
Gavelkind. A Treatise on, v. *Somner*,	II.	136
—— Remarks on, v. *Barton (Charles)*,	II.	8
—— Cases relating to, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 10,	III.	110
—— *Vide* also Kent, (History of the County of). Laws of England, (Commentaries on the).		
Gautier (François). Trial of, for Piracy. v. *Stuart*,	III.	141
—— (Madame.) Sur la Conversion de, v. *Duclos, t.* 9,	II.	41
Gazetteer. The Universal Gazetteer, 1808. v. *Crutwell*,	II.	34
—— Edinburgh General Gazetteer, 1824. v. *Gazetteer*,	II.	53
—— of England, 1730. v. *Lambarde*,	II.	76
—— 1751. v. *England*,	I.	37
—— 1833. v. *Gorton*,	IV.	50
—— of Scotland, 1813. v. *Carlisle*,	II.	22
—— 1816. v. *Gazetteer*,	II.	53
—— 1819. v. *Webster*,	III.	157
—— 1832. v. *Chambers*,	IV.	24
—— *Vide* also England. Scotland. &c. (Topography of).		
—— The East India Gazetteer. v. *Hamilton*,	IV.	54
—— Commercial, and Sea Port, 1826. v. *Anderson*,	IV.	4
—— The Naval Gazetteer, 1827. v. *Norie*,	IV.	90
Ged (William). Memoirs of, v. *Ged*,	II.	53
—— *Vide* also Printing, (History of).		
Geddes (Alex. LL. D.) Life and Writings of, v. *Good*,	II.	56
Gellert (Prof. C. F.) Life of, in German. v. *Gellert, b.* 8-10,	IV.	48
—— La Vie et Lettres de, v. *Cramer*,	IV.	30
—— v. *Gellert*,	IV.	48
Gellius (Aulus) Auli Gellii Noctes Atticæ. v. *Gellius*,	I.	43
—— v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 89-92,	II.	37
—— translated. v. *Beloe*,	III.	10
Gems and Inscriptions. Dactyliotheca Smithiana. v. *Gorius*,	I.	46
—— Catalogue of a Collection of Engraved Gems. v. *Raspe*,	I.	87
—— Progress of Christianity illustr. by Gems. v. *Walsh*,	IV.	129
—— *Vide* also Antiquities. Coins. Inscriptions. Medals. &c.		
Genealogy. *Vide* also Heraldry. Baronetage. Peerage. &c.		
—— Essay on Cadency and Descents. v. *Nisbet*,	III.	104
—— British Family Antiquity. v. *Playfair*,	III.	112
—— Sources of English Genealogies. v. *Grimaldi*,	IV.	52
—— Catalogue of Books on, 1822. v. *Moule*,	III.	101
—— Royal Genealogies. v. *Anderson*,	I.	4
—— Genealogy of the Kings of England. v. *Sandford*,	II.	127
—— Tabl. Hist. et Généal. de la Gr. Bretagne. v. *Reden*,	IV.	104
—— Charters relat. to Scottish Geneal. Hist. v. *Hay*,	II.	62
—— Geneal. of Anc. Scotish Sirnames. v. *Buchanan*,	I.	17
—— of the principal Scottish Families. v. *Nisbet*,	I.	75

	Part	Page
Genealogy of some Scottish Families. v. *Crawford*,	II.	33
——— For the Genealogies of various Scottish and English Families, *Vide* their several Names.		
——— Acc. of the principal Milesian Families. v. *Keogh*,	III.	77
——— Royal Genealogy of France. v. *Ashburton*,	IV.	6
——— Hist. Généal. de la Maison Royale, &c. v. *Anselme*,	I.	5
——— Le Vrai Théâtre d'Honneur. v. *Wulson*,	II.	159
——— *Vide* also France, (Genealogical History of.)		
General Assembly of the Ch. of Scotl. Acts of the, v. *Acts*,	I.	2
——— Abridg. of the Acts. 1560-1830. v. *General*,	IV.	48
——— 1638-1720. v. *Dundas*,	I.	35
——— to 1719. v. *Confessions*,	II.	31
——— to 1811. v. *Church*,	II.	27
——— to 1820. v. *Gillan*,	III.	56
——— Gen. Assembly at Glasgow. 1638. v. *Pitcairnius*,	II.	150
——— Proceedings of the, 1690. v. *Church Tracts, vol.* 2,	II.	27
——— Sermon preached to the, 1746. v. *Wishart*,	III.	160
——— Debate on the Popish Bill, 1779. v. *Popish*,	IV.	100
——— Dr. Chalmers on Augmentations. 1808. v. *Scotland*,	II.	130
——— Speech on Pluralities, 1816. v. *Cook*,	IV.	28
——— Speech on Pauperism, 1822. v. *Chalmers*,	IV.	23
——— Case of Principal Macfarlane. v. *General*,	III.	55
——— Debate on Union of Offices, 1825. v. ———	III.	55
——— Deb. in the Case of Rev. T. Neilson, 1825. v. ———	III.	55
——— Debate on Offices, 1826. v. ———	IV.	48
——— Poem on the General Assembly, 1692. v. *Babell*,	IV.	7
——— *Vide* also Church of Scotland. Clergy, (Scottish.) &c.		
Genesis. (Book of,) Expos. of part of the, v. *Barrington, v.* 3,	IV.	9
——— *Vide* also Bible. Pentateuch. Scriptures. &c.		
Geneva. Du Gouvernement de Genève. v. *D'Alembert, t.* 4,	IV.	32
——— v. *Alembert (D') Mélanges, t.* 2 & 5,	II.	3
——— Calvin's Liturgy of the Church of, v. *Phenix, v.* 2,	II.	104
——— Catal. des MSS. dans la Bibl. de Genève. v. *Catalogues*,	I.	21
——— Histoire Naturelle de Genève. v. *Saussure*,	I.	92
——— Mém. du Soc. de Physique de Genève. v. *Mémoires*,	III.	94
——— *Vide* also Switzerland, (History of.)		
Genius. Essay on Original Genius. v. *Essay*,	III.	48
——— The Triumphs of, v. *Paton*,	III.	109
——— History of Men of Genius. v. *Israeli (D')*	II.	72
——— v. *D'Israeli*,	IV.	35
——— v. *Lib. of Ent. Knowl. No.* 4 & 8,	IV.	140
——— View of the diff. Bases of Nat. Charac. v. *Nations*,	IV.	89
——— *Vide* also Character (Human.) Wit. &c.		
Genlis (Countess de.) Memoirs of the, v. *Genlis*,	III.	55
Genoa. Voyage a Gènes. v. *Millin*,	IV.	85
——— *Vide* also Italy, (History of, and Travels in.)		
Gentiles. Dialogue on the Religion of the, v. *Herbert*,	III.	65
——— Idolatry of the, v. *Blount's Works*,	IV.	14
——— De Theologia Gentili, Lib. ix. v. *Vossius, t.* 5,	III.	153
——— *Vide* also Idolatry. Paganism. Mythology. &c.		
Gentleman. The Complete Gentleman, 1634. v. *Peacham*,	III.	109
Gentleman's (The) Calling. v. *Gentleman*,	III.	55
Gentleman's (The) Calling. v. *Works*,	II.	159
Gentleman's (The) Magazine from 1731. v. *Magazines*,	II.	85
——— Selections from the, v. *Magazines*,	II.	85
Gentleness and Nobility; an Interlude. v. *Heywood*,	IV.	58
Gentle Shepherd. Descrip. of the Scenery of the, v. *Gentle*,	II.	54
Gentoo Language. *Vide* Grammar of the Teloogoo Language.		
Gentoo Laws. Code of, v. *Code*,	I.	24
Gentry. The Blazon of, 1586. v. *Ferne*,	III.	50
——— The Sphere of, 1661. v. *Morgan*,	II.	94
——— On the Nobility of British Gentry. v. *Lawrence*,	III.	81
——— *Vide* also Heraldry. Rank. &c.		
Geognosy. *Vide* Geology. Mineralogy. &c.		
Geography. Sur les Ouvrages Géographiques. v. *D'Anville*,	IV.	33
——— Geographical and Hist. Dict. 1701-5. v. *Collier*,	II.	30
——— For Geographical Dictionaries, *Vide* also Gazetteers.		

Ancient Geography.

——— Tabulæ Geographicæ. v. *Ptolemæus*,	I.	86
——— Geographia cum Tabulis. v. ———	II.	116
——— Geographiæ, Lib. viij, Gr. and Lat. v. ———	IV.	102
——— Traité de la Géogr. de Ptolémée. v. ———	II.	116
——— Geographiæ Veteres Scriptores. v. *Hudson*,	II.	67
——— Rerum Geographicarum, Lib. xvii. v. *Strabo*,	II.	140
——— Géographie de Strabon, traduite. v. *Strabo*,	II.	140
——— Voyage of Nearchus to the Euphrates. v. *Vincent*,	I.	108
——— The Periplus of the Erythrean Sea. v. *Vincent*,	I.	108
——— De Situ Orbis. v. *Mela*,	II.	89
——— Theatrum Geographiæ Veteris. v. *Bertius*,	IV.	12
——— Sur le livre, De Mensura orbis Terræ. v. *Dicuil*,	II.	39
——— Varenius's Geography, translated. v. *Dugdale*,	II.	41
——— Geogr. System of Herodotus, expl. v. *Rennell*,	IV.	105
——— Complete Body of Ancient Geogr. v. *Anville (D')*	I.	5
——— Géographie Ancienne, abrégée. v. ———	I.	5
——— Dictionary of Ancient Geography. v. *Macbean*,	III.	88
——— Dict. des Auteurs Classiques. v. *Sabbathier*,	III.	127
——— of Ancient Asia. v. *Williams*,	IV.	131
——— Ancient and Modern, compared. v. *Rennell*,	I.	88
——— System of Ancient and Mod. 1808. v. *Playfair*,	II.	105
——— Compendium of Anc. and Modern. v. *Gillan*,	IV.	49

Modern Geography.

——— For the Geography and Topography of particular Countries, *Vide* their several Names, also Gazetteers. &c.		
——— System of Geography, 1762. v. *Busching*,	I.	18
——— 1802. v. *Pinkerton*,	I.	81
——— 1808. v. *Playfair*,	II.	105
——— and Astronomy explained. v. *Watt's Works, v.* 5,	IV.	130
——— Géogr. pour le Dauphin. v. *Mothe de la Vayer, t.* 1,	II.	94
——— Eléméns de la Géographie. v. *Maupertuis, t.* 3,	II.	88
——— Plan sur la Géogr. Politique. v. *Turgot, t.* 2,	II.	147
——— Dict. de la Géogr. Commerçante. v. *Peuchet*,	II.	104
——— Annales de la Géographie, &c. v. *Malte-Brun*,	II.	86

	Part	Page
Geography. Nouv. Annales de la Géographie. v. *Nouvelles*,	IV.	91
——— Bulletin des Sciences Géogr. v. *Ferussac*,	III.	50
——— Voy. et Mém. par la Soc. de Géogr. v. *Recueil*,	IV.	104
——— Précis de la Géogr. Universelle. v. *Malte-Brun*,	II.	86
——— Universal Geography, translated. v. *Malte-Brun*,	IV.	81
——— The Rise and Prog. of Geog. in Brit. v. *Gough*,	III.	57
——— Critical Researches in Geography. v. *Critical*,	III.	34
——— Geography of Western Asia. v. *Rennell*,	IV.	105
——— Journal of the Geogr. Society. v. *Geographical*,	IV.	48
——— *Vide* also Equator. Longitude. &c.		
Geology. *Vide* also Coal Mines. Earth, (Theory of the.) Fossil Remains. Mineralogy. Universe. Volcanoes. World, (System of the.)		
——— Theory of the Earth. v. *Hutton*,	I.	53
——— Illustr. of the Huttonian Theory. v. *Playfair*,	I.	81
——— *Playfair's Works*, v. 1,	III.	112
——— The Mineral Kingdom. v. *Williams*,	II.	157
——— De Luc's Elementary Treatise on, v. *Fite (De la,)*	II.	50
——— Cuvier's Theory of the Earth, transl. v. *Jameson*,	II.	69
——— Geol. Travels in Europe, in 1804-9. v. *De Luc*,	II.	37
——— Outlines of Geology. v. *Brande*,	II.	15
——— View of the Progress of, v. *Davy's Discourses*,	IV.	33
——— The Classification of Rocks. v. *Macculloch*,	III.	88
——— Conversations on Geology. v. *Conversations*,	IV.	28
——— New System of Geology, 1829. v. *Ure*,	IV.	126
——— Geological Manual, 1831. v. *Beche (De la,)*	IV.	10
——— Principles of Geology, 1833. v. *Lyell*,	IV.	77
——— Comparison of the Mineral and Mosaic, v. *Penn*,	III.	109
——— View of Scripture Geology. v. *Fairholme*,	IV.	44
——— Observations on Geol. Phenomena. v. *Buckland*,	III.	19
——— Geol. Obs. on the East of Norfolk. v. *Robberds*,	IV.	106
——— Geol. Survey of the Yorkshire Coast. v. *Young*,	III.	165
——— The Strata of Eng. Wales, and Scot. v. *Smith*,	III.	136
——— Trans. of the Geol. Soc. of Lond. v. *Geological*,	III.	55
——— Specimens in the Royal Institution. v. *Catalogues*,	II.	24
——— Geol. Etiquette, or King Coal's Levee. v. *King*,	II.	74
——— Bulletin des Sciences Géol. 1824-31. v. *Férussac*,	III.	50
——— De Géologie Asiatique. v. *Humboldt*,	IV.	60
Geometry. *Vide* also Curve Lines. Mathematics. Trigonometry. &c.		
——— Opera Geometrica. v. *Cardanus*, *t.* 4,	IV.	21
——— Geometria Analytica. v. *Newton (Sir I.)* v. 1,	I.	75
——— Opera quædam Geometrica. v. *Simsonus*,	II.	134
——— Introductio in Analysin Infinitorum. v. *Euler*,	IV.	43
——— Dissertationes variæ de Geometria. v. *Bernoulli*,	IV.	12
——— Geometriæ pars Universalis. v. *Gregory*,	III.	59
——— Vera Circuli et Hyperbolæ quadrat. v. ———	III.	59
——— Optica promota et Geom. enucleata. v. ———	III.	59
——— Exercitatio Geom. de dimen. figur. v. ———	III.	59
——— Prop. Geom. more Vet. demonstr. v. *Stewart*,	II.	139
——— Geometria Organica. v. *Maclaurin*,	II,	84
——— De Motu Penduli et Project. v. *Gregory (Dav.)*	II.	58
——— Lucar-Solace, in four Books, 1596. v. *Lucar*,	III.	86

	Part	Page
Geometry no Friend to Infidelity. v. *Geometry*,	IV.	49
——— Answer to the above. v. *Berkeley*,	IV.	12
——— Elements of Geometry. v. *Simpson*,	IV.	114
——— Euclid's Elements of Geometry. v. *Playfair*.	I.	81
——— Elements of Geometry. v. *Leslie*,	II.	79
——— Geom. Analysis and Geom. of Curves. v. ———	III.	82
——— Rudiments of Plane Geometry. v. ———	IV.	74
——— Treatise on Algebraic Geometry. v. *Lardner*,	IV.	72
——— Plane, Solid, and Spherical, v. *Lib. U. Knowl.*	IV.	139
——— Traité de la Géométrie. v. *Descartes*, *t.* 5,	IV.	35
——— Sur diff. sujets de Géom. v. *D'Alembert Opusc.*	IV.	32
——— Nouv. Eléméns de la Géométrie. v. *Arnauld*, *t.* 42,	IV.	5
——— Elémens de la Géom. de l'Infini. v. *Fontenelle*,	I.	40
——— Elémens de la Géométrie. v. *Legendre*,	II.	79
George I. *Vide* also Britain and England, (History of.)		
——— Address of Ch. of Scotl. to, on his Access. v. *Hart*,	IV.	55
——— History of the Reign of, v. *Belsham*,	I.	11
——— Public Charact. in the Reign of, v. *Chesterfield*, *v.* 4,	II.	26
George II. History of the Reign of, v. *Belsham*,	I.	11
——— Public Characters in the Reign of, v. *Chesterfield*, *v.* 4,	II.	26
George III. History of the Reign of, v. *Adolphus*,	II.	2
——— v. *Aikin*,	II.	2
——— v. *Bisset*,	I.	13
——— v. *Campbell*,	II.	22
——— v. *Belsham*,	I.	11
——— 1802-1820. v. *Belsham*,	IV.	11
——— Obs. on Belsham's Mem. of the Reign of, v. *Scott*,	IV.	111
——— Recollections of the Reign of, v. *Nichols*,	III.	103
——— George III, his Court and Family. v. *George* III,	II.	54
——— Anec. of George III. and Family. v. *Delany*,	III.	38
——— Let. of Geo. III. to Ld. Kenyon. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 47,	IV.	99
George IV. Life and Times of George IV. v. *Croly*,	IV.	30
——— v. *Lloyd*,	IV.	76
——— v. *Lardner's Cab. Lib. No.* 2, 5, 8,	IV.	139
——— View of the Coronation of, v. *Historical Narr.*	III.	67
——— Captain Rock's Letters to Geo. IV. v. *Letters*,	IV.	74
——— Lett. of Geo. IV. to his People. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 40,	III.	113
——— Visit of Geo. IV to Scotland, 1822. v. *Scotland*,	III.	130
——— Proc. of Co. of Archers dur. King's Visit. v. *Report*,	IV.	105
——— Lett. on the King's Visit to Scotland. v. *Letters*,	III.	83
Georgia. Klaproth's Travels in, 1807-8. v. *Shoberl*,	II.	133
——— Travels in, 1817. v. *Johnson*,	II.	70
——— 1817-18. v. *Porter*,	III.	115
——— 1822. v. *Lyall*,	III.	87
Georgical Essays. v. *Hunter*,	I.	52
——— *Vide* also Agriculture. Rural Affairs. &c.		
German Legion. Journal of an Officer in the, v. *Journal*,	IV.	68
German Prince. Tour of a German Prince. v. *Tour*,	IV.	123
Germany. Antiquities, &c. of, in German. v. *Lessing*, *B.* 13-14,	IV.	74
——— Germania Antiqua. v. *Cluverius*,	III.	29
——— Germaniæ Monumenta. v. *Middleton's Works*, *v.* 4,	I.	71
——— Thesaurus Antiquitatum Teutonicarum. v. *Schilter*,	II.	128

	Part	Page
History, Civil and Political State, &c. of Germany.		
Germany. Rerum Germanicarum. v. *Meibomius*,	I.	70
——— Hist. of the Ancient Germans. v. *Mascou*,	I.	69
——— v. *Lediard*,	III.	81
——— Histoire des Germains. v. *Pelloutier*,	II.	103
——— L'Hist. et le Droit Public d'Allemagne. v. *Pfeffel*,	II.	104
——— v. *Pfeffel*,	III.	110
——— Rittrati di Alemagna. v. *Machiavelli, t.* 2,	I.	65
——— Constitution of, in 15th cent. v. *Farneworth, v.*1,	III.	50
——— Anecdotes Germaniques. v. *Anecdotes*,	III.	4
——— Annales de l'Empire. v. *Voltaire, t.* 25,	I.	108
——— *Vide* also Charlemagne.		
——— Affairs of, under Charles V. v. *Ascham's Works*,	II.	5
——— *Vide* also Charles V.		
——— Hist. of the Revolutions of, v. *Butler*,	II.	20
——— Hist. des Troubles en Allemagne. v. *Le Frère*,	III.	81
——— Hist. of Thirty Years War, in Ger. v. *Schiller, b.*2,3,	IV.	110
——— transl. v. *Blaquiere*,	II.	13
——— v. *Constable's Misc. v.* 18-19,	IV.	135
——— La Guerre des Alliez contre Allem. v. *Le Laboureur*,	III.	82
——— History of the War, 1756-57. v. *Lloyd*,	II.	81
——— Joseph II. peint par lui-même. v. *Rioust*,	IV.	106
——— Putter's Political Constitutions of, v. *Dornford*,	I.	33
——— Sur la situation de l'Allemagne, 1788. v. *Mirabeau*,	III.	97
——— Goerre's Germany, and the Revolution. v. *Black*,	II.	13
——— L'Allemagne, 1813. v. *Stael (De)*,	II.	138
——— translated. v. *Stael (De)*,	II.	138
——— Narrative of the War in, 1813. v. *Londonderry*,	IV.	77
——— La Guerre des François, en 1813. v. *Vaudoncourt*,	II.	150
——— L'Etat actual de l'Allemagne. v. *Considerations*,	III.	31
——— L'Instruction Publique en Allemagne. v. *Cousin*,	IV.	29
——— Sketches of the Courts, &c. of, v. *Rhine*,	II.	121
——— *Vide* also Austria. Hungary. Vienna. &c.		
——— Agriculture, Manufactures, &c. of, v. *Jacob*,	II.	69
Travels in, and Description of Germany.		
——— Travels through, in the 17th century. v. *Ray*,	III.	119
——— Voyage d'Allemagne, 1683. v. *Regnard, t.*1,	II.	119
——— Military Memoirs and Travels in, 1706-45. v. *Bruce*,	I.	16
——— Tour in, 1748-49. v. *Douglas (Bishop)*,	III.	42
——— View of Society in, 1773-78. v. *Moore*,	I.	73
——— Musical Tour in, 1772. v. *Burney*,	I.	18
——— Baron Reisbeck's Travels through, 1780. v. *Maty*,	III.	93
——— Travels in, 1802. v. *Holcroft*,	I.	51
——— 1802-3. v. *Lemaistre*,	I.	62
——— 1804. v. *Carr*,	I.	20
——— 1805-6. v. *Neale*,	II.	96
——— Voyage en Allemagne, 1809-10. v. *Catteau*,	II.	24
——— Journal of a Tour in, 1813-14. v. *James*,	II.	69
——— Travels in the North of, 1817. v. *Hodgskin*,	II.	65
——— Tour in part of, 1817. v. *Raffles*,	II.	117
Germany. Bibliog. and Antiquar. Tour in, 1818. v. *Dibdin*,	III.	40
——— Tour in, 1820-22. v. *Russell*,	III.	126
——— Russell's Tour in, 1820-22. v. *Constable, v.*29-30,	IV.	135
——— Tour through part of, 1821-22. v. *Tennant*,	IV.	121
——— Travels in, 1824. v. *Wilson*,	III.	160
——— Notes on a Ramble in, 1825. v. *Shearer*,	IV.	113
——— Tour in part of, 1827. v. *Granville*,	IV.	51
——— Residence in, 1828. v. *Beattie*,	IV.	10
——— Account of the Musicians of, 1828. v. *Ramble*,	IV.	103
——— Views of German Scenery, 1820. v. *Batty*,	III.	8
——— Groups illustr. of the Costumes of, v. *Lewis*,	III.	83
German Drama. *Vide* Drama. and Plays, (German.)		
German Language. *Vide* Dictionaries. Grammar. &c.		
German Law. *Vide* Law of Germany.		
German Literature. *Vide* Literary History.		
German Theology. On the Rationalist Character. v. *Pusey*,	IV.	102
Gerrald (Joseph). Trial of, 1794. v. *Trials*,	I.	105
——— v. *Trials*,	III.	149
Gertruydenberg. History of the Treaty of, v. *Utrecht*,	I.	106
Gesta Romanorum, translated. v. *Gesta*,	II.	54
——— v. *Swan*,	III.	142
Gesvres (Le Marquis de). Le Procèz contre, v. *Recueil*,	IV.	104
Gethin (Lady Grace). Select Remains of, v. *Gethin*,	III.	55
Giannone (Pietro). Vita di, v. *Giannone, t.* 1, & 14,	III.	55
Giant's Causeway. Guide to the, v. *Wright*,	IV.	133
——— Vues de la Collonade d'Antrim. v. *Picquenot*,	II.	104
——— The Giant's Causeway; a Poem. v. *Drummond*,	II.	40
——— *Vide* also Antrim, (County of).		
Gibbon (Edward). Life of, by himself. v. *Gibbon's Works, v.* 1,	I.	44
——— v. *Autobiography, v.* 14-15,	IV.	134
——— Remarks on Gibbon's Roman History. v. *Chelsum*,	IV.	24
——— v. *Davis*,	IV.	33
——— v. *Whitaker*,	III.	158
——— Reply to, on Secondary Causes. v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	30
Gibraltar. History of the Siege of, v. *Drinkwater*,	I.	34
——— Journal of the Blockade and Siege of, v. *Ancell*,	III.	4
——— Observations on, in 1809. v. *Galt*,	II.	53
——— History of the Straits of, v. *James*,	I.	53
——— Tour up the Str. to Constantinople. v. *Sutherland*,	I.	100
Gibson *v.* Stevenson. Trial for Libel, 1822. v. *Trials*,	III.	149
Gifford (William). Memoir of, v. *Autobiography, v.* 11,	IV.	134
——— A Satire on, v. *Hunt*,	III.	71
——— Lett. on his Ed. of Ford's Plays. v. *Gilchrist*,	II.	54
Gillespie (Malcolm). Trial of, for Forgery, 1827. v. *Report*,	IV.	105
Gilpin (Bernard). Life of, v. *Gilpin*,	III.	56
Gipsies. (History of the). *Vide* Gypsies.		
Giraldus Cambrensis. Life of, v. *Hoare*,	II.	65
Girondists. Mém. sur les Girondins. v. *Mém. sur la Révol.*	IV.	144
Glamorgan (Earl of). Transac. of, with Cha. I. v. *England*,	II.	46
——— v. *Birch*,	II.	12
Glamorganshire. Rural Econ. of, v. *Young's Six Weeks' Tour*,	I.	113
Glanville (Rev. Joseph). Controversial Tracts on, v. *Stubbe*,	II.	141

	Part	Page
Glasgow. History of,	v. *M'Ure*, I.	67
———	v. *M'Ure*, IV.	80
———	v. *Gibson*, I.	44
———	v. *Denholm*, I.	32
——— History and Description of,	v. *Forsyth (Rob.)* v. 3, II.	51
——— Annals of, to 1817.	v. *Cleland*, II.	29
——— Select Views of, 1828.	v. *Leighton*, IV.	73
——— General Assembly at, 1638.	v. *Pitcarnius*, II.	105
——— Mem. of Ja. Burns, Baillie of, 1644-61.	v. *Memoirs*, IV.	83
——— Letter on the Affairs of, 1700.	v. *Glasgow*, IV.	49
——— Presentation to a Church in,	v. *Anderson's Letter*, IV.	3
——— Presbytery of, on the use of the Organ.	v. *Organ*, II.	99
——— Ans. to the Presb. on the use of the Org.	v. *Scotland*, II.	130
——— Illustrations of the Literary Hist. of,	v. *Notices*, IV.	91
——— Catalogue of the University of,	v. *Catalogues*, II.	24
——— Acc. of the Hunterian Museum.	v. *Laskey*, II.	77
——— Method of teaching Logic in the Univ.	v. *Jardine*, III.	73
——— Orig. Pieces by Students of the Univ.	v. *Alma Mater*, IV.	3
——— Glasgow University Calendar, 1827-28,	v. *Glasgow*, IV.	50
——— Brougham's Inaugural Disc. 1825.	v. *Brougham*, III.	17
——— Campbell's Inaugural Discourse, 1827.	v. *Campbell*, IV.	21
——— Enumeration of the City of, 1832.	v. *Cleland*, IV.	26
——— Management of the City Poor of,	v. *Ewing*, II.	48
——— Statement regarding Pauperism in,	v. *Chalmers*, III.	25
——— Glotta. A Poem.	v. *Arbuckle*, III.	5
——— Flora Glottiana; a Catal. of Plants.	v. *Hopkirk*, II.	66
——— Acc. of Forth and Clyde Canal, 1816.	v. *Hopkirk*, IV.	59
——— Glasgow and Garnkirk Railway. Views of,	v. *Views*, IV.	127
——— Glasgow and Edinburgh Canal. *Vide* Union Canal.		
Glass. Hist. of the Manufacture of,	v. *Lardner's Cycl. No.* 26, IV.	139
Glastonbury. History and Antiquities of,	v. *Hearne*, III.	64
——— Johannis Glastoniensis Chronica.	v. *Hearne*, III.	64
——— Adami de Domerham Hist. Glaston.	v. *Hearne*, III.	65
——— *Vide* also Somersetshire.		
Glencoe. On the Massacre in,	v. *Scotland*, II.	128
——— Account of the Murders in,	v. *Scotland*, II.	129
——— Narr. of the Massacre of,	v. *Scotland Misc. v.* 1&3, II.	131
Glencairn (E. of) Exped. to the Highlands.	v. *Scot. Misc. v.* 4, II.	131
———	v. *Military*, III.	96
——— Life of Lady Cuningham.	v. *Cuningham*, IV.	31
Glengary Controversy. Remarks on the,	v. *Vindication*, III.	153
Globe. Use of the Artificial Terrestrial,	v. *Gregory (John)* II.	58
Glossaries. *Vide* Dictionaries.		
Gloucester (Bish. of). Addr. to Presby. of Edin.	v. *Edinburgh*, II.	44
——— (Duke of,) Let. to, on Sierra Leone Co.	v. *Macauley*, IV.	78
——— (Robert of). *Vide* Robert of Gloucester.		
Gloucestershire. Ancient and Present State of,	v. *Athyns*, I.	7
——— History of,	v. *Rudder*, III.	125
——— Collections for a History of,	v. *Fosbrooke*, III.	52
——— Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of,	v. *Brayley, v.* 5, II.	16
——— Summer Excursion in,	v. *Spence*, II.	137
——— Rural Economy of,	v. *Marshall*, I.	69
Gloucestershire. Rev. of Agricul. Report of,	v. *Marshall, v.* 2, II.	87
Glover. (Richard,) Memoirs of,	v. *Memoirs*, II.	90
Gnosticism. Hist. Critique du Gnosticisme.	v. *Matter*, IV.	82
Goa. Relation de l'Inquisition de Goa.	v. *Inquisition*, II.	70
God. On the Existence of,	v. *Newton's (Sir Isaac) Works, v.* 4, I.	75
—— On the Nature and Existence of,	v. *Smith's Discourses*, II.	135
—— Essay on the Existence of,	v. *Brown*, II.	18
———	v. *Essay*, IV.	43
—— Evidence of the Existence and Attributes of,	v. *Paley*, I.	77
—— On the Being and Attributes of,	v. *Clarke*, I.	24
———	v. *Clarke's Works, v.* 2, II.	29
—— Defence of Dr. Clarke on the Attributes.	v. *Clarke*, III.	28
—— On the Attributes of,	v. *Dudgeon*, III.	43
—— Phil. Inquiries rel. to the Attributes of,	v. *Perronet*, IV.	96
—— Treatise on the Moral Attributes of,	v. *Sumner*, III.	142
—— Manifestation of the Attributes of,	v. *Chalmers*, IV.	23
—— On the Being and Attributes of,	v. *Ainslie*, II.	2
—— On the Attributes of, in German.	v. *Herder, B.* 8, IV.	57
—— Wisdom and Power of, in Creation.	v. *Edwards*, IV.	41
——— *Vide* also Creation.		
—— Power and Providence of,	v. *Hakewill*, II.	60
—— On Communion with,	v. *Owen's Works, v.* 10, IV.	93
—— Revelation of the Mind of,	v. *Owen's Works, v.* 3, IV.	93
—— Sur l'Existence de Dieu.	v. *Descartes, t.* 1-2, IV.	35
—— De l'Existence de Dieu.	v. *Fontenelle, t.* 1, II.	50
——— et des Attributs de Dieu.	v. *Fénélon, t.* 2, II.	49
—— Sur le Connoissance de Dieu.	v. *Bossuet, t.* 34, III.	14
——— *Vide* also Divine Knowledge.		
—— De l'Amour de Dieu.	v. *Nicole, t.* 15 & 17, IV.	90
———	v. *Malebranche*, III.	90
—— La Cité de Dieu.	v. *Augustin (St.)* IV.	6
God's Revenge against Murder and Adultery.	v. *Reynolds*, II.	121
Gods. Cicero on the Nature of the Gods, trans.	v. *Francklin*, III.	53
—— *Vide* also Mythology.		
Godfrey (Sir Edmondbury). Life and Death of,	v. *Tuke*, II.	147
Godin (Mad). Voyage and Sufferings of,	v. *Constable, v.* 11, IV.	135
Godolphin (Sidney). Character of,	v. *North*, II.	98
Goethe. Life of, in German.	v. *Goethe, b.* 24-26, *and* 48, IV.	50
——— Private Journal of, in German.	v. *Goethe, b.* 31-32, IV.	50
——— Memoirs of, translated.	v. *Goethe*, III.	57
——— Characteristics of, translated.	v. *Austin*, IV.	7
——— Particulars relative to Werter.	v. *Bell*, IV.	11
Gold Coin. An Essay on, 1774.	v. *Hatton*, III.	63
——— *Vide* also Coin. Metals (Precious). &c.		
Gold Coast. Account of the,	v. *Meredith*, II.	90
——— Notes and Researches on the,	v. *Dupuis*, III.	44
Gold and Diamond Districts. Travels in the,	v. *Mawe*, II.	89
Gold Mines in Scotland. Discovery and Hist. of,	v. *Atkinson*, III.	165
Gold Trade. Discovery of the, 1623.	v. *Jobson*, III.	74
Goldoni (Charles). Memoirs of, translated.	v. *Goldoni*, II.	56
———	v. *Autobiography, v.* 23-24, IV.	134
Goldsmith (Oliver). Life of,	v. *Goldsmith's Works, v.* 1, I.	45

	Part	Page
Gomer (The Circles of); an Essay on Univ. Lang. v. *Jones*,	III.	75
Gondomar (Count.) Embassy of, to Engl. 1618. v. *Cotton*,	II.	32
——— Part II. v. *Morgun's Phenix*,	II.	94
Good (John Mason, M. D.) Life of, v. *Gregory*,	IV.	52
Good and Evil (Moral.) Essay on, v. *Blakey*,	IV.	13
——— *Vide* also Evil (Moral.)		
Good Breeding. Rules for, 1720. v. *Rules*,	IV.	108
Good Hope (Cape of,) *Vide* Cape of Good Hope.		
Goodwin's Right and Might well met. Answ. to, v. *Geree*,	III.	55
Goodwood, a Seat of the D. of Richmond. Visit to, v. *Jacques*,	III.	73
Gordon. History of the Family of, v. *Gordon*,	I.	46
Gordon (Lord George.) Life of, v. *Watson*,	IV.	130
——— Trial of, 1781. v. *Trials*,	III.	149
——— v. *Trials*,	IV.	124
Gordon (John, M. D.) Mem. of the Life & Writ. of, v. *Ellis*,	III.	46
——— (John, of Glencat.) Memoirs of, v. *Gordon*,	II.	56
——— (Jn. of Swiney.) Adven. of a Reviewer. v. *Reviewer*,	III.	121
——— v. *Short*,	IV.	113
——— (Pryse Lockhart.) Memoirs of, v. *Gordon*,	IV.	50
Gorgias Leontinus. Gorgiæ Orationes. v. *Oratores*, t. 8,	II.	99
Gospel. On the Prejudices against the, v. *Maclaurin*,	III.	89
——— Mystery, vindicated. v. *Owen's Works*, v. 8-9,	IV.	93
——— History. Credibility of the, v. *Lardner's Works*,	I.	60
Gospels. New Transl. and Dissertation on the, v. *Campbell*,	I.	19
——— v. *Campbell*,	III.	22
——— Paraphrase of the, v. *Clarke's Works*, v. 3,	II.	29
——— Harmony of the, v. *Lightfoot*, v. 3-5,	IV.	75
——— v. *Jebb*, v. 1,	IV.	57
——— Lect. on St. Matthew's Gosp. v. *Porteous*, v. 4-5,	III.	115
——— On certain Variations in the, v. *Middleton*, v. 1,	I.	71
——— Heb. and Talmudical Exer. on, v. *Lightfoot*, v. 11,	IV.	75
——— in the Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Lang. v. *Junius*,	III.	76
——— Méditations sur l'Evangile. v. *Bossuet*, t. 9 & 10,	III.	14
——— Réflexions sur les Evangiles. v. *Nicole*, t. 9-13,	IV.	90
——— *Vide* also Bible (Commentaries on the.) Testament (New.)		
Gothic Architecture. *Vide* Architecture, (Gothic.)		
Gothic Language. Affinity of Gr. and Lat. to the, v. *Jamieson*,	II.	69
Gottenburg. Journey from Hamburg to, 1813. v. *Semple*,	II.	132
——— *Vide* also Sweden.		
Göttingen. Comment. Soc. Reg. Göttingensis. v. *Gottingen*,	I.	46
Göttwic. Chronicon Götwicence. v. *Godefridus*,	III.	56
Götz von Berlichingen, in German. v. *Goethe*, b. 42,	IV.	50
——— translated. v. *Scott*,	IV.	111
Gourville (J. H. de.) Mémoires de, v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	144
Government. *Vide* also Allegiance. Commonwealth. Constitutions. Democracy. Despotism. Laws (Spirit of.) Legislation. Monarchy. Obedience. Politics. Republics. Society. Supremacy. Toleration. &c.		
Theoretical and Practical Treatises on Government.		
Government. The Sphere of, 1645. v. *Ball*,	IV.	8
——— View of Civil Government. v. *Bates*,	III.	8
Government. Political Disquisitions on, v. *Burgh*,	II.	19
——— Observations on, v. *Filmer*,	I.	39
——— Treatise on, v. *Harrington's Works*,	I.	49
——— *Leviathan*; or Form and Powers of, v. *Hobbes*,	I.	51
——— Remarks on Hobbes' Leviathan. v. *Filmer*,	I.	39
——— Philosophical Rudiments concern. v. *Hobbes*,	III.	67
——— Remarks on Hobbes' Rudiments of, v. *Hobbes*,	III.	67
——— v. *Macauley*,	IV.	78
——— Dodona's Grove. v. *Howell*,	II.	67
——— Excellence of Monarchical, 1686. v. *Johnston*,	IV.	67
——— Treatise on, v. *Locke's Works*, v. 2,	I.	63
——— The False and True Principles of, v. *Locke*,	I.	63
——— Sketch of a Democratic Form of, v. *Macauley*,	IV.	78
——— Short Treatise on, v. *Parliament*,	III.	108
——— Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects. v. *Paul*,	IV.	95
——— Tracts on, v. *Raleigh's Works*, v. 8,	IV.	103
——— Treatise on Civil, v. *Ramsay*,	III.	118
——— The Law and the Prince, 1644. v. *Rutherford*,	II.	125
——— Nature and Institution of, v. *Smith*,	III.	136
——— Discourses on, v. *Sydney*,	I.	100
——— Origin and Nature of, v. *Temple's Works*, v. 2,	I.	101
——— Essays on, v. *Warrington*,	III.	156
——— Discourse on, 1678. v. *Warwick*,	III.	156
——— Rules of Government, 1710. v. *Warwick*,	IV.	129
——— Essays on, v. *Hume's Essays*, v. 1,	I.	52
——— On the Principles of, v. *Jones' Works*, v. 4,	I.	55
——— Treatise on, 1781. v. *Tucker*,	II.	147
——— Inquiries concerning the Hist. of, v. *Stuart*,	III.	141
——— Rise and Progress of Despotism. v. *Wilkes*,	I.	111
——— Rous's Thoughts on, v. *France*, (*Pamph. on*,) v. 4,	I.	41
——— Cooper's Principles of, v. ——— v. 5,	I.	41
——— Hardy's Observ. on Republican, v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 1,	I.	83
——— Young's Essays on, 1795. v. ——— v. 1,	I.	83
——— On the Mechanism of Society. v. *Casaux*,	II.	23
——— Treatise on, v. *Bentham*,	II.	10
——— Essay on, v. *Hamilton's Essays*,	IV.	54
——— Physiocratie; ou Constitut. Naturelle. v. *Dupont*,	I.	35
——— v. *Dupont*,	IV.	38
——— Sur le Gouvernement Civil. v. *Fénélon*, t. 22,	IV.	44
——— Dissert. sur le Gouvernement. v. *Frédéric*, t. 1,	IV.	47
——— Les Conseils du Trône, par Fréd. II. v. *Auguis*,	IV.	6
——— Sur les Formes de Gouvern. v. *Frédéric*, t. 6,	II.	42
——— ——— v. *Condorcet*, t. 12,	II.	31
——— Principes des Gouv. Represent. v. *Constancio*,	II.	31
——— Discours Politiques et Militaires, v. *Noue*,	II.	98
——— Il Libro del Principe, v. *Machiavelli*, t. 3,	I.	65
——— The Prince by Machiavel, transl. v. *Byerley*,	II.	20
——— ——— *Vide* also Machiavel.		
——— Del Principe. v. *Alfieri*, t. 2,	III.	3
——— Della Governi Liberi. v. *Gioja*,	IV.	49
——— Eff. of Science on, in German. v. *Herder*, b. 7,	IV.	57
——— De Statu, Libri III. v. *Bellendenus*,	III.	9

	Part	Page
Government. De Jure Civitatis, Lib. III.	v. *Huberus*, I.	53
——— Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos.	v. *Languetus*, II.	77
——— transl.	v. ——— II.	77
Government of England.		
Government. *Vide* also Britain and England (History, and Civil and Political State of.) Constitution. Laws of England. (Commentary on the.) &c.		
——— On the Saxon Gov. of England.	v. *Spelman*, II.	137
——— Ancient Constitution of the,	v. *Tyrrell*, II.	148
——— Hist. Discourse on the English,	v. *Bacon*, II.	6
——— Disquisitions on the English,	v. *Whitelocke*, II.	156
——— Rise of Arbitrary Gov. in Engl.	v. *Marvell*, v. 1, I.	69
——— Historical View of the English,	v. *Millar*, I.	71
——— On the English,	v. *Hurd's Works*, v. 3-4, III.	72
——— Remarks on the English,	v. *Brodie*, III.	17
——— Essay on the English,	v. *Russell*, III.	126
——— Manner of Gov. in England, 1584.	v. *Smyth*, II.	135
——— Abuses in the Gov. since 1688.	v. *Callender*, III.	21
——— Leckie on the British, 1812.	v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 32. II.	112
Government of Scotland. *Vide* also Scotland, (History of.)		
——— De Jure Regni apud Scotos.	v. *Buchananus*, t. 1, I.	17
——— Discourse on the,	v. *Buchanan*, III.	19
——— True privilege of,	v. *Buchanan*, II.	18
——— De Regno et regali potestate.	v. *Barclaius*, III.	8
——— Answer to Logan's Treatise on,	v. *Ruddiman*, II.	125
Government of France. *Vide* also France (History, Civil and Political State, and Laws of,)		
——— De l'Administration Provinciale.	v. *Le Trone*, II.	79
Government of Sparta and Athens.	v. *Drummond*, II.	40
——— Obs. on the Turkish, 1683.	v. *Osborn's Works*, II.	99
Government. (Ecclesiastical). *Vide* Church History. Ecclesiastical History and Polity. &c.		
Governments. Conspiracy against the European,	v. *Robison*, I.	90
Gower. (John) Illustrat. of the Life and Writ. of,	v. *Todd*, II.	145
Gowrie. (John Earl of,) a Tragedy.	v. *John*, III.	74
———	v. *John*, IV.	67
Gowrie Conspiracy. Historic. Account of the,	v. *Mackenzie*, I.	65
———	v. *Scotland*, II.	130
——— Dissertation on the,	v. *Laing*, I.	59
——— ———	v. *Panton*, II.	101
——— Discourse on the,	v. *Scotland*, I.	93
——— Trial of George Sprot.	v. *Hart*, II.	61
——— *Vide* also Conspiracies, (History of.)		
Grace. Doctrine of Grace vindicated.	v. *Warburton*, v. 4, I.	109
—— Scripture Doctrine of Divine Grace.	v. *Maclaurin*, III.	89
—— Traité de la Nature et de la Grace.	v. *Malebranche*, III.	90
—— Réfut. du Système de Malebranche.	v. *Fénélon*, t. 3, IV.	44
—— Syst. de la Nature et de la Grace.	v. *Arnauld*, t. 39, IV.	5
—— Catéchisme de la Grace.	v. ——— t. 17, IV.	5
—— Dissertatio de Gratia Efficaci.	v. ——— t. 20, IV.	5
—— Della Divina Grazia.	v. *Maffei*, t. 14-17, III.	166
Grace Mausoleum in Queen's County, described.	v. *Grace*, III.	58
Grace's Parish in Co. of Kilkenny. Survey of,	v. ——— III.	58
Grævius (J. H.) Catal. of Books in his Thesaurus.	v. *Catal.* II.	23
Grafton (Duke of). Letter to the, 1767.	v. *Wilkes*, III,	159
Gragas; seu Codex Juris Islandorum Antiquiss.	v. *Codex*, IV.	26
Graham (John of Claverhouse). *Vide* Dundee (Viscount).		
Graham of Balgowan (Mrs.) Epithalamium.	v. *Richardson*, III.	122
Graham's Dyke. Account of Antiquities near,	v. *Stukely*, II.	141
——— Roman Altars found near,	v. *Gough*, III.	58
——— *Vide* also Antiquities (Roman) in Scotland. Antoninus. Roman Wall. &c.		
Grain. Sur le prix des Grains, avant 1762.	v. *Du Pre*, II.	42
—— Vues Polit. sur le Commerce des Denrées.	v. *Goyon*, III.	58
—— *Vide* also Corn (Prices of).		
Grammar. *Vide* also Belles Lettres. Criticism. Dictionaries. Etymology. Language. Philology. &c.		
General Treatises on Grammar.		
——— Enq. into Universal,	v. *Malmesbury's Harris*, v. 1, II.	86
——— Essay on a Philosophical Language.	v. *Wilkins*, III.	159
——— Essay on a Universal Language.	v. *Jones*, III.	75
——— A Speculative and Practical Essay on,	v. *Ward*, II.	154
——— Grammatical Commentaries.	v. *Johnson*, III.	74
——— The Diversions of Purley.	v. *Tooke*, I.	103
———	v. *Tooke*, IV.	123
——— Introduction à la Gram. Générale.	v. *Daube*, II.	36
——— Sur la Gramm. gén. et raisonnée.	v. *Duclos*, t. 9, II.	41
——— Gramm. générale et raisonnée.	v. *Arnauld*, t. 40, IV.	5
——— Le Monde Primitif.	v. *Gebelin*, I.	43
——— Mélanges de Grammaire.	v. *Du Marsais*, t. 4-5, III.	43
——— Sur la Grammaire.	v. *Condillac*, t. 5, I.	26
Grammar of Various Languages.		
——— Anglo-Saxon Grammar.	v. *Ingram*, III.	73
———	v. *Thorpe*, IV.	122
——— Grammatica Anglo-Saxonica.	v. *Hickesius*, I.	50
———	v. *Junius*, I.	56
——— Arabic and English Grammar.	v. *Lumsden*, III.	87
———	v. *Ravis*, III.	119
——— Grammatica Arabica.	v. *Erpenius*, I.	37
——— Celtic Grammar.	v. *Jones*, III.	75
——— Chaldee Grammar.	v. *Ravis*, III.	119
——— Cornish Grammar and Vocabulary.	v. *Pryce*, III.	116
——— Dutch and English Grammar.	v. *Sewel*, I.	94
——— Universal English Grammar.	v. *Jones*, III.	75
——— English Grammar.	v. *Cobbett*, IV.	26
——— Etym. and Syntax of Engl. Lang.	v. *Crombie*, IV.	30
——— Elements of English Orthoepy.	v. *Nares*, III.	102
——— English Philology.	v. *Jodrell*, III.	74
——— Grammatical Improprieties correc.	v. *Mitchell*, IV.	85
——— Etymologicon Linguæ Anglicanæ.	v. *Skinner*, II.	134
——— Grammatica Linguæ Anglicanæ.	v. *Wallis*, IV.	129

	Part	Page
Grammar. Linacer's Eng. Grammar in Latin. v. *Buchananus*,	III.	18
——— Ethiopic Grammar. v. *Ravis*,	III.	119
——— Grammatica Ling. Amharicæ. v. *Ludolphus*,	II.	83
——— French and English Grammar. v. *Chambaud*,	I.	22
——— v. *Cobbett*,	IV.	26
——— v. *Dufief*,	II.	41
——— Sur la Langue Française. v. *Marmontel, t.* 16,	IV.	81
——— v. *Du Marsais, t.* 3,	III.	43
——— Grammaire François-Celtique. v. *Rostrenan*,	II.	124
——— Mémoires sur la Langue Celtique. v. *Bullet*,	I.	17
——— Grammaire Celto-Brétonne. v. *Legonidec*,	II.	79
——— Gram. de la Langue des Troubad. v. *Raynouard*,	II.	118
——— Grammatica Franco-Theotisca. v. *Hickesius*,	I.	50
——— Elements of Gaelic Grammar. v. *Stewart*,	I.	98
——— v. ———	III.	140
——— New Gaelic Grammar, 1825. v. *Armstrong*,	IV.	5
——— Teloogoo, or Gentoo Grammar. v. *Campbell*,	IV.	21
——— German and French Grammar. v. *Gottsched*,	I.	46
——— Port Royal Greek Grammar. v. *Port Royal*,	I.	84
——— Thiersch's Greek Grammar. v. *Sandford*,	IV.	110
——— Doctrina Particular. Ling. Græcæ. v. *Hoogeveen*,	IV.	59
——— Hebrew Grammar. v. *Levi*,	IV.	75
——— v. *Ravis*,	III.	119
——— Hindoostanee Grammar. v. *Gilchrist*,	III.	56
——— Indian Grammar. v. *Eliot*,	IV.	41
——— *Vide* also Gentoo Grammar.		
——— Irish Grammar. v. *O'Reilly*,	II.	99
——— Iberno-Celtic, or Irish Grammar. v. *Vallancey*,	I.	107
——— v. ———	II.	150
——— Alphabet Irlandais. v. *Marcel*,	II.	87
——— Introd. to the Irish Language. v. *Neilson*,	III.	103
——— Grammaticæ Islandicæ Rudimenta. v. *Hickesius*,	I.	50
——— Italian and French Grammar. v. *Veneroni*,	I.	107
——— Della Volgar Lingua. v. *Bembo, t.* 10-12,	III.	10
——— Port Royal Latin Grammar. v. *Port Royal*,	III.	115
——— Schiller's Latin Grammar. v. *Walker*,	IV.	128
——— Rules for a Latin Grammar. v. *Milton, v.* 1,	I.	71
——— On Teach. the Latin Tongue. v. *Ascham's Works*,	II.	5
——— Animadv. on Trotter's Latin Grammar. v. *Love*,	III.	86
——— Institutiones Grammaticæ Latinæ. v. *Ruddiman*,	I.	91
——— v. *Ruddiman*,	III.	126
——— De Arte Grammatica, Lib. VII. v. *Vossius, t.* 2,	III.	153
——— De Latini Sermonis, Libri VI. v. *Linacer*,	III.	84
——— Méth. Rais. de la Lang. Latine. v. *Dumarsais, t.* 1,	III.	43
——— Malayan Grammar. v. *Marsden*,	III.	92
——— of Anc. Northern Nations. v. *Hickesius*,	I.	50
——— Oriental; or Hebrew, Samaritan, &c. v. *Ravis*,	III	119
——— Outlines of Oriental Philology. v. *Outlines*,	IV.	92
——— Persian and English Grammar. v. *Lumsden*,	III.	86
——— Short Persian Grammar. v. *Roebuck*,	III.	123
——— Portuguese and English Grammar. v. *Vieyra*,	I.	107
——— Russian and French Grammar. v. *Charpentier*,	I.	23
Grammar. Samaritan Grammar. v. *Ravis*,	III.	119
——— Spanish Grammar. v. *Delpino*,	I.	32
——— Grammaire Basque. v. *Lecluse*,	IV.	73
——— Arte de la Lengua Bascongada. v. *Larramendi*,	IV.	72
——— Syriac Grammar. v. *Ravis*,	III.	119
——— Grammaire des Tartares, &c. v. *Abel-Rémusat*,	III.	1
——— Welsh and English Grammar. v. *Richards*,	II.	121
Grammont. (Maréchal de) Mémoires du, v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	144
——— Memoirs of, transl. v. *Grammont*,	II.	57
——— v. *Hamilton*,	II.	60
Grampians. Scenery of Grampian Mountains. v. *Robson*,	III.	123
——— *Vide* also Highlands of Scotland.		
Granada. Civil Wars of, v. *Rodd*,	III.	123
——— Chronicle of the Conquest of, v. *Irving*,	IV.	65
——— MSS. found in, 1588. v. *Geddes's Tracts, v.* 1,	III.	55
——— Hist. de las Conq. de Granada. v. *Piedrahita*,	III.	111
——— Guerra de Granada. v. *Mendoza*,	II.	90
——— Histoire des Maures de Granada. v. *Sane*,	II.	127
——— *Vide* also Moors in Spain, and Spain (History of.)		
Grange. (Lady) Historical Notices of, v. *Macleay*,	II.	84
——— Epistle of, from St. Kilda. v. *Erskine*,	III.	48
Grant. (John) Trial of, for Forgery, 1793. v. *Trials*,	IV.	124
Grantham. Collections for the History of, v. *Turner*,	II.	147
——— *Vide* also Lincolnshire.		
Granville. (Sir Richard) Vindication of, v. *Granville, v.* 1,	II.	57
Grasses. Stillingfleet's Observations on, v. *Coxe*,	II.	33
——— Hortus Gramineus Woburnensis. v. *Sinclair*,	III.	135
Gravitation. On, v. *Newton's (Sir Isaac) Works, v.* 4,	I.	75
——— Laws of the Moon's Motion, accord. to, v. *Motte*,	III.	100
——— *Vide* also Natural Philosophy. Physics. &c.		
Gravity. On the Earth's distance from the Sun. v. *Stewart*,	II.	139
——— Ars Nova Gravitatis et Levitatis. v. *Sinclarus*,	II.	134
Gray. (Thomas) Life and Writings of, v. *Mason*,	II.	88
——— v. *Mitford*,	II.	92
Gray's Elegy. Criticism on, v. *Young*,	II.	160
Grayllie. (Sir John) The Actions of, v. *Wyrley*,	III.	163
Great Seal. (Register of the) *Vide* Charters.		
Greaves (John 'Astr. Prof. Oxf.) Life of, v. *Birch, v.* 1,	II.	12
Greece (Ancient.) *Vide* also Athens, (History of.) and the Lives of Alexander. Augustus. Philip. &c.		
History of Ancient Greece.		
——— For the Early Greek Historians, *Vide* their several Names. Arrian. Herodotus. Thucydides. &c.		
——— De Historicis Græcis, Lib. 4. v. *Vossius, t.* 4,	III.	153
——— Bibliotheca Græca. v. *Fabricius*,	I.	38
——— Du Historiens Grècs. v. *Mothe de la Vayer*,	II.	94
——— Exam. des Anc. Hist. d'Alexandre. v. *Sainte-Croix*,	IV.	109
——— History of, to the Death of Philip. v. *Stanyan*,	IV.	117
——— History of Ancient Greece. v. *Gillies*,	I.	44
——— v. *Gillies*,	IV.	49
——— v. *Mitford*,	I.	72

	Part	Page
Greece. History of Ancient Greece.	v. *Robertson*, I.	89
———	v. *Goldsmith*, III.	57
———	v. *Lib. Useful Knowledge*, IV.	139
——— Political History of Ancient Greece.	v. *Heeren*, IV.	57
——— History and Antiq. of the Doric Race.	v. *Tufnell*, IV.	125
——— Letters during the Peloponnesian War.	v. *Athenian*, I.	7
——— Sur l'Origine et l'Histoire des Grècs.	v. *Fourmont*, III.	53
——— Obs. sur l'Histoire de la Grèce.	v. *Mably*, *t.* 4, I.	65
——— Abrégé de l'Histoire Grècque.	v. *Alletz*, III.	3
——— Mémoires Militaires sur les Grècs.	v. *Guischardt*, III.	60
——— Dicæarchi Status Græciæ.	v. *Hudson Geo. Vet. t.* 2, II.	67

Antiquities. Arts and Sciences. Manners and Customs. Mythology. &c. of Greece.

——— Thesaurus Græcarum Antiquitatum.	v. *Gronovius*, I.	47
——— Dictionary of Grecian Antiquities.	v. *Danet*, I.	30
——— Antiquities of Greece.	v. *Potter*, III.	115
——— Inscriptionum Catalogus.	v. *Pococke*, I.	82
——— Dictionnaire des Auteurs Classiques.	v. *Sabbathier*, III.	127
——— Voyage Historique de la Grèce.	v. *Gedoyn*, IV.	48
——— Anacharsis' Travels in,	v. *Barthelemy*, I.	9
——— Antenor's Travels in,	v. *Lantier*, II.	77
——— Fêtes et Courtisanes de la Grèce.	v. *Fêtes*, IV.	45
——— Les Ruines des Monumens de la Grèce.	v. *Le Roy*, II.	79
——— L'Antiquité expliqueé.	v. *Montfaucon*, II.	93
——— Recueil d'Antiquités Grècques.	v. *Caylus*, III.	25
——— Antiquities of Attica.	v. *Antiquities*, II.	4
——— Stuart's Antiquities of Athens.	v. *Antiquities*, II.	4
——— Antiquities of Magna Græcia.	v. *Wilkins*, III.	159
——— *Vide* also Antiquities (General.)		
——— Letters on Greece.	v. *Savary*, I.	92
——— Researches in Greece.	v. *Leake*, II.	78
——— Memorandum of Pursuits in Greece.	v. *Elgin*, II.	45
——— *Vide* also Elgin Marbles.		
——— Arts & Institutions of the Greeks.	v. *Lardner's Cycl.* IV.	139
——— Use of the Zodiac among the Greeks.	v. *Mure*, IV.	88
——— Histoire des Sciences dans la Grèce.	v. *Laveaux*, II.	78
——— Recherches sur les Arts de la Grèce.	v. *Hancerville*, III.	62
——— Enquiry into Grecian Architecture.	v. *Aberdeen*, IV.	1
——— De l'Architecture Grècque.	v. *Quincy*, III.	117
——— On the Paint. and Sculpt. of the Greeks.	v. *Fuseli*, II.	53
——— Mœurs publiques et privées des Grècs.	v. *Fêtes*, IV.	45
——— Recherches sur les Grècs.	v. *Pauw*, *t.* 6-7, II.	102
——— Essay on the Anc. and Mod. Greeks.	v. *Douglas*, II.	40
——— Compar. des Grècs Anc. et Mod.	v. *Variétés*, *t.* 3, IV.	127
——— Lettres sur les Grècs Anc. et Modernes.	v. *Guys*, I.	47
——— On the Grecian Mythology.	v. *Musgrave*, IV.	88
——— *Vide* also Mythology (Ancient.)		

Language. Drama. Literature. Religion. &c.

——— Dissertation on the Greek Language.	v. *Monboddo*, I.	72
——— Affinity of the Gr. Lang. to the Gothic.	v. *Jamieson*, II.	69
Greece. Structure of the Greek Language.	v. *Dunbar*, IV.	37
——— *Vide* also Dictionaries. Grammar. Language. &c.		
——— On the Anc. Greeks and Greek Liter.	v. *Dalzel*, III.	36
——— Histoire de la Littérature Grècque.	v. *Schall*, III.	129
——— Corso di Letteratura Grèca.	v. *Cesarotti*, *t.* 20-22, IV.	23
——— Tracts on Greek Lit. in German.	v. *Herder*, *b.* 10, IV.	57
——— Voyage Littéraire de la Grèce.	v. *Guys*, I.	47
——— *Vide* also Literary History.		
——— Notes on the History of the Grecian Law.	v. *Butler*, II.	20
——— Hist. Crit. de l'Eloquence chez les Grecs.	v. *Belin*, III.	9
——— For the Greek Orators, *Vide* their several Names.		
——— On the various Systems of Philosophy.	v. *Anderson*, I.	4
——— For the Greek Philosophers, *Vide* their several Names, and also Philosophy (Ancient.)		
——— Notæ in Poetas Græcos.	v. *Porson*, II.	114
——— For the Greek Poets, *Vide* their several Names.		
——— Collections from the Greek Anthology.	v. *Bland*, III.	13
——— On the Greek Theatre.	v. *Johnson's Works*, *v.* 3, I.	55
——— On the Greek Drama.	v. *Bentley's Phalaris*, II.	10
——— Rise and Progr. of the Greek Drama.	v. *Theatre*, IV.	121
——— Le Théâtre des Grècs.	v. *Brumoy*, I.	16
——— Nouv. Edition.	v. *Brumoy*, III.	18
——— Brumoy's Greek Theatre, translated.	v. *Lennox*, III.	82
——— Ceremon. of the Greek Church.	v. *Essays (Orig.)* III.	48
——— On the Greek Church in Russia.	v. *Pinkerton*, III.	111
——— De la Religion des Grècs.	v. *Aymon*, IV.	7

History of Modern Greece.

——— History of Modern Greece.	v. *Emerson*, IV.	41
——— Sketches of Modern Greece.	v. *Sketches*, IV.	114
——— State of Greece in 1823-24.	v. *Stanhope*, III.	138
——— Greek Revol. its Origin and Progress.	v. *Blaquiere*, III.	13
——— History of the Greek Revolution.	v. *Gordon*, IV.	50
——— Particulars rel. to the Greek Revolution.	v. *Swan*, IV.	119
——— Outline of the Greek Revolution.	v. *Historical*, III.	67
———	v. *Leake*, III.	81
——— Keightley's War in Greece.	v. *Constable*, *v.* 60-61, IV.	136
——— Sketches of the War in Greece.	v. *Green*, IV.	51
——— Picture of Greece in 1825.	v. *Greece*, IV.	59
——— Lord Byron's Opin. on State of Greece.	v. *Parry*, III.	108
——— Lord Byron en Grèce.	v. *Salvo*, III.	127
——— Portraits of the Greek Chiefs.	v. *Greek*, IV.	51
——— New Administration of Greece, 1833.	v. *Urquhart*, IV.	126
——— Hist. de la Régénérat. de la Grèce.	v. *Pouqueville*, III.	115
——— Hist. des Evénemens de la Grèce.	v. *Raffenel*, III.	118
——— Chants popul. de la Grèce Moderne.	v. *Fauriel*, III.	50
——— Fauriel's Songs of Greece, transl.	v. *Sheridan*, III.	134

Travels in, and Description of Greece.

——— Travels in Greece in the 17th century.	v. *Ray*, III.	119
——— in 1760-65.	v. *Chandler*, II.	25
——— Transl. of Pouqueville's Trav. in, 1798.	v. *Plumtre*, II.	107

	Part	Page
Greece. Travels in, in 1799-1802.	v. *Clarke*, II.	29
——— Classical and Topog. Tour in, 1801-6.	v. *Dodwell*, II.	40
——— Voyage dans la Grèce, 1805 & 21.	v. *Pouqueville*, III.	115
——— Travels in, during 1812-13.	v. *Holland*, III.	68
——— in 1813.	v. *Hughes*, III.	71
——— in 1816-17.	v. *Williams*, II.	157
——— Classical Tour in, in 1818-19.	v. *Laurent*, III.	80
——— Visit to Greece in 1823-24.	v. *Waddington*, IV.	128
——— Second Visit to Greece, in 1824.	v. *Blaquiere*, III.	13
——— Descrip. of Greece, 1827.	v. *Traveller (Mod.)* v. 14-15, IV.	124
——— Journey through Greece in 1830.	v. *Trant*, IV.	123
——— Travels in Greece, 1830-31.	v. *Slade*, IV.	114
——— Voyage Pittoresque de la Grèce.	v. *Gouffier*, II.	56
——— Select Views in Greece.	v. *Williams*, IV.	131
——— Itinerary of the Morea.	v. *Gell*, II.	54
——— *Vide* also Ægean. Athens. Morea. Macedonia. &c.		
Greek Church in Russia. State of the, 1814.	v. *Pinkerton*, III.	111
Greene. (Major-Gen. N.) Life and Letters of,	v. *Johnson*, IV.	67
Greenland. Grönlandia Antiqua.	v. *Torfæus*, III.	148
——— History of Greenland.	v. *Crantz*, I.	28
——— Description of Greenland.	v. *Egede*, II.	44
——— and the adjacent Seas, illustrated.	v. *O'Reilly*, II.	99
——— Histoire Naturelle du Groenland.	v. *Sellius*, II.	131
——— Voy. and Discov. on the coast of, 1711.	v. *Voyages*, III.	153
——— Voyage au Groenland en 1767-68.	v. *Kerguelen*, II.	73
——— Voyage to Greenland in 1821.	v. *Manby*, III.	91
——— *Vide* also Arctic Regions. Polar Seas. &c.		
Gregoire de Tours. Mémoires de,	v. *Guizot Mém. de France*, IV.	141
Gregory VII. Life and Pontificate of,	v. *Gregory*, IV.	52
Gregory IX. Nova comp. Decret. Gregorii IX.	v. *Gregorius*, III.	59
Gregory (Jas. M.D.) Dis. with Manag. of Infirmary.	v. *Gregory*, II.	58
——— Memorial, &c. of,	v. *Gregory*, IV.	52
——— Answer to the Memorial of,	v. *Bell*, IV.	11
——— Reply to,	v. *Hamilton*, IV.	54
——— Letter to,	v. *Duncan*, IV.	42
——— Opin. on the Charge agt.	v. *Duncan*, II.	37
Gregory (John, M. A.) Tracts and Life of,	v. *Gregory*, II.	58
Gregory (John, M. D.) Life of,	v. *Smellie*, I.	96
Grenville (Lord.) Speech on the Jud. Bill, 1807.	v. *Scottish*, III.	131
Gresham College. Lives of the Professors of,	v. *Ward*, II.	154
Gresset (M.) Obs. sur les Ouvrages de,	v. *Palissot*, t. 5, II.	100
Greville (Family of.) Geneal. Acc. of the,	v. *Edmonson*, III.	45
Grey (Lady Jane.) Life and Liter. Remains of,	v. *Nicolas*, III.	104
——— Lady J. Grey and her Times.	v. *Howard*, III.	70
——— Account of,	v. *Phenix*, v. 2, II.	104
Grey (Mary.) Mother of the pretend. Prince of W.	v. *Fuller*, II.	52
Grey Friars. Antiquities of the English,	v. *Collectanea*, III.	30
——— *Vide* also Antiquities (Monastic.)		
Grimm (Baron de.) Correspondance du,	v. *Grimm*, II.	58
——— Memoirs and Letters of,	v. *Grimm*, II.	58
——— Lettres inédites du,	v. *Epinay*, II.	47
——— Corresp. inédite du,	v. *Correspondance*, IV.	29
Grindal (Edmund Archbp. of York.) Life of,	v. *Strype*, II.	140
Gronovius (J.) Cat. of Books in his Thesaurus.	v. *Catalogues*, II.	23
Grosvenor (Sir Rob.) and Sir Rich. Scrope.	v. *Nicolas*, IV.	90
Grotius (Hugo.) Acc. of the Life and Writ. of,	v. *Burigny*, II.	19
——— Life of,	v. *Butler*, IV.	20
——— Review of, on the Divinity of Christ.	v. *Owen*, IV.	93
——— Epistolæ ad Grotium.	v. *Vossius*, t. 4, III.	153
——— Prælectiones in H. Grotium.	v. *Heineccius*, t. 9, III.	65
Groulard (Cl.) Mémoires de,	v. *Petitot I. Série*, IV.	143
Guadaloupe. Acc. of the reduction of, 1759.	v. *Gardiner*, III.	54
——— *Vide* also Caribee Islands. West Indies. &c.		
Guarantee. Law of Mercantile Guarantee, 1811.	v. *Fell*, II.	49
——— 1820.	v. *Fell*, IV.	44
——— 1832.	v. *Theobald*, IV.	121
——— Cases rel. to the Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 10, III.	110
Guardian. Essays illustrative of the,	v. *Drake*, II.	40
——— *Vide* also Essayists, (British.)		
Guatimala. Account of the Kingdom of,	v. *Baily*, IV.	8
——— *Vide* also America, (South.) Mexico. &c.		
Guébriant. (Mareschal de) Histoire du,	v. *Le Laboureur*, III.	82
Guernsey. (Isle of,) Historical Account of the,	v. *Dicey*, III.	40
——— ——— Description of the,	v. *Warner*, III.	155
Guesclin. (Bertrand du,) *Vide* Du Guesclin.		
Guiana. Voyage for the Discovery of,	v. *Raleigh's Works*, v. 2, I.	87
——— Discovery of,	v. ——— v. 8, IV.	103
———	v. *Raleigh*, III.	118
——— The Earl of Berkshire's Plantation of,	v. *Guiana*, II.	59
——— Account of the Settlements of,	v. *Bolingbroke*, II.	13
——— History of Guiana.	v. *Bancroft*, II.	7
——— and Exped. to, in 1772-77.	v. *Stedman*, I.	98
——— Relation of a Voyage to, in 1608.	v. *Harcourt*, III.	63
——— Travels in Guiana, 1698.	v. *Voyages*, II.	151
——— Descrip. Géographique de la Guiane.	v. *Bellin*, III.	10
——— Nouv. Relat. de la France Equinoxiale.	v. *Barrere*, II.	7
——— Historia de la Provincia de,	v. *Caulin*, III.	25
——— *Vide* also America, (South.) Essequibo. &c.		
Guibert de Nogent. Vie de,	v. *Guizot Mém. de France*, IV.	141
Guienne. Histoire des Ducs de Guyenne.	v. *Besly*, III.	11
Guild. (Will. D.D. Chaplain to Chas. I.) Life of,	v. *Shirreff*, III.	135
———	v. ——— IV.	113
Guilford. (Francis North, Lord,) Life of,	v. *North*, II.	98
———	v. ——— IV.	90
Guilt. The Test of, or Traits of Anc. Superstition.	v. *Strutt*, III.	141
——— *Vide* also Ordeals.		
Guinea. Description of, 1670.	v. *Ogilby's Africa*, III.	105
——— Voy. en Guinée, et les Iles voisines.	v. *Desmarchais*, II.	38
——— *Vide* also Africa. Gold Coast. &c.		
Guise, (M. Le Duc de) Mémoires de,	v. *Guise*, II.	59
———	v. *Petitot II. Série*, IV.	144
——— Voy. de, en Italie.	v. *Petitot I. Série*, IV.	143
Gulistan (The) or Rose Garden, from the Persic.	v. *Gladwin*, II.	55
Gull's Hornbook. (The)	v. *Decker*, II.	37

	Part	Page
Gun. Instructions relative to the use of the,	v. *Hawker*, IV.	55
Gunden. (Dr.) The Author of Eikon Basiliké.	v. *England*, II.	46
Gunnery. Euler's Principles of, translated.	v. *Brown*, IV.	17
——— On the Theory of Gunnery.	v. *Pringle's Discourses*, II.	115
Gunning. (Mrs.) Letter to the D. of Argyll, 1791.	v. *Gunning*, IV.	53
——— Ans. to her Lett. to D. of Argyll.	v. *Bowen*, IV.	15
Gun Powder Plot. Discovery of the,	v. *James I. Works*, I.	53
——— History of the,	v. *Burnet's Tracts*, v. 1, II.	19
——— *Vide* also Conspiracies, (History of). James I. &c.		
Gustavus Adolphus. History of,	v. *Harte*, II.	61
——— The Descent of, into Germany.	v. *Osborn*, II.	99
——— Narr. of the Battle of Lutzen.	v. *Lutzen*, III.	87
Gustavus Vasa. A Poem.	v. *Walker*, II.	153
Guthry. (Henry Bishop of Dunkeld) Mem. of,	v. *Guthry*, II.	59
Guy Joli, Sec. to Card. de Retz. Mém. de,	v. *Petitot II. Série*, IV.	144
———	v. *Mémoires*, II.	89
——— translated.	v. *Taylor*, II.	143
Guyon (Madame). Sur les Doctrines de,	v. *Bossuet*, t. 29-30, III.	14
Gwynne (John). Military Memoirs of,	v. *Military*, III.	96
Gymnasium; sive Symbola Critica.	v. *Crombie*, III.	34
Gymnastics. De Arte Gymnastica, Lib. VI.	v. *Mercurialis*, IV.	84
——— *Vide* also Games and Diversions.		
Gypsies. Grellman's Hist. Dissertation on the,	v. *Raper*, I.	87
——— Hist. Survey of the Customs, &c. of the,	v. *Hoyland*, II.	67
——— Dictionary of their Cant Terms.	v. *Dictionary*, II.	38

H

	Part	Page
Habeas Corpus. Cases rel. to Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 10, III.	110
——— *Vide* also Law of England, (Commentaries on the.)		
Habitable (The) World, described.	v. *Trusler*, III.	150
Hackstoun (David, of Rathillet). Life of,	v. *Walker*, II.	152
Haddington (Earl of). Charters to Vassals of Drem.	v. *Notes*, IV.	91
Haddingtonshire. *Vide* East-Lothian.		
Hæmastatics; or Experiments on Animal Blood.	v. *Hales*, I.	48
Hafod. Picturesque Tour to,	v. *Smith*, III.	136
Hagedorn. (F. Von) Life of, in German.	v. *Hagedorn*, b. 4, IV.	53
Haggart. (David) Life of,	v. *Haggart*, III.	61
Hailes. (Lord) Letter to, on the Hist. of Scot.	v. *Elibank*, II.	45
Haiti. *Vide* Hayti, (Island of). St. Domingo. &c.		
Hale. (Sir Matthew) Life and Character of,	v. *Burnet*, IV.	19
——— Character of,	v. *North*, II.	98
——— on taking his Oath.	v. *Wood*, III.	161
Halen. (Don J. Van) Imprison. of, in the Inquis.	v. *Narrative*, IV.	89
Halifax in Yorkshire. History and Antiq. of,	v. *Watson*, III.	156
Hall. (Capt. Basil) Anecdotes of the Naval Life of,	v. *Hall*, IV.	54
Hall. (Joseph Bish. of Norwich) Life of,	v. ——— III.	62
Hall. (Joseph Bish. of Exter) Life of,	v. ——— IV.	54
——— Life and Times of,	v. *Jones*, IV.	68
Hall. (Rev. Robert) Life of,	v. *Hall's Works*, v. 6, IV.	54
——— Reminiscences of,	v. *Greene*, IV.	51
Halyburton. (Rev. Thomas) Memoirs of,	v. *Halyburton*, III.	62
Hamburg. Journey from, to Gottenburg, in 1813.	v. *Semple*, II.	132
——— Defence of, against the French, in 1813.	v. *Year*, IV.	133
Hamilton (Family of). Memoirs of the,	v. *Anderson*, IV.	3
——— History of the Chiefs of the,	v. *Aiton*, IV.	2
——— Memoirs of the House of,	v. *Memoirs*, IV.	83
——— Mis-statements in Mem. of House of,	v. *Reply*, IV.	105
——— Memoirs of the Dukes of, 1625-1652.	v. *Burnet*, I.	17
——— (James Duke of.) Execution of,	v. *Hamilton*, III.	62
Hamilton (James Duke of) Speech on Scaffold.	v. *Speeches*, II.	137
——— (Ld. Arch.) v. Duncan Stevenson.	v. *Trials*, III.	149
——— Lord Nelson's Lett. to Lady Hamilton.	v. *Nelson*, II.	96
——— Lett. to Mrs. F. Hamilton, 1779-1788.	v. *Delany*, III.	38
——— Mem. of Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton.	v. *Benger*, II.	10
Hampden. (John) Memoirs of, and his Times.	v. *Nugent*, IV.	91
Hampshire. Collections for the History of,	v. *Warner*, III.	155
——— Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of,	v. *Brayley*, v. 6, II.	16
——— Remarks on Scenery in,	v. *Gilpin*, I.	45
——— Agriculture of,	v. *Young's Farmers' Tour*, I.	113
——— Rural Economy of,	v. *Marshall*, I.	69
——— Review of Agricul. Report of,	v. *Marshall*, v. 5, II.	87
——— Descrip. of Old Font at East Meon.	v. *Gough*, III.	57
Hampton Court. History of,	v. *Pyne*, III.	117
Hand. Chirologia; or the Nat. Language of the,	v. *Bulwer*, III.	19
——— Mechanism and Vital Endowments of the,	v. *Bell*, IV.	11
Handel. Account of the Commemoration of, 1784.	v. *Burney*, I.	18
Hanmer. (M.) Censure of, agt. Ed. Campian.	v. *Defence*, IV.	34
Hannibal. (Passage of the Alps by,) *Vide* Alps, (Passage of the).		
Hanover. Travels in, in 1817.	v. *Hodgskin*, II.	65
——— 1824.	v. *Wilson*, III.	160
——— History of the House of,	v. *Halliday*, IV.	54
——— *Vide* also Brunswick, (Family of.)		
Happiness. Treatise on,	v. *Mackenzie, (Sir Geo.)* v. 1, I.	65
———	v. *Harris*, I.	49
——— Dialogues on,	v. *Malmesbury's Harris*, v. 1, II.	86
——— Inquiry into,	v. *Maclaurin*, III.	89
———	v. *Bethune's Essays*, v. 2, II.	11
——— View of Civil Govern. in relation to,	v. *Bates*, III.	8
——— and Pleasure. Mistakes respecting,	v. *Platts*, III.	112
——— De Felicitate et Virtutibus.	v. *Gassendus*, t. 2, IV.	48
——— Gassendi's Discourse on, translated.	v. *Bernier*, II.	11

	Part	Page
Happiness. De Bonheur. v. *Fontenelle, t.* 1, II.		50
Harcarse (Lord). On the Practicks of, v. *Pittilloch's Tracts*, IV.		98
Hardinge (George, F.R.S.) Memoirs of, v. *Hardinge, v.* 1, II.		60
Hardwicke (Philip Earl of). Life of, v. *Cooksey*, II.		32
Hardy (Thomas). Memoirs of, v. *Hardy*, IV.		55
——— Trial of, v. *Trials*, I.		105
——— *Vide* also Friends of the People. Convention. &c.		
Hardyknute; a Fragm. of an Anc. Scotch Poem. v. *Hardyknute*, II.		61
Hare (William). Proceedings against, 1829. v. *Trial*, IV.		124
——— *Vide* also Burke (Trial of.)		
Harleian Library. Account of the, v. *Johnson's Works, v.* 2, I.		55
——— Catalogue of the, v. *Catalogue*, II.		24
Harleian MSS. Catalogue of the, v. ——— I.		21
——— v. ——— III.		24
Harleian Miscellany of scarce and curious Tracts. v. *Harleian*, I.		48
——— v. ——— III.		63
Harleian (The). Dairy System. v. *Harley*, IV.		55
Harley (Family of). History of the, v. *Collins*, II.		30
Harp. Performance on the, in the Highlands. v. *Gunn*, II.		59
—— Observations on the Irish Harp. v. *Walker*, I.		109
Harris (James). Life of, v. *Malmesbury*, II.		86
Harrow. *Vide* Schools (Public) of England.		
——— The Harrovian; or Poems and Essays. v. *Harrovian*, IV.		55
Harrowgate. *Vide* Yorkshire (West Riding of).		
Hart (Rev. James, of Edinb.) Journal of, 1714. v. *Hart*, IV.		55
Hartford (Countess of). Corresp. of, v. *Correspondence*, III.		32
Hartley (David.) Lett. to, on his Theory of Mind. v. *Letters*, IV.		74
Harvey de Generatione. Refutation of, v. *Ross*, II.		124
Hastings (Warren.) Administration of, in India. v. *India*, I.		54
——— Impeachment of, v. *Burke's Works, v.* 12-16, I.		17
——— Review of charges against, 1788. v. *Logan*, IV.		76
——— (Marquis of,) Govern. of India, 1813-18. v. *Prinsep*, II.		115
——— History of the House of Hastings. v. *Bell*, II.		9
Hausset. (Madame du) Mémoires de, v. *Mém. sur la Révol.* IV.		145
Hawaii. *Vide* Owyhee. Sandwich Islands. South Sea. &c.		
Hawick. Sketch of the History of the Town of, v. *Wilson*, III.		160
Hawkers and Pedlars. Law of, 1822. v. *Law*, III.		80
——— Cases rel. to Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 10, III.		110
Hawking. Treatise on, 1496. v. *Book of St. Albans*, II.		14
——— *Vide* also Falconry. Sports, (Rural.) &c.		
Hay. (John,) Trial of, in Court of Session, 1822. v. *Hay*, III.		64
Haydn. (Joseph,) Life of, v. *Bombet*, II.		14
Hayley. (William,) Memoirs of, v. *Hayley*, III.		64
Hays. (Family of the,) Origo Gentis Hayorum. v. *Ross*, III.		124
Hayti. Sketches of the History of, v. *Harvey*, IV.		55
—— State of, in 1825. v. *M'Queen*, IV.		80
—— Residence in, in 1826. v. *Mackenzie*, IV.		79
—— State of, in 1828. v. *Franklin*, IV.		47
——— *Vide* also St. Domingo.		
Healing. Treatise on the Royal Gift of, v. *Browne*, III.		18
Health. Direct. for Natural and Artifi. 1633. v. *Vaughan*, IV.		127
——— On Health and Long Life. v. *Temple's Works, v.* 2, I.		101
Health. Code of Health and Longevity. v. *Sinclair*, II.		134
——— *Vide* also Diet. Longevity. Physiology. &c.		
Health's Sickness; a Disc. on drinking Healths. v. *Prynne*, III.		116
Heaman (Peter.) Trial of, for Murd. and Piracy. v. *Stuart*, III.		141
Hearne (Thomas.) Life of, v. *Biography*, II.		12
Heart. Essays on the Cultivation of the, v. *Hamilton*, II.		60
——— Cours de Sciences pour former le Cœur. v. *Buffier*, III.		19
Heat. On the Propagation of, v. *Rumford, v.* 2, I.		91
——— On the Nature and Propagation of, v. *Leslie*, I.		62
——— Experiments rel. to Heat and Moisture. v. *Leslie*, III.		82
——— Outline of the Scien. of Heat and Elec. v. *Thomson*, IV.		122
——— Lardner's Treatise on, v. *Lardner's Cycl. No.* 39, IV.		139
Heathen. Progress of Christianity amongst the, v. *Brown*, III.		17
——— *Vide* Gentiles. Idolatry. Missions. Mythology. Paganism. &c.		
Heathen Authors. *Vide* Profane Authors.		
Heaven. Inquiry into the Nature of, v. *Hereafter*, IV.		57
——— Treatise on the Wonders of, v. *Swedenborg*, IV.		119
——— *Vide* also Future State. Soul. Resurrection. &c.		
Heavenly Witnesses. Controv. on the Three H. Wit. v. *Travis*, IV.		124
——— v. *Porson*, III.		114
Heavens. Mechanism of the, v. *Somerville*, IV.		116
——— Traité de Mécanique Céleste. v. *La Place*, II.		77
——— Machina Cœlestis. v. *Hevelius*, IV.		57
——— *Vide* also Astronomy. Planetary System. Universe. &c.		
Heber (Reginald, Bishop of Calcutta.) Life of, v. *Heber*, IV.		57
Heber (Richard.) Lett. to, on Waverley Novels. v. *Letters*, III.		83
Hebrew Commonwealth. Jahn's History of the, v. *Stowe*, IV.		118
——— *Vide* also Jews, (Hist. of the.) Sacred History. &c.		
Hebrews. Civil and Ecclesiastical Rites of the, v. *Godwyn*, III.		56
——— Sur l'Orig. et l'Hist. des Hébreux. v. *Fourmont*, III.		53
——— Lectures on the Sacred Poetry of the, v. *Gregory*, III.		59
Hebrews. (Epistle to the.) Exposition of the, v. *Owen*, III.		106
——— *Vide* also Epistles, (Apostolical.)		
Hebrew Language. *Vide* Dictionaries. Grammars. Oriental Philology. &c.		
Hebrides. *Vide* also Western Isles. Highlands. Iona. &c.		
——— Economical History of the, v. *Walker*, II.		152
——— View of the Agriculture of the, v. *Macdonald*, II.		83
——— Natural History of the, v. *Heron*, IV.		57
——— State of the, in 1785. v. *Anderson*, II.		4
——— Voyage to the, in 1772. v. *Pennant*, I.		80
——— Johnson's Tour to the, in 1773. v. *Johnson, v.* 8, I.		55
——— Journal of a Tour in the, in 1773. v. *Boswell*, I.		14
——— Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the, v. *Croker*, IV.		30
——— Remar. on Dr. Johnson's Jour. to the, v. *M'Nicol*, II.		84
——— Remarks on Boswell's Tour to the, v. *Remarks*, IV,		105
——— Boswell's Journal defended. v. *Defence*, III.		38
——— Travels in the, in 1782-1790. v. *Buchanan*, I.		17
——— Tour in the, in 1786. v. *Knox*, III.		78
——— Travels in the, in 1791. v. *Saint Fond*, I.		92
——— Voyage aux Iles Hébrides. v. *Necker*, III.		103
——— Vues Pittoresques des Isles. v. *Picquenot*, II.		104
Hedlinger. (Chev.) Recueil des Médailles du, v. *Mechel*, IV.		82

	Part	Page
Heliconia. Select Poetry of the Elizabethan age. v. *Park*,	II.	101
Helena. (St.) *Vide* St. Helena.		
Heliodorus. Theogenes and Chariclea, transl. v. *Heliodorus*,	II.	63
Heliopolis in Cœlosyria. Ruins of, v. *Wood*,	I.	112
Hell. Inquiry into the Nature of, v. *Hereafter*,	IV.	57
—— Treatise on the Nature of, v. *Swedenborg*,	IV.	119
—— *Vide* also Future State. Life and Death. &c.		
Helvetic Confederacy. History of the, v. *Planta*,	I.	81
——— Republics. History of the, v. *Naylor*,	II.	96
——— *Vide* also Switzerland, (History of).		
Helvetius. (M.) Vie de, v. *Helvetius, t.* 1,	I.	49
——— Sur les Ouvrages de, v. *Palissot, t.* 6,	II.	100
——— Sur le Livre de l'Esprit de, v. *Diderot, t.* 3,	II.	39
Hénault. (Président) Lettres inédites au, v. *Voltaire*,	III.	153
Hengrave in Suffolk. History and Antiq. of, v. *Gage*,	III.	54
Henriette d'Angleterre. Histoire de, v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	144
Henry II. of England. Life of, v. *Lyttleton*,	I.	64
——— History of the Reign of, v. *Berington*,	III.	11
——— Benedictus Abbas Petrob. Vita Hen. II. v. *Hearne*,	II.	63
——— The Reign of, a Poem. v. *May*,	III.	93
Henry III. Life and Reign of, v. *Short*,	III.	135
——— v. *Short*,	IV.	113
Henry IV. Life and Reign of, v. *Hayward*,	II.	62
Henry V. Thomæ de Elmham Vita Henr. V. v. *Hearne*,	II.	63
——— Titi Livii Foro Juliensis Vita Henr. V. v. *Hearne*,	III.	64
Henry VI. Letters during the Reign of, v. *Fenn*,	I.	39
Henry VII. History of the Reign of, v. *Bacon's Works, v.* 3,	I.	8
——— v. *Bacon*,	III.	6
——— Histoire de Henri VII. v. *Marsolier*,	III.	92
Henry VIII. History of the Reign of, v. *Bacon's Works, v.* 3,	I.	8
——— Life and Reign of, v. *Herbert*,	II.	64
——— History of the Reign of, v. *Turner*,	IV.	125
——— Rerum Anglicarum Regn. Henr. VIII. v. *Godwin*,	I.	45
——— Memoirs of the Court of, v. *Thomson*,	IV.	122
——— Illustrations of the Hist. of, v. *Lodge*,	I.	63
——— Papers during the Reign of, v. *Park*,	II.	101
——— State Papers in the Reign of, v. *Haynes*,	I.	49
——— *Vide* also State Papers.		
——— Privy Purse Expenses of, v. *Nicolas*,	IV.	90
——— Lettres de, à Anne Boleyn. v. *Lettres*,	IV.	74
——— Narratio de Divortio Hen. VIII. v. *Harpsfeldius*,	II.	61
——— Responsio ad Epistolam M. Lutheri. v. *Henricus*,	III.	65
Henry. (Prince) Baptism of Henry, Son of Ja. VI. v. *Scotia*,	IV.	110
——— Life of, v. *Birch*,	II.	12
——— Entertainment given to, 1603. v. *Dekker*,	III.	38
——— Tracts on the intended Marriage of, v. *Gutch, v.* 1,	I.	47
Henry II of France. Anec. du Règne de Henri II. v. *Carloix*,	IV.	21
Henry III of France. Mém. de Henri III. v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	143
Henry IV of France. Life of, v. *Le Moine*,	III.	82
——— Court and Character of, v. *Birch*,	II.	12
——— Court of France dur. the reign of, v. *Memoirs*,	IV.	83
——— Mémoires de Henri le Grand. v. *Sully*,	I.	100
Henry IV of France. Mémoires de Henri le Grand. v. *Sully*,	II.	142
——— translated. v. ——	I.	100
——— Mém. d'Etat. de Henri le Grand v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	143
——— Mémoires de Henri IV. v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	143
——— Histoire de Henri le Grand. v. *Genlis, t.* 49,	IV.	48
——— Sur le Mort de Henri IV. v. *Voltaire, t.* 10,	I.	108
——— Lett. d'Henri à M. De la Boderie. v. *Lettres*,	III.	83
——— Lettres au Roi Henri le Grand. v. *Ossat*,	II.	99
Henry. (Rev. Mat.) Mem. of Life and Writ. of, v. *Williams*,	IV.	131
Heraldry. *Vide* also Arms. Genealogy. Baronetage. Peerage. &c.		
——— Introduction to, v. *Anglia*,	II.	4
——— v. *Edmonson*,	III.	46
——— Summary View of, v. *Brydson*,	II.	18
——— Origin and Progress of, in England. v. *Dallaway*,	III.	36
——— System of, v. *Nisbet*,	I.	75
——— v. ——	IV.	90
——— Fac Simile of an Anc. Heraldic MS. v. *Lyndsay*,	III.	87
——— Complete Body of, v. *Edmondstone*,	I.	36
——— The British Herald, 1830. v. *Robson*,	IV.	107
——— Glossary of Heraldic Terms. v. ——	IV.	107
——— Dictionary of Heraldic Terms. v. *Guillim*,	II.	59
——— The Blazon of Gentry, 1586. v. *Ferne*,	III.	50
——— The Theatre of Honour, 1623. v. *Favine*,	III.	50
——— The Sphere of Gentry. 1661. v. *Morgan*,	II.	94
——— The Academy of Armoury, 1688. v. *Holmes*,	III.	68
——— The Science of, v. *Mackenzie (Sir Geo.) v.* 2,	I.	65
——— Royal and Noble Arms, to 1619. v. *Brooke*,	II.	17
——— A Display of, 1724. v. *Guillim*,	II.	59
——— The Anc. Usage of Arms, by Dugdale. v. *Banks*,	III.	7
——— Historical Anecdotes, illustrative of, v. *Heraldry*,	II.	64
——— Heraldic Anomalies. v. *Heraldic*,	IV.	57
——— Catalogue of Books on, 1822. v. *Moule*,	III.	101
——— Le Vrai Théâtre d'Honneur. v. *Wulson*,	II.	159
——— La Science Héroïque. v. *Wilson*,	IV.	132
——— Sur l'Orig. de la Science Héraldique. v. *Laboureur*,	I.	59
——— Opera Heraldica. v. *Spenerus*,	II.	137
Herbert (Edward Lord of Cherbury). Life of, v. *Herbert*,	I.	50
——— v. *Autobiography, v.* 8,	IV.	134
——— Epist. ad Librum de Veritate. v. *Gassendus, t.* 3,	IV.	48
Herbert (George). Life of, v. *Walton*,	II.	153
——— v. *Walton*,	III.	155
Herbert (Sir Thomas). Mém. de, v. *Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*	IV.	141
Herculaneum. Archæological Dissert. on, v. *Herculanensia*,	II.	64
——— Copper Table discov. near Heraclea. v. *Webb*,	III.	157
——— Report on the Herculaneum MSS. v. *Hayter*,	II.	62
——— Le Antichità di Ercolano. v. *Antiquities*,	II.	4
——— Antiquités d' Herculaneum. v. *Piroli*,	II.	105
——— Herculanensium volumin. v. *Herculanensium*,	III.	65
——— Comm. in Reg. Herculanensis Musei. v. *Mazochi*,	I.	70
——— On the Antiq. of, in Germ. v. *Winkelmann, b.* 2,	IV.	132
Herculean Straits. History of the, v. *James*,	I.	53
Hercules. On the Fabulous Account of, v. *Wise*,	III.	160

	Part	Page
Hercules. On the Judgment of,	v. *Shaftesbury*, v. 3, I.	94
——— *Vide* also Mythology. Paganism. &c.		
Herd. (David) Letters to George Paton.	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
Herder. (J. G. Von) Life of, in German.	v. *Herder*, b. 16, IV.	57
Hereditary Honours, Offices, &c. Register of,	v. *Beatson*, I.	10
Herefordshire. Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of,	v. *Brayley*, v. 6, II.	16
——— Summer Excursion in,	v. *Spence*, II.	137
——— Rural Economy of,	v. *Marshall*, I.	69
——— Review of Agricul. Rep. of,	v. *Marshall*, v. 2, II.	87
Heresy. On Heresy and Schism.	v. *Milton's Works*, v. 2, I.	71
——— Heresies of Luther & Tyndale.	v. *More's Works*, II.	94
——— Luther, Calvin, &c. not Guilty of,	v. *Chillingworth*, II.	26
Heretics. History of,	v. *Lardner's Works*, v. 9, I.	60
——— De Hæreticis Veteribus.	v. *Cotelerius*, t. 2, I.	27
——— *Vide* also Christianity. Ecclesiastical History. &c.		
Heriot. (George) Memoirs of,	v. *Memoirs*, III.	94
Heriot's Hospital. Historical Account of,	v. *Historical*, IV.	58
———	v. *Memoirs*, III.	94
——— Prot. agt. Feuing the Lands of,	v. *Edinburgh*, II.	44
Heritable Rights. Tracts on the Nature of, 1770.	v. *Law*, III.	81
——— 1777.	v. ——— IV.	73
——— *Vide* also Conveyancing. Deeds. Infeftments. &c.		
Heritable Jurisdictions. Tracts on, 1746-47.	v. *Rebellion*, II.	119
——— Various Tracts on,	v. *Scottish*, III.	130
——— Abolition of, in Scotland.	v. *Heritable*, II.	64
Hermas Pastor. S. Hermæ Pastoris Opera.	v. *Cotelerius*, t. 1, I.	27
Hermit in London; or Sketches of Eng. Manners.	v. *Hermit*, II.	64
——— in the Country.	v. ——— III.	66
——— in Italy.	v. ——— III.	66
Hermite. (L') de la Chaussée d'Antin.	v. *Jouy*, II.	71
——— en Provence.	v. ——— II.	71
——— de la Guiane.	v. ——— II.	71
Hernhutters. *Vide* Moravians.		
Herodes Atticus. Herodis Attici Orationes.	v. *Oratores*, t. 8, II.	99
Herodianus. Herodiani Hist. e Græco in Lat.	v. *Politianus*, IV.	98
——— translated.	v. *Hart*, II.	61
Herodotus. Herodoti Hist. Lib. ix. Gr. et Lat.	v. *Herodotus*, II.	64
———	v. *Herodotus*, I.	50
——— Translation of,	v. *Beloe*, III.	10
——— The Geographical System of,	v. *Rennell*, I.	88
——— Exam. of the Geogr. System of,	v. *Rennell*, IV.	105
——— L'Histoire d'Hérodote.	v. *Larcher*, I.	60
——— Traduction Nouv. d'Hérodote.	v. *Courier*, t. 3, IV.	29
——— Apologie pour Hérodote.	v. *Estienne*, II.	47
Heroôlogia Anglica; sive Effigies. &c. aliquot Angl.	v. *Holland*, I.	51
Herring (Tho. Archbp. of Canterbury.) Lett. of,	v. *Herring*, II.	64
Herring Fishery. Account of the,	v. *Shetland*, II.	133
——— Observations on the, 1788.	v. *M'Culloch*, IV.	78
——— Short Account of the, 1800.	v. *Girvan*, IV.	49
——— *Vide* also Fisheries.		
Hertford's (Earl of.) Expedition in, 1544.	v. *Dalyel*, I.	30
Hertfordshire. Hist. and Antiquities of,	v. *Clutterbuck*, III.	26
Hertfordshire. Historical Antiquities of,	v. *Chauncy*, III.	26
——— Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of,	v. *Lysons (Daniel)*, III.	87
——— Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of,	v. *Brayley*, v. 7, II.	16
——— Review of Agricul. Report of,	v. *Marshall*, v. 5, II.	87
Hervey. (Mary Lepel, Lady) Letters and Life of,	v. *Hervey*, III.	66
——— Life and Letters of,	v. *Lepel*, III.	82
Hesiod. Works of, translated.	v. *Cooke*, III.	31
——— Cooke's Translation of,	v. *British Poets*, v. 16, IV.	16
——— Compositions from the Poems of,	v. *Flaxman*, IV.	45
Heywood. (Capt. Peter, R. N.) Memoirs of,	v. *Tugart*, IV.	120
Hierocles. Ethical Fragments of,	v. *Taylor*, III.	145
Hieroglyphics. *Vide* also Egypt (Antiquities of.)		
——— Lectures on the Elements of,	v. *Spineto*, IV.	116
——— Sabean Researches.	v. *Landseer*, III.	79
——— Essay on Hierogl. Fig. on Coffins.	v. *Gordon*, IV.	50
——— On Hieroglyphic Writing.	v. *Astle*, I.	7
——— Recent Discoveries in, 1823.	v. *Young*, III.	165
——— Préc. du Système Hiéroglyph.	v. *Champollion*, IV.	24
——— Exam. des Trav. de Champollion.	v. *Klaproth*, IV.	70
——— Sur les Hiéroglyphes Egyptiens.	v. *Lacour*, III.	79
——— Œdipus Ægyptiacus.	v. *Kircher*, II.	74
——— De Hieroglyphice.	v. *Pierius*, IV.	97
Highlands of Scotland. Economical Hist. of the,	v. *Walker*, II.	152
——— View of the Agricul. of the, 1794.	v. *Marshall*, IV.	81
——— On the disorders of the, 1703.	v. *Scotland*, II.	128
——— Performance on the Harp in the,	v. *Gunn*, II.	59
——— Moral Statistics of the, 1826.	v. *Moral*, IV.	87
——— *Vide* also Schools (Gaelic.)		
——— Speech on erecting New Parishes.	v. *Irvine*, II.	71
——— Prize Essay on the State of Soc. in,	v. *Anderson*, IV.	3
——— *Vide* also Celts. Gael. &c.		
——— Essay on the Superstitions of the,	v. *Grant*, II.	57
——— Superstitions & Amusements of the,	v. *Stewart*, IV.	118
——— *Vide* also Second Sight. Superstitions. &c.		
——— On Emigration from the,	v. *Pol. Pamph.* v. 5, I.	84
——— *Vide* also Emigration.		
——— Acc. of some Anc. Ruins in the,	v. *Williams*, II.	157
——— Observ. on Objects interesting to the,	v. *Scotland*, II.	129
——— Description of the,	v. *Macculloch*, III.	88
——— Critical Examination of the above.	v. *Browne*, IV.	17
——— On the Scenery of the,	v. *Gilpin*, I.	45
——— Scenery of the Grampians.	v. *Robson*, III.	123
——— Select Views of the Lakes.	v. *Leighton*, IV.	73
——— Sketches in Verse, descriptive of the,	v. *Cririe*, I.	28
——— Letters from the, in 1730.	v. *Scotland*, II.	129
———	v. *Letters*, III.	83
——— Journey through the, 1755.	v. *Scotland*, II.	129
——— One day's Journey in the, 1784.	v. *Highlands*, III.	66
——— Tour through the, 1786.	v. *Knox*, III.	78
——— Tour in the, 1798.	v. *Garnett*, I.	43
——— Tour through part of the, 1801.	v. *Bristed*, IV.	16
——— Excursion to the, 1805.	v. *Mawman*, III.	93

	Part	Page
Highlands of Scotland. Ramble in the, 1824.	v. *Summer*, III.	142
——— *Vide* also Scotland (Tours in).		
Highland Regiments. Military Services of the,	v. *Stewart*, III.	140
——— Remarks on the above.	v. *Remarks*, III.	120
——— Sermon to 1st Regt. 1745.	v. *Ferguson*, IV.	44
——— Decoyed to London, 1747.	v. *Scotland*, II.	130
——— Employed in Def. of Holland.	v. *Historical*, IV.	58
——— On the Mutinies in the, 1780.	v. *Clark*, IV.	26
———	v. *Letter*, IV.	74
Highland Roads and Bridges. Reports on,	v. *Reports*, III.	121
——— Government Bridges in Ross-sh.	v. *Observations*, IV.	92
Highland Society of Scotland. Transac. of the,	v. *Highland*, I.	50
Highland Society of London. Account of the,	v. *Sinclair*, II.	134
Highlanders. A Defence of the Scottish,	v. *Buchanan*, II.	18
——— Remarks on the Scottish, 1747.	v. *Scotland*, II.	130
——— Characters and Manners of the,	v. *Stewart*, III.	140
——— Rem. on Stewart's Sketches of the,	v. *Remarks*, III.	120
——— On Preserving the Anc. Dress of,	v. *Sinclair*, IV.	114
——— Manners and Dress of Highlanders.	v. *Logan*, IV.	76
——— Language of the, *Vide* Gaelic Language. Grammar. &c.		
Highlands of Ireland. Letters from the,	v. *Letters*, III.	83
High School of Edinr. System of the,	v. *Edinburgh*, v. 4, IV.	40
High Treason. *Vide* Escheat. Forfeiture. Treason. Trials. &c.		
Highwaymen, &c. Lives of the most Famous,	v. *Johnson*, II.	70
——— *Vide* also Banditti. Robbers. &c.		
Highways and Turnpike Roads. Laws respecting,	v. *Bird*, III.	12
——— Cases rel. to Eng. Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 10, III.	110
——— *Vide* also Roads, (Turnpike). &c.		
Hildesley. (Bish. of Sodor & Man.) Life of,	v. *Butler*, IV.	20
Hill. (George, D.D.) Life of,	v. *Cook*, III.	31
—— (Robert) and Magliabechi. Parallel betw.	v. *Spence*, III.	137
Hills of Britain. Restoration of Anc. Names of,	v. *Dyer*, IV.	38
Himālā or Himalaya Mountains. Tour in the,	v. *Fraser*, III.	53
——— *Vide* also Hindostan. Nepaul. &c.		
Hind let Loose; or Test. of Church of Scotland.	v. *Sheilds*, II.	133
Hindostan. *Vide* also Bengal. East Indies. Euphrates. Ganges. India. Mogul Empire. Mysore. &c.		
——— History of,	v. *Dow*, I.	34
———	v. *Dow*, IV.	36
———	v. *Wallace*, III.	154
——— History of Timur-Bec or Tamerlane.	v. *Darby*, IV.	33
——— Memoirs of Baber, Emperor of,	v. *Erskine*, IV.	42
——— History of, during Life of Aurungzebe.	v. *Scott*, I.	94
——— History of Nadir Shah.	v. *Jones*, III.	75
——— On the Govern. of, from 1739 to 1756.	v. *Scrafton*, III.	132
——— Military Transactions in, from 1745.	v. *Orme*, I.	77
——— Tracts, Pol. Geog. and Comm. on,	v. *Franklin*, II.	52
——— View of,	v. *Pennant*, I.	80
——— Memoirs of a Map of,	v. *Rennell*, I.	88
———	v. —— III.	120
——— Geog. Stat. and Hist. Desc. of,	v. *Hamilton*, III.	62
——— Travels in, in the 17th century.	v. *Herbert*, II.	64
Hindostan. Tour through the Upper Provinces of,	v. *Tour*, III.	148
——— Costume of,	v. *Solvyns*, III.	137
Hindoo Chronology. Key to,	v. *Hindoos*, II.	65
——— and Astronomy.	v. *Jones (Sir W.)* v. 7-8, I.	55
——— and Mythology.	v. ——— v. 1, I.	55
Hindoo Mythology. The Hindu Pantheon.	v. *Moor*, II.	93
——— *Vide* also Mythology. Paganism. &c.		
Hindu Language. *Vide* Dictionaries. Grammar. Sanscrit Language.		
Hindoo Law. Institutes of, transl. from the Sanscrit.	v. *Jones*, II.	71
———	v. *Jones's Works*, v. 3, I.	55
——— Hindoo Law of Inheritance, 1818.	v. *Wynch*, IV.	133
——— Hindoo Law of Ances. Property, 1832.	v. *Roy*, IV.	108
——— Législation Orientale.	v. *Duperron*, I.	35
Hindoos. Dissertations on the,	v. *Dow*, IV.	36
——— Manners and Customs of the,	v. *Tennant*, I.	101
——— On the suppression of Infanticide.	v. *Moor*, II.	93
——— Abolition of Infanticide in Guzerat.	v. *Cormack*, II.	32
——— Hist. Liter. Relig. and Manners of the,	v. *Ward*, II.	154
——— Conversion of the, impracticable.	v. *Dubois*, III.	43
——— *Vide* also Asia, (Christian Researches in). Missions. &c.		
Hindoo Rajah. Letters of a,	v. *Hamilton*, II.	60
Hinton v. Donaldson. Case of Literary Property.	v. *Boswell*, III.	14
Hippocrates. The Aphorisms of,	v. *Sprengell*, IV.	116
——— Les Œuvres d'Hippocrate.	v. *Dacier*, III.	35
Hirta and Rona. Sir Geo. Mackenzie's Acc. of,	v. *Monro*, II.	92
Hispaniola. *Vide* Hayti and St. Domingo.		
Historians. (Greek,) De Hist. Græci Lib. IV.	v. *Vossius*, t. 4, III.	153
——— (Latin.) De Hist. Latinis Lib. III.	v. ——— III.	153
——— (For Greek and Latin Historians,) *Vide* their several Names. Also Greece and Rome, (History of.)		

Study and Science of History.

History. Letters on the Use and Study of,	v. *Bolingbroke*, v. 2, I.	14
——— Remarks on Bolingbroke's Letters on,	v. *Critical*, III.	34
——— Reflections on Bolingbroke's Letters on,	v. *Leland*, III.	82
——— Du Fresnoy's Method of Studying Hist.	v. *Rawlinson*, II.	118
——— Lectures on the Study of,	v. *Priestley*, I.	85
——— Outlines of a History of the World.	v. *Gibbon*, v. 2, I.	44
——— Elements of the Philosophy of,	v. *Logan*, IV.	76
——— Essay on the Study of,	v. *Boone*, III.	14
——— Study of History and Antiquities.	v. *Pownall*, III.	115
——— Projet d'un Traité d'Histoire.	v. *Fénélon*, t. 21, IV.	44
——— Fénélon's Letter on, translated.	v. *Stevenson*, III.	140
——— De l'Etude de l'Histoire.	v. *Mably*, t. 12, I.	65
——— On the Manner of Writing History.	v. *Mably*, III.	88
——— Réflexions sur l'Histoire.	v. *Alembert (D')*, t. 5, II.	3
———	v. *D'Alembert*, t. 2, IV.	32
——— Sur l'Histoire Universelle.	v. *Turgot*, t. 2, II.	147
——— La Science de l'Histoire.	v. *Chantreau*, II.	25
——— Sur l'Etude de l'Histoire.	v. *Condillac*, t. 21, I.	26
——— Dissertation sur l'utilité de l'Histoire.	v. *Lombard*, II.	82
——— Sur l'Etude d'Histoire.	v. *Mothe de la Vayer*, t. 1, II.	94

	Part	Page
History. Bulletin des Sciences Historiques.	v. *Férussac*, III.	50
——— Treatise on, in German.	v. *Lessing*, *b.* 8–12, IV.	74
———	v. *Herder*, *b.*17–32, IV.	57
——— On the Study of, in German.	v. *Schiller*, *b.* 15, IV.	110
——— Ars Historica.	v. *Vossius*, *t.* 4, III.	153
——— Oratio de Utilitate Historiæ.	v. ——— III.	153
Historical and Biographical Dictionaries.		
——— *Vide* also Biographical Dictionaries. &c.		
——— Historical, Geographical and Geneal. Dict.	v. *Collier*, II.	30
——— Universal Historical Dictionary.	v. *Crabb*, III.	33
——— Historical and Critical Dictionary.	v. *Dictionary*, II.	38
——— Dictionnaire Historique.	v. *Bayle*, I.	9
——— Remarques sur le Dictionnaire de Bayle,	v. *Joly*, III.	74
——— Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique.	v. *Chaufepié*, II.	26
——— Le Grand Dictionnaire Historique.	v. *Moreri*, II.	94
——— Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique.	v. *Chaudon*, II.	26
———	v. *Dictionnaire*, IV.	35
——— Dictionnaire Historique.	v. *Marchand*, I.	68
——— Dictionnaire Historique portatif.	v. *L'Advocat*, III.	79
——— Dict. des Auteurs Classiques.	v. *Sabbathier*, III.	127
——— Examen des Dict. Historiques.	v. *Barbier*, III.	7
——— Lexicon Universale Historicum.	v. *Hoffmannus*, I.	51
Universal History.		
——— Holberg's Introduction to,	v. *Sharpe*, III.	134
——— Ancient and Modern Universal,	v. *Universal*, I.	106
——— History of the World.	v. *Raleigh*, I.	87
———	v. *Ralegh's Works*, *v.* 2-7, IV.	103
——— *Ductor Historicus*; or System of,	v. *Hearne*, III.	64
——— Short History of all Nations, 1762.	v. *Tytler*, IV.	125
——— Summary of,	v. *Anquetil*, I.	5
——— Elements of General,	v. *Tytler*, I.	105
——— Continuation of the above,	v. *Nares*, III.	102
——— Abridgment of Universal,	v. *Whitaker*, II.	156
———	v. *Muller*, II.	95
——— Elements of General,	v. *Millot*, III.	97
——— Keightley's Outlines of,	v. *Lardner's Cyc. No.* 9, IV.	138
——— Tables, Calendars, &c. of,	v. *Nicolas*, III.	104
——— Nicolas's Chronology of,	v. *Lardner's Cyc. No.* 44, IV.	139
——— Bredow's Tables of, 1824.	v. *Bell*, IV.	11
——— Atlas Historique et Cronologique.	v. *Mancy*, IV.	81
———	*Vide* also Chronology.	
——— Discours sur l'Hist. Universelle.	v. *Bossuet*, *t.* 35, III.	14
———	v. *Bossuet*, II.	14
——— Leçons d'Histoire.	v. *Volney*, *t.* 7, IV.	128
——— Histoire Universelle.	v. *Aubigné*, I.	7
——— Hist. Univ. Ancienne et Moderne.	v. *Segur*, IV.	112
——— Abrégé Chron. de l'Hist. Universelle.	v. *Abrégé*, III.	1
——— Thresor d' Histoires.	v. *Goulart*, III.	58
——— Les Fastes Universels; ou Tableaux Hist.	v. *Buret*, III.	19
——— Storia Universale.	v. *Hardion*, III.	63
History. Hist. Univ. Epitome, ad ann. 1600.	v. *Vossius*, *t.*4, III.	153
——— Lectiones Memorabiles, ad. 1600.	v. *Wolfius*, III.	161
——— Liber Chronicarum.	v. *Liber*, II.	80
Ancient History.		
——— *Vide* also Europe (Hist. of Anc.) Greece. Rome, &c. (Hist. of)		
——— Observations on Ancient,	v. *Bryant*, II.	18
——— View of Ancient,	v. *Rutherford*, II.	125
——— Hist. of the World, fr. Alex. to Augustus.	v. *Gillies*, II.	55
——— Chronology of the Fabulous Ages.	v. *Wise*, III.	160
——— Histoire Ancienne.	v. *Rollin*, I.	90
——— translated.	v. *Rollin*, II.	123
——— Histoire Ancienne.	v. *Condillac*, *t.* 9-14, I.	26
——— Abrégé Chron. de l' Hist. Ancienne.	v. *Lacombe*, III.	79
——— Schlosser, Hist. Univ. de l'Antiquité.	v. *Golbery*, IV.	50
——— Elémens d' Histoire Ancienne.	v. *Millot*, *t.* 1-4, II.	91
——— Recherches sur les Egyptiens, &c.	v. *Pauw*, II.	102
——— Recherches sur l'Hist. Ancienne.	v. *Volney*, *t.*5-6, IV.	128
——— Histoire Ancienne de l' Europe.	v. *Du Buat*, IV.	37
Modern History.		
——— *Vide* also Europe (History of). History (Universal) and the History of the different European States under their several Names.		
——— Some Errors in Modern, detected, 1659.	v. *Heylyn*, III.	66
——— Elements of, translated.	v. *Millot*, II.	91
——— Lectures on the Philosophy of,	v. *Miller*, II.	91
——— History of Modern Europe.	v. *Russell*, II.	125
——— Mem. of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht.	v. ——— IV.	108
——— Introd. à l' Histoire Moderne.	v. *Grace*, III.	58
——— Elémens d'Histoire Moderne.	v. *Millot*, *t.* 5-9, II.	91
——— Hist. Mod. jusqu' à Louis XIII.	v. *Voltaire*, *t.*16-19, I.	108
——— Histoire Moderne.	v. *Condillac*, *t.* 15-20, I.	26
——— Cours d'Histoire Moderne.	v. *Guizot*, IV.	52
——— L'Histoire des Etats Européens.	v. *Schoell*, IV.	110
——— Histoire Universelle, 1543-1607.	v. *Thou (De)* II.	144
——— Historiarum sui temporis, Lib. CXXXVIII.	v. *Thuanus*, I.	102
——— Nouveaux Mém. d'Histoire 1749-56.	v. *Artigny*, II.	5
Historical Miscellanies.		
——— Historical Parallels.	v. *Lib. Enter. Knowl. v.*11, IV.	140
——— Anec. of var. countries, in French.	v. *Anecdotes*, III.	4
——— Mélanges d'Histoire, &c.	v. *Mélanges*, III.	94
———	v. *Feletz*, IV.	44
———	v. *Heeren*, II.	63
———	*Vide* also Mélanges.	
——— Bulletin des Sciences Historiques.	v. *Férussac*, III.	50
——— Nouv. Annales. des Voy. et de l'Hist.	v. *Nouvelles*, IV.	91
——— Sur le progres de l'Hist. depuis 1789.	v. *Dacier*, III.	35
——— Historical Gleanings, in German.	v. *Herder*, *b.* 13, IV.	57
——— Historical Tracts in German.	v. *Schiller*, *b.*7, IV.	110
History (Fabulous.) Censura de Hist. Fabulosas.	v. *Antonio*, II.	4

	Part	Page
History. (Sacred.) *Vide* also Sacred History. Scripture History and Illustrations. &c.		
——— Old and New Test. Hist. connected. v. *Prideaux*,	III.	116
——— Sacred and Prof. Hist. connected. v. *Shuckford*,	III.	135
——— v. *Gray*,	IV.	51
——— Connec. of Sacred and Profane History. v. *Russell*,	IV.	108
——— Sacred History of the World. v. *Turner*,	IV.	125
History (Ecclesiastical). *Vide* Church History of Britain. Ecclesiastical History (General). Fathers of the Church, &c.		
Hoadley's Refl. on Baxter's History. Answer to, v. *Calamy*,	III.	21
Hobbes (Thomas of Malmesbury). Life of, v. *Hobbes*,	I.	51
——— On the Character and Writings of, v. *Hobbes*,	I.	51
——— On Hobbes' Rudiments of Govern. v. *Macaulay*,	IV.	78
——— Answer to Hobbes and Spinoza. v. *Clarke*,	I.	24
——— Inquiry into the Opinions of, v. *Perronet*,	IV.	96
——— Hobbes' State of Nature consid. v. *Echard*, v. 2&3,	III.	45
——— Hobbes' Lett. on Liberty and Necessity. v. *Laney*,	III.	79
——— Survey of Errors in the Leviathan. v. *Clarendon*,	III.	27
Hodgson (Captain). Mem. of, dur. Civil Wars. v. *Memoirs*,	II.	89
Hogarth (William). Biographical Anecdotes of, v. *Nichols*,	I.	75
——— Engraved Works of, v. *Hogarth*,	III.	68
——— Hogarth Illustrated. v. *Ireland*,	I.	55
——— Graphic Illustrations of, v. *Ireland*,	III.	75
Hogg (James). Life of, v. *Hogg*,	III.	68
——— Observations on the Memoir of, v. *Goldie*,	IV.	50
Holbein and Hollar's Prints of the Dance of Death. v. *Dance*,	II.	36
Holberg (Lewis). Memoirs of, v. *Autobiography*, v. 12,	IV.	134
Holcroft (Thomas). Memoirs of, v. *Holcroft*,	II.	65
Holland. *Vide* also Belgium. Flanders. Netherlands. &c.		
History, Government, Commerce, &c. of Holland.		
Holland. History of the United Provinces. v. *Lothian*,	I.	64
——— La Grande Chronique de la Hollande, &c. v. *La Petit*,	III.	82
——— Annales des Provinces Unies. v. *Basnage*,	I.	9
——— Histoire des Prov. Unies, jusqu'à 1716. v. *Clerc (Le)*	I.	24
——— par Laurent. v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	143
——— History of the Reformation in, v. *Brandt*,	II.	15
——— Hist. of Wars of the Low Countries. v. *Stapylton*,	II.	138
——— The Triumphs of Nassau. v. *Nassau*,	II.	96
——— Hist. des Troubles des Pays Bas. v. *Vanderoynct*,	IV.	127
——— Carleton's Embassy to, in 1616-20. v. *Carleton*,	II.	22
——— Mem. dur. the Dutch War, 1672-1713. v. *Carleton*,	II.	22
——— Brit. Regiments employed in def. of, v. *Historical*,	IV.	58
——— Négociat. du Comte d'Avaux, 1679-88. v. *Mallet*,	I.	68
——— Lettres sur la Hollande, 1750. v. *Boccage*, t. 3,	II.	13
——— Obs. sur la Hollande, 1765. v. *St. Pierre*, t. 2,	IV.	109
——— History of the War with, 1775-83. v. *Andrews*,	I.	5
——— Memoirs of the Campaign of, 1799. v. *Maule*,	II.	88
——— *Vide* also Flushing. Walcheren. &c.		
——— Campaign of, in 1814. v. *Moodie*,	IV.	86
——— Hist. of the Govern. of the Unit. Prov. v. *Williams*,	I.	111
——— Sur le Gouvernement de la Hollande. v. *Bonaparte*,	II.	14
Holland. Political Maxims of the State of, v. *De Wit*,	II.	38
——— Le Commerce de la Hollande, 1768. v. *Holland*,	II.	66
——— *Vide* also Commerce. Dutch Trade. &c.		
——— Agriculture, Manufactures, &c. of part of, v. *Jacob*,	II.	69
——— Dairy System of, v. *Harley*,	IV.	55
——— (East India Co. of,) *Vide* East India Co. (Dutch.)		
——— (Fisheries of,) *Vide* Dutch Fishery.		
——— (Law of,) *Vide* Law of Holland.		
Travels in Holland.		
——— Travels through the Low Countries. v. *Ray*,	III.	119
——— Voyage de Charles II. en Hollande. v. *Charles II*,	II.	25
——— Voyage de Hollande, 1681. v. *Regnard*, t. 1,	II.	119
——— Tour in, 1748-49. v. *Douglas (Bishop,)*	III.	42
——— Musical Tour in the U. Provinces, 1775. v. *Burney*,	I.	18
——— Journey in, in 1781. v. *Reynold's (Sir Josh.)*	I.	89
——— Picturesque Tour through, in 1789. v. *Ireland*,	III.	75
——— Travels in, in 1802. v. *Holcroft*,	I.	51
——— Travels in, in 1805–6. v. *Sillivan*,	III.	135
——— Tour through, in 1806. v. *Carr*,	II.	23
——— Horticultural Tour in, in 1817. v. *Neill*,	III.	103
——— Tour through part of, 1821–22. v. *Tennant*,	IV.	121
——— Travels through part of, in 1830. v. *Elliott*,	IV.	41
——— Tour through South Holland. v. *Fam. Lib. No.* 23,	IV.	137
Holland. (New.) *Vide* Australasia. New South Wales. &c.		
Holles. (Denzil, Lord) Mem. from 1641 to 1648. v. *Holles*,	II.	66
——— (Family of.) History of the, v. *Collins*,	II.	30
Hollingworth. (Dr.) Forgeries of, rel. to Cha. I. v. *England*,	II.	46
Hollis. (Thomas) Memoirs of, v. *Hollis*,	I.	51
——— Mémoires de, v. *Guizot Coll. des Mém.*	IV.	141
Holstein. Great and Good Deeds of Holsteinians. v. *Feldborg*,	III.	50
——— Lett. from Mecklenburg and, in 1820. v. *Downes*,	III.	42
Holy Alliance. Remarks on the, v. *Eden*,	III.	45
——— Fables for the, v. *Moore*,	III.	99
——— De la Sainte Alliance. v. *Bignon*,	III.	12
Holy Ghost. On the Witness of the, v. *Bull (Bishop)*, v. 2,	IV.	18
——— On the Person and Office of the, v. *Owen*, v. 2 & 4,	IV.	93
——— On the Person and Influence of the, v. *Lardner*,	I.	60
——— Office and Operations of the, v. *Warburton*, v. 4,	I.	109
——— On the Teaching of the, v. *Barrington*, v. 1,	IV.	9
——— On the Work of the Holy Spirit. v. *Hall's Tracts*,	III.	62
——— On the Three Heavenly Witnesses. v. *Travis*,	IV.	124
——— v. *Porson*,	III.	114
——— On the Sin against the, v. *Hales*, v. 1,	I.	48
——— *Vide* also Trinity, (Holy).		
Holy Land. *Vide* also Palestine. Syria. Crusades. Jerusalem. &c.		
——— Travels in the, in 14th Century. v. *Maundeville*,	II.	88
——— Trav. of Four Englishmen in the, v. *Lavender*,	III.	166
——— Travels in the, in the 17th Century. v. *Ray*,	III.	119
——— Trav. from Aleppo to Jerus. 1697. v. *Maundrell*,	II.	88
——— Travels in the, in 1801. v. *Clarke*,	II.	29
——— in 1812-16. v. *Burckhardt*,	III.	19

	Part	Page
Holy Land. Travels in the, in 1814.	v. *Light*, II.	80
——— in 1817.	v. *Richardson*, III.	122
——— in 1819.	v. *Wilson*, III.	160
——— Conversations on the Tour of the,	v. *Morehead*, IV.	87
——— Russell's Descr. of the,	v. *Edin. Cab. Lib. v.* 4, IV.	137
——— Description of the,	v. *Traveller (Mod.)* IV.	124
——— Christian Researches in the,	v. *Jowett*, IV.	68
——— Itinéraire de Paris à Jerusalem.	v. *Chateaubriand*, II.	25
——— translated.	v. ——— II.	25
——— Le Pélerin Véritable de la Terre Sainte.	v. *Pélerin*, II.	103
——— Le Voy. de la Terre Saincte. 1651.	v. *Doubdan*, II.	40
Holy Life. Instructions for a,	v. *Clarke's Works, v.* 3, II.	29
——— Rules for Holy Living.	v. *Taylor's Works, v.* 4, III.	144
Holy Orders. Letters to Candidates for,	v. *Skinner, v.* 1, II.	134
Holyrood. Hist. Acc. of Palace and Chapel of,	v. *Holyrood*, IV.	59
——— Coronation of Anne of Denmark at,	v. *Papers*, IV.	94
——— Hist. and Privil. of the Sanctu. at,	v. *Halkerston*, IV.	53
——— Chronicon Cœnobii S. Crucis Edinb.	v. *Chronicon*, IV.	25
Holy State. (The) and the Profane State.	v. *Fuller*, II.	52
Holy War. History of the,	v. ——— II.	52
——— for regaining the World.	v. *Bunyan*, III.	19
Home, a Poem.	v. *Poems*, I.	82
Home. (John.) Acc. of the Life and Writings of,	v. *Home*, III.	69
———	v. *Home's Works, v.* 1, III.	69
Homer. Homeri Opera. Græce.	v. *Homerus*, I.	51
——— Ilias. Græce et Latine.	v. ——— I.	51
——— Ilias et Odyssea. Gr. et Lat.	v. ——— III.	69
——— cum Eustathii Com.	v. ——— III.	69
——— Iliadis Fragm. Antiquissima cum Picturis.	v. *Iliad*, IV.	61
——— The Iliad and Odyssey, translated.	v. *Pope*, III.	114
——— Pope's Translation of,	v. *Johnson's Poets, v.* 48-51, I.	55
———	v. *British Poets, v.* 12, IV.	16
——— Whole Works of, translated.	v. *Chapman*, III.	26
——— The Iliad and Odyssey, translated.	v. *Cowper*, I.	27
——— Hymns & Batrachomyomachia, transl.	v. *Chapman*, IV.	24
——— The Iliad translated.	v. *Sotheby*, IV.	116
——— The Iliad transl. into English Prose.	v. *Homer*, III.	69
——— Exam. of the First Argument of the Iliad.	v. *Penn*, III.	109
——— Essay on the Genius and Writings of,	v. *Wood*, II.	158
——— Compositions from the Works of,	v. *Flaxman*, IV.	45
——— Homer; a Poem.	v. *Poland*, IV.	98
——— On the Homeric Cave of the Nymphs.	v. *Taylor*, III.	145
——— L'Iliade et l' Odyssée d' Homère.	v. *Dacier*, III.	35
——— L'Odyssée d' Homère.	v. *Fénélon, t.* 6, II.	49
——— Sur les Poëmes d' Homère.	v. *Cabanis, t.* 5, IV.	20
——— Préface sur Homère.	v. *Rabelais, t.* 3, I.	87
——— L' Iliade Travestie.	v. *Marivaux, t.* 10, II.	87
——— L'Iliade di Omero in versi.	v. *Cesarotti, t.* 6-9, IV.	23
——— in proso.	v. ——— 10-16, IV.	23
——— Compar. d'Omero, Virgilio, e Tasso.	v. *Tasso, t.* 11, III.	143
——— Catal. delle Edizioni di Omero.	v. *Cesarotti, t.* 16, IV.	23
——— Essay on, in German.	v. *Herder, b.* 12, IV.	57
Homer. Oratio in expositione Homeri.	v. *Politianus*, IV.	98
Honduras. Journ. overland from, to the S. Sea.	v. *Journey*, II.	71
——— British Settlement of,	v. *Henderson*, II.	63
——— *Vide* also Mexico.		
Honour (Titles of.) *Vide* also Arms. Armories. Heraldry. Ranks. &c.		
——— On Titles of,	v. *Selden's Works, v.* 3, I.	94
——— On the Origin of Titles of,	v. *Cruise*, II.	34
——— The Law of; or an Acc. of Titles of Office.	v. *Walker*, II.	152
——— Titles of, from the Conquest to 1810.	v. *Banks*, III.	7
——— The Book of Honour and Arms.	v. *Johnes*, III.	74
——— Catalogue of Honour.	v. *Milles*, III.	96
——— The Union of Honour.	v. *Yorke*, III.	164
——— Theatre of Honour and Knighthood.	v. *Favine*, III.	50
——— The Palace of,	v. *Douglas*, IV.	36
——— Proposals for erecting a Court of,	v. *Hope*, III.	69
——— Le Vrai Théâtre d'Hon. et de Chevalerie.	v. *Wulson*, II.	159
——— Military and Civil,	v. *Segar*, II.	131
——— Logan's Treatise of,	v. *Guillim*, II.	59
——— Enquiry into the Origin of,	v. *Mandeville*, III.	86
——— Essay on,	v. *Macqueen*, IV.	80
——— *Vide* also Combats. Duels. &c.		
Hooke (Col.) Negoc. of, for the Pretender, 1708.	v. *Hooke*, II.	66
Hooker (Richard.) Life of,	v. *Walton*, II.	153
———	v. *Walton*, III.	155
———	v. *Hooker*, I.	52
———	v. *Hooker's Works, v.* 1, III.	69
Hope. Pleasures of,	v. *Poems*, I.	82
Hopkins (John.) Notions of Political Economy.	v. *Marcet*, IV.	81
Hops. On the Management of,	v. *Marshall's So. Counties*, I.	69
——— *Vide* also Brewing.		
Horace. Horatii Opera.	v. *Horatius*, II.	66
———	v. *Horatius*, III.	69
———	v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 104-108, II.	37
——— Latin and English.	v. *Watson*, III.	156
——— Epist. ad Augustum; with Engl. Comm.	v. *Hurd*, II.	68
——— The Odes of, Latin and English.	v. *Horatius*, III.	69
——— Works of, translated.	v. *Francis*, I.	42
——— Epistles of, translated.	v. *Hurd's Works, v.* 1, III.	7
——— The Art of Poetry, translated.	v. *Johnson*, IV.	68
———	v. *Hurd's Works, v.* 1, III.	72
——— Odes of, translated.	v. *Wrangham*, III.	163
——— Notice of Dr. Combe's Edition of,	v. *Parr, v.* 3, IV.	94
——— Dr. Bentley's Dedication of, transl.	v. *Bentley*, III.	11
——— Réfl. sur le Génie d'Horace.	v. *Nivernois, t.* 3, III.	104
——— Essai sur la Vie d'Horace.	v. *Variétés, t.* 2, IV.	127
——— Découv. de la Maison d'Horace.	v. *Capmartin*, III.	23
——— Saggio sopra Orazio.	v. *Algarotti, t.* 2, II.	3
Horace in London; or Satirical Imitations.	v. *Horace*, II.	66
Hordt (Count de.) Military Memoirs of,	v. *De Hordt*, II.	37
Horne Tooke (John.) Memoirs of,	v. *Stephens*, II.	138
Horner v. Liddiord. Marriage of Illegit. Minors.	v. *Croke*, II.	34
Horse. History of the,	v. *Lawrence*, II.	78

	Part	Page
Horse. The Horse in all its Varieties.	v. *Lawrence*, IV.	73
—— Treatise on the,	v. *Lib. Useful Knowledge*, IV.	139
—— Biographical Sketches of the,	v. *Brown*, IV.	17
Horsemanship. General System of, 1743.	v. *Brindley*, III.	16
Horse Racing. Laws of,	v. *Disney*, II.	39
Horses. Laws relating to, 1825.	v. *Horses*, III.	70
—— Cases rel. to purchase, &c. of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 10, III.	110
Horsman v. Bulwer. Report of the Case,	v. *Report*, II.	120
Horticulture. *Vide* also Flowers. Fruits. Gardening. &c.		
—— The Science of,	v. *Hayward*, II.	62
—— The Modern Horticulturist, 1828.	v. *M'Intosh*, IV.	78
—— Guide to Orch. and Kitch. Garden.	v. *Lindley*, IV.	75
—— Trans. of London Hort. Society.	v. *Horticulture*, II.	67
—— Trans. of Caledon. Hort. Society.	v. —— II.	67
—— Trans. of Hort. Soc. of India.	v. *Transactions*, IV.	123
Horticultural Tour through the Low Countries, &c.	v. *Ray*, III.	119
—— in the Levant.	v. *Ray*, III.	119
—— through Flanders, Holland, &c.	v. *Neill*, III.	103
Hospitaller. Memorial for the, 1690.	v. *Turner*, III.	150
Hospitals. British Military in Belgium, Rep. of,	v. *Thomson*, II.	144
—— Obs. sur les Hôspitaux, 1789.	v. *Cabanis*, t. 2, IV.	20
—— Sur les Secours aux Pauvres Malades.	v. *Dupont*, II.	42
—— *Vide* also Hôtel Dieu. Infirmaries. &c.		
Hoste. (Capt. Sir William.) Mem. and Lett. of,	v. *Hoste*, IV.	59
Hôtel Dieu. Plan proposé pour les Malades.	v. *Mamousset*, II.	86
—— Rapport sur l'Hôtel Dieu, 1786.	v. *Bailly*, t. 2, III.	7
—— Réforme de l'Hôtel Dieu, &c.	v. *Chamousset*, t. 1, III.	26
—— *Vide* also Hospitals. Infirmaries. &c.		
Hottentots. Travels among the, in 1772-76.	v. *Sparrmann*, I.	97
—— in 1777-79.	v. *Paterson*, I.	79
—— *Vide* also Africa, (South). Cape of Good Hope. &c.		
Houbraken's Portraits of Illustr. Persons of Britain.	v. *Birch*, III.	12
Housa and Timbuctoo. Account of, 1820.	v. *Jackson*, III.	72
House of Commons. *Vide* Commons, (House of). Parliament. &c.		
House of Lords. *Vide* Lords, (House of). Appeals. Parliament. &c.		
Household. Xenophon's Treatise of,	v. *Tracts*, II.	145
Household (Royal) Anecdotes of the,	v. *Pegge*, III.	109
—— Regulat. of the, fr. Ed. III. to Will. III.	v. *Royal*, II.	124
Household Book of the 16th cent. Extr. from the,	v. *Croft*, III.	34
—— Privy Purse Exp. of Hen. VIII.	v. *Nicolas*, IV.	90
—— of the Princess Mary.	v. *Madden*, IV.	80
—— of Hen. Percy Earl of Northumb.	v. *Percy*, III.	109
—— of Lady Mary Stewart.	v. *Household*, II.	67
—— Menu de la Royne d'Ecosse.	v. *Mary*, II.	88
Howard (Family of). Hist. Anecdotes of the,	v. *Howard*, II.	67
Howard (John). Life of,	v. *Brown*, II.	17
—— Character and Services of,	v. *Aikin*, IV.	2
Hudson's Bay. Journey from, to Northern Ocean.	v. *Hearne*, II.	63
—— Voyage to, in 1746-47.	v. *Ellis*, II.	45
Hudson's Bay Co. Lord Selkirk's Trans. with the,	v. *Selkirk*, III.	133
Hudson's Straits. Voyage of Discov. in, 1746-47.	v. *North*, IV.	90
—— *Vide* also North-West Passage. Polar Seas. &c.		
Hue, the Capital of Cochin-China. Mission to,	v. *Finlayson*, IV.	45
Huet, Bishop of Avranches. Life of,	v. *Aikin*, II.	2
Hugo (General). Mémoires de,	v. *Hugo*, IV.	60
Huguenots. Hist. of the, during the 16th cent.	v. *Browning*, IV.	18
—— *Vide* also France, (Ecclesiastical Hist. of). Persecutions. &c.		
Hull. History of the Town of,	v. *Gent*, II.	54
—— *Vide* also Yorkshire, (Hist. and Topogr. of).		
Human Body. On the Nature of the,	v. *Essay*, IV.	42
—— *Vide* also Man, (History of). Physiology. &c.		
Human Character. On the formation of the,	v. *Owen*, III.	107
—— *Vide* also Character, (Human).		
Human Industry; or a History of Manual Arts.	v. *Arts*, II.	5
Human Life. Allegorical Picture of, translated.	v. *Boyse*, III.	15
—— The Pleasures of,	v. *Platts*, III.	112
—— Human Life; a Poem.	v. *Rogers*, II.	123
—— Sur la Vie Animale.	v. *Cabanis*, t. 4, IV.	20
—— *Vide* also Life and Longevity.		
Human Mind. *Vide* Affections. Metaphysics. Mind. Passions. Philosophy. Soul. &c.		
Human Nature. Treatise on,	v. *Hobbes*, I.	51
—— Remarks on Hobbes on,	v. *Eachard*, v. 2 & 3, III.	45
—— The Dignity of Human Nature.	v. *Burgh*, III.	20
—— Treatise on Human Nature.	v. *Hume*, II.	68
—— ——	v. *Hume*, v. 1 & 2, IV.	60
—— Rem. on Hume's Treatise on,	v. *Kirwan*, IV.	70
—— On the Deprav. of Hum. Nat.	v. *Macmahon*, III.	89
Human Race. Essay on the varieties in the,	v. *Smith*, II.	135
—— *Vide* also Man, (History of.) Physiology. &c.		
Humanity. Lecture on,	v. *Lecture*, IV.	73
—— On the Promotion of, in German.	v. *Herder*, b. 11, IV.	57
Hume. (David) Life of,	v. *Smellie*, I.	96
—— Life of, by himself.	v. *Hume*, III.	71
—— ——	v. *Hume*, v. 1, IV.	60
—— ——	v. *Autobiography*, v. 2, IV.	134
—— Account of the Life and Writings of,	v. *Ritchie*, III.	122
—— Letter on the Life and Death of,	v. *Horne*, III.	69
—— De Vita, actis, &c. Davidis Humei.	v. *Dalrymple*, IV.	32
—— Adami Smith, Epist. de reb. D. Humei.	v. *Dalrymple*, IV.	32
—— Dispute between, and Rousseau.	v. *Hume*, III.	71
—— ——	v. *Hume*, v. 1, IV.	60
—— ——	v. *Walpole's Works*, v. 4, I.	109
—— Obs. on Hume's Hist. of England.	v. *Towers*, v. 1, II.	145
—— Remarks on Hume's History.	v. *Macqueen*, I.	67
—— Obs. on the Hist. Writings of,	v. *Critical*, IV.	30
—— Examination of Hume on Government.	v. *Brodie*, III.	17
—— Refutation of Hume on Miracles.	v. *Campbell*, I.	19
—— Answer to Hume on Miracles.	v. *Adams*, IV.	2
—— Remarks on the Sceptical Notions of,	v. *Kirwan*, IV.	70
—— Answ. to, on the Immortality of the Soul.	v. *Soul*, IV.	116
—— On the Moral and Relig. Sentiments of,	v. *Analysis*, IV.	3
—— Obs. on the Analysis of the Writings of,	v. *Blair*, IV.	13
—— Reflections on Hume on Morals.	v. *Balfour*, III.	7

	Part	Page
Hume. Rem. on Hume's Nat. Hist. of Religion. v. *Remarks*,	IV.	105
——— v. *Hayter*,	IV.	56
Hume (Sir David) Diary of, 1700-1707. v. *Hume*,	IV.	60
Hume (Joseph, M.P.) Dinner to, at Edinb. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 45,	IV.	99
Humming Birds. Nat. Hist. of, v. *Naturalist's Lib. No.* 1,	IV.	140
——— *Vide* also Birds. Natural History. Ornithology. &c.		
Humour. Cruickshank's Points of, v. *Points*,	III.	113
Humours. The Anatomy of, v. *Graham (Simeon)*	IV.	51
Humourist. Analysis of the Character of a, v. *Morris*,	III.	100
Hundred Rolls (The). Rotuli Hundredorum. v. *Rotuli*,	III.	125
——— *Vide* also Doomsday Book. Records. Rolls. &c.		
Hungary. La Campagne de la Hongrie. v. *Recueil Historique*,	III.	119
——— Anec. de la Répub. de la Hongrie. v. *Anecdotes*,	III.	4
——— Baron Born's Travels through, in 1770. v. *Raspe*,	II.	118
——— Travels in, in 1793. v. *Townson*,	II.	145
——— in 1813-15. v. *Bramsen*,	II.	15
——— in 1814. v. *Bright*,	II.	16
——— *Vide* also Austria. Germany. &c.		
Hungerford (Family of). Memoirs of the, v. *Hoare*,	IV.	58
Huns. Histoire des Huns, des Turcs, &c. v. *Guignes*,	II.	59
Hunt (John and Leigh). Trial of, 1811. v. *Trials*,	III.	149
—— (Leigh). Reminiscences of, v. *Hunt*,	IV.	61
Hunterian Museum. Account of the, v. *Laskey*,	II.	77
Hunting. Treatise on, 1496. v. *Book of St. Albans*,	II.	14
——— *Vide* also Sports (Rural).		
Huntingdon Peerage. Proceedings in the, v. *Bell*,	II.	9
Huntingdonshire. Hist. and Top. Acc. of, v. *Brayley, v.* 7,	II.	16
——— Rev. of Agricul. Rep. of, v. *Marshall, v.* 3 & 4,	II.	87
Huntington. (Major Rob.) Mém. de, v. *Guizot Coll. des Mém.*	IV.	141
Hurault de Pontlevoy. Mémoires de, v. *Petitot I. Série*,	IV.	143
——— de Cheverny. Mémoires de, v. *Petitot I. Série*,	IV.	143
Husband and Wife. Law of Property between, v. *Roper*,	III.	124
——— Treatise on the Law of, v. *Clancy*,	IV.	25
——— *Vide* also Doctor's Commons. Dower. Marriage.		
Husbandry. *Vide* also Agriculture. Dairy System. Rural Affairs. &c.		
——— of the Ancients. v. *Columella*,	II.	30
——— The Boke of Husbandry. v. *Tracts*,	II.	145
——— Heresbachius' Four Books of, v. *Googe*,	IV.	50
——— Defects of the Husbandry of Engl. v. *Hartlib*,	III.	63
——— Proposals for erecting a College of, v. *Hartlib*,	III.	63
Husbandry. Tracts on Husbandry, 1657. v. *Markham*,	II.	87
——— Stillingfleet's Mem. for a Hist. of, v. *Coxe*,	II.	33
——— Essays on Husbandry. v. *Harte*,	II.	61
——— Engravings of Implements of, v. *Gray*,	IV.	51
——— Acc. of the System of, in Scotland. v. *Sinclair*,	II.	134
——— of Brabant and Flanders, 1651. v. *Hartlib*,	III.	63
Huskisson. (Rt. Hon. William) Memoirs of, v. *Huskisson*,	IV.	61
Hussites. Hist. de la Guerre des Hussites. v. *Lenfant*,	I.	62
Hutcheson's Inquiry into Virtue. Observ. on, v. *Campbell*,	III.	22
——— Exam. of the Scheme of Morality. v. *Taylor*,	IV.	121
Hutchinson and Burnet. Lett. of, on Virtue. v. *Letters*,	III.	82
——— (Colonel) Memoirs of, v. *Hutchinson*,	II.	68
——— Mém. de, v. *Guizot Coll. des Mém.*	IV.	141
Hutton, (James, M.D.) Biog. Account of, v. *Playfair, v.* 4,	III.	112
Huttonian Theory of the Earth. v. *Hutton*,	I.	53
——— Illustrations of the, v. *Playfair*,	I.	81
——— v. *Playfair's Works, v.* 1,	III.	112
——— Familiar Explan. of, v. *Conversations*,	IV.	28
——— *Vide* also Earth, (Theory of the). Geology. &c.		
Hutton, (William, F.A.S.) Life of, v. *Hutton*,	II.	68
——— v. *Hutton*,	III.	72
Hyde. (Edward and Henry, Earls of Clarendon). *Vide* Clarendon.		
Hyder Aly Khan. Memoirs of, v. *Stewart*,	II.	139
Hydraulics. Problema Hydraulicum. v. *Bernoulli, t.* 4,	IV.	12
——— Catal. of Works on, v. *Young's Nat. Phil.*	II.	160
——— *Vide* also Fluids. Hydrostatics. Natural Philosophy. &c.		
Hydrostatics. Treatise on, 1672. v. *Sinclarus*,	II.	134
——— Exam. of Sinclair on, v. *Gregory (David)*,	II.	58
——— Experiments in, v. *Boyle's Works, v.* 3,	I.	15
——— Lardner's Treatise on, v. *Lardner's Cab. Cyc.*	IV.	138
——— Catal. of Works on, v. *Young's Nat. Phil.*	II.	160
——— *Vide* also Hydraulics. Fluids. Natural Philosophy. &c.		
Hymns and Sacred Songs, 1599. v. *Hume*,	IV.	60
—— Specimens of a Booke of Godly Sangs. v. *Dalrymple*,	II.	35
—— Hymns and Spiritual Songs. v. *Watts' Works, v.* 4,	IV.	130
—— The Christian Psalmist. v. *Montgomery*,	III.	98
Hypochondriac and Hysterick Diseases. v. *Mandeville*,	III.	91
Hypothec. Propos. Change in Law of, 1831. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 52,	IV.	100
Hysterical Diseases. Treatise on, v. *Mandeville*,	III.	91

I

I G N

	Part	Page
Iberno-Celtic Society. Transactions of the, v. *Transactions*,	III.	148
Iceland. *Vide* also Greenland. Lapland. Northern Nations. &c.		
——— Natural History of, v. *Horrebow*,	I.	52
——— Histoire Naturelle de l'Islande. v. *Sellius*,	II.	131
——— Annales Biörnonis de Skardsa. v. *Ketilson*,	II.	73
——— Rymbegla; sive Annales Vet. Islandorum. v. *Rymbegla*,	II.	125
——— Edda Rythmica. v. *Edda*,	II.	43
——— Kristni-Saga, sive Hist. Relig. Christianæ. v. *Sagas*,	II.	126
——— Sagan af Gunnlaugi. v. ———	II.	126
——— Hervararsaga. v. ———	II.	126
——— Viga-Glums Saga. v. ———	II.	126
——— Egils-Saga. v. ———	II.	126
——— Eyrbyggia-Saga. v. ———	II.	126
——— Abs. of the Eyrbiggia Saga. v. *Scott's Pr. Works, v.* 5,	IV.	111
——— Sciagraphia Historiæ Literariæ Islandicæ. v. *Einari*,	III.	46
——— Five Pieces of Icelandic Poetry, transl. v. *Percy*,	II.	103
——— Codex Juris Islandorum Antiquissimus. v. *Codex*,	IV.	26
——— On the Ancient Legal Institutions of, v. *Repp*,	IV.	106
——— Voyage aux côtes d'Islande en 1767-68. v. *Kerguelen*,	II.	73
——— Letters on, in 1772. v. *Troil (Von)*,	III.	149
——— Travels in, in 1800. v. *Mackenzie*,	II.	84
——— Journal of a Residence in, in 1814-15. v. *Henderson*,	II.	63
Icolmkill. *Vide* Iona. Hebrides. Western Isles. &c.		
Icon Basiliké. *Vide* Charles I.		
Icon Libellorum; or a History of Pamphlets. v. *Davies*,	II.	36
Ideas. *Vide* also Metaphysics. Mind. &c.		
——— Principles of the Association of, v. *Priestley*,	III.	116
——— Passions Originate in Association of, v. *Passions*,	IV.	94
——— Dissert. on the Platonic Doctrine of, v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
——— Hist. Philosophica Doctrinæ de Ideis. v. *Mertz*,	IV.	84
Ideists. Solid Philosophy asserted against the Ideists. v. *Solid*,	IV.	115
Identity. *Vide* Personal Identity.		
Ideology. *Vide* also Metaphysics. Mind. Philosophy. &c.		
——— Elémens d'Idéologie. v. *Destutt-Tracy*,	III.	39
——— Essai d'Idéologie. v. *Daube*,	II.	36
——— Précis d'Idéologie. v. *Laboulinière*,	II.	76
Idler. Essays Illustrative of the, v. *Drake*,	II.	40
——— *Vide* also Essayists, (British.)		
Idol of the Clowns; or History of Wat Tyler. v. *Wat*,	II.	154
Idolatry. *Vide* also Mythology. Paganism. Polytheism. &c.		
——— Dialogues on Heathen Idolatry. v. *Remarks*,	IV.	105
——— De Orig. et Prog. Idololatriæ. v. *Vossius, t.* 5,	III.	153
Idolatry of the Gentiles. *Vide* Gentiles. Mythology. Paganism. &c.		
Ignatius. Ignatii Opera, vera et supposititia. v. *Catelerius*,	I.	27

I N D

	Part	Page
Ignorance. Essay on the Evils of Popular, v. *Foster*,	III.	53
Illiers. (Florent Sire d') Mémoires de, v. *Petitot I. Série*,	IV.	143
Illinois. Two Years Residence in the, v. *Woods*,	III.	161
——— Letters from the, v. *Birkbeck*,	II.	12
——— *Vide* also United States.		
Imagination. Dissertation on, v. *Beattie*,	IV.	10
——— Essays on, v. *Hamilton*,	II.	60
——— The Pleasures of, v. *Akenside*,	III.	3
——— *Vide* also Intellectual Philosophy. Metaphysics. Mind. &c.		
Immorality. View of the Ancient Laws against, v. *Disney*,	III.	41
Immortality. *Vide* Future State. Soul. &c.		
Imports. *Vide* also Commerce. Customs. Exports. Finance. &c.		
——— Laws restraining Importation of Goods. v. *View*,	III.	153
——— The Import and Export Guide. v. *Pope*,	IV.	100
Impostors. History of Three Famous, 1669. v. *Evelyn*,	III.	48
——— Lives of certain Counterfeits. v. *Rocoles*,	II.	123
Impressment (Navy.) Cases rel. to, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 10,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also Navigation Laws. Navy. &c.		
Imprisonment. Treatise on Civil, v. *Macdonald*,	I.	65
——— (False.) Cases rel. to, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 10,	III.	110
Ina. The Laws of, v. *Sammes*,	III.	127
Incas of Peru. History of the, v. *Rycaut*,	II.	125
——— Les Incas de Pérou. v. *Marmontel, t.* 7,	IV.	81
Inchbald (Mrs. Eliz.) Memoirs and Letters of, v. *Boaden*,	IV.	14
Inchmahome. Notes illustrative of the Priory of, v. *Stirling*,	II.	140
Incidental Petitions. Forms of, v. *Forms*,	I.	40
——— *Vide* also Forms of Process.		
Income (Pub.) *Vide* Finance. &c. and Britain (Civ. & Pol. State of.)		
Incredulity. On Relig. Incredulity. v. *Forbes's Works, v.* 2,	III.	51
——— *Vide* also Atheism. Infidelity. &c.		
Independency. History of, from 1640 to 1660. v. *Walker*,	II.	152
——— *Vide* also Church History. Presbyterians. Puritans. &c.		
India. *Vide* also Asia. East Indies. Hindostan. &c. and the various Establishments and Empires under their several Names, Bengal. Burman Empire. Cutch. Madras. Nepaul. &c.		
History of India.		
——— Discov. and Conq. of, by the Portuguese. v. *Stevens*,	II.	139
——— Asia Portuguesa. v. *Faria Y Sousa*,	II.	49
——— Da Asia, de João de Barros et de Couto. v. *Asia*,	II.	6
——— Historiarum Indicarum, Lib. xvi. v. *Maffeus*,	I.	67
——— Disquisition on the Hist. of Ancient, v. *Robertson*,	I.	89
——— v. ———	III.	123

		Part	Page
India.	Researches rel. to the Anc. Nations of,	v. *Heeren*, IV.	57
——	Hist. of the Mahomedan Power in,	v. *Briggs*, IV.	16
——	Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan.	v. *Tod*, IV.	123
——	History of British India.	v. *Mill*, II.	91
——	———	v. —— IV.	84
——	Memoir of Central India.	v. *Malcolm*, III.	90
——	Historical Sketches of the South of,	v. *Wilks*, II.	157
——	Gleig's History of,	v. *Family Library, No.* 15, IV.	137
——	Hist. and Desc. Acc. of,	v. *Edin. Cab. Lib. v.* 6-8, IV.	137
——	Transactions in, from 1756 to 1783.	v. *India*, I.	54
——	Sketch of the Political History of,	v. *Malcolm*, II.	86
——	Political History of, from 1784 to 1823.	v. ——— IV.	80
——	Political and Military History of, *Vide* also the Lives of the different Governors, Commanders, &c. under their several Names.		
——	Review of Affairs of, 1778-1806.	v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 13, II.	110
——	History, Politics, Literature of, from 1799.	v. *Asiatic*, I.	7
——	Monthly Register, from 1816.	v. *Asiatic*, II.	5
——	Transac. in the Marhatta Empire, 1803.	v. *India*, I.	54
——	Narrative of Transactions in, 1813-18.	v. *Prinsep*, II.	115
——	Operations of the Brit. Army in, 1817-19.	v. *Blacker*, III.	13
——	Tracts, Historical and Statistical on,	v. *Heyne*, II.	64
——	Historical and Geogr. Memoirs of,	v. *Wallace*, III.	154
	Government. Commerce, &c. of India.		
——	*Vide* also Commerce. East India Co. Free Trade. &c.		
——	Plans for the Government of, 1793.	v. *India*, I.	54
——	Parliam. Reports on Indian Affairs.	v. *East India*, I.	35
——	Revenue Establishments of,	v. *India*, I.	54
——	On the Government of,	v. *Lauderdale*, II.	78
——	Ann. Register of Politics, &c. from 1799.	v. *Asiatic*, I.	7
——	Tracts on the Govern. and Trans. in, 1805.	v. *India*, I.	54
——	Thoughts on the effects of the Br. Gov. in,	v. *Tennant*, II.	143
——	Expediency of the System of Trade and Gov.	v. *Grant*, II.	57
——	Trade and Commerce of,	v. *Milburn*, II.	91
——	History of European Commerce with,	v. *Macpherson*, II.	84
——	Oriental Commerce, 1825.	v. *Thornton*, III.	146
——	On a direct Communication with,	v. *Edinburgh, v.* 5, IV.	40
——	Free Trade and Colonisation of,	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 50, IV.	100
——	Commerce dans les Indes Orientales.	v. *Raynal*, III.	119
——	L'Inde en rapport avec Europe.	v. *Duperron*, II.	42
——	*Vide* also Commerce (Oriental.) East Indies. Free Trade. &c.		
——	On the Marq. Wellesley's Adminis. in,	v. *Campbell*, IV.	21
——	Observations on the Military System in,	v. *Lake*, III.	79
——	Danger of, from Fr. Invasion.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 20, II.	111
——	Affairs and Govern. of, 1808.	v. ——— *v.* 20 & 24, II.	111
——	Waring's Observations on, 1808.	v. ——— *v.* 18, II.	111
——	View of the Government of, 1813-23.	v. *Hastings*, III.	63
——	On the Present Political State of, 1815.	v. *Tytler*, II.	148
——	Monthly Register, from 1816.	v. *Asiatic*, II.	5
——	Considerations on the State of, 1822.	v. *White*, III.	158
——	Stewart on Govern. of, 1828.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 45, IV.	99
India.	Appeal agt. Indian Stamp Act.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 50, IV.	99
——	Reflections on the State of, 1829.	v. *Reflections*, IV.	104
——	On Reforming the Govern. of, 1829-32.	v. *Rickards*, IV.	106
——	On the Government of, 1833.	v. *Malcolm*, IV.	81
	Literature, Religion, Customs, &c. of India.		
——	*Vide* also Hindoos, (Literature, &c. of the.)		
——	Essays on the Literature of,	v. *Essays and Theses*, III.	48
——	On the Hist. Antiq. and Liter. of,	v. *Jones' Works*, I.	55
——	Dissert. on the Geog. Literature, &c. of,	v. *Maurice*, I.	70
——	The Oriental Repository.	v. *Dalrymple*, II.	35
——	Papers in the Indian Observer, 1793-94.	v. *Boyd*, III.	15
——	Inquiries into the Literature, Arts, &c. of,	v. *Asiatic*, I.	7
——	Trans. of the Literary Soc. of Bombay.	v. *Transactions*, II.	145
——	(Literature of,) *Vide* also Asia. Eastern Nations. &c.		
——	(Poetry of.) *Vide* Poetry (Eastern).		
——	Indian Algebra and Arithmetic.	v. *Colebrooke*, II.	30
——	Chronology and Mythology of,	v. *Jones' Works, v.* 1, I.	55
——	*Vide* also Hindu Chronology and Mythology.		
——	On the Laws and Constit. of, 1825.	v. *Observations*, III.	105
——	On the Laws, Commerce, Learning of,	v. *Crawford*, II.	33
——	*Vide* also Hindu Law. Law of India. &c.		
——	Catalogue of the Plants of,	v. *Jones' Works, v.* 2, I.	55
——	Trans. of Agricul. and Hort. Society.	v. *Transactions*, IV.	123
——	Manners, Customs, &c. of the People of,	v. *Dubois*, II.	41
——	Indian Recreations.	v. *Tennant*, I.	101
——	Character and Condi. of the Inhabit. of,	v. *Rickards*, IV.	106
——	Desc. of an Aborigin. Race, in South of,	v. *Harkness*, IV.	55
——	Letters on,	v. *Graham*, II.	57
——	Letters to a Young Person in,	v. *Briggs*, IV.	16
——	Mœurs, Institutions, &c. de l'Inde.	v. *Dubois*, III.	43
——	*Vide* also Costume of Hindostan.		
——	On Christian Missions to,	v. *Hall (Rev. Rob.) v.* 3, IV.	54
——	On the State of Christianity in,	v. *Dubois*, III.	43
——	The Indian Sceptic confuted.	v. *Maurice*, IV.	82
——	Narr. of the Bapt. Miss. in, 1810.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 27, II.	112
——	*Vide* also Asia, (Christian Researches in.) Missions. &c.		
	Geography, Travels, and Descriptions of India.		
——	*Vide* also East Indies. Hindostan. &c.		
——	East Indian Gazetteer.	v. *Hamilton*, IV.	54
——	Geographical and Hist. Memoirs of,	v. *Wallace*, III.	154
——	Geographical and Hist. Picture of,	v. *Picture*, IV.	97
——	Sur la Géographie de l'Inde.	v. *Anville (D')* I.	6
——	Antiquité Géographique de l'Inde.	v. *D' Anville*, IV.	33
——	Acc. of, in the 9th cent. from the Arabic.	v. *Renaudot*, II.	119
——	Itinerar. Portugallensium in Indiam.	v. *Madrignanus*, III.	90
——	Peregrinationes in Indiam Orientalem.	v. *De Bry*, III.	37
——	Travels in, in the 14th century.	v. *Maundeville*, II.	88
——	Voyages aux Indes, dans le 17e siècle.	v. *Struys*, II.	140
——	Oriental Memoirs during 1765-84.	v. *Forbes*, II.	50
——	Travels in, in 1780-83.	v. *Hodges*, I.	51

	Part	Page
India. Overland Journey from, in 1797.	v. *Jackson*, II.	68
—— Voyage to, and from, 1797-1805.	v. *Cordiner*, II.	32
—— Voyages to, and Travels in, in 1802-1806.	v. *Valentia*, II.	150
—— Journal of a Residence in, in 1809-11.	v. *Graham*, II.	57
—— Travels in, in 1810.	v. *Pottinger*, II.	114
—— Jour. of a Tour through part of, in 1815.	v. *Fraser*, III.	53
—— Overland Journey from, in 1817.	v. *Heude*, II.	64
—— in 1817.	v. *Johnson*, II.	70
—— in 1818.	v. *Fitzclarence*, II.	50
—— Sketches of, in 1818-1822.	v. *Sketches*, III.	135
—— Indian Recollections, 1818-27.	v. *Statham*, IV.	117
—— Journey from, to England, 1819-20.	v. *Lumsden*, III.	87
—— 1824.	v. *Keppel*, IV.	69
—— through Upper India, 1824-25.	v. *Heber*, IV.	56
—— Overland Journey to, in 1825.	v. *Elwood*, IV.	41
—— Travels from, to England, in 1825-26.	v. *Alexander*, IV.	2
—— Journey from, through Egypt, in 1827.	v. *Lushington*, IV.	77
—— Pen and Pencil Sketches of,	v. *Mundy*, IV.	88
—— Description of, 1828.	v. *Traveller (Mod.) v.* 21-24, IV.	124
—— Geogr. and Hist. Picture of, 1830.	v. *Picture*, IV.	97
Antiquities, Views, &c. in India.		
—— *Vide* also Antiquities, (General).		
—— View of the Ancient Monuments of,	v. *Gough*, III.	57
—— Researches regarding the Antiquities of,	v. *Asiatic*, I.	7
—— On the Hist. Antiquities, &c. of,	v. *Jones's Works*, I.	55
—— Trans. of the Liter. Society of Bombay.	v. *Transactions*, II.	145
—— Indian Antiquities.	v. *Maurice*, I.	70
—— Views of Antiquities in,	v. *Daniell*, IV.	32
—— Select Views in, drawn in 1780-83.	v. *Hodges*, III.	67
—— Antiquities of Rajasthan.	v. *Tod*, IV.	123
—— Picturesque Tour along the River Ganges.	v. *Forrest*, III.	52
—— Les Monumens Antiques de l'Inde.	v. *Hancerville*, III.	62
Indian Archipelago. History of the,	v. *Crawfurd*, II.	33
Indian Ocean. Nearchus' Voyage in the,	v. *Vincent*, I.	108
Indian Nations of Canada. *Vide* America (Early Hist. of). Canada. &c.		
Indictment. Cases rel. to the Engl. Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 10, III.	110
Industry. Proposals for a College of, 1696.	v. *Bellers*, III.	10
—— On the means of exciting National,	v. *Anderson*, I.	4
Industrial State of Britain 1775-1832.	v. *Mundell*, IV.	88
—— *Vide* also Britain and England (Civil and Social State of). also Commerce. Finance. Manufactures. Trade. &c.		
—— De l'Ordre et de l' Industrie Social.	v. *Le Trosne*, II.	80
—— De l' Industrie Françoise.	v. *Chaptal*, II.	25
—— *Vide* also France, (Civil and Political State of.)		
Infant Education. Remarks on,	v. *Wilderspin*, IV.	131
—— *Vide* also Education. Schools. &c.		
Infanticide in Guzerat. Abolition of,	v. *Cormack*, II.	32
—— On the Suppression of,	v. *Moor*, II.	93
Infeftments. Letter on the New Bill, 1831.	v. *Black*, IV.	13
—— Rem. on the New Bill, 1831.	v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 51, IV.	100
——	v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 51, IV.	100
Infeftments. *Vide* also Conveyancing. Deeds. Heritable Rights. &c.		
Inferior Courts in Scotland. Proced. in, 1779.	v. *Boyd*, I.	15
—— 1786.	v. *Macmillan*, I.	66
—— 1814.	v. *Fraser*, II.	52
—— *Vide* also Forms of Process.		
Infidelity. *Vide* also Atheism. Christianity (Evidences of). Deism. Freethinking. Incredulity. Materialism. Revelation. Scepticism. &c.		
—— The Freethinker no Just Thinker.	v. *Minute*, IV.	85
—— Disc. to an Infidel Mathematician.	v. *Berkeley*, IV.	12
—— Geometry no Friend to,	v. *Geometry*, IV.	49
—— Locke vindicated from the charge of,	v. *Perronet*, III.	110
—— Antidote against,	v. *Antidote*, III.	5
—— A Caveat against,	v. *Watts' Works*, v. 2, IV.	130
—— Treatise on,	v. *Young's Works*, v. 3, II.	160
—— Christianity Vindicated against,	v. *Waterland*, v. 8, III.	156
—— Letters on,	v. *Horne*, III.	69
—— Modern Infidelity considered.	v. *Hall's Tracts*, III.	62
——	v. *Hall (Rev. Rob.) v.* 1, IV.	54
—— Sermons on,	v. *Thomson*, IV.	122
——	v. *Chalmers*, III.	25
—— Babylon and Infidelity foredoomed.	v. *Irving*, IV.	65
—— Converts from Infidelity.	v. *Constable*, v. 6-7, IV.	135
—— *Vide* also Conversion.		
Infirmary (Royal). *Vide* Edinburgh (Charitable Institutions of).		
Inflammation. Lectures on,	v. *Thomson*, III.	146
Inheritance. Discourse on the Law of,	v. *Inheritance*, III.	73
—— *Vide* also Heritable Rights, &c.		
Injunctions. Treatise on the Law of, 1821.	v. *Eden*, III.	45
Inland Navigation. *Vide* Canals. Navigation (Inland). &c.		
Innes on the Anc. Inhab. of Scotl. Remarks on,	v. *Scotland*, II.	129
Innes (Family of). Historical Account of the,	v. *Innes*, III.	74
Inniskilling Men. Actions of the, from 1688.	v. *Hamilton*, III.	62
Innkeepers, Warehousemen, &c. Law of, 1815.	v. *Jeremy*, II.	69
—— Law respecting Guests at Inns, 1822.	v. *Law*, III.	80
—— Cases rel. to Eng. Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 10, III.	110
Innocent XI. (Pope) Udienza con P. Innoc.	v. *Castlemaine*, IV.	22
—— Castlemaine's Embassy to,	v. *Wright*, II.	159
Inns of Court and Chancery. Antiquities of the,	v. *Herbert*, I.	50
—— Hist. Acc. and Views of the,	v. *Ireland*, III.	75
Inoculation. Réflexions sur l',	v. *D'Alembert Œuvr. t.* 1, IV.	32
—— Théorie de l',	v. *D'Alembert Opusc, t.* 2 & 4, IV.	32
—— Sur l' Inoculation.	v. *Alembert (D') Mél. t.* 5, II.	3
—— *Vide* also Jenner (Edward, M.D.)		
Inquisition. Historia Inquisitionis.	v. *Limborch*, I.	63
—— Limborch's Hist. of the, translated.	v. *Chandler*, I.	22
—— Hist. de l'Inquisition d'Espagne.	v. *Llorente*, III.	85
—— transl.	v. *Llorente*, IV.	76
—— View of the Lisbon Inquisition.	v. *Geddes*, v. 1, III.	55
—— Trial and Suff. of Isaac Martin in the,	v. *Martin*, III.	92
—— Confine. of W. Sampson in the,	v. *Autobiogr. v.* 33, IV.	135
—— Don J. Van Halen's Impris. in the,	v. *Narrative*, IV.	89

	Part	Page
Inquisition. De l'Inquisition. v. *Segur Gal. Morale, t.* 3,	IV.	112
——— De l'Autorité de l'Inquisition. v. *St. Simon, t.*13,	II.	126
——— Della Inquisizione di Venezia. v. *Paul, t.* 1,	II.	102
——— Relation de l'Inquisition de Goa. v. *Inquisition*,	II.	70
Inquisitiones post Mortem, sive Escætarum. v. *Calendarium*,	III.	21
——— *Vide* also Records. Rolls. &c.		
Insanity. Observations on, v. *Spurzheim*,	IV.	116
——— *Vide* also Lunatic Asylums. Madness. &c.		
Inscriptions (Ancient). Dactyliotheca Smithiana. v. *Gorius*,	I.	46
——— Inscrip. Antiquar. Gr. et Lat. Catal. v. *Pococke*,	I.	82
——— Inscrip. Antiquæ Romani. v. *Gruterus*,	I.	47
——— On a Copper Table at Heraclea. v. *Webb*,	III.	157
——— Hist. de l'Acad. Roy. des Inscrip. v. *Academies*,	I.	2
——— (Monumental) Lat. & Eng. v. *Parr's Works*, *v.*4,	IV.	94
——— Coll. of in Edinb. and Scotland. v. *Monteith*,	II.	93
——— *Vide* also Epitaphs. Sepulchral Monuments. &c.		
Insects. Natural History of, v. *Albin*,	II.	3
——— v. *Kirby*,	II.	74
——— v. *Family Library, No.* 7,	IV.	137
——— Microscopic Observ. on various, v. *Hoole, v.* 1 & 2,	II.	66
——— Insect Miscellanies. v. *Lib. Enter. Know. v.* 12,	IV.	140
——— Insect Architecture. v. ——— *v.* 3,	IV.	140
——— Insect Transformations. v. ——— *v.* 6,	IV.	140
——— Observ. sur les Insectes. v. *Bonnet, t.* 1,	IV.	14
——— *Vide* also Entomology. Natural History. &c. and also the names of the various species.		
Institute of France. Mém. de l'Institut National. v. *Institut*,	I.	54
Instruction. *Vide* Education. Schools. &c.		
Instruments. Treatise on New Philosophical, v. *Brewster*,	IV.	16
Insurance. Essay on the various kinds of, 1755. v. *Magens*,	I.	67
——— Theory, Laws, and Practice of, 1781. v. *Weskett*,	I.	110
——— Elements of the Law of, 1787. v. *Millar*,	I.	71
——— System of the Law of, 1796. v. *Park*,	I.	78
——— Law of, 1802. v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
——— Treatise on the Law of, 1823. v. ———	III.	92
——— 1828. v. *Hughes*,	IV.	60
——— The Law of Life Insurance, 1833. v. *Beaumont*,	IV.	10
——— *Vide* also Assurance of Lives.		
——— Traité des Assurances. v. *Emerigon*,	II.	45
——— System of the Law of Fire Insur. 1796. v. *Park*,	I.	78
——— 1802. v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
——— 1823. v. ———	III.	92
——— 1833. v. *Beaumont*,	IV.	10
——— Pract. Remarks on, 1832. v. *Smith*,	IV.	115
——— Cases rel. to the Engl. Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 11,	III.	110
——— System of the Law of Marine, 1796. v. *Park*,	I.	78
——— 1802. v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
——— 1802. v. *Montefiore*,	I.	72
——— On Contracts of Marine, 1822. v. *Stevens*,	III.	140
——— 1823. v. *Marshall*,	III.	92
——— Cases rel. to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 11,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also Navigation Laws. Shipping. &c.		

	Part	Page
Intaglios. Catalogue of a Collection of, v. *Raspe*,	I.	87
Intellectual Philosophy. *Vide* also Metaphysics. Mind. Philosophy. &c.		
——— Systema Intellectuale. v. *Cudworth*,	I.	28
——— transl. v. *Cudworth*,	II.	34
——— Essays on the Intell. Powers. v. *Reid*,	I.	88
——— View of Intell. Powers. v. *Martin*,	III.	92
——— Inqu. concern. Intell. Pow. v. *Abercrombie*,	IV.	1
——— Conversations on, v. *Conversations*,	IV.	28
——— Des Facul. Intellectuales. v. *Helvetius, t.* 2,	I.	49
——— translated. v. *Hooker*,	IV.	59
——— Explication Universelle. v. *Azais, t.*2, *v.*3,	IV.	7
Interest. The Case of Interest or Usury, 1673. v. *Interest*,	III.	74
——— New Tables of Simple, v. *Booth*,	II.	14
——— Tables of Simple, computed decimally. v. *Dunn*,	III.	44
——— Theory of Simple and Compound, v. *Wilkie*,	II.	156
——— Tables of Simple and Compound, v. *Laurie*,	IV.	72
——— English Law Cases relating to, v. *Petersdorff, v.*11,	III.	110
Interest, (Landed.) *Vide* Landed Interest. Agriculture. &c.		
Intestates. Law relating to the personal estates of, v. *Mascall*,	III.	92
——— *Vide* also Conveyancing. Deeds. Estates. Wills. &c.		
Intolerance and Corruption; a Poem. v. *Corruption*,	IV.	29
——— *Vide* also Toleration.		
Intonation. Essay on Perfect, v. *Liston*,	II.	81
Inundations. Des Inondations d'Hiver et d'Eté. v. *Audebert*,	II.	6
——— *Vide* also Floods.		
Invasion. Scheme of intended French, 1759. v. *M'Allester*,	II.	84
——— French Invasion of Ireland, 1798. *Vide* Ireland.		
Inventions. *Vide* also Arts and Sciences, (History of the.)		
——— History of, among the Ancients. v. *Pancirollus*,	II.	100
——— A Century of, v. *Worcester*,	II.	159
——— v. ———	III.	162
——— History of, v. *Beckmann*,	I.	10
——— Historical Account of, v. *Williams*,	II.	157
——— Portfolio of Origins and Inventions. v. *Pulleyn*,	IV.	102
——— Repertory of Patent Inventions. v. *Repertory*,	III.	166
——— (Patents for). *Vide* Patents (Law of).		
Inventories of the Roy. Wardrobe of Scotland. v. *Inventories*,	II.	70
——— of Work by H. M. Printer, 1642. v. *Inventory*,	II.	70
Inverness Society's Report on Highl. Education. v. *Moral*,	IV.	87
Inverness-shire. History of part of, v. *Shaw*,	I.	95
——— Hist. and Topog. Disc. of, v. *Forsyth (Rob.) v.*5,	II.	51
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Robertson*,	II.	123
——— Obs. on objects interesting to, v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
——— *Vide* also Highlands (Letters from the).		
Iona. Voyage to, in 1688. v. *Sacheverell*,	II.	126
——— Description of, in 1798. v. *Garnett*,	I.	43
——— Description of the Antiquities of, v. *Icolumkill*,	IV.	61
——— *Vide* also Culdees. Hebrides. St. Columb. Western Isles. &c.		
Ionian Islands. Memoirs on the, 1816, v. *Walton*,	II.	154
——— Proceedings in the, in 1817. v. *Bosset*,	II.	14
——— Parga and the Ionian Islands. v. *De Bosset*,	III.	37
——— Travels in the, in 1812-13. v. *Holland*,	III.	68

	Part	Page
Ionian Islands. Travels in the, in 1816-17.	v. *Williams*, II.	157
——— State of the, 1833.	v. *Napier*, IV.	89
Ionian Antiquities.	v. *Ionian*, I.	54
Ireland. The Irish Historical Library.	v. *Nicolson*, I.	75
——— Desc. Catal. of a Select Irish Lib.	v. *Bibliotheca*, III.	11
——— Catalogue of Books relating to,	v. *Hoare*, IV.	58
——— Acc. of Irish Historical Writers.	v. *Transactions*, III.	148
Geography, Topography, Natural History and Antiquities of Ireland.		
——— Maps of the Counties of, in the 17th cent.	v. *Petty*, IV.	96
——— Sir W. Petty's Survey corrected.	v. *Seller*, IV.	112
——— Memoir of a Map of,	v. *Beaufort*, II.	9
——— For the History, Topography, and Statistics of the different Counties, *Vide* also their several Names.		
——— Gir. Cambrensis Topog. Hiberniæ.	v. *Camdenus*, I.	19
——— Camden's Topography of,	v. *Gough*, I.	46
——— New Description of, 1610.	v. *Rich*, III.	121
——— Curiosities of,	v. *Burton*, II.	20
——— Topography of, Anc. and Mod. 1795.	v. *Seward*, III.	133
——— Topography and Itinerary of, 1805.	v. *Sleater*, III.	136
——— Essay on the Topography of, 1806.	v. *Sleater*, IV.	114
——— Survey of Grace's parish, co. of Kilkenny.	v. *Grace*, III.	58
——— Topographical Dictionary of,	v. *Gorton*, IV.	50
——— The Beauties of,	v. *Brewer*, IV.	16
——— Ireland illustrated, 1831.	v. *Wright*, IV.	133
——— Views of Gentlemen's Seats in,	v. *Neale*, IV.	89
——— Natural History of, 1652.	v. *Boate*, II.	31
——— Nat. Hist. of Basalts in the North of,	v. *Hamilton*, III.	62
——— Introd. to the Hist. and Antiq. of,	v. *O'Halloran*, III.	106
——— De Hibernia et Antiq. ejus, Disquisitiones.	v. *Waræus*, III.	155
——— Ware's History and Antiquities of,	v. *Harris*, III.	63
——— Antiquities and History of,	v. *Ware*, II.	154
——— Extr. from Sir J. Ware's History.	v. *Johnstone*, I.	55
——— Antiquities of,	v. *Grose*, I.	47
———	v. *Grose*, III.	60
———	v. *Ledwich*, I.	61
——— Introduction to the Antiquities of,	v. *Louthiana*, I.	64
——— Hibernia Dominicana.	v. *Burgo*, II.	19
——— History of the Abbeys, Priories, &c. of,	v. *Archdall*, I.	6
——— Monastic History of Ireland.	v. *Stevens*, II.	138
——— Monasteries of, connected with Engl.	v. *Wright*, III.	163
——— Histoire Monastique d'Irlande.	v. *Alemand*, III.	3
——— *Vide* also Antiquities (Monastic) of Ireland, and Ireland (Ecclesiastical History of).		
——— Vindication of the Antiquities of,	v. *Keogh*, III.	77
——— Collections reg. the Antiquities of,	v. *Vallancy*, I.	107
——— Essay on the Antiquities of,	v. *Malcolm*, II.	86
——— On the Antiquities of,	v. *Webb*, II.	155
——— Irish Antiquarian Researches.	v. *Betham*, IV.	12
——— *Hibernica*; or Anc. Pieces relating to,	v. *Harris*, II.	61
——— On the Round Towers of,	v. *Gough*, III.	57
——— On the Ancient Dress of,	v. *Ledwich*, I.	61
Ireland. On the Irish Dress and Armour.	v. *Walker*, II.	152
——— Philosophic Survey of the South of, 1777.	v. *Ireland*, II.	71
Travels, &c. in Ireland.		
——— Itinerary; or Travels in, in the 16th cent.	v. *Moryson*, II.	94
——— Travels in, in 1766-79.	v. *Young*, I.	113
——— Tour in the South and West of, in 1805.	v. *Carr*, II.	22
——— Journal of a Tour in, in 1806.	v. *Hoare*, II.	65
——— Illustr. of Killarney and neighbourhood.	v. *Weld*, III.	157
——— For Traveller's Guides in Ireland, *Vide* the different Counties, &c. under their several Names.		
——— Residence in, during 1814-15.	v. *Plumptre*, II.	107
——— Sketches of Rambles in, in 1817.	v. *Bigelow*, III.	12
——— View of Society in the North of, in 1818.	v. *Gamble*, II.	53
——— Travels in, in 1822.	v. *Reid*, III.	120
——— Researches in the South of, in 1824.	v. *Croker*, III.	34
——— Travels in, in 1824-26.	v. *Glassford*, IV.	50
——— Letters from the Irish Highlands, 1825.	v. *Letters*, III.	83
——— Descriptive Sketches of, in 1827.	v. *Sketches*, IV.	114
——— Three months in, in 1827.	v. *Ireland*, IV.	65
——— Tour in, by a German Prince.	v. *Tour*, IV.	123
——— A Soldier's Life in,	v. *Scenes*, IV.	110
——— Wild Sports of the West of,	v. *Wild*, IV.	131
——— Dialogues among the Irish Peasantry.	v. *Leadbitter*, II.	78
——— Fairy Legends and Traditions of,	v. *Fairy*, IV.	44
Early History of Ireland.		
——— The Irish Historical Library.	v. *Nicolson*, I.	75
——— Desc. Catal. of a Select Irish Library.	v. *Bibliotheca*, III.	11
——— Catalogue of Books relating to,	v. *Hoare*, IV.	58
——— Acc. of Irish Historical Writers.	v. *Transactions*, III.	48
——— On the Primitive Inhabitants of,	v. *Wood*, III.	161
——— Hist. Sketches of the Anc. Natives of,	v. *Anderson*, IV.	3
——— Defence of the Ancient History of,	v. *Parsons*, III.	108
——— Preface to the Ancient History of,	v. *Vallencey*, III.	151
——— Intr. to the History and Antiq. of,	v. *O'Halloran*, III.	106
——— Early History and Antiquities of,	v. *Webb*, II.	155
——— Coll. reg. the Hist. and Antiquities of,	v. *Vallancey*, I.	107
——— De Hiber. et Antiq. ejus, Disquisitiones.	v. *Waræus*, III.	155
——— History and Antiquities of,	v. *Ware*, II.	154
——— Ware's History and Antiquities of,	v. *Harris*, III.	63
——— Historical Antiquities of,	v. *Leycester*, I.	63
——— History of, to the 13th century.	v. *O'Halloran*, I.	76
——— Ancient Irish Histories.	v. *Ireland*, II.	71
——— Ancient Pieces relating to Ireland.	v. *Harris*, II.	61
——— Spenser's View of the State of,	v. *Ireland*, II.	71
——— Campion's History of,	v. *Ireland*, II.	71
——— Rerum Hibernicarum Script. Veteres.	v. *O'Conor*, III.	105
———	v. *O'Conor*, IV.	92
——— Gir. Cambrensis Expugnatio Hibernica.	v. *Camdenus*, I.	19
——— Cambrensis Eversus.	v. *Lucius*, IV.	77
——— De Rebus in Hibernia Gestis.	v. *Stanihurst*, II.	138

	Part	Page
Ireland. Respublica; sive Status regni Hibern. v. *Respublica*,	III.	121
——— De Jure Regni Hiberniæ pro Cath. v. *Mahony*,	IV.	80
——— v. *Disputatio*,	III.	166
——— De Regno Hib. Sanctorum Insula. v. *Lombardus*,	II.	62
——— For Lives of the Irish Saints, *Vide* (Ireland, Ecclesiastical History of,) and also Saints, (Lives of the.)		
——— Chronicles of Ireland. v. *Holinshed*,	I.	51
——— v. *Holinshed*,	II.	66
——— Marleburrough's Chronicle of, v. *Ireland*,	II.	71
——— Hanmer's Chronicle of, v. *Ireland*,	II.	71
——— History of, to the Inv. of Henry II. v. *Comerford*,	III.	31
——— Hist. Cath. Iberniæ Compendium. v. *O'Sullevanus*,	III.	106
——— Ogygia; seu Rerum Hib. Chronol. v. *O'Flaherty*,	II.	98
——— O'Flaherty's Ogygia, translated. v. *Hely*,	III.	65
——— Ogygia Vindicated; with Notes, &c. v. *O'Conor*,	II.	98
General History of Ireland.		
——— Dissertations on the History of, v. *O'Conor*,	II.	98
——— Historical Tracts regarding, v. *Davies*,	II.	36
——— Essai sur l'Histoire d'Irlande. v. *Essai*,	III.	48
——— De Hib. et Antiq. ejus, Disquisitiones. v. *Waræus*,	III.	155
——— Sir J. Ware's Hist. Works, translated. v. *Harris*,	III.	63
——— v. *Ware*,	II.	154
——— Extracts from Sir J. Ware's Hist. of, v. *Johnstone*,	I.	55
——— Portion of the General History of, v. *Stuart*,	III.	141
——— Narr. of State of, from 1169 to 1603. v. *Moryson*,	III.	100
——— Conn. betw. Engl. and Irel. 1175-1780. v. *Ireland*,	I.	55
——— Hist. View of, from Hen. II to the Union. v. *Plowden*,	II.	107
——— General History of, v. *Keating*,	II.	73
——— History of, to 1653. v. *Cox*,	II.	33
——— 1666. v. *Warner*,	I.	110
——— 1691. v. *Leland*,	I.	61
——— 1692. v. *Burton*,	II.	20
——— *Pacata Hibernia*; or the Wars of, v. *Stafford*,	II.	138
——— Hist. of the Civil Wars in, to 1691. v. *Curry*,	I.	29
——— v. *Constable*, v. 73-74,	IV.	136
——— Hist. of the Irish Rebellions, to 1662. v. *Borlase*,	III.	14
——— v. *Clarendon*,	III.	28
——— v. *Musgrave*,	I.	74
——— For the History of the Rebellions 1641 and 1798, *Vide* the next Division.		
——— Impartial History of Ireland. v. *Reily*,	III.	120
——— History of, to the Union. v. *Gordon*,	I.	46
——— Civil, Military, and Eccl. Annals of, v. *Graham*,	III.	58
——— History of, v. *O'Driscol*,	IV.	92
——— Civil and Eccl. History of, v. *Ireland*,	IV.	65
——— Acts of Irish Parliaments, 1310-1800. v. *Statutes*,	III.	139
——— Jour. of the H. of Com. of, 1613-1800. v. *Journals*,	III.	75
——— Jour. of H. of Lords of, 1634-1800. v. *Journals*,	III.	75
——— Histoire d'Irlande. v. *Duchesne*,	II.	41
——— v. *Larrey*,	III.	80
——— v. *MacGeoghan*,	II.	83

	Part	Page
History of Particular Periods.		
Ireland. For the Lives of Statesmen, &c. connected with Ireland, *Vide* their several Names, Charlemont, Ormonde, &c.		
——— Rerum Hib. regn. Hen. VII. Annales. v. *Waræus*,	III.	155
——— Hist. of Sir J. Perrot, Ld. Lieut. dur. Eliz. v. *Perrot*,	II.	103
——— Hist. of the Wars in, during R. of Eliz. v. *Ireland*,	II.	71
——— History of, from 1599 to 1603. v. *Moryson*,	III.	100
——— Affairs of, from 1610 to 1688. v. *Carte*,	I.	20
——— Wars of, from 1625 to 1660. v. *Burton*,	II.	20
——— Trans. of Irish Parliam. 1634-66. v. *Mountmorres*,	III.	101
——— The Rawdon Papers, 1634-1716. v. *Berwick*,	II.	11
——— Mem. of the Irish Rebellion in 1641. v. *Historical*,	III.	67
——— History of the Rebellion in 1641. v. *Temple*,	II.	143
——— v. *Temple*,	III.	145
——— Mem. of the Wars in, in 1642-51. v. *Audley*,	II.	6
——— Leyburn's Agency in, for Pr. Charles. v. *Leyburn*,	III.	83
——— Hist. of the Loyal Formillary 1661-1666. v. *Walsh*,	II.	153
——— Historical View of the Affairs of, v. *Clarendon*,	IV.	25
——— Memoirs of the Wars in, 1683-1718. v. *Parker*,	III.	168
——— On Lord Tyrconnel's Governm. 1688. v. *Ireland*,	IV.	65
——— Hist. of the defence of Inniskillen, 1688. v. *Graham*,	III.	58
——— Actions of the Inniskillen Men. v. *Hamilton*,	III.	62
——— History of the Wars of, 1689-92. v. *Story*,	II.	140
——— History of Ireland, from 1688 to 1795. v. *Mullala*,	I.	73
——— Obs. on Affairs in, from 1691 to 1766. v. *Taaffe*,	III.	143
——— Letters during the Trans. in, 1724-38. v. *Boulter*,	III.	14
——— Historical Anecdotes relating to, v. *Stacpoole*,	III.	138
——— Pol. Pieces dur. Townshend Admin. v. *Baratariana*,	IV.	8
——— Monthly Coll. of Hist. Science, &c. v. *Anthologia*,	III.	5
——— Proc. of Irish Deleg. on Parl. Reform. v. *Mullala*,	I.	73
——— History of the Rebellion in 1798. v. *Gordon*,	I.	45
——— Personal Narr. of the Rebellion 1798. v. *Teeling*,	IV.	121
——— Narrative of the Rebellion in, in 1798. v. *Croker*,	III.	34
——— Records of the Irish Rebellion. v. *Barrington*,	IV.	9
——— Insurrection of Co. of Wexford, 1798. v. *Hay*,	IV.	56
——— French Invasion of, in 1798. v. *Narrative*,	IV.	89
——— Events at Killalla, dur. the Fr. Invas. v. *Narrative*,	IV.	89
——— Trials after the Rebellion in 1798. v. *Ridgeway*,	IV.	106
——— Mem. and Negociat. of T. Wolfe Tone. v. *Tone*,	IV.	123
——— ——— v. *Autobiography*, v. 19,	IV.	134
——— Life and Death of Lord E. Fitzgerald. v. *Moore*,	IV.	87
——— Hist. Memoirs relating to the Union. v. *Barrington*,	II.	8
——— Records of the Union with, v. *Barrington*,	IV.	9
——— Coll. of Tracts on the Union. v. *Ireland*,	I.	55
——— Tracts and Speeches rel. to the Union. v. *Ireland*,	IV.	62
——— Lauderdale on the conse. of the Union. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 2,	I.	83
——— Origin of the late disturbances, 1824. v. *Capt. Rock*,	III.	23
——— Capt. Rock's Letters to Geo. IV. 1827. v. *Letters*,	IV.	74
——— History of the Catholic Association. v. *Wyse*,	IV.	133
——— *Vide* also Catholics (Irish.)		

		Part	Page
	Ecclesiastical History and State of Ireland.		
Ireland.	*Vide* also Catholics, (Hist. of the.) Church History of England.		
———	S. Patricio, qui Hibern. convertit, Opusc. v. *Waræus*,	III.	155
———	Archiep. Casseliensium et Tuam, Vitæ. v. *Waræus*,	III.	155
———	Hist. Cœnobiorum Cisterciensium Hiber. v. *Waræus*,	III.	155
———	S. Rumoldi Martyris Inclyti Archp. Dubl. v. *Vardæus*,	III.	152
———	Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ. v. *Colganus*,	III.	30
———	Florilegium Insulæ Sanctorum. v. *Messinghamus*,	II.	91
———	——— *Vide* also Saints, (Lives of the.)		
———	Analecta de Rebus Cathol. in Hibernia. v. *Roth*,	III.	125
———	Hibernia Dominicana. v. *Burgo*,	II.	19
———	*Vide* also Antiquities, (Monastic.) and Ireland, (Antiquities of.)		
———	Monastical History of, v. *Stevens*,	II.	138
———	Histoire Monastique d' Irlande. v. *Alemand*,	III.	3
———	Ecclesiastical Hist. of, to the 13th cent. v. *Lanigan*,	III.	80
———	Brief Ecclesiastical History of, v. *Collier*,	II.	30
———	Eccl. Civil and Military Annals of, v. *Graham*,	III.	58
———	Ecclesiastical and Civil History of, v. *Ireland*,	IV.	65
———	Reformat. of the Church dur. Hen. VIII. v. *Phenix*, v. 1,	II.	104
———	History of the Reformation in, v. *Musgrave*,	I.	74
———	State of the Protestants of, under Ja. VII. v. *King*,	III.	77
———	Folly of Pilgrimages in, 1727. v. *Richardson*,	III.	121
———	State of the Church of, 1787. v. *Woodward*,	III.	162
———	Ans. to Woodward's State of the Church. v. *Campbell*,	III.	22
———	Rem. on Bp. of Cloyne's State of the Chur. v. *Barber*,	III.	7
———	Vindication of the Presbyterians of, v. *Campbell*,	III.	22
	Civil and Political State of Ireland.		
———	*Vide* also Commerce. Finance. Government. &c.		
———	(Law of.) *Vide* Law of Ireland.		
———	On the Colonization of, v. *Ledwich*,	I.	61
———	Dissert. on the Irish Colonies in Brit. v. *O'Conor*,	II.	98
———	Political Anatomy of, v. *Petty*,	I.	80
———	Institutions, Offices, &c. in, dur. Hen. II. v. *Lynch*,	IV.	78
———	State of, from the earliest period, to 1652. v. *Walsh*,	II.	153
———	Sir J. Davies on the Legislation of, v. *Leland*,	I.	61
———	Conn. betw. Eng. and Ireland, fr. Hen. II. v. *Ireland*,	I.	55
———	De Jure Regni Hibern. pro Cath. v. *Disputatio*,	III.	166
———	——— v. *Mahony*,	IV.	80
———	Government of, from Eliz. to Chas. I. v. *Desiderata*,	III.	39
———	True State of, before 1640. v. *Clarendon*,	III.	28
———	On the Trade and Improvement of, 1729. v. *Dobbs*,	II.	39
———	Tracts on the State of, in 1727. v. *Swift's Works*, v. 4,	I.	100
———	Statutes relat. to the Revenue of, 1741. v. *Fleming*,	I.	40
———	Currency of Foreign Money in, 1749. v. *Simson*,	II.	133
———	Papers on the Affairs of, 1772-1800. v. *Grattan*,	III.	59
———	Lett. to the People of, 1776. v. *Boyd's Works*, v. 1,	III.	15
———	Commercial Restraints of, 1779. v. *Hutchinson*,	IV.	61
———	Tracts on the Trade of, 1779-85. v. *Ireland*,	IV.	65
———	Pol. Piec. dur. Ld. Townshend's Adm. v. *Baratariana*,	IV.	8
Ireland.	State of Matters between, and Brit. 1785. v. *Tucker*,	IV.	125
———	On the Trade and Manufactures of, 1785. v. *Sheffield*,	III.	134
———	On a Commutation of Tithes in, v. *Woodward*,	III.	162
———	Letters on Irish Affairs. v. *Burke's Works*, v. 9,	I.	17
———	Essay on the Manufactures of, 1798. v. *Wallace*,	III.	154
———	Reports of Secret Committees on, in 1798. v. *Reports*,	I.	88
———	Consequences of the Union with, v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 2,	I.	83
———	Coll. of Tracts on Irish Affairs, 1798-99. v. *Ireland*,	I.	56
———	Barnes on rights of the Imp. Crown of, v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 1,	I.	83
———	Winter on the State of, 1803. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 2,	I.	83
———	Lauderdale on the grievances of, 1805. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 2,	I.	83
———	Cause of Discontents in, 1805. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 15,	II.	110
———	Progress of Population in, v. *Newenham*,	I.	74
———	Natural, Polit. and Commer. State of, v. *Newenham*,	II.	96
———	State of, with regard to Tithes and Absentees. v. *State*,	III.	139
———	Statistical and Political Acc. of, 1812. v. *Wakefield*,	II.	152
———	Dudley on a Commut. of Tithes in, v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 19,	II.	111
———	Statistical Account of, 1814-16. v. *Mason*,	IV.	82
———	Letters on the State of, in 1813. v. *Curwen*,	II.	34
———	Observations on the State of, 1822. v. *Blessington*,	III.	13
———	Political and Moral Survey of, 1823. v. *Atkinson*,	III.	6
———	Moral, Polit. and Religious Views of, v. *O'Driscol*,	III.	105
———	Parliam. Evid. on the State of, 1824-25. v. *Phelan*,	IV.	96
———	State of, in the 19th century. v. *Reflections*,	III.	120
———	Letters on the State of, 1828. v. *Pol. Pamph.* v. 48,	IV.	99
———	Ireland, its Evils and Remedies, 1828. v. *Sadler*,	IV.	109
———	Errors of the Emigrat. Committee 1828. v. *Sadler*,	IV.	109
———	Douglas's Rem. on the Poor of, v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 49,	IV.	99
———	Past and Present Statistical State of, v. *Moreau*,	IV.	87
———	Poor Laws in, considered, 1830. v. *Walsh*,	IV.	129
———	Letters on Irish Education, 1832. v. *Gordon*,	IV.	50
	Biography, Literature, &c. of Ireland.		
———	For the Lives of Eminent Men connected with Ireland, *Vide* their several Names.		
———	The Irish Historical Library. v. *Nicolson*,	I.	75
———	Desc. Catal. of a Select Irish Library. v. *Bibliotheca*,	III.	11
———	Catalogue of Books relating to, v. *Hoare*,	IV.	58
———	Acc. of Irish Historical Writers. v. *Transactions*,	III.	48
———	Trans. of the R. Irish Academy. v. *Transactions*,	I.	103
———	De Hibernia et Antiq. ejus. v. *Waræus*,	III.	155
———	Ware's History and Antiquities of, v. *Harris*,	III.	63
———	——— v. *Ware*,	II.	154
———	Biogr. Dict. of Irish Worthies, to 1821. v. *Ryan*,	III.	126
———	Acc. of the principal Milesian Families. v. *Keogh*,	III.	77
———	Veterum Epist. Hibernicarum Sylloge. v. *Usserius*,	II.	150
———	On the Literature of, v. *Ledwich*,	I.	61
———	Monthly Coll. of Science, Hist. &c. v. *Anthologia*,	III.	5
———	On the Ancient Music of, v. *Ledwich*,	I.	61
———	On the Music of, v. *Walker*,	I.	109
———	Historical Memoirs of the Irish Bards. v. *Walker*,	I.	109
———	Irish Minstrelsy. v. *Hardiman*,	IV.	55

	Part	Page
Ireland. Songs, Epigrams, &c. of,	v. *Whyte*, III.	158
—— Irish Melodies.	v. *Moore*, IV.	87
Ireland (Samuel). *Vide* Shakspeare Manuscripts.		
Ireton (General). Elegy on the Death of,	v. *Manley*, III.	91
Irish Academy (Royal). Transac. of the,	v. *Transactions*, I.	103
Irish Bulls. Essay on,	v. *Edgeworth*, II.	43
Irish Catholics. *Vide* Catholics, (Irish). Catholic Question. and Ireland, (Ecclesiastical History of).		
Irish (Early Native). *Vide* Ireland, (Early History of).		
Irish Education. Letters on, 1832.	v. *Gordon*, IV.	50
Irish Eloquence. Specimens of,	v. *Phillips*, IV.	97
—— *Vide* also Speeches.		
Irish Gentlemen in search of a Religion.	v. *Moore*, IV.	87
Irish Language. *Vide* Dictionaries, Grammars, &c.		
Irish Saints. *Vide* Ireland, (Ecclesiastical History of). and Saints, (Lives of the).		
Iron. Difficulties in the making of, 1654.	v. *Dudley*, III.	43
—— On the Manufacture of,	v. *Lardner's Cyc. No.*24&42, IV.	138
Iron Mask. Hist. of the State Prisoner called the,	v. *Ellis*, IV.	41
—— Dissertation on the,	v. *Gibbon's Works*, v. 2, I.	44
—— Rem. on Gibbon's Dissert. on the,	v. *Roberts*, IV.	106
Iroquois Nations. Mém. sur les Iroquois.	v. *Variétés*, t.1, IV.	127
—— *Vide* also America, (North). and Canada.		
Irrigation. On the Method and Practice of,	v. *Boswell*, I.	14
—— *Vide* also Draining. Peat Moss. &c.		
Irving (Rev. Ed.) Trial of, bef. the Lond. Presb.	v. *Trials*, IV.	124
—— Review of a Sermon of,	v. *Review*, IV.	106
—— Criticism on the Lectures of,	v. *Criticism*, IV.	80
—— Reply to Criticisms on,	v. *Reply*, IV.	105
—— *Vide* also Sermons by Scotch Divines.		
Isabella of Castille. Memoir of,	v. *Jameson*, IV.	66
Isæus. Isæi Orationes.	v. *Oratores Græci*, t. 7, II.	99
Isaiah. New Translation of,	v. *Lowth*, I.	64
—— *Vide* also Bible. and Prophecies, (Commentaries on the).		
Island Queens (The), a Tragedy, 1684.	v. *Banks*, II.	7
Isle of France. *Vide* Mauritius.		
Isle of Man. *Vide* Man, (Isle of).		
Isle of Wight. *Vide* Wight, (Isle of).		
Islington. History and Topography of,	v. *Nelson*, IV.	89
—— *Vide* also Middlesex.		
Isocrates. The Orations of, translated.	v. *Gillies*, I.	44
—— Orations and Epistles of, translated.	v. *Dimsdale*, III.	40
—— Aringa d'Isocrate.	v. *Cesarotti*, t. 20 & 21, IV.	28
Isthmus of America. Plan for a Canal across the,	v. *Pitman*, III.	112
—— Communication through the Mexican,	v. *Robinson*, III.	123
Istria. Voyage Pittoresque de l'Istrie.	v. *Lavalée*, III.	80
—— *Vide* also Italy, (Travels in).		
Italian Language. *Vide* Dictionaries. Grammars. &c.		
—— Accademia della Crusca. *Vide* Crusca and Dictionaries.		
Italian Library. Lives and Works of Ital. Authors.	v. *Baretti*, I.	9
Italian Novels, Plays, Poems, &c. *Vide* Novels, Plays, Poems.		

	Part	Page
Italy. *Vide* also Alps. Etruria. Florence. Milan. Naples. Rome. Tuscany. Venice. &c.		
Ancient and Modern History of Italy.		
—— Geogr. and Hist. Desc. of Ancient Italy.	v. *Cramer*, IV.	30
—— Denina on the Ancient Republics of,	v. *Langhorne*, II.	77
—— Gentes Antiquæ Italiæ.	v. *Gibbon's Works*, v. 3, I.	44
—— Vestiges of Ancient Manners in,	v. *Blunt*, IV.	14
—— Thesaurus Antiquitatum et Hist. Italiæ.	v. *Grævius*, I.	46
—— Rerum Italicar. Script. ad A.D. 1500.	v. *Muratorius*, I.	73
—— ad A.D. 1600.	v. *Tartinius*, I.	101
—— Museum Italicum, seu Coll. vet. Script.	v. *Mabillon*, III.	88
—— For the Literary History of Italy, *Vide* Literary History.		
—— L'Italia avanti il Dominio dei Romani.	v. *Micali*, III.	96
—— trad. en François.	v. *Raoul-Rochette*, III.	119
—— Annali d'Italia sino al 1749.	v. *Muratori*, IV.	88
—— Abrégé Chron. de l'Histoire d'Italie.	v. *Saint Marc*, III.	127
—— Istoria d'Italia antica e moderna.	v. *Bossi*, III.	14
—— Della Historia d'Italia, Libri 20.	v. *Guicciardini*, III.	60
—— Guicciardini's Hist. of, 1490-1532, trans.	v. *Goddard*, I.	45
—— Anecdotes Italiennes.	v. *Anecdotes*, III.	4
—— Delle Rivoluzioni d'Italia.	v. *Denina*, III.	39
—— Notices of remarkable Revolutions in,	v. *Esté*, II.	47
—— *Vide* also Conspiracies. Revolutions. &c.		
—— Histoire de la Liberté en Italie.	v. *Sismondi*, IV.	114
—— Hist. of the Reformation in, in 16th cent.	v. *M'Crie*, IV.	78
—— Histoire des Républiques Italiennes.	v. *Sismondi*, II.	134
—— Sismondi's Hist. abridged.	v. *Lardner's Cyc. No.* 27, IV.	139
—— Storia d'Italia, sino al 1789.	v. *Botta*, IV.	15
—— dal 1789 al 1814.	v. *Botta*, III.	14
—— History of, to the French Revolution.	v. *Percival*, III.	109
—— Campagne de Bonaparte en Italie, 1796.	v. *Bonaparte*, II.	14
—— transl.	v. *Bonaparte*, I.	14
—— History of, during the Reign of Bonaparte.	v. *Botta*, IV.	15
—— Mem. of Secret Societies in the So. of,	v. *Memoirs*, III.	94
—— Della Governi Liberi.	v. *Gioja*, IV.	49
Geography, Antiquities, Arts, &c. of Italy.		
—— For Antiquities, &c. of Italy. *Vide* also the former Division.		
—— Geography of Ancient Italy.	v. *Cramer*, IV.	30
—— Analyse Géographique de l'Italie.	v. *D'Anville*, IV.	33
—— Italia Antiqua.	v. *Cluverius*, III.	29
—— Antiquitates Italicæ Medii Ævi.	v. *Muratorius*, I.	73
—— Antichi Monumenti d'Italia.	v. *Micali*, III.	96
—— Engravings of the Antiquities of,	v. *Piranesi*, IV.	97
—— Greaves' Obs. on Antiquities, in 1639.	v. *Birch*, v. 2, II.	12
—— Roman Horologium found in, described.	v. *Gough*, III.	58
—— Observ. on Works of Art in,	v. *Barry's Works*, v. 2, II.	8
—— Lanzi's History of Painting in Italy.	v. *Roscoe*, IV.	107
—— *Vide* also Arts, (Fine.) Painting. &c.		
—— On the Painters of Italy, in German.	v. *Goethe*, b. 39, IV.	50

	Part	Page
Italy. For the Lives of the Painters of Italy, *Vide* Painters, (Lives of the.) and also their several Names.		
Travels, Descriptions, and State of Society in Italy.		
—— Voyage du Duc de Guise en Italie. v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	143
—— Brown's Travels in, in 1662. v. *Campbell*,	III.	22
—— Travels in, in 1693. v. *Ray*,	III.	119
—— Travels in, in 1701-3. v. *Addison's Works, v.* 2,	I.	3
—— Lettres sur l'Italie, 1757-58. v. *Boccage, t.* 3,	II.	13
—— Trav. in France and Italy, 1763. v. *Smollet's Works, v.* 8,	I.	96
—— Voyage en Italie, 1765-66. v. *Lalande*,	I.	60
—— Travels through part of, in 1767. v. *Forster*,	III.	52
—— Voyage en Italie, 1767. v. *Duclos, t.* 7,	II.	41
—— Letters from, in 1770-71. v. *Letters*,	III.	83
—— Tour in, 1786-87, in German. v. *Goethe, b.* 27-28,	IV.	50
—— Classical Tour through, v. *Eustace*,	II.	47
———— v. *Hoare*,	II.	65
—— Letters from, 1792-98. v. *Starke*,	II.	138
—— Travels in, in 1802. v. *Lemaistre*,	I.	62
—— Excursion in, in 1802-3. v. *Forsyth*,	II.	51
—— Recollections of, in 1803. v. *Chateaubriand*,	II.	26
—— Travels in, 1803-4. v. *Chateaubriand*,	IV.	24
———— in 1803-6. v. *MacGill*,	II.	83
———— in 1804-5. v. *Kotzebue*,	I.	59
—— Jour. through Spain and Italy, in 1805-6. v. *Semple*,	II.	132
—— Voyage en Italie, 1811. v. *Millin*,	IV.	85
—— Lettres écrites d'Italie en 1812-13. v. *Chateauvieux*,	III.	26
———— transl. v. *Rigby*,	II.	122
—— Travels in, in 1816-17. v. *Williams*,	II.	157
—— Tour in, in 1816-17. v. *Galiffe*,	III.	54
—— Observations on, in 1817. v. *Bell*,	IV.	11
—— Journey to Rome and Naples, in 1817. v. *Sass*,	II.	127
—— Letters from the North of, in 1817-18. v. *Rose*,	II.	124
—— Journey in, in 1817-18. v. *Cadell*,	II.	21
—— Journal of a Tour in, in 1818. v. *Matthews*,	III.	93
—— Tour through part of, in 1818. v. *Baillie*,	II.	6
—— Sketches of, in 1818. v. *Scott*,	III.	130
—— Classical Tour in, in 1818-19. v. *Laurent*,	III.	80
—— Resid. in the Mountains near Rome. v. *Graham*,	III.	58
Italy. Tour in, in 1819-21. v. *Colston*,	IV.	27
—— Travels in, 1819-21. v. *Holman*,	IV.	59
—— Mementos of a Tour in, in 1821-22. v. *Mementos*,	III.	94
—— Scenes and Impressions in, 1823. v. *Shearer*,	IV.	113
—— Lord Byron en Italie. v. *Salvo*,	III.	127
—— Recollections of a Visit to, v. *Hunt*,	IV.	61
—— Notes of a Journey through, 1824-25. v. *Hazlitt*,	IV.	56
—— Diary of an Ennuyée, in 1825. v. *Diary*,	IV.	35
—— Travels in, 1825. v. *Duppa*,	IV.	38
—— Tour in Italy and Sicily, 1826. v. *Simond*,	IV.	113
—— Sinclair's Tour in, in 1827. v. *Constable, v.* 46,	IV.	136
—— Travels in, in 1828-29. v. *Tobin*,	IV.	123
—— Italian Scenery from Drawings in 1817. v. *Batty*,	III.	8
—— Picturesque Tour in, in 1816-17. v. *Hakewell*,	III.	61
—— The Landscape Architecture of, v. *Meason*,	IV.	82
—— On the Revival of the Drama in, v. *Walker*,	II.	152
—— Literat. & Mann. in, 13th and 14th cent. v. *Historical*,	III.	67
—— (Literary History of), *Vide* Literary History.		
—— View of Society in, in 1773-78. v. *Moore*,	I.	73
—— Italy in 1820. v. *Morgan*,	III.	100
—— Italy and Italians in 19th Century. v. *Vieusseux*,	III.	152
—— Three Years' Resid. in, in 1822-25. v. *Italy*,	IV.	66
—— Hermit in; or Obs. on Manners and Cust. v. *Hermit*,	III.	66
—— The English in Italy. v. *English*,	IV.	42
—— Italy; a Poem. v. *Rogers*,	IV.	107
———— v. *Sotheby*,	IV.	116
—— On the Agriculture, &c. of, by Chateauvieux. v. *Rigby*,	II.	122
—— Lettres écrites d' Italie, en 1812-13. v. *Chateauvieux*,	III.	26
Itineraries. Itin. of the Continent in 16th cent. v. *Moryson*,	II.	94
———— Itinerarii in Legione Walt. Devereux. v. *Carve*,	III.	23
———— Comment. on Antoninus' Itin. in Brit. v. *Burton*,	III.	20
———— The Itinerary of Britain, 1538. v. *Leland*,	I.	61
———— *Itin. Septentr.* or Antiq. Journ. in Scot. v. *Gordon*,	I.	45
———— v. *Gordon*,	II.	56
———— *Itin. Curiosum*; or Antiq. Trav. in Brit. v. *Stukeley*,	II.	141
———— Antiq. Itin. of Britain, 1815. v. *Antiquarian*,	IV.	4
———— Itin. of England and Wales, 1826. v. *Paterson*,	IV.	95
———— Itin. of the Counties of Ireland. v. *Sleater*,	III.	133

J

	Part	Page
Jacobite Relics of Scotland. v. *Hogg*,	II.	65
———— v. *Hogg*,	III.	68
Jacobitism of the Highlanders. On the, v. *Remarks*,	III.	120
Jamaica. Annals of, v. *Bridges*,	IV.	16
———— Voyage to, and Nat. History of, 1707. v. *Sloane*,	II.	134
———— History of, to 1774. v. *Long*,	II.	82

	Part	Page
Jamaica. Description of, 1798.	v. *Beckford*, II.	9
——— Account of, 1808.	v. *Jamaica*, II.	69
——— Past and Present State of, 1823.	v. *Stewart*, III.	140
——— Tour through, in 1823.	v. *Williams*, III.	159
——— *Vide* also Colonies. Slave Trade. West Indies. &c.		
James I. of Scotland. History of,	v. *Drummond's Works*, I.	34
——— Memoirs relating to,	v. *Scotia Rediviva*, IV.	110
——— Chronicle of the Death of,	v. *Scotl. Misc. v.* 2, II.	131
——— Poetical Remains of,	v. *James*, I.	53
——— The King's Quair; a Poem, by Ja. I.	v. *Thomson*, IV.	122
James II. History of,	v. *Drummond's Works*, I.	34
James III. History of,	v. ——— I.	34
James IV. History of,	v. ——— I.	34
——— Epistolæ Jacobi Regis.	v. *Epistolæ*, I.	37
——— *Vide* also Flodden, (Battle of.)		
James V. History of,	v. *Drummond's Works*, I.	34
——— Life of,	v. *Miscellanea*, II.	92
——— Life and Death of,	v. *Scotland Misc. v.* 4, II.	131
——— Navigation of, round Scotland.	v. *Miscellanea*, II.	92
———	v. *Scotland Misc. v.* 3, II.	131
——— Epistolæ Jacobi Regis.	v. *Epistolæ*, I.	37
James VI. or I. of Britain. Genealogy of,	v. *Harry*, II.	61
——— Hist. of Scotl. dur. the Minority of,	v. *Johnston*, II.	70
———	v. *Scotia Rediviva*, IV.	110
——— *Lucta Jacobi*; or the deliveries of,	v. *Lucta*, III.	86
——— Secret Corresp. with Sir R. Cecil.	v. *Dalrymple*, I.	30
———	v. *Dalrymple*, II.	35
——— Entertainment to, in London, 1603.	v. *Dekker*, III.	38
———	v. *Johnson*, III.	75
——— Conference with the Bishops, 1603.	v. *Barlow*, II.	7
———	v. *Phenix, v.* 1, II.	104
——— Five Years of King James.	v. *Greville*, II.	58
——— Hist. of the First Fourteen Years of,	v. *England*, II.	46
——— History and Life of,	v. *History*, III.	67
———	v. *History*, IV.	58
———	v. *Laing*, I.	60
———	v. *Wilson*, II.	157
———	v. *Sanderson*, II.	127
———	v. *Harris*, II.	61
——— Annals of,	v. *Frankland*, II.	52
——— Memoirs of the Reign of,	v. *Osborn*, II.	99
——— Chambers' Life of,	v. *Constable's Miscell. v.* 55-56, IV.	136
——— Inq. into the Literary and Pol. Life of,	v. *Israeli(D')* II.	72
——— Secret History of,	v. *Secret*, II.	131
——— Mem. and Lett. rel. to the R. of,	v. *Dalrymple*, I.	29
——— Papers relating to the Marriage of,	v *Papers*, IV.	94
——— The Muses Welcome to,	v. *Adamson*, II.	1
——— The Court of,	v. *England*, II.	45
——— Memoirs of the Court of,	v. *Aikin*, III.	2
——— Secret History of the Court of,	v. *England*, II.	46
——— Progresses, Processions, &c. of,	v. *Nicholls*, II.	97
———	v. *Nicholls*, IV.	90

	Part	Page
James VI. Records rel. to the authority of,	v. *Scotland, v.* 2, II.	129
——— Scotl. Complaint on the death of,	v. *Prymerose*, III.	116
——— De Jacobi Regis virtutibus.	v. *Rosa*, II.	123
——— Illustrations of the History of,	v. *Lodge*, I.	63
——— *Nugæ Antiquæ*, or Papers in the Reign of,	v. *Park*, II.	101
——— *Vide* also State Papers.		
——— Mem. of the Peers of Engl. during,	v. *Memoirs*, III.	94
——— Essays of a Prentice in the Art of Poesie.	v. *Gillies*, II.	55
——— Basilicon Doron.	v. *Gretserus*, III.	60
James VII. or II. of Britain. Procl. of, at Newcastle.	v. *Stewart*, II.	140
——— History of the Coronation of, 1685.	v. *Sandford*, III.	128
——— History of the early part of the Reign of,	v. *Fox*, II.	51
——— Observations on Fox's History of,	v. *Rose*, II.	123
——— Vindication of Fox's History of,	v. *Heywood*, II.	64
——— Notes on Fox's History of,	v. *Parr's Works, v.* 4, IV.	94
——— Life of,	v. *Sanders*, I.	92
———	v. *Clarke*, II.	29
——— Extracts from the Life of,	v. *Macpherson*, I.	66
——— Memoirs of,	v. *Memoirs*, III.	94
——— Memoirs of the Reign of,	v. *Lonsdale*, III.	85
——— History of the Reign of,	v. *Quadriennium*, II.	117
——— Secret History of,	v. *Secret*, II.	131
——— Reflections on the Secret Hist. of,	v. *Blatant*, II.	13
——— The Rye House Plot, and Monmouth's Reb.	v. *Grey*, II.	58
——— Tableau Politique du R. de Ja. II.	v. *Tableau*, III.	143
——— Mémoires de Jacques II.	v. *Guizot Coll. des Mém.* IV.	141
——— Udienza della Castlemaine.	v. *Castlemaine*, IV.	22
——— Castlemaine's Emb. to Pope Inno. XI.	v. *Wright*, II.	159
——— Proceed. agt. the Bishops, dur. R. of,	v. *Gutch, v.* 1-2, I.	47
——— Sur Jacques II. et les Protestans.	v. *Bossuet, t.* 43, III.	14
——— Debate in Parl. on the Abdication of,	v. *Debate*, III.	37
——— On the Abdication of,	v. *State*, III.	139
——— *Vide* also Revolution, 1688.		
——— Lett. of the Emp. Leopold on Fall of,	v. *England*, II.	46
——— Funeral Oration on, Sept. 1702.	v. *Rouquette*, II.	124
——— Picture of, drawn to the life,	v. *Oates*, III.	105
——— Historical Tracts relating to,	v. *England*, II.	46
——— Original Letters of,	v. *Bromley*, I.	16
———	v. *Berkeley*, II.	10
——— *Vide* also State Papers.		
——— Thoughts on Piety, written by,	v. *Sanders*, I.	92
James (J. T. Bishop of Calcutta.) Memoirs of,	v. *James*, IV.	66
James (St.) *Vide* St. James. Epistles (Commentaries on the). &c.		
Jansenists. De l'Histoire du Jansénisme.	v. *Turgot, t.* 9, II.	147
——— Lettres sur les Jansénistes.	v. *Pascal, t.* 3, II.	102
——— Apologie pour les Jansénistes.	v. *Arnauld, t.* 16, *&c.* IV.	5
——— Ouvrages sur le Jansénisme.	v. *Fénélon, t.* 10-16, IV.	49
——— Dict. des Livres Jansénistes.	v. *Dictionnaire*, III.	40
Japan. Koempfer's History of,	v. *Scheuchzer*, I.	93
——— Anecdotes Japonoises.	v. *Anecdotes*, III.	4
——— Ambassades vers les Empereurs du Japon.	v. *Meurs*, III.	96
——— *Atlas Jappanensis*; or Emb. to Court of,	v. *Ogilby*, III.	105

	Part	Page
Japan. Recollections of; or a Description of,	v. *Golownin*, II.	56
—— Narrative of a Captivity in, in 1811-13.	v. ——— II.	56
Japhet; Remains of, or an Inq. into Europ. Lang.	v. *Parsons*, III.	108
Java. History of,	v. *Raffles*, II.	117
—— Memoir of the Conquest of,	v. *Thorn*, II.	144
—— *Vide* also Indian Archipelago.		
Jeannin (President). Les Négociations du,	v. *Petitot II Série*, IV.	143
Jebb (John, M. D.) Memoirs of,	v. *Jebb's Works*, v. 1, IV.	67
Jedburgh. Hist. and Antiq. of the Abbey of,	v. *Morton*, IV.	87
——— *Vide* also Kelso and Roxburghshire.		
Jefferson (Thomas, Pres. of U. States.) Mem. of,	v. *Jefferson*, IV.	67
Jeffrey (Francis.) Lett. to, on Duties of L. Ad.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 52, IV.	100
——— Letter to, on Phrenology.	v. *Combe*, IV.	27
Jeffreys. (Judge,) Memoirs of,	v. *Woolrych*, IV.	132
——— – Character of,	v. *North*, II.	98
——— *Vide* Ja. II. (Reign of.) Monmouth's Rebellion.		&c.
Jenkins. (Sir Leoline,) Life of,	v. *Wynne*, II.	159
——— Character of,	v. *North*, II.	98
Jenner. (Edward), M.D.) Life and Corresp. of,	v. *Baron*, IV.	9
Jenyns. (Soame,) Life of,	v. *Jenyns' Works*, v. 1, II.	69
Jeremiah. (Prophecies of,) *Vide* Prophecies, (Commentaries on the.)		
Jersey. (Isle of,) Account of the, 1694.	v. *Falle*, II.	48
—— Short Account of the Island of,	v. *Dicey*, III.	40
—— Collections for a History of,	v. *Warner*, III.	155
Jersey. (New), *Vide* America. and United States.		
Jerusalem. *Vide* also Holy Land. Palestine. Syria. &c.		
——— Travels to, in the 14th century.	v. *Maundeville*, II.	88
——— Journey to, in 1697.	v. *Maundrell*, II.	88
——— Travels to, and Descr. of, in 1817.	v. *Richardson*, III.	122
——— Assizes et Bons Usages du royaume.	v. *Thaumassière*, II.	143
——— Services of the Temple at,	v. *Lightfoot*, v. 9, IV.	75
——— On the Fall of,	v. *Lightfoot's Works*, v. 3, IV.	75
——— The Fall of, a Poem.	v. *Milman*, II.	91
——— The Siege of, a Poem.	v. *Peers*, III.	109
Jerusalem Delivered. La Gerusalemme Liberata.	v. *Tasso*, I.	101
———	v. *Tasso*, III.	143
———	v. *Parnaso Italiano*, t. 28-29, II.	101
——— Translation of,	v. *Fairfax*, II.	48
——— ———	v. *Hoole*, II.	66
———	v. *Wiffen*, III.	158
Jerusalem (New) *Vide* New Jerusalem. Religious Sects. Swedenborg.		&c.
Jesuits. *Vide* also Loyola, (Ignatius). Orders, (Religious.) &c.		
——— View of the History of the,	v. *Pascal*, II.	102
——— Hist. of the, and reply to Dallas's def. of,	v. *Jesuits*, II.	70
——— Secret Instructions of the,	v. *Walthoe*, III.	155
——— Histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus.	v. *Histoire*, III.	67
——— Mém. sur le Comp. des Jésuites.	v. *D'Agueseau*, t. 12, III.	35
——— Les Constitutions des Jésuites.	v. *Constitutions*, III.	31
——— De l'Institution, &c. des Jésuites.	v. *Pasquier*, t. 1, II.	102
——— Controversie avec les Jésuites.	v. *Arnauld*, t. 16, &c. IV.	5
——— Lettres aux Jésuites.	v. *Pascal*, t. 1, II.	102
——— The Provincial Letters, translated.	v. *Pascal*, II.	102
Jesuits. Sur la Destruc. des Jésuites.	v. *D'Alembert Œuv.* t. 2, IV.	32
——— Answer to Tyrie, a Jesuit.	v. *Knox*, IV.	71
——— Papers betw. J. Menzies & F. Dempster.	v. *Menzies*, III.	95
——— Conversion of Tho. Abernethy, a Jesuit.	v. *Abjuration*, IV.	1
——— Recep. of Abernethy into the Ch. of Scotl.	v. *Ramsay*, IV.	104
——— Travels of the Jesuits in the East, 1700-9.	v. *Lockman*, II.	82
——— Voyages de Siam, des Pères Jésuites.	v. *Siam*, II.	133
——— Account of the Jesuits of Paraguay.	v. *Frezier*, II.	52
——— Acc. of the Establish. of, in Paraguay.	v. *Charlevoix*, I.	23
Jeux d'Esprits. *Vide* Anecdotes. Facetiæ. &c.		
Jewel (Bish.) Joannis Juelli, Episcopi, Vita.	v. *Humfredus*, III.	71
Jewish and Christian Revelations. Disc. on the,	v. *Wellwood*, III.	157
———	v. *Cave*, I.	21
Jewish, Sacred, and Heathen Literature connected.	v. *Gray*, IV.	51
——— *Vide* also History (Sacred).		
Jewish Disabilities. Question as to holding of Lands.	v. *Webb*, III.	156
——— Demurrer to the Jews Remitter.	v. *Prynne*, III.	117
——— Jews Vindic. from Reproach.	v. *Phenix*, v. 2, II.	104
Jewish Spy. (The)	v. *D'Argens*, III.	36
Jewitt (John R.) Captivity of, at Nootka Sound.	v. *Jewitt*, IV.	67
Jews. (History of the), *Vide* also History (Sacred). &c.		
—— History of the Church under the Old Test.	v. *Millar*, III.	96
—— Milman's History of the,	v. *Family Lib. Nos.* 5, 6, 9, IV.	137
—— De Bellico Judaico.	v. *Josephus*, t. 2, I.	55
—— Josephus' History of the, translated.	v. *Whiston*, I.	111
—— Jahn's Hist. of the Hebrew Commonwealth.	v. *Stowe*, IV.	118
—— Abrégé Chronolog. de l'Histoire des Juifs.	v. *Charbuy*, III.	26
—— Sur l'Origine et l'Histoire des Hébreux.	v. *Fourmont*, III.	53
—— Antiquities of the,	v. *Lightfoot's Works*, v. 9-10, IV.	75
—— Antiquities and Customs of the,	v. *Brown*, IV.	17
—— Civil and Ecclesiastical Rites of the,	v. *Godwyn*, III.	56
—— Antiquitates Judaicæ.	v. *Josephus*, t. 1, I.	55
—— Thesaurus Antiquitatum Sacrarum.	v. *Ugolini*, I.	106
—— Totius Hebræorum Juris Systema.	v. *Mischna*, I.	72
—— Œdipus Ægyptiacus.	v. *Kircher*, II.	74
—— Antiquitatis Judaicæ Dissertatio.	v. *Seldenus*, t. 1-2, I.	94
—— On the Religious Rites of the,	v. *Lightfoot*, v. 9, IV.	75
—— Sur les Sectes des Juifs.	v. *Voltaire*, t. 35, I.	106
—— *Vide* also Judaism. Religious Sects. &c.		
Jeynes and Boodhists. Doctrines of the,	v. *Francklin*, IV.	46
Joan of Arc. Memoirs of, and her Times.	v. *Memoirs*, III.	95
——— Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc.	v. *Charmettes*, III.	26
——— La Vie de Jeanne d'Arc.	v. *Jollois*, III.	74
——— Mém. sur la Pucelle d'Orléans.	v. *Petitot I Série*, IV.	142
——— Chron. de la Pucelle d'Orléans.	v. *Coll. des Chron.* IV.	142
——— Oracle de la Pucelle d'Orléans.	v. *Oracle*, II.	99
——— La Pucelle d'Orléans, Poëme.	v. *Voltaire*, t. 11, I.	106
——— Joan of Arc; a Drama, in German.	v. *Schiller*, IV.	110
——— Joannæ d'Arc Historia.	v. *Hordal*, II.	66
Joanna of Naples. Memoirs of,	v. *Jameson*, IV.	66
Joanna of Sicily, Queen of Naples. Life of,	v. *Historical*, III.	67
———	v. *Jameson*, IV.	66

	Part	Page
Job (Book of). Paraphrasis in Jobum Poetica. v. *Hogæus*,	III.	68
——— *Vide* also Bible, (Commentaries on the).		
Jock of Bread. Humb. Petition of, to Scots Parlia. v. *Jock*,	III.	74
John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. Memoirs of, v. *Godwin*,	II.	56
——— *Vide* also York and Lancaster.		
John III. of Poland. Memoirs of, v. *Tyler*,	II.	148
John (St.) *Vide* St. John. Epistles. Gospels. Revelation (Book of).		
Johnson (Samuel, LL.D.) Life and Corresp. of, v. *Boswell*,	I.	14
——— Life and Correspondence of, v. *Boswell*,	II.	14
——— Remarks on Boswell's Life of, v. *Whyte*,	IV.	131
——— Boswell's Life of, with Notes. v. *Croker*,	IV.	30
——— On the Life and Genius of, v. *Johnson, v.* 1,	I.	55
——— v. *Towers' Tracts, v.*3,	II.	145
——— Review of the Works of, v. *Critical*,	IV.	30
——— Lett. to, on his Political Works. v. *Towers, v.*1,	II.	145
——— On the Style and Composit. of, v. *Lexiphanes*,	II.	80
——— Literary Deformities of, v. *Deformities*,	IV.	34
——— Rem. on Johnson's Lives of Poets. v. *Remarks*,	III.	120
——— On Johnson's Life of Milton. v. *Remarks*,	III.	120
——— Remarks on Johnson's Tour. v. *M'Nicol*,	II.	84
——— v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
Johnston (Arthur). Epigrams of, translated. v. *Burghs*,	I.	17
Johnston of that Ilk. Account of the Family of, v. *Johnston*,	IV.	67
Joint Stock Companies. Letter on, 1824. v. *Edinburgh, v.*2,	IV.	39
——— Letters on, 1825. v. *Pol. Pam. v.*38,	III.	113
——— Laws affecting, 1825. v. *George*,	III.	55
——— 1826. v. *Blayney*,	IV.	14
——— *Vide* also Darien, Mississippi, and South Sea Schemes.		
Joinville (John, Lord of). Memoirs of, transl. v. *Johnes*,	II.	70
Jokeby; a Burlesque on Rokeby. v. *Poems, v.* 18,	II.	108
Joli (Guy.) Mémoires de, v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	144
——— Translation of the Memoirs of, v. *Taylor*,	II.	143
Jones (Inigo). Memoirs of, v. *Jones*,	I.	55
——— Architectural Designs of, v. *Kent*,	I.	58
——— Remarks of, on Palladio's Architecture. v. *Leoni*,	I.	62
Jones (Sir William). Life of, v. *Teignmouth*,	I.	101
Jones's Persian Grammar. On Prof. Lee's Vind. v. *Remarks*,	IV.	105
Jones (Paul). *Vide* Paul Jones.		
Jonson (Ben) Letter to William Gifford on, v. *Gilchrist*,	II.	54
Jordan (Mrs. Dorothea). Life of, v. *Boaden*,	IV.	14
Jortin (John, D.D.) Mem. of Life and Writ. of, v. *Disney*,	III.	41
Joseph II. of Germany. Mémoires de Joseph II. v. *Rioust*,	IV.	106
Josephine (Empress). Memoirs of the, v. *Memoirs*,	IV.	83
——— v. *Constable's Misc. v.* 72,	IV.	136
——— Mém. de l'Impératrice. v. *Le Normand*,	III.	82
Joshua. The Book of, transl. into Turkish. v. *Pentateuch*,	IV.	96
——— *Vide* also Bible (Commentaries on the).		
Joshua Redivivus; or Rutherford's Letters. v. *Rutherford*,	III.	126
Jouarre. Pièces concernant l'Abbaye de, v. *Bossuet, t.* 7,	III.	14
Journals. Journ. of Agriculture from 1829. v. *Quarterly*,	IV.	103
——— Classical Journal from 1810. v. *Classical*,	III.	165
——— Journal of Education from 1831. v. *Quarterly*,	IV.	103
Journals. Geogr. Society's Jour. from 1832. v. *Geographical*,	IV.	48
Journals (Law). Scot. Law Chronicle from 1829. v. *Law*,	IV.	72
——— The Scottish Jurist, from 1829. v. *Scottish*,	IV.	111
——— Edinb. Law Journal, fr. 1832. v. *Edinburgh*,	IV.	40
——— Lond. Law Advertiser, from 1823. v. *Law*,	IV.	72
——— The English Law Jour. from 1823. v. *Law*,	IV.	72
——— The Jurist, from 1827. v. *Jurist*,	IV.	68
——— Lond. Law Magazine, from 1829. v. *Law*,	IV.	72
——— Journal du Palais. v. *Blondeau*,	II.	13
——— Jour. des Audiences du Parl. v. *Dufresne*,	II.	41
Journals (Literary). *Vide* also Magazines. Reviews. Societies. &c.		
——— The Weekly Mirror, 1780. v. *Weekly*,	IV.	130
——— Lond. Literary Journal, 1803-5. v. *Magazines*,	I.	67
——— The Literary Gazette, from 1817. v. *Literary*,	II.	81
——— The Athenæum, from 1828. v. *Athenæum*,	IV.	6
——— Edin. Lit. Gaz. from 1829. v. *Edinburgh*,	IV.	41
——— Bibli. Univ. et Hist. 1686-93. v. *Bibliothèque*,	I.	12
——— Bibliothèque Choisie, 1703-13. v. ———	I.	12
——— Bibli. Ancien. et Mod. 1714-27. v. ———	I.	12
——— Biblioth. Angloise, 1717-27. v. ———	III.	11
——— Les Cinque Années Litt. 1748-52. v. *Clement*,	II.	29
——— Histoire Littéraire de la France. v. *Histoire*,	I.	50
——— Histoire Critique des Journaux. v. *Histoire*,	II.	65
——— Acta Eruditorum Lipsiæ, 1682-1775. v. *Acta*,	I.	2
——— Repertorium Comm. Soc. Literar. v. *Reuss*,	II.	121
——— Acta Literaria Sueciæ, 1720-37. v. *Acta*,	I.	2
Journals (Scientific). *Vide* also Academies. Institute of France. Magazines (Philosophical). Societies. &c.		
——— Journal of Science and the Arts. v. *Journal*,	II.	71
——— Edin. Philo. Jour. from 1819. v. *Edinburgh*,	II.	43
——— Edin. Jour. of Science, fr. 1824. v. *Brewster*,	III.	16
——— Journal des Savans, depuis 1818. v. *Journal*,	II.	71
——— Bulletin Universel, 1824-31. v. *Férussac*,	III.	50
Juba, (Young) or Hist. of the Young Chevalier. v. *Rebellion*,	I.	88
Judaism. View of, v. *Adam*,	II.	1
——— The Genius of, v. *Judaism*,	IV.	68
——— Théorie du Judaïsme. v. *Chiarini*,	IV.	25
——— *Vide* also Jews, (History and Religion of the).		
Jude (St.) *Vide* St. Jude, Epistles (Commentary on the). &c.		
Judges. What Manner of Persons ought to be, 1646. v. *Cooke*,	III.	31
——— Sketches of Eminent Eng. Judges, &c. 1826. v. *Bar*,	IV.	8
——— Hist. Acc. of the Judges of the C. of Session. v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	29
——— v. *Brunton*,	IV.	18
Judgments and Executions. The Law of, v. *Bingham*,	II.	11
——— Engl. Cases rel. to, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 11,	III.	110
Judicatories (Scottish). Settling of the, 1659. v. *Pitilloch*,	IV.	98
——— ——— Prior to the C. of Ses. v. *Spotiswood*,	I.	97
——— Tracts on the, from 1718. v. *Scottish*,	III.	130
Judicature (Scotch) Bill, Tracts on the, 1807. v. *Scottish*,	III.	131
——— Remarks on the, 1808. v. *Leslie*,	IV.	74
——— Judicature Act, and Act of Sed. 1828. v. *Acts*,	IV.	2
——— Remarks on the Judicature Bill. v. *Goldart*,	IV.	48

	Part	Page
Judicature (Scotch) Bill. Analysis of the, v. *Halkerston*,	IV.	53
——— *Vide* also Court of Sess. Forms of Process. Law Reform. &c.		
Jugemens des Savans sur les Ouvr. des Auteurs. v. *Baillet*,	II.	6
——— Anti-Baillet, ou Critique sur le, v. *Ménage*,	II.	90
Julian (The Emperor). Two Orations of, transl. v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
Jumna. Journal of a Tour to the Source of the, v. *Fraser*,	III.	53
——— Picturesque Tour along the River, v. *Forrest*,	III.	52
Junius. The Letters of, v. *Junius*,	I.	56
——— Letters of, with a Preliminary Essay. v. *Woodfall*,	II.	158
——— Discovery of the Author of the Letters of, v. *Junius*,	II.	72
——— Identity of, with a distinguished Liv.Char. v. ———	II.	72
——— Supplement to Junius Identified. v. ———	II.	72
——— Sir P. Francis disproved as Author of, v. *Barker*,	IV.	9
——— Mem. of Glover, and Inq. conc. the Lett. v. *Memoirs*,	II.	90
——— Lett. prov. a late Prime Minis. the Author. v. *Junius*,	II.	72
——— Claims of Chas. Lloyd to the Authorsh. of, v. *Barker*,	IV.	9
——— Hugh Boyd the Author of, v. *Boyd's Works, v.* 1,	III.	15
——— Dr. Parr's Opinions on the Author of, v. *Parr, v.* 8,	IV.	94
——— Inq. prov. Ld. Sackville the Author. v. *Coventry*,	III.	33
Junot (Madame, Duchess of Abrantes). Memoirs of, v. *Junot*,	IV.	68
Jurieu (Pierre). Sur les Lettres de, v. *Bossuet, t.* 21-22,	III.	14
Jurin (Jas. M.D.) Rem. on his Essay on Vision. v. *Robins*,	IV.	107
——— Confutation of his Reply to the above. v. ———	IV.	107
Jurisdictions (Heritable), *Vide* Heritable Jurisdictions.		
Jurisprudence. Elements of, v. *Jurisprudence*,	II.	72
——— Remarks on Jurisprud. Morals, &c. v. *Parr, v.* 3,	IV.	94
——— Treatise on Universal Jurisprudence. v. *Thomas*,	IV.	121
——— The Province of, determined, 1822. v. *Austin*,	IV.	7
——— *Vide* also Law (Treatises on Universal.)		
Jurisprudence (French), *Vide* Law of France.		
Jurisprudence (Medical), *Vide* Forensic, and Medical Jurisprudence.		
Jurist (The), or Journal of Jurisprudence, &c. v. *Jurist*,	IV.	68
——— The Scottish Jurist; or Rep. of Law Cases. v. *Scottish*,	IV.	111
Jury Trial. English Cases relating to, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 11,	III.	110
——— Antiquity, Use, and Duty of Juries. v. *Liberty*,	II.	80
——— Inq. into certain Powers of Juries. v. *Worthington*.	III.	163
——— Charges to Grand Juries. v. *Hardinge's Works, v.* 1,	II.	60
——— Charges to Gr. Juries in Isle of Ely. v. *Christian*,	III.	27
——— Powers and Duties of Grand Juries. v. *Somers*,	III.	137
——— Rights of Jur. in Trials for Libel. v. *Tower's Tracts*,	II.	145
——— Rights of Juries defended, 1792. v. *Stanhope*,	IV.	117
——— Art of Packing, as applied to Juries. v. *Bentham*,	III.	11
——— Laws and Practice of Juries, 1826. v. *Kennedy*,	IV.	69
Jury Trial in Scotland. Considerat. on, 1789. v. *Swinton*,	III.	142
——— Tracts on the Introduc. of, 1806-19. v. *Scottish*,	III.	131
——— Collection of Tracts upon, 1812-19. v. *Jury*,	II.	72
——— Form of Proc. of the Jury Court, 1815-18. v. *Ivory*,	II.	72
——— 1817. v. *Russell*,	II.	125
——— Reports of Cases in the Jury Court. v. *Murray*,	II.	95
——— Lett. to Ld. Eldon on the Jury C. v. *Meadowbank*,	IV.	82
——— On unit. Jury Trial with C. of Sess. 1831. v. *Irvine*,	IV.	65
——— Jury Trial improved, by exten. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 51,	IV.	100
——— Duties of Juries in Criminal Trials, 1833. v. *Steele*,	IV.	117
Jury Trial. Case where a Minor sat on a Jury. v. *Trials*,	III.	149
Jury Trial among the Northern Nations. v. *Repp*,	IV.	106
Jus Parliamentarium. The Anc. power of Parl. asserted. v. *Petty*,	I.	81
Jus Populi Vindicatum; or Rights of the People. v. *Stewart*,	III.	140
Jus Regium; or the King's Right to grant Forfeitures. v. *Jus*,	IV.	68
Justice. The High Court of, 1648. v. *Caulfield*,	III.	25
——— 1654. v. *Proceedings*,	III.	116
——— Execution of Justice in England, 1583. v. *Execution*,	IV.	43
——— Answ. to Execu. of Justice in England. v. *Allen*,	III.	3
——— Thoughts on Executive Justice, 1785. v. *Thoughts*,	III.	146
——— Remarks on the above. v. *Justice*,	II.	72
——— Justice and Codification Petitions. v. *Bentham*,	IV.	12
Justice (Divine.) *Vide* Divine Justice. and God, (Attributes of.)		
Justice of Peace in England. The Office of, v. *Burn*,	I.	17
——— Cases rel. to Office of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 11,	III.	110
Justice of Peace in Scotland. The Office of, 1787. v. *Boyd*,	I.	15
——— 1806. v. *Hutcheson*,	I.	52
——— 1815. v. ———	II.	68
——— 1815. v. *Tait*,	II.	142
——— 1828. v. ———	IV.	120
Justiciary Court. Form of Process of the, 1752. v. *Louthian*,	I.	64
——— Proc. of H. Court of, 1661-1730. v. *Justiciary*,	II.	72
——— Trials in the H. Court of, 1807-10. v. *Buchanan*,	II.	19
——— 1821-32. v. *Shaw*,	IV.	112
——— 1826-29. v. *Syme*,	IV.	120
——— *Vide* also Criminal Trials. and Trials, (Collection of).		
——— Right of Appeal from the, 1792. v. *Martin*,	IV.	82
——— Duties of Jur. in Crim. Trials, 1833. v. *Steele*,	IV.	117
Justification. On the Doctrine of, v. *Waterland, v.* 9,	III.	156
——— v. *Owen's Works, v.* 11,	IV.	93
——— Treatise on Justification. v. *Witherspoon*,	III.	160
——— Doctrinæ S. Jacobi de Justific. v. *Bull, v.* 3-4,	IV.	18
Justin Martyr on the Christian Religion, transl. v. *Reeves*,	III.	119
——— *Vide* also Fathers of the Church. Christians, (Early). &c.		
Justinian. Pandectæ Justinian. Digest. v. *Pandects*,	II.	100
——— The Institutions of, translated. v. *Harris*,	II.	61
——— Lecture on the Institutes of, v. *Wilde*,	III.	159
——— Les Institutes de Justinien. v. *Ferrière*,	II.	49
——— *Vide* also Civil Law.		
Justinus. Justini Opera. v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 61-63,	II.	37
——— v. *Justinus*,	I.	57
Juvenal. Juv. et Persii Opera. v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 18-21,	II.	37
——— Juvenalis Satyræ. v. *Juvenalis*,	I.	57
——— Juvenalis et Persii Satyræ. v. ———	II.	72
——— v. ———	III.	76
——— Translation of Juvenal and Persius. v. *Madan*,	II.	85
——— v. *Dryden, v.* 13,	II.	41
——— Dryden's Translation of, v. *Brit. Poets, v.* 12,	IV.	16
——— The Satires of Juvenal, translated. v. *Gifford*,	II.	54
——— v. *Juvenal*,	III.	76
——— v. *Stapylton*,	III.	139
——— Satires du Juvenal, traduites. v. *Dusaulx*,	IV.	38
——— Satire di Giuvenale in versi. v. *Caro, t.* 19,	IV.	21

K

KEN

	Part	Page
Kaleidoscope. Treatise on the,	v. *Brewster*, II.	16
Kalendar. *Vide* Calendar and Roman Calendar.		
Kalmucks. Voy. de Bergmann, chez les Kalmuks.	v. *Moris*, III.	100
——— *Vide* also Tartary.		
Kames (Henry Home, Lord). Life of,	v. *Smellie*, I.	96
——— Memoirs of the Life and Writings of,	v. *Tytler*, II.	148
——— Compl. to Edin. Presby. on his Essays.	v. *Anderson*, IV.	3
——— Object. agt. his Essays examined.	v. *Kames*, IV.	69
———	v. *Home*, IV.	59
——— Moral and Religious Sentiments of,	v. *Analysis*, IV.	3
——— Obs. on the Pamph. entitled "Analysis."	v. *Blair*, IV.	13
Kamtschatka. History of,	v. *Grieve*, III.	60
——— Memoirs of an Exile in,	v. *Benyowski*, I.	11
——— Voyage au Kamtschatka, 1787-88.	v. *Lesseps*, II.	79
——— *Vide* also Siberia.		
Kant (Emanuel). Life of,	v. *Wirgman*, IV.	132
——— The Kantean Philosophy.	v. *Wirgman*, IV.	132
——— Elements of the Kantean Philosophy.	v. *Willich*, III.	159
——— On the Kantean Phil. in Germ.	v. *Schiller*, b. 16-17, IV.	110
Karamania; or South Coast of Asia Minor.	v. *Beaufort*, II.	9
Keith (Right Rev. Robert). Life of,	v. *Russell*, III.	126
——— Acc. of the Family of the Earls Marischal.	v. *Buchan*, II.	18
Kelly (Dr.) and Card. Fontana. Circular Lett. of,	v. *Graham*, III.	58
Kelly (Michael). Reminiscences of,	v. *Kelly*, III.	77
Kelp and Peat. Dissertations on,	v. *Jameson*, II.	69
Kelso. Description of the Town of,	v. *Mason*, IV.	82
——— Topographical and Historical Account of,	v. *Haig*, III.	61
——— History and Antiquities of the Abbey of,	v. *Morton*, IV.	87
——— *Vide* also Roxburghshire.		
Kemble (John Philip). Life of,	v. *Boaden*, III.	13
Kempis (Thomas à). De Imitatione Christi.	v. *Kempis*, II.	73
———	v. ——— IV.	69
——— transl.	v. ——— III.	77
———	v. *Dibdin*, IV.	35
Ken. (Thomas, D.D.) The Life of,	v. *Bowles*, IV.	15
Kenilworth Castle, Priory, and Church, illustra.	v. *Kenilworth*, III.	77
——— *Vide* also Warwickshire.		
Kennedy. (Family of,) Historical Acc. of the,	v. *Pitcairn*, IV.	97
Kennet. (White, Bp. of Peterbor.) Life and Lett. of,	v. *Kennet*, II.	73
Kensington. Hist. of the Royal Palace at,	v. *Pyne*, III.	117
Kent. Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of the County of,	v. *Hurris*, IV.	55
———	v. *Hasted*, I.	49

KIN

	Part	Page
Kent. Hist. and Top. Acc. of the Co. of,	v. *Lysons (Daniel)* III.	87
———	v. *Brayley, v. 7 and 8*, II.	16
——— Views on the River Medway.	v. *Ireland*, III.	75
——— Hist. and Antiq. of Faversham in Kent.	v. *Lewis*, III.	83
——— of the Isle of Thanet.	v. *Lewis*, III.	83
——— Roman Ports and Forts in,	v. *Somner*, II.	136
——— Antiquitates Rutupinæ.	v. *Battely*, II.	
——— *Vide* also Antiquities. (British.)		
——— Rural Economy of the County of,	v. *Marshall*, I.	69
——— View of the Agriculture of the County of,	v. *Boys*, I.	15
———	v. *Young's Farmer's Tour*, I,	113
——— Review of Agricul. Report of the Co. of,	v. *Marshall*, II.	87
Kent East Indiaman. Loss of the, by fire, 1825.	v. *Kent*, III.	77
Ker. (John, of Kersland) Mem. of his Secret Transac.	v. *Ker*, II.	73
Kerry. Anc. and Present State of the County of,	v. *Smith*, II.	135
——— Agricultural Report of the County of,	v. *Radcliff*, IV.	103
Kettus. De furoribus Norfolciensium, Ketto Duce.	v. *Nevyll*, III.	103
Khorasan. Narrative of a Journey in, in 1821-22.	v. *Fraser*, III.	53
——— *Vide* also Persia.		
Kiddington in Oxfordshire. Hist. and Antiq. of,	v. *Warton*, III.	156
Kilbirnie. (Family of) Genealogical Acc. of the,	v. *Crawfurd*, IV.	30
Kilbride. (East) History of,	v. *Ure*, I.	106
Kilda. (St.) *Vide* St. Kilda. Hebrides. Western Isles. &c.		
Kildare. Statistical Survey of the County of,	v. *Rawson*, IV.	104
Kilkenny. Statistical Report of the County of,	v. *Tighe*, IV.	123
——— Survey of Tullaroan, or Grace's Parish.	v. *Grace*, III.	58
Killalla. Narr. of Events at Killalla in 1798.	v. *Narrative*, IV.	89
Killarney. Illustrations of the Scenery of,	v. *Weld*, III.	157
——— Guide to the Lakes of,	v. *Wright*, IV.	133
Killing no Murder.	v. *Allen*, II.	3
Kilmarnock. (Earl of) Foster's Acc. of behav. of,	v. *Rebellion*, II.	118
——— Cond. du Comte de Kilmarnock.	v. *Lovat*, III.	86
——— *Vide* also Rebellion, 1745.		
Kincardineshire. Hist. and Top. Acc. of,	v. *Forsyth (Rob.) v. 4*, II.	51
——— View of the Agriculture of,	v. *Robertson*, II.	122
——— Kincardineshire Traditions.	v. *Grant*, IV.	51
King. Idea of a Patriot King.	v. *Bolingbroke's Works, v. 3*, I.	14
——— *Vide* also Constitution. Government. Legislation. Monarchy. Supremacy. Succession. &c.		
Kings of England. Portraits of the, *Vide* Portraits, (Collection of.)		
——— Genealogical Acc. of the,	v. *Sandford*, II.	127
——— Chronicle of the, to Will. III.	v. *Heath*, III.	65

	Part	Page
Kings of England. Arms of the Kings and Nobles. v. *Brooke*,	II.	17
——— *Vide* also Arms. Heraldry. &c.		
Kings and Nobles of Scotland. (Portraits of the), *Vide* Portraits.		
King's Bench. (Court of), Hales' Disc. on the, v. *Hargrave*,	II.	61
——— History and Practice of the, 1763. v. *Gilbert*,	I.	44
——— Practice of the, 1798. v. *Sellon*,	II.	132
——— 1819. v. *Bugby*,	II.	19
——— Forms of Proceedings in the, 1820. v. *Impey*,	III.	73
——— Practice of the, 1821. v. *Tidd*,	III.	147
——— Jurisdic. and Prac. of the, 1823. v. *Impey*,	III.	73
——— Prac. of the, in Civil Actions, 1825. v. *Lee*,	III.	81
——— Quest. on the Prac. of the, 1825. v. *Impey*,	III.	73
——— Table of Costs in the, 1823. v. *Palmer*,	III.	107
——— *Vide* also Costs, (Tables of).		
——— Placitæ. Abbr. Ric. I.–Edw. II. v. *Placitorum*,	III.	112
——— Rep. of Cases in the, 1551-1579. v. *Plowden*,	I.	82
——— 1572-1616. v. *Coke*,	I.	24
——— 1582-1641. v. *Croke*,	I.	28
——— 1669-1701. v. *Leach*,	I.	60
——— 1688-1710. v. *Report*,	I.	88
——— 1689-1711. v. *Salkeld*,	I.	92
——— 1692-1733. v. *Raymond*,	I.	87
——— 1695-1734. v. *Williams*,	I.	111
——— 1712-1713. v. *Gilbert*,	I.	44
——— 1715-1748. v. *Strange*,	I.	99
——— Crown Law Cases, 1730-1800. v. *Leach*,	I.	60
——— Rep. of Cases in the, 1742-1774. v. *Wilson*,	I.	111
——— 1746-1779. v. *Blackstone*,	I.	13
——— 1753-1759. v. *Kenyon*,	III.	77
——— 1756-1761. v. *Burrows*,	I.	18
——— Ld. Mansfield's Dec. 1756-1788. v. *Evans*,	III.	48
——— Opin. on some Cases, 1757-1767. v. *Wilmot*,	II.	157
——— Rep. of Cases in the, 1774-1778. v. *Cowper*,	I.	27
——— 1778-1781. v. *Douglas*,	I.	33
——— 1785-1800. v. *Durnford*,	I.	35
——— 1793-1796. v. *Espinasse*,	I.	37
——— 1800-1801. v. *East*,	I.	35
——— 1807-1816. v. *Campbell*,	II.	22
——— from 1813. v. *Maule*,	II.	88
——— from 1814. v. *Starkie*,	II.	138
——— from 1817. v. *Barnewall*,	II.	7
——— Cases rel. to Pract. of, from 1819. v. *Chitty*,	II.	26
——— Cases of Smuggling decided 1821. v. *Digest*,	III.	40
——— Rep. of Cases in the, from 1822. v. *Dowling*,	III.	42
——— from 1823. v. *Carrington*,	III.	23
——— from 1823. v. *Law Journ.*	IV.	72
——— from 1823. v. *Ryan*,	IV.	108
——— from 1826. v. *Moody*,	IV.	86
——— from 1830. v. *Barnewall*,	IV.	9
——— Digest of Cases in, fr. 1756-1829. v. *Harrison*,	IV.	55
——— Index to Rep. Cases, 1760-1819. v. *Hammond*,	II.	60
——— Index to Rep. Cases, 1819-23. v. *Moore*,	III.	99
King's County. View of the Agriculture of, v. *Coote*,	IV.	26
King's Evil. On the Disease and Healing of the, v. *Browne*,	III.	18
King's Library. Catalogue of the MSS. in the, v. *Casley*,	II.	23
King's Lynn in Norfolk. *Vide* Lynn.		
King's Printers. Ans. to, in the Case of the Bible Soc. v. *Lee*,	IV.	73
——— Inventories of work, by the, 1642. v. *Inventory*,	II.	70
King's Quair. (The) A Poem by James I. v. *James I.*	I.	53
——— v. *Thomson*,	IV.	122
King's Theatre. Seven Years of the, v. *Ebers*,	IV.	39
Kingston-upon-Hull, *Vide* Hull and Yorkshire.		
Kinloch. (Sir A. Gordon) Trial of, for Murder. v. *Trials*,	IV.	124
Kinnaird. Jacobus, Baro de Kinnaird. *Vide* Balfour, Family of.		
——— (Lord.) Lett. on his dismiss. fr. France. v. *Kinnaird*,	II.	74
Kinnoul. Statistical Acc. of the Parish of, 1796. v. *Statistical*,	II.	138
Kinross-shire. History of, v. *Sibbald*,	I.	95
——— Hist. and Topog. Acc. of, v. *Forsyth (Rob.)* v. 4,	II.	51
——— Nat. Hist. of Loch Leven. v. *Walker's Nat. Hist.*	II.	152
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Graham*,	II.	57
Kirk-Burial, *Vide* Burial.		
Kirkcudbright, *Vide* Galloway.		
Kit-Cat Club. Portraits of the, v. *Faber*,	III.	49
——— Memoirs and Portraits of the, v. *Memoirs*,	III.	94
Knighthood. Catalogue of Books on, 1822. v. *Moule*,	III.	101
——— The Theatre and Orders of, 1632. v. *Favine*,	III.	50
——— History of, v. *Mills*,	III.	97
——— Hist. of Relig. and Military Orders. v. *Clark*,	III.	28
——— Histoire des Ordres Militaires. v. *Histoire*,	III.	67
——— On Knighthood and Combats. v. *Segar*,	II.	131
——— *Vide* also Chivalry. Honour. Orders. Ranks. &c.		
Knights of the Bath. Garter. &c. *Vide* Bath. Garter. &c.		
Knights of Malta. *Vide* Malta. and St. John (Knights of.)		
Knight Service. *Vide* Parliament (Writs of). Tenures. &c.		
Knollis. (Sir Fr.) On Papal Bish. in Scotl. v. *Informations*,	III.	73
Knowledge. *Vide* also Erudition. Learning. Science. Study. &c.		
——— A Book of the Introduction of, v. *Borde*,	III.	14
——— Investigation of the Principles of, v. *Hutton*,	I.	53
——— History of the Rise and Progress of, v. *Winder*,	II.	158
——— Progress of, since Aristotle. v. *Glanvill*,	II.	55
——— Progress of, in England, to R. of Ja. I. v. *Barlace*,	III.	8
——— Nature and Ext. of Human, v. *Bolingbroke, v.* 1,	III.	14
——— Elements of General Knowledge. v. *Kett*,	III.	77
——— Pursuit of, under Difficul. v. *Lib. Ent. Kn. v.* 4 & 8,	IV.	140
——— Library of Useful Knowledge. v. *Library*,	IV.	139
——— Libr. of Entertaining Knowledge. v. *Library*,	IV.	139
——— Advantage of, to Lower Classes. v. *Hall (Rob.)* v. 1,	IV.	54
——— Observ. on Popular Education. v. *Brougham*,	III.	17
——— Evils of Popular Ignorance. v. *Foster*,	III.	53
——— Sur l'Orig. des Connois. Humaines. v. *Condillac, t.* 1,	I.	26
Knowledge (Divine). *Vide* Divine Knowledge.		
Knowledge (Self). *Vide* Self-Knowledge.		
Knox (John). Life of, v. *M'Crie*,	II.	85
——— v. *M'Crie*,	IV.	78

	Part	Page
Knox (John). Hist. Vitæ et Obitis Joan. Knoxii. v. *Smeton*,	III.	136
——— Reasoning with the Abbot of Crossraguel. v. *Knox*,	II.	75
——— Letter to Mary, Regent of Scotland. v. *Knox*,	III.	78
——— Book of Questions on Doctr. deliv. to, v. *Winzet*,	IV.	132
——— Appeal from the Sentence of the Bish. v. *Knox*,	III.	78
Kolli (Baron de) Mission in fav. of Ferdinand VII. v. *Kolli*,	III.	78
Koran. English Translation of the, v. *Sale*,	II.	127
Koran. Alcoranus textus universus, Latine. v. *Alcoranus*,	I.	3
——— Histoire d'Alcoran. v. *Turpin*,	III.	150
Kotzebue (Augustus Von). Life of, v. *Autobiography, v.* 9-10,	IV.	134
Krimea. Travels in the, in 1822. v. *Lyall*,	III.	87
——— *Vide* also Crimea.		
Kurilski Islands. History of the, v. *Grieve*,	III.	60

L

	Part	Page
Labouring Classes. History of the, to 1797. v. *Eden*,	II.	43
——— On the Employm. of the, 1817. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 37,	II.	113
——— State of the, in Scotland, 1820. v. *Richmond*,	III.	122
——— On the number & employm. of the, v. *Brereton*,	IV.	16
——— *Vide* also Working Classes. Middle Classes. &c.		
Labrador. Residence in, in 1770-86. v. *Cartwright*,	II.	23
——— *Vide* also America, (North). Hudson's Bay. &c.		
Lackington, (James) Memoirs of, v. *Lackington*,	III.	79
——— v. *Autobiography, v.* 18,	IV.	134
Lacon; or many Things in few Words. v. *Colton*,	III.	31
Ladies of Britain. Memoirs of several, v. *Biography*,	II.	12
Ladies of France. Lives and Writings of several, v. *Thicknesse*,	I.	102
——— Hist. des Femmes Franç. célèbres. v. *Genlis*,	II.	54
Ladies' Calling. (The) v. *Works*,	II.	159
Lælius; or an Essay on Friendship. v. *Melmoth*,	III.	94
Lafayette, (Général) et la Révolution, 1830, v. *Sarrans*,	IV.	110
——— translated. v. *Sarrans*,	IV.	110
Laing. (Major Gordon) Biographical Memoir of, v. *Nelson*,	IV.	90
——— (Malcolm) Answer to, on Ossian. v. *M'Donald*,	IV.	78
Lakes. (English,) Gray's Tour to the, 1769. v. *Mitford, v.* 2,	II.	92
——— Excursion to the, 1805. v. *Mawman*,	III.	93
——— Views and Descriptions of the, v. *Horne*,	II.	67
——— Topogr. Notices of the, 1820. v. *Wordsworth*,	III.	162
——— Descript. of the Scen. of the, v. *Wordsworth*,	III.	162
——— *Vide* Cumberland. Lancashire. Westmoreland. &c.		
——— (Scottish) Tour to the Scottish and Engl. v. *Denholm*,	I.	32
——— Select Views of the, 1830. v. *Leighton*,	IV.	73
Lalain. (J. de) Chron. du Bon Chevalier. v. *Coll. des Chron.*	IV.	142
Lamballe. (Princess) Journal of, dur. Fr. Rev. v. *Lamballe*,	IV.	72
Lambeth Fair; or the Bishops' Trinkets set to sale. v. *Lambeth*,	II.	76
Lanarkshire. Desc. of the Sheriffdom of, 1710. v. *Hamilton*,	IV.	54
——— Histor. and Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Chalmers, v.* 3,	II.	24
——— v. *Forsyth, (Rob.) v.* 3,	II.	51
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Naismith*,	I.	74
Lanarkshire. Interest of, in rel. to Agricul. 1769. v. *Frame*,	IV.	46
——— Hist. of the Town of Lanark. v. *Davidson*,	IV.	33
——— Opening of the Insti. at New Lanark. v. *Owen*,	III.	107
——— System of Education at New Lanark. v. ———	III.	107
——— Enumerat. of the Inhabit. of, 1832. v. *Cleland*,	IV.	26
——— *Vide* also Glasgow.		
Lancashire. Ducatus Lancastriæ. v. *Ducatus*,	IV.	37
——— Acc. of the Duchy and County of Lanc. v. *History*,	III.	67
——— Histor. and Topogr. Account of, v. *Brayley, v.* 9,	II.	16
——— Natural History and Antiquities of, v. *Leigh*,	I.	61
——— Views and Description of the Lakes of, v. *Horne*,	II.	67
——— Hist. Acc. of some of the Wapentakes of, v. *Whitaker*,	III.	158
——— Traditions of Lancashire. v. *Roby*,	IV.	107
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Holt*,	I.	51
——— Review of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall, v.* 1,	II.	87
——— *Vide* also Liverpool. Manchester. Preston. &c.		
Lancaster. (John of Gaunt, Duke of) Memoirs of, v. *Godwin*,	II.	56
Lancaster and York. History of the Houses of. v. *Halle*,	I.	48
——— *Vide* also York and Lancaster.		
Lancaster (Joseph), Plan of Education by, v. *Education*,	II.	44
Landale. (David) Trial of, for a Duel. v. *Trial*,	IV.	124
Land Honours in England. History of, v. *Madox*,	I.	67
Landed Policy of England. Hist. of, 1785. v. *Political Economy*,	II.	109
Landed Property. Anc. Tracts on the Manage. of, v. *Tracts*,	II.	145
——— Plan for increasing the value of land, 1675. v. *Coke*,	III.	29
——— Essay on the Right of, v. *Property*,	II.	116
——— On raising the value of land in Scotl. 1723. v. *Armour*,	II.	5
——— On the decline in the value of land, 1756. v. *Decker*,	III.	37
——— On a re-valuation of, 1795. v. *Campbell*,	IV.	21
——— On the improvement of, 1802. v. *Sinclair's Essays*,	I.	95
——— Plan for the improvement of, 1802. v. *Bell*,	III.	9
——— On the management of, 1804. v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
——— 1825. v. *Louden*,	III.	86
——— *Vide* also Agriculture. Rural Affairs. &c.		

	Part	Page
Landed Property. Cultivation of waste lands. v. *Kennedy*,	IV.	69
—— State of the Tenancy of land in Brit. 1828. v. ——	IV.	69
—— Letters on the Law of, 1815. v. *Sugden*,	II.	141
—— View of the different modes of sale of, v. *Gibson*,	IV.	49
—— *Vide* also Property. Sale (Law of.) Vendors. &c.		
Landlord and Tenant. Law of Engl. rel. to, 1820. v. *Bingham*,	III.	12
—— 1821. v. *Comyn*,	III.	31
—— Treatise on the Law of, 1831. v. *Harrison*,	IV.	55
—— Engl. Cases rel. to Law of, v. *Peters dorff*, v. 12,	III.	110
—— Treatise on the Scottish Law of, v. *Hunter*,	IV.	61
—— Change in the Law of Hypo. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 51,	IV.	100
—— *Vide* also Leases. Tenants. &c.		
Landscape Architecture of the Painters of Italy. v. *Meason*,	IV.	82
Landscape Gardening. Theory and Nature of, v. *Repton*,	II.	120
—— Theory and Practice of, v. *Louden*,	III.	86
—— Practical Hints on, v. *Gilpin*,	IV.	49
Land's End, Cornwall. Guide to the, v. *Guide*,	III.	60
Land Surveying. Treatise on, v. *Ainslie*,	II.	2
—— *Vide* also Measuring. (Land,)		
Land Tax. On establishing a Land Credit. v. *Chamberlain*,	II.	25
—— Abstract of the Redemption Act, 1802. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 1,	I.	83
—— Sur les Avantages de l'Impôt Territorial. v. *Culant Cire*.	II.	34
—— De la Contribution Foncière, 1801. v. *Depillon*,	II.	38
Langburgh in Yorkshire. View of the Wapentake of, v. *Graves*,	IV.	51
Language (Symbolical) of Anc. Art and Mythology. v. *Knight*,	IV.	70
Language of the Hand; or Chirologia. v. *Bulwer*,	III.	19
Origin, Philosophy, Harmony, &c. of Language.		
Language. *Vide* also Philology. Belles Lettres. Criticism. &c.		
—— The Origin and Progress of, v. *Monboddo*,	I.	72
—— Dissertation on the Origin of, v. *Smith*,	I.	96
—— The Origin of, v. *Jones*,	III.	75
—— On the Origin and Elements of, v. *Nelme*,	IV.	90
—— Origin and Affinity of, v. *Parsons*,	III.	108
—— History of European Languages. v. *Murray*,	III.	101
—— Origin and Use of Letters. v. *Dyer*,	IV.	38
—— Sur l' Origine des Langues. v. *Turgot, t.* 2 & 3,	II.	147
—— On the Origin of, in German. v. *Herder, b.* 2,	IV.	57
—— Herder on the Origin of, translated. v. *Herder*,	IV.	57
—— De Linguarum Studii Origine. v. *Cesarotti, t.* 31,	IV.	23
—— De Sermone Tentamen. v. *Repp*,	IV.	106
—— Dissertations on, v. *Sheridan*,	IV.	113
—— Dissertation sur les Langues. v. *Maupertuis, t.* 3,	II.	88
—— Discours sur la Langue. v. *Marmontel, t.* 10,	IV.	81
—— Amusemens Philologiques. v. *Peignot*,	IV.	95
—— Bulletin de Science de Philologie. v. *Férussac*,	III.	50
—— Refl. on the Nature and Proper. of, v. *Stackhouse*,	IV.	116
—— The Theory of, v. *Beattie*,	III.	9
—— v. *Beattie*,	IV.	10
—— Inquiry into the Primitive, v. *Wotton*,	III.	163
—— The Elements of Speech. v. *Holder*,	III.	68
—— Ideas traced to prim. roots in words. v. *Holloway*,	III.	68
Language. On the Influence of, on Opinions. v. *Michaelis*,	III.	96
—— Principles of Harmony in, v. *Mitford*,	III.	98
—— Sur l'Harmonie des Langues. v. *D'Alembert, t.* 4,	IV.	32
—— v. *Alembert (D') Mélanges, t.* 5,	II.	3
—— Discours sur les Langues. v. *Variétés, t.* 1,	IV.	127
—— The Philosophy of Words. v. *Jones*,	III.	75
—— Sulla Filosofia della Lingua. v. *Cesarotti, t.* 1,	IV.	23
Universal Language.		
—— The Universal Character, 1657. v. *Beck*,	II.	9
—— On a Real Character, and a Phil. Lan. v. *Wilkins*,	III.	159
—— Ars Signorum, et Lingua Philosoph. v. *Dalgarno*,	IV.	32
—— The Circles of Gomer, or a Univer. Lang. v. *Jones*,	III.	75
—— Advantages of an Universal Language. v. *Michaelis*,	III.	96
Languages in General.		
For Dictionaries and Grammars of the various Languages, *Vide* Dictionaries and Grammars.		
—— On the Confusion of Lang. at Babel. v. *Wotton*,	III.	163
—— On the Confusion of Tongues. v. *Essays (Orig.)*	III.	48
—— Inq. concern. the early Lang. of Europe. v. *Wise*,	II.	158
—— Le Monde Primitif. v. *Gebelin*,	I.	43
—— On the arrang. of Anc. and Mod. v. *Essays (Orig.)*	III.	44
—— Cours de Science pour former le Langue. v. *Buffier*,	III.	19
—— Traité de la Formation des Langues. v. *Brosses*,	III.	17
—— De Loquela, sive Sonorum formatione. v. *Wallis*,	IV.	129
—— A Discourse on Logomachys. v. *Werenfelsius*,	III.	157
—— Essay towards a Hist. of the Engl. Lang. v. *Free*,	III.	53
—— Philology of the English Language. v. *Jodrell*,	III.	74
—— The Diversions of Purley. v. *Tooke*,	I.	103
—— v. *Tooke*,	IV.	123
—— Anti Tooke; or Analysis of the English, v. *Fearn*,	III.	50
—— Analogy of the English Language. v. *Nares*,	III.	102
—— The Pronunc. of the Eng. Lang. vindicat. v. *Adams*,	IV.	2
—— Essay on the English, Latin, and Greek, v. *Foster*,	III.	53
—— On the Ancient Language of Britain. v. *Camden*,	II.	21
—— *Vide* also Britain.		
—— Anglo Saxon Language. v. *Ingram*,	III.	73
—— v. *Thorpe*,	IV.	122
—— v. *Skinner*,	II.	134
—— v. *Junius*,	I.	56
—— v. *Hickesius*,	I.	50
—— Wotton's View of Hickes's Treasury. v. *Shelton*,	II.	133
—— Monuments of the Saxon Language. v. *L'Isle*,	II.	81
—— Observations on the Scottish, v. *Sinclair*,	II.	134
—— Scoticisms arranged alphabetically. v. *Scoticisms*,	III.	129
—— Scoticisms corrected, 1799. v. *Mitchell*,	IV.	85
—— v. *Hume's Phil. Works, v.* 1,	IV.	60
—— *Vide* also Dictionaries, (Scottish).		
—— Analysis of the Gaelic Language. v. *Shaw*,	IV.	113
—— *Vide* also Gaelic Language. Dictionaries. Grammars. &c.		
—— Introduction to the Irish Language. v. *Neilson*,	III.	103

	Part	Page
Language. (Irish) *Vide* also Dictionaries and Grammars, (Irish).		
——— (Welch) *Vide* Celtic Language. Dictionaries. Grammars. &c.		
——— De l'Orig. de la Langue et Poésie Franç. v, *Fauchet*,	II.	49
——— Mém. sur la Lang. Celtique et Franç. v. *Duclos*, *t.* 9,	II.	41
——— v. *Bullet*,	I.	17
——— Sur les progrès de la Langue Franç. v. *Lacombe*,	II.	76
——— v. *Roquefort*,	II.	123
——— Nature displayed in teach. the Fr. Lang. v. *Dufief*,	II.	41
——— Saggio sopra la Lingua Francese. v. *Algarotti*, *t.* 2,	II.	3
Vide also Dictionaries and Grammars, (French).		
——— Serie dei Testi di Lingua Italiana. v. *Gamba*,	IV.	48
——— Saggio di Lingua Etrusca. v. *Lanzi*,	IV.	72
Vide also Dictionaries and Grammars, (Italian).		
——— Dissertation on the Russian Language. v. *Lyall*,	III.	87
——— Index Ling. Vet. Scytho-Scandicae. v. *Verelius*,	III.	152
——— Recherches sur les Tartares. v. *Abel Rémusat*,	III.	1
——— Affinity of the Greek and Latin, v. *Dunbar*,	IV.	37
——— Aff. of the Gr. & Lat. to the Gothic, v. *Jamieson*,	II.	69
——— Structure of the Latin Language. v. *Dunbar*,	IV.	37
——— Is the Study of Anc. Lang. necessary? v. *Gillies*,	IV.	49
——— Gymnasium; sive Symbola Critica. v. *Crombie*,	III.	34
——— De Causis Ling. Lat. Commentarius. v. *Sanctius*,	IV.	109
——— De Linguæ Latinæ Dissert. v. *Mosheimii Comm.*	I.	73
——— For Dictionaries and Grammars (Latin), *Vide* those Titles.		
——— Discourse on the Oriental Languages. v. *Ravis*,	III.	119
——— Simplific. des Lang. Orientales. v. *Volney*, *t.* 8,	IV.	128
——— On the Hindoo Language. v. *Jones' Works*,	I.	55
——— Connect. of Lang. of Asia and Europe. v. *Webster*,	IV.	130
——— Orig. & Aff. of the Lang. of Asia & Eur. v. *Kennedy*,	IV.	69
——— L'Alfabet Eur. appl. au Asiatique. v. *Volney*, *t.* 8,	I V.	128
——— On the Celtic and Sanscrit Languages. v. *Cleland*,	III.	28
——— Remarks on the Language of Persia. v. *Waring*,	II.	154
——— Obs. on the Persian and Arabic Lang. v. *Lumsden*,	III.	86
Vide also Dictionaries and Grammars.		
Languet. (Hu.) Langueti Epist. ad Phil. Sydneum. v. *Languet.*	I.	60
Lansdowne MSS. (Catalogue of the) *Vide* Catalogues of Manuscripts.		
Lanzi (Abate) Elogio Storico, e Letterario del, v. *Boni*,	IV.	14
Laocoon. Essay on the, in German. v. *Goethe*, *B.* 38,	IV.	50
——— v. *Lessing*, *B.* 2-3,	IV.	74
——— Du Laocoon, trad. de Lessing. v. *Vanderbourg*,	IV.	127
La Pérouse. Voyage to ascertain the Fate of, v. *Dillon*,	IV.	35
Lapland. *Vide* also Finmark. Iceland. Norway. Northern Nations. &c.		
——— History of, v. *Scheffer*,	II.	127
——— De Lapp. Finmarchiæ Commentatio. v. *Leemius*,	II.	79
——— Lexicon Lapponicum. v. *Ihre*,	II.	70
——— Voyage de Laponie en 1682. v. *Regnard*, *t.* 1,	II.	119
——— Linnæus' Tour in, in 1732. v. *Smith*,	II.	135
——— Tour in, in 1786. v. *Consett*,	I.	26
——— Travels in, in 1798-99. v. *Acerbi*,	I.	2
——— Von Buch's Travels in, in 1806-8. v. *Black*,	II.	13
——— A Winter in Lapland, in 1820. v. *Brooke*,	IV.	17
La Porte. (P. D.) Mémoires de, v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	144

	Part	Page
Lardner. (Nath. D. D.) Kippis's Life of, v. *Lardner*,	I.	60
——— Lett. betw. & Ld. Barrington. v. *Barrington*, *v.* 3.	IV.	9
La Rochejaquelin. (Mad. la Marq. de) Mém. de, v. *La Roche*,	II.	77
——— Memoirs of, transl. v. *Constable*, *v.* 5,	IV.	135
——— *Vide* also La Vendée.		
Las Cases. (Count de) Removal of, fr. St. Helena. v. *Las Cases*,	II.	77
——— *Vide* also Bonaparte.		
Last Days (The) A Discourse on the Times, 1828. v. *Irving*,	IV.	65
Latin Authors. Biblio. Lat. Med. et Infimæ ætatis. v. *Fabricius*.	I.	38
Latin Classics. (Early) Scrip. Vet. Nova Collec. v. *Scriptorum*,	IV.	122
——— For the Works of the Classics, *Vide* their several Names.		
——— For Catalogues of the different Editions of the Classics, *Vide* Bibliography. Catalogues. Classics. &c.		
Latin Historians. De Historicis Latinis, Lib. 3. v. *Vossius*, *t.* 4,	III.	153
——— Des Historiens Latins. v. *Mothe de la Vayer*, *t.* 1,	II.	94
——— For the Works of the Historians, *Vide* their Names.		
Latin Language. *Vide* Dictionaries. Grammar. Language. &c.		
Latin Poetry, and Poets. Treatise on, v. *Port Royal*,	III.	115
——— *Vide* also Poets (Latin) and the different Classic Authors under their several Names.		
Latitude. Dissert. de Latitudini Parisiensi. v. *Duhamel*, *t.* 1,	II.	42
——— *Vide* also Astronomy. Earth. Geography. Longitude. &c.		
Latitudinarians. Acct. of the Sect of the, v. *Phenix*, *v.* 2,	II.	104
Latium. Vetus ac Novum Latium. v. *Kircher*,	II.	74
——— *Vide* also Italy, (Early Hist. and Description of)		
Laud. (William, Archb. of Canterb.) Life of, v. *Heylyn*,	II.	64
——— Life, Troubles, and Trial of, v. *Laud*,	I.	60
——— Life and Times of, v. *Lawson*,	IV.	73
——— Hist. of the Trial and Execution of, v. *Prynne*,	II.	116
——— Conference with E. of Strafford. v. *Laud*,	II.	78
——— Labyrinthus Cantuariensis. v. *Carwell*,	III.	24
Lauder. (William) Forgeries of, against Milton. v. *Douglas*,	II.	40
——— *Vide* also Milton.		
Lauderdale, (John D. of) E. of Argyll's Lett. to, v. *Letters*,	IV.	74
——— Lady Burnet's Letters to, v. ———	IV.	74
Lauderdale's Peep at the Telegraph. v. *Telegraph*,	III.	145
Laughter. Thoughts on, v. *Hutcheson*,	III.	72
——— Essay on, v. *Beattie*,	I.	10
Laurion. Dissertation on the Silver Mines of, v. *Boeckh*,	IV.	14
La Vendée. Mémoires sur, v. *Mém. de la Révol.*	IV.	145
——— Les Guerres des Vendéens. &c. v. ———	IV.	145
——— Historical Memoirs on, v. *Sapinaud*,	III.	128
——— Mem. of Marchion. de Bonchamps. v. *Memoirs*,	III.	95
——— *Vide* also La Rochejaquelin.		
Law. (John, of Lauriston) Life of, v. *Wood*,	I.	112
——— Memoir of the Life of, v. *Wood*,	III.	161
——— La Vie du Sieur Law. v. *Hautchamp*,	I.	49
——— v. *France*,	II.	51
Law. (Prof. William) Poem to the Memory of, v. *Law*,	IV.	72
Law Books. Catal. of Common and Statute, 1788. v. *Worrall*,	I.	112
——— Short View of Legal Bibliography. v. *Bridgman*,	II.	16
——— Catal. of Common and Statute, 1819. v. *Clarke*,	IV.	26

	Part	Page
Law Books. Catalogue of Modern, 1832. v. *Catalogues*, IV.		22
——— Bibliotheca realis Juridica. v. *Lipenius*, IV.		76
——— Catalogue des Livres de Droit. v. *Camus*, II.		22
——— v. *Dupin*, II.		42
——— v. *Dufour*, II.		41
——— Catal. des Ouvr. de Jurisprud. v. *Rondonneau*, III.		124
Law of Nature and Nations.		
Law of Nature. *Vide* also Equality. Government. Jurisprudence. Legislation. Liberty. Popular Rights. Ranks. &c.		
——— Law of Nature and Nations, translated. v. *Grotius*, I.		47
——— v. *Puffendorf*, I.		86
——— v. *Vattel*, I.		107
——— Bishp. Cumberland's Treatise on the, v. *Maxwell*, II.		89
——— Elements of the, v. *Hutcheson*, III.		72
——— v. ——— IV.		61
——— Essay on the, v. *Blackmore, v.* 1, III.		13
——— Examination of the, v. *Law*, III.		80
——— La Loi Naturelle. v. *Volney, t.* 1, IV.		128
——— Volney's Treatise on the, translated. v. *Volney*, III.		153
——— Principes du Droit de la Nature. v. *Burlamaqui*, III.		20
——— Le Droit Naturel. v. *Quesnay*, II.		117
——— Les Fondemens de la Jurisp. Naturelle. v. *Pestel*, II.		104
——— Jus Naturæ. v. *Wolfius*, III.		161
——— Elementa Juris Naturæ. v. *Heineccius, t.* 1, III.		65
——— De Jure Naturali. v. *Seldenus, t.* 1, I.		94
Law of Nations. *Vide* also Balance of Power. Diplomacy. Europe, (Politics of). Government. Jurisprudence. Legislation. Maritime Rights. Neutral Nations. Political Institutions. Treaties. War and Peace. &c.		
——— Treatise on the Law of Nations, transl. v. *Grotius*, I.		47
——— v. *Puffendorf*, I.		86
——— v. *Vattel*, I.		107
——— Prælectiones in Puffendorfium. v. *Heineccius, t.* 9, III.		65
——— Essay concerning the, v. *Tindall*, IV.		123
——— As to Precedency. v. *Mackenzie (Sir Geo.) v.* 2. I.		65
——— Inquiry into the History of the, v. *Ward*, III.		155
——— Transl. of Martens' Compendium of the, v. *Cobbet*, II.		29
——— Essay on the, v. *Chambers' Bibliotheca*, III.		26
——— Sketch of the Internat. Policy of Eur. v. *Eden*, III.		45
——— Corps Univ. Diplomat. du Droit des Gens. v. *Treaties*, II.		145
——— *Vide* also Diplomacy. Treaties. &c.		
——— L'Ambassadeur et ses Fonctions. v. *Wicquefort*, I.		111
——— Le Droit Publ. fondé sur les Traités. v. *Mably, t.* 5, I.		65
——— Le Droit des Gens Modernes. v. *Kluber*, III.		78
——— Principes du Droit des Gens. v. *Burlamaqui*, III.		20
——— Causes Célèbres de Droit des Gens. v. *Martens*, IV.		82
——— Jus Gentium. v. *Wolfius*, III.		161
——— Elementa Juris Gentium. v. *Heineccius, t.* 1, III.		65
——— De Jure Gentium. v. *Seldenus, t.* 1, I.		94
——— Fœdera, Conventiones, &c. v. *Rymer*, I.		91
Law of Nations. Fœdera, Conventiones, &c. v. *Fœdera*, III.		51
——— On the Freedom of Navigation, 1802. v. *Barton*, II.		8
——— Droit Maritime de l'Europe, 1805. v. *Azuni*, II.		6
——— Consulat de la Mer, 1808. v. *Boucher*, II.		15
——— De la Liberté des Mers. v. *Rayneval*, II.		118
——— Mare Clausum. v. *Seldenus, t.* 2, I.		94
——— *Vide* also Maritime Law.		
Treatises on Universal Law.		
Law (Universal.) *Vide* also Jurisprudence. Legislation. Politics. &c.		
——— Heineccius' System of, translated. v. *Turnbull*, II.		147
——— The Origin of Laws. v. *Goguet*, I.		45
——— Essay on the Elements of Univ. Law. v. *Bellers*, IV.		11
——— Elem. of Moral and Polit. Law. v. *Hobbes' Works*, I.		51
——— Inquiries concerning the History of Law. v. *Stuart*, III.		141
——— Inquiry into the Origin of Laws. v. *Spence*, III.		137
——— Notes on the History of Law. v. *Butler*, II.		20
——— Essays on Law, Religion, and Education. *Grant*, III.		59
——— L'Esprit des Loix. v. *Montesquieu*, I.		73
——— v. ——— *t.* 1-2, I.		73
——— Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws, translated. v. *Nugent*, IV.		91
——— Commentaire sur l'Esprit des Lois. v. *Destutt*, III.		39
——— Analyse de l'Esprit des Loix. v. *D'Alembert t.* 2, II.		3
——— D'Alembert's Analysis, translated. v. *Nugent*, IV.		91
——— Hist. des Lois au Moyen Age. v. *Toulotte*, IV.		123
——— Le Droit Public de l'Europe. v. *Mably, t.* 5-7, I.		65
——— Philosophie du Droit. v. *Lerminier*, IV.		74
——— Mém. concern. les Droits en Europe. v. *Mémoires*, III.		94
——— Origine et Prog. des Institu. Judiciares. v. *Meyer*, III.		96
——— Elémens de la Science du Droit. v. *Lepage*, III.		82
——— Traité des Nullités de tous Genres. v. *Biret*, III.		12
Canon Law.		
—— For the Text, and Treatises on the Canon Law, *Vide* that Title.		
Civil Law.		
—— For the History and Institutes of Civil Law, *Vide* that Title.		
Criminal Law.		
—— *Vide* Crimes and Punishments. Criminal Law. Penal Law. &c.		
Feudal Law.		
—— For Treatises on the Feudal Law, *Vide* that Title.		
—— Leges Barbarorum Antiquæ. v. *Leges*, I.		61
—— Leges Anglo-Saxonicæ. v. *Leges*, I.		61
—— Traité sur les Coutumes Anglo-Normandes. v. *Houard*, II.		67
—— Anc. Laws ag. Immorality and Profaneness. v. *Disney*, III.		41
For Codes of Ancient Law, *Vide* Civil Law. Codex. Leges. Anglo-Saxons. Normans. Saxons. &c.		
Law of England. For the different Branches of the Law of England, *Vide* the several Titles, Bankrupt. Bills of Ex-		

	Part	Page
change. Commercial. Conveyancing. Criminal Laws. &c. &c. and also the Reported Cases in the different Courts, under their several Names, Chancery. Exchequer. &c.		
History, General Principles, and Study of the Law of England.		
——— History of the, to the R. of Q. Mary. v. *Reeves*,	I.	88
——— Dialogue on the Common Law. v. *Hobbes*,	I.	51
——— Short Discourse on the, 1681. v. *Hobbes*,	III.	67
——— *Origines Juridiciales*, or Hist. Mem. of, v. *Dugdale*,	II.	41
——— History of the Common Law. v. *Hale*,	I.	48
——— Historical Discourse on the, 1739. v. *Bacon*,	II.	6
——— Historical Treatise on the, 1772. v. *Sullivan*,	II.	142
——— Concise History of the, 1804. v. *Herbert*,	I.	50
——— Dialogues on the, 1809. v. *Wynne*,	II.	159
——— History of the, 1829. v. *Crabb*,	IV.	29
——— Inq. into the Civil, Stat. and Crim. Law. v. *Miller*,	III.	96
——— Laws and Antiq. of England. v. *Spelman's Works*,	II.	137
——— Collection of Discourses on the, v. *Hearne*,	II.	63
——— Systematic View of the, v. *Woddeson*,	II.	158
——— Collection of Tracts on the, v. *Hargrave*,	II.	61
——— Tracts on the, v. *Blackstone*,	I.	13
——— Historical Tracts on the, v. *Luders*,	II.	82
——— Tracts on the, v. *Collectanea*,	II.	30
——— Tracts on some Points of the, v. *Smith*,	IV.	115
——— Vindic. of the Profession of the Law. v. *Cooke*,	III.	31
——— Discourse on the Study of the Laws. v. *North*,	III.	105
——— Reflect. on the Study of the Law. v. *Bridgman*,	III.	16
——— On the Study and Pract. of the Law. v *Raithby*,	II.	117
——— Introduction to the Science of the Law. v. *Ritson*,	II.	122
——— Advice on the Study and Pract. of Law. v. *Wright*,	II.	159
——— Ld. Mansfield, &c. on Study of the Law. v. *Law*,	II.	78
——— Reflections on the Study of the Law. v. *Dawes*,	II.	37
——— On Study and Practice of the Law. v. *Williams*,	III.	159
——— Outl. of a Course of Lectures. v. *Jurisprudence*,	II.	72
Commentaries, Institutes, Abridgments, &c. of the Law of England.		
For the Early Laws of England, *Vide* Anglo-Saxons. Saxons. Normans. William the Conqueror. &c.		
——— De Priscis Anglorum Legibus Libri. v. *Lambardus*,	II.	76
——— Commentarius Juris Anglicani. v. *Fleta*,	I.	40
——— v. ———	IV.	46
——— Dissertatio ad Fletam. v. *Seldenus, t.* 2,	I.	94
——— De Laudibus Legum Angliæ, transl. v. *Fortescue*,	I.	40
——— v. *Fortescue*,	III.	52
——— v. *Gregor*,	II.	58
——— v. *Amos*,	III.	4
——— De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angl. v. *Glanville*,	I.	45
——— Glanville translated. v. *Beames*,	III.	9
——— De Legibus Angliæ. v. *Bracton*,	II.	15
——— Doctor and Student, or Dialog. on the, v. *St. Germain*,	I.	92
——— Commentaries on the, 1766. v. *Blackstone*,	I.	13
——— 1809. v. ———	II.	13
Law of England. Commentaries on the, 1825. v. *Blackstone*,	IV.	13
——— 1829. v. ———	IV.	13
——— Exam. of Blackstone's Commentary. v. *Bentham*,	II.	10
——— The Laws of Engl. acc. to Rules of Art. v. *Finch*,	I.	40
——— Coke's Institutes of the, v. *Coke*,	I.	25
——— by Hargrave and Butler. v. ———	I.	25
——— Systematic arrange. of Coke's Instit. v. *Thomas*,	III.	146
——— Remarks on Coke's Institute of the, v. *Prynne*,	III.	117
——— Commentary on Lyttleton's Tenures. v. *Cary*,	IV.	22
——— New Institute of the Law of England. v. *Wood*,	I.	112
——— Alphabetical Abridgment of the, v. *Viner*,	I.	108
——— Systematic View of the, v. *Woddeson*,	II.	158
——— Anc. Loix conservées dans les Angloises. v. *Houard*,	II.	67
——— Un Abridgement du Common Ley. v. *Rolles*,	I.	90
——— La Grande Abridgement. v. *Fitzherbert*,	I.	40
——— Novel Cases escrie ex la Grande Abr. v. *Brooke*,	III.	17
——— On the Use of French Language in, v. *Luders*, v. 2,	II.	82
——— Abridgment of the Law of England. v. *Bacon*,	I.	8
——— New Abridgment of the, 1832. v. *Bacon*,	IV.	7
——— Analysis of the Law of England. v. *Hale*,	I.	48
——— v. *Noy*,	IV.	91
——— Comyns' Digest of the, 1762. v. *Comyns*,	I.	26
——— by Kyd, 1792. v. ———	I.	26
——— by Hammond, 1822. v. ———	III.	31
——— The Gentlemen's Law, 1737. v. *Jacob*,	I.	53
——— Every Man his own Lawyer, 1818. v. *Williams*,	II.	157
Dictionaries, Maxims, and English Law Terms.		
——— English Law Dictionary, 1708. v. *Cowel*,	I.	27
——— 1762. v. *Jacob*,	I.	53
——— 1764. v. *Cunningham*,	I.	29
——— 1792. v. *Burn*,	I.	17
——— 1803. v. *Potts*,	I.	85
——— 1820. v. *Tomlins*,	III.	147
——— 1829. v. *Whishaw*,	IV.	131
——— Coll. of Maxims, Princ. &c. in the, v. *Branch*,	III.	15
——— Grounds and Maxims of the Law. v. *Noy*,	IV.	91
——— Glossar. ad Script. Med. et Inf. Ævi. v. *Du Cange*,	I.	34
——— Glossar. Nov. ad Script. Med. Ævi. v. *Carpentier*,	I.	20
——— Etymologicum Anglicanum, edid. Ed. Lye. v. *Junius*,	I.	56
——— Etymologicon Linguæ Anglicanæ. v. *Skinner*,	II.	134
——— Glossarium Archæologicum. v. *Spelman*,	I.	97
——— De Verborum Significatione. v. *Brissonius*,	I.	15
——— Skene, De Verborum Significatione. v. *Udall*,	I.	106
——— Dictionary of Norman Law Terms. &c. v. *Kelham*,	II.	73
——— Ancient English Law Terms. v. *Exposition*,	I.	38
——— Glossary of Ancient Law Terms. v. *Brady*,	I.	15
——— v. *Wright*,	II.	159
——— Dictionary of English Law Terms. v. *Cowel*,	I.	27
——— Explanation of English Law Terms. v. *Williams*,	II.	157
——— Transl. of Law Quot. in Blackstone. v. *Jones*,	III.	74

	Part	Page
Statute Law of England.		
Law of England. (Statute) *Vide* Acts of Parliament. Statutes. &c.		
Miscellaneous Treatises connected with the Law of England.		
——— Hale's Consid. on Amending the Laws. v. *Hargrave*,	II.	61
——— Jurisconsult Exercitations. v. ———	II.	61
——— Judges Opinions on various points. v. *Chalmers*,	II.	24
——— Historical Treatise of a Suit at Law. v. *Boote*,	II.	14
——— Proceedings in a Suit at Law, 1824. v. *Stephen*,	III.	139
——— Arg. in favour of Law Reports, 1822. v. *Thomas*,	III.	146
——— Necess. of forming a Code of Laws. v. *Uniacke*,	IV.	126
——— On Consolidating and Digesting the, v. *Twiss*,	IV.	125
——— *Vide* also Codes and Codification.		
——— Tracts on various subjects rel. to the, v. *Law*,	IV.	73
——— Protest against Law Taxes. v. *Bentham*,	II.	10
——— v. ———	III.	10
——— On Stamp Duties in Law Proc. 1824. v. *Glassford*,	IV.	50
——— On the Defects of the, 1827. v. *Espinasse*,	IV.	42
——— Speech in the H. of C. on the Laws. v. *Brougham*,	IV.	17
——— Law Journals. *Vide* Journals (Law).		
Law of Scotland. For different Branches of the Law of Scotland, *Vide* the various titles, Bankrupt, Bills of Exchange, Consistorial, Conveyancing, Criminal, Elections, Entails, Heritable Rights. &c.		
Municipal, Statute, and Public Law of Scotland.		
——— *Vide* also Acts of Parliament, &c.		
——— Scotiæ Veteres Leges et Constitutiones. v. *Regiam*,	I.	88
——— Regiam Majestatem, translated. v. ———	I.	88
——— Exam. of the Regiam Majestat. v. *Dalrymple's Tracts*,	I.	29
——— Observ. on the Regiam Majestatem. v. *Davidson*,	IV.	33
——— Statute Law of Scotland abridged. v. *Kames*,	I.	57
——— Elucidat. of the Common and Statute, v. ———	I.	57
——— Abridg. of the Statutes rel. to Scotl. v. *Swinton*,	I.	100
——— Pract. View of the Stat. Law of Scotl. v. *Watson*,	IV.	130
——— Tracts on some points of the, 1659-89. v. *Pittilloch*,	IV.	98
——— Histor. Tracts on the Law of Scotland. v. *Kames*,	I.	57
——— Essays on subjects in the Law of Scotl. v. ———	I.	57
——— *Idea Juris Scotici*; or a Sum. View of the, v. *Innes*,	II.	70
——— Doubts and Questions on the Law. v. *Dirleton*,	I.	33
——— Answer to Dirleton's Doubts. v. *Stewart*,	I.	98
——— Notes on the Municipal Law of Scotl. v. *Bayne*,	I.	10
——— Observ. on the Public Law, 1779. v. *Stuart*,	I.	99
——— Inquiry into the Judicial Polity of Scotl. v. *Martin*,	I.	69
——— Observ. on some points in the, v. *Maclaurin*,	I.	66
——— Essays on Constitutional Law, 1824. v. *Ritchie*,	III.	122
Civil Law of Scotland.		
Institutes, Practicks, Principles, and Dictionaries.		
——— *Vide* also Acts of Sederunt. Court of Session. Decisions. Forms of Process. &c.		

	Part	Page
Law of Scotland. Stair's Institutions of the, 1681. v. *Stair*,	III.	138
——— by Pulteney, 1759. v. ———	I.	97
——— by Brodie, 1826. v. ———	IV.	117
——— by More, 1828. v. ———	IV.	117
——— Annotations on Stair's Institut. of the, v. *Elchies*,	III.	46
——— Mackenzie's Institutions of the, v. *Mackenzie*,	I.	65
——— v. *Mackenzie*, v. 2,	I.	65
——— Spotiswood's Practicks of the, v. *Spotiswood*,	I.	97
——— Forbes's Institutes of the, v. *Forbes*,	I.	40
——— Macdowall's Institutes of the, v. *Bankton*,	I.	8
——— Balfour's Practicks of the, v. *Balfour*,	I.	8
——— Hope's Practicks of the, v. *Decisions*,	I.	31
——— Hope's Minor Practicks of the, v. *Hope*,	I.	52
——— Erskine's Institutes of the, 1773. v. *Erskine*,	I.	37
——— 1785. v. ———	I.	37
——— 1793. v. ———	I.	37
——— by Gillon, 1805. v. ———	I.	37
——— by Ivory, 1824-28, v. ———	IV.	42
——— Wallace's Principles of the, 1760. v. *Wallace*,	I.	109
——— Erskine's Principles of the, 1802. v. *Erskine*,	I.	37
——— Bell's Principles of the, 1829. v. *Bell*,	IV.	11
——— 1830. v. *Bell*,	IV.	11
——— Every Man his own Procurator, 1778. v. *Gilkie*,	II.	54
——— Ross's Lectures on the Practice of the, v. *Ross*,	I.	90
——— Address rel. to prop. Lectures on the, v. *Ross*,	III.	125
——— Law of Scotland rel. to New Trials. v. *Grant*,	II.	57
——— Dictionary of the, 1807. v. *Bell*,	II.	9
——— 1826. v. *Bell*,	IV.	11
——— Elements of the, by Quest. & Ans. 1831. v. *Lyon*,	IV.	78
——— Introd. to the Study of the, 1832. v. *Introduction*,	IV.	62
——— Edinb. Law Journal from 1832. v. *Edinburgh*,	IV.	40
——— *Vide* also Journals, (Law.)		
——— Collection of Law Maxims, transl. v. *Halkerston*,	III.	61
——— Transl. of Law Terms in Erskine. v. ———	III.	61
——— v. ———	IV.	53
——— Dictionary of Scottish Law Terms. v. *Feudal*,	I.	39
——— Skene de Verborum Expositione, transl. v. *Udall*,	I.	106
——— *Vide* also Law Terms, under Law of England.		
Law Courts, (Scottish) Plan for Reg. of, 1808. v. *Bentham*,	IV.	12
——— On the Procedure of the, 1808. v. *Leslie*,	IV.	74
——— Remarks on the, 1812. v. *Glassford*,	II.	55
——— Letter to Sir R. Peel on the, 1823. v. *Scottish*,	III.	132
——— On the Bill for regul. the, 1824. v. *Mackenzie*,	IV.	79
——— Admin. of Justice in Scot. 1830. v. *Campbell*,	IV.	21
——— *Vide* Court of Sess. Forms of Process. Judicatories. &c.		
Law Reform, (Scottish) Prop. Plan of, 1807. v. *Fergusson*,	IV.	45
——— Observ. on the Bill, 1824. v. *Fergusson*,	IV.	45
——— Quest. on subj. conn. with, v. *Questions*,	IV.	103
——— Lett. to H. Brougham, on, v. *Douglas*,	IV.	36
——— Outl. of a Plan for, 1830. v. *Outlines*,	IV.	92
——— *Vide* also Court of Session. Judicature Bill. &c.		

	Part	Page
Law of Ireland.		
Law of Ireland. Diss. on the Ancient Laws. v. *Comerford*,	III.	31
——— Essay on the Brehon Laws. v. *O'Reilly*,	III.	106
——— Irel. bound by Engl. Acts of Parl. v. *Molyneaux*,	II.	92
——— Establish. of Engl. Law in Ireland. v. *Gutch, v.* 1,	I.	47
——— Report of Cases, 1604-1612. v. *Davis*,	I.	31
——— Digest of all the Irish Law Reports. v. *Finlay*,	IV.	45
——— Law of Renewals of Leases, 1829. v. ——	IV.	45
——— Effects of the Grand Jury Laws. v. *Rice*,	II.	121
Law of America.		
Laws of America. *Vide* also America, (Constitution of.) Colonies. United States. West Indies. &c.		
——— Coll. des Const. &c. des deux Amér. v. *Collection*,	III.	30
——— Laws of the United States, 1796. v. *Laws*,	I.	60
——— Navig. Laws of Br. America, 1819. v. *Earnshaw*,	III.	45
——— Digest of the Laws of the U. S. 1821. v. *Ingersoll*,	IV.	61
——— Penal Code for Louisiana. v. *Livingston*,	III.	85
——— Commentaries on American Law. 1826. v. *Kent*,	IV.	69
——— Cases relating to the, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 5,	III.	110
——— Index to Rep. Decisions, 1813-24. v. *Anthon*,	III.	5
Law of France. *Vide* also Constitution. France, (Civil and Political State of.) Government. Legislation. &c.		
Law of France prior to 1789.		
——— For Jurisprudence des Fiefs, *Vide* Feudal Laws, (French.)		
——— Histoire des Anciens Parlemens. v. *Boulainvilliers*,	I.	14
——— Le Droit Public de France. v. *Bonquet*,	II.	14
——— Hist. of the Origin of the Fr. Laws. v. *Beaver*,	III.	9
——— Leges Francorum Salicæ. v. *Eccardus*,	II.	43
——— Codex Legum Antiquarum. v. *Lindenbrogius*,	II.	81
——— Capitularia Regum Francorum. v. *Baluzius*,	III.	7
——— Regalium Franciæ Jura Omnia. v. *Degressalius*,	I.	32
——— Ordonn. des Rois de la 3me race. v. *Ordonnances*,	II.	99
——— Anciennes Loix des François. v. *Houard*,	II.	67
——— Recueil des Anc. Loix, jusqu'à 1789. v. *Recueil*,	III.	119
——— Nouv. Com. sur l'Ordonn. de la Marine. v. *Valin*,	II.	150
——— Les Lois Marit. jusqu'au 18e siècle. v. *Pardessus*,	IV.	94
——— De Concordia Sacerdotii et Imperii. v. *Marca*,	I.	68
——— L'Usage en France, du Droit Romain. v. *Ferrière*,	II.	49
——— Traité sur les Coutumes Anglo-Norm. v. *Houard*,	II.	67
——— Coutumes de Beauvoisis, &c. v. *Thaumassière*,	II.	143
——— Pièces rel. au Droit de Berry. v. *Cathérinot*,	III.	24
——— Dictionn. de la Coutume de Normandie. v. *Houard*,	II.	67
——— Sur la Coutume de Normandie. v. *Basnage, t.* 1,	II.	8
——— Coutumes d'Orléans. v. *Pothier*,	II.	114
——— Coutumes du Bailliage de Troyes. v. *Grand (Le)*	II.	57
——— Molinæi Opera. v. *Molinæus*,	III.	98
——— Œuvres de Loyseau. v. *Loyseau*,	III.	86
——— Œuvres de D'Agnesseau. v. *D'Agnesseau*,	III.	35
——— Œuvres de Pothier. v. *Pothier*,	II.	114
Law of France. Dictionnaire de Droit. v. *Ferrière*,	II.	49
——— Maximes du Droit Public François. v. *May*,	III.	96
——— Sur le Droit Public de la France. v. *St. Simon, t.* 13,	II.	126
——— De la Réf. de la Just. v. *L'Hospital Œuv. Iued. t.* 1,	IV.	75
Arrets. Plaidoyers. &c.		
——— Journal des Audiences du Parlement. v. *Dufresne*,	II.	41
——— Journal du Palais. v. *Blondeau*,	I.	13
——— Recueil des Causes Célèbres. v. *Pitaval*,	I.	81
——— Barreau Français. v. *Clair*,	III.	27
——— Collection de Décisions Nouvelles. v. *Denisart*,	I.	32
——— Œuv. du Chancelier D'Agnesseau. v. *D'Agnesseau*,	III.	35
——— Les Œuvres de Cochin. v. *Cochin*,	III.	29
Obligations. Contrats. Donations. Testamens. &c.		
——— Traité des Obligations. v. *Pothier, t.* 1,	II.	114
——— Traité du Domaine de Propriété. v. *Pothier, t.* 4,	II.	114
——— Traité des Hypothèques. v. *Basnage, t.* 1,	II.	8
——— Traité des Contrats. v. *Pothier, t.* 1-3,	II.	114
——— Traité des Testamens. &c. v. *Furgole*,	II.	52
——— Traité du Contrat de Vente. v. *Pothier, t.* 1,	II.	114
——— Traité du Contrat de Mariage. v. *Pothier, t.* 3,	II.	114
——— Traité des Successions. v. *Pothier, t.* 6,	II.	114
——— Traité des Donations. v. *Pothier, t.* 4 & 6,	II.	114
——— Du Douaire, des Testamens, &c. s. v. *Basnage, t.* 2,	II.	8
——— La Science parfaite des Notaires. v. *Visme*,	II.	151
Law of France from 1789.		
Codes, et Commentaires sur les différens titres des Codes.		
——— Code Général Français, jusqu'à 1815. v. *Desenne*,	IV.	35
——— Les Cinque Codes. v. *Codes*,	II.	29
——— Le Code de Napoleon, 1809. v. *Code*,	IV.	26
——— The Code Napoleon, translated. v. *Barrett*,	II.	7
——— Les Huit Codes, 1830. v. *Codes*,	IV.	26
——— Le Code de Commerce, translated. v. *Code*,	IV.	26
——— Cours de Procédure Civile, 1821. v. *Berriat*,	IV.	12
——— De l'Autorité Judiciare en France. v. *Pansey*,	II.	101
——— De l'Administration de la Justice, 1824. v. *France*,	III.	53
——— 1825. v. *Eyraud*,	IV.	43
——— Traité des Donations et des Testamens. v. *Grénier*,	III.	60
——— Cours du Droit Commercial, 1825. v. *Pardessus*,	IV.	94
——— De la Législation Criminelle. v. *Graverend*,	II.	57
——— Sur les Lois Pénales de France. v. *Taillandier*,	III.	143
——— *Vide* also Criminal Laws. Penal Laws. &c.		
——— Repertoire Univ. de Jurispr. 1812-25. v. *Merlin*,	IV.	84
——— Recueil des Quest. de Droit, 1819-30. v. *Merlin*,	IV.	84
——— Table des Matières en Merlin. v. *Rondonneau*,	IV.	107
——— Recueil des Causes Célèbres. v. *Mejan*,	II.	89
——— Causes Criminelles du 19e Siècle. v. *Causes*,	IV.	22
——— Barreau Français. v. *Clair*,	III.	27
——— Choix des Plaidoyers. v. *Bellart*,	III.	9

	Part	Page
Law of France. La Science Notariale.	v. *Loret*, II.	82
——— Sur les Lois de Succession, &c.	v. *Tissandier*, III.	147
——— Thémis ; ou Bibl. du Jurisconsulte.	v. *Thémis*, III.	145
——— Vocab. des Etudians en Droit.	v. *Rondonneau*, III.	124
——— Lettres sur la profession d'Avocat.	v. *Camus*, II.	22
———	v. *Dupin*, II.	42
——— De Verborum Significatione.	v. *Brissonius*, I.	15
——— French and Italian Law Terms.	v. *Alberti*, II.	2
——— Catalogue des Livres de Droit.	v. *Camus*, II.	22
———	v. *Dufour*, II.	41
——— Notices sur Livres de Jurisp. Française.	v. *Dupin*, II.	42
——— Plans for consolidating the Laws of Fr.	v. *Butler*, IV.	20
Law of Germany.		
Law of Germany. Vestigia Juris Germ. Antiq.	v. *Gebaverus*, I.	43
——— Elementa Juris Germanici.	v. *Heineccius*, *t.* 7, III.	65
——— Le Droit Public d'Allemagne, 1766.	v. *Pfeffel*, II.	104
——— 1777.	v. *Pfeffel*, III.	110
——— Jurisp. des Mines en Allemagne, 1825.	v. *Blavier*, IV.	14
Laws of other Countries.		
Law of Holland. Vanderlinden's Institutes of the,	v. *Henry*, IV.	57
——— Comm. on Roman-Dutch Law.	v. *Van Leeuwen*, II.	150
Law of Spain. Cost. Maritimas de Barcelona.	v. *Capmany*, III.	23
——— De la Regalia de Amortizacion.	v. *Campomanes*, III.	22
——— Theory and Practice of Commerce.	v. *Kippax*, IV.	70
——— Institutes of the Civil Law.	v. *Johnston*, III.	74
Laws of Iceland. Codex Juris Islandorum.	v. *Codex*, IV.	26
——— On the Anc. Forensic Institutions.	v. *Repp*, IV.	106
Laws of Norway. Leges Gula Thingenses, Lat. et Dan.	v. *Leges*, IV.	73
——— *Vide* also Northern Nations.		
Laws of Russia. Nouv. Code de Loix, 1770.	v. *Instruction*, IV.	61
Laws of Greece. Leges Atticæ.	v. *Petitus*, III.	110
Law (Oriental) The Emperor Akber's Institutes.	v. *Gladwin*, II.	55
——— Code of Gentoo Laws, 1777.	v. *Code*, I.	24
——— Institutes of Hindu Law.	v. *Jones*, II.	71
———	v. *Jones (Sir W.)* v. 3, I.	55
——— Bibliothèque Orientale, 1776.	v. *Herbelot*, I.	50
——— Législation Orientale, 1778.	v. *Duperron*, I.	35
——— On the Hindu Law of Inheritance.	v. *Wynch*, IV.	133
——— Hindoo Law of Ancestral Property.	v. *Roy*, IV.	108
Law of Persia. Législation Orientale.	v. *Duperron*, I.	35
——— Bibliothèque Orientale.	v. *Herbelot*, I.	50
Law of Turkey. Législation Orientale, 1778.	v. *Duperron*, I.	35
Law of China. Laws of the Chinese Penal Code.	v. *Staunton*, II.	138
Laws of the West Indies, concern. Property, 1827.	v. *Howard*, IV.	60
——— *Vide* also Colonies. West Indies. &c.		
Laurence. (Thomas, M.D.) Letters addressed to,	v. *Burke*, IV.	19
——— (Sir Thomas) Life and Corresp. of,	v. *Williams*, IV.	131
——— (Will. F.R.S.) Answ. to, on Physiology.	v. *Rennell*, II.	119
Lawrencekirk. Account of the Village of,	v. *Gardenstone*, *v.* 1, I.	43
Lawyers. Sketches of Eminent Eng. Barristers, 1826.	v. *Bar*, IV.	8
Lawyers. Lives of Eminent British,	v. *Lardner's Cyc. No.* 6, IV.	138
——— Anecdotes of English Lawyers.	v. *Westminster*, IV.	131
——— Satire on Law and Lawyers, 1615.	v. *Stephens*, III.	139
——— What manner of Persons ought to be,	v. *Cooke*, III.	31
——— Les Vies des Jurisconsultes.	v. *Taisand*, II.	142
Layer (Christopher) Trial of,	v. *Trials*, I.	104
League (French) Mémoires de la Ligue, 1576-98.	v. *Goulart*, III.	58
——— Histoire de la Ligue.	v. *Maimbourg*, I.	67
——— History of the,	v. *Dryden's Works*, *v.* 17, II.	41
——— La Destruction de la Ligue.	v. *Mercier*, I.	71
League (Solemn) *Vide* Solemn League and Covenant.		
Learned. History of the Works of the, 1737-40.	v. *Works*, III.	162
——— An Apology for Learned Men.	v. *Waterhous*, III.	156
Learning. On Ancient and Modern,	v. *Temple's Works*, *v.* 1, I.	101
——— On the Advancement of,	v. *Bacon's Works*, *v.* 1, I.	8
——— Usefulness of Mathematical,	v. *Arbuthnot*, *v.* 1, I.	6
——— Enquiry into the State of,	v. *Goldsmith*, *v.* 1, I.	45
——— Apology for Learning.	v. *Waterhous*, III.	156
——— *Vide* also Erudition. Genius. Knowledge. Literature. &c.		
Leases. *Vide* also Contracts. Landed Property. Landlords. &c.		
——— Essay to ascertain the Value of, 1737.	v. *Lee*, IV.	73
——— Tables for the Purchase and Renewing of,	v. *Baily*, IV.	7
——— English Law of, 1819.	v. *Chambers*, II.	25
——— Eng. Cases rel. to the Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, *v.* 12, III.	110
——— Treatise on the Law of, in Scotland, 1803.	v. *Bell*, I.	10
——— 1825.	v. *Bell*, III.	9
——— Forms of Leases in Scotland, 1833.	v. *Hunter*, IV.	61
——— Law of Renewals of Leases in Irel. 1829.	v. *Finlay*, IV.	45
Leasowes, the Resid. of W. Shenstone ; desc.	v. *Shenstone*, *v.* 2, III.	134
Le Blount, (Family of) Genealogic. Hist. of the,	v. *Croke*, III.	34
Ledyard. (John) Mem. of the Life and Travels of,	v. *Sparks*, IV.	116
Lee (Prof.) Rem. on his Vindic. of Jones' Gram.	v. *Remarks*, IV.	105
Leeds. *Ducatus Leodiensis*, or Topogr. of, 1715.	v. *Thoresby*, I.	102
——— by Whitaker, 1816.	v. ——— II.	144
——— *Vicaria Leodiensis*; or Hist. of Ch. of Leeds.	v. ——— III.	146
——— Illus. of Districts of Loidis and Elmete.	v. *Whitaker*, III.	158
——— *Vide* also Yorkshire.		
Leet Courts. *Vide* Courts Leet.		
Leeward Islands. Expedition to the, 1759.	v. *Gardner*, III.	54
——— *Vide* also Caribee Islands. West Indies. &c.		
Legacies. On the Law of, 1791.	v. *Godolphin*, I.	45
——— Treatise on the English Law of, 1824.	v. *Lowndes*, III.	86
——— Treatise on the Law of, 1828.	v. *Roper*, IV.	107
——— Engl. Cases rel. to the Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, *v.* 12, III.	110
——— *Vide* also Deeds. Executors. Wills. &c.		
Legacy Duties. Rates of, 1810.	v. *Campbell*, II.	22
Leges. Codex Legum Antiquarum.	v. *Lindenbrogius*, II.	81
——— Barbarorum Antiquæ ; cum notis et glossariis.	v. *Leges*, I.	61
——— Anglo-Saxonicæ, Ecclesiasticæ, et Civiles.	v. ——— I.	61
——— Francorum, Salicæ, et Ripuariorum.	v. *Eccardus*, II.	43
——— Marchiarum ; or Border Laws of Britain.	v. *Carlisle*, I.	20
——— Wallicæ, Ecclesiasticæ, et Civiles.	v. *Leges*, I.	61

	Part	Page
Legislation. *Vide* also Constitution. Europe, (Political State of). Government. Jurisprudence. Law, (Universal). Political Institutions. Society. &c.		
——— Introduction to the Principles of, v. *Bentham*, I.		11
——— Principles of Legislation. v. *Mitchell*, II.		92
——— Hist. Essay on Legis. Power of Engl. v. *St. Amand*, IV.		109
——— On the Constit. Legisla. of Brit. 1830. v. *Betham*, IV.		12
——— Traités de Législa. Civile et Pénale. v. *Bentham*, II.		10
——— Tactique des Assemblées Législatives. v. ——— II.		10
——— Histoire de la Législation. v. *Pastoret*, III.		109
——— Traité de Législation. v. *Comte*, IV.		27
——— Sur la Lég. du 16e Siècle. v. *L'Hospital Œuv. In. t.* 2, IV.		75
——— De la Législation. v. *Mably*, *t.* 9, I.		65
——— Mélanges Politiques et Législ. v. *Voltaire*, *t.* 29-30, I.		108
——— Philosophie du Droit, 1831. v. *Lerminier*, IV.		74
——— Il Libro del Principe. v. *Machiavelli*, *t.* 3, I.		65
——— The Prince, by Machiavel, translated. v. *Byerley*, II.		20
——— *Vide* also Machiavel.		
——— L'Infl. del Clima nella Legisl. v. *Algarrotti*, *t.* 2, II.		3
——— La Scienza della Legislazione. v. *Filangieri*, II.		50
——— The Science of, by Filangieri. v. *Clayton*, II.		29
——— La Science de la Législation, trad. v. *Filangieri*, II.		50
Legitimacy. Report of a Scotch Case of, in 1811. v. *Bell*, III.		9
Leibnitz. (Godfrey William, Baron de,) Lett. of, v. *Burnet*, II.		19
——— Vue du Leibnitianisme. v. *Bonnet*, *t.* 8, IV.		14
——— *Vide* also Mathematics. Philosophy. &c.		
Leicester, (Robert, Earl of) Life of, v. *Leicester*, II.		79
——— Letter to the, 1586. v. *Copy*, IV.		28
——— (Robert, 2d. E. of) Journal and Lett. v. *Blencowe*, III.		13
Leicester Gallery of Paintings. Catalogue of the, v. *Young*, IV.		133
Leicestershire. Description of, 1622. v. *Burton*, III.		20
——— History and Antiquities of, 1795-1811. v. *Nichols*, III.		104
——— Histor. and Topogr. Account of, v. *Brayley*, *v.* 9, II.		16
——— Select Views in, v. *Throsby*, III.		146
——— Supplement to, v. *Throsby*, III.		147
——— History of the Town of Leicester. v. *Throsby*, III.		147
——— Agriculture of, v. *Marshall's Mid. Counties*, I.		69
——— Rural Economy of, v. *Marshall*, I.		69
——— Rev. of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall*, *v.* 4, II.		87
Leighton, (Alex. D.D.) Sufferings of, v. *Leighton*, IV.		73
——— (Rob. Archbp. of Glasgow) Life of, v. *Burnet*, IV.		19
——— *Vide* also Bishops, (Scottish.)		
Leigh Court, near Bristol. Catal. of Paintings at, v. *Young*, IV.		133
Leipzig. Acta Eruditorum Lipsiæ, 1682-1775. v. *Acta*, I.		2
——— Narrative of Events at, Oct. 1813. v. *Shoberl*, II.		133
——— *Vide* also Germany and Saxony.		
Leith. The History of, to 1827. v. *Campbell*, IV.		21
——— Chartulary of the Precep. of St. Anthony. v. *Dalyell*, IV.		32
——— Churchyard's Poem on the Siege of, v. *Chalmers*, II.		24
——— On the Misfortune at, July 1702. v. *Porterfield*, III.		115
——— On a direct communicat. with, and India. v. *Edinb. v.* 5, IV.		40
——— Report on a Meet. of the Merchants of, v. *Edinb. v.* 2, IV.		39
Leith. Rem. on the Leith Dock Commission. v. *Edinb. v.* 3, IV.		39
——— *Vide* also Edinburgh, (History of.)		
Leith. (Lieut.-Gen. Sir James) Life of, v. *Leith*, II.		79
Leitrim. Statistical Survey of the County of, v. *M'Parlan*, IV.		80
Leland. (John) Life of, v. *Biography*, II.		12
Lenet. (Pierre) Mémoires de, v. *Petitot II. Série*, IV.		144
Lennox. Cartularium Comitatus de Levenax. v. *Cartularium*, IV.		22
——— *Vide* also Dumbartonshire.		
Lenthal. (William) Death-bed repentance of, v. *Charles I.* II.		25
——— *Vide* also Charles I. Civil War. Long Parliament. &c.		
Leo X. Life and Pontificate of, v. *Roscoe*, I.		90
——— Leonis X. Pontificis Maximi Vita. v. *Fabronius*, III.		49
——— *Vide* also Popes, (Lives of the.)		
Leopold. (Prince,) Memoir regarding, v. *Memoirs*, III.		95
Le Sage. (M. de) La Vie de, v. *Le Sage*, *t.* 1, II.		79
Lesbonax. Lesbonactis Orationes. v. *Oratores Græci*, *t.* 8, II.		99
Lesley. (G. of Monymusk) Life of Father Archangel. v. *Life*, III.		84
——— Le Capuchin Escossois. v. *Barraut*, II.		7
——— El Capuchino Escoces. v. *Vasquez*, III.		152
Leslie, (Prof. Jn.) Tracts on the Leslian Controv. v. *Leslian*, I.		62
——— Tract on the Controversy rel. to, v. *Chalmers*, IV.		23
——— Letters to Principal Hill, 1803-5. v. *Thomson*, IV.		122
——— Trial against William Blackwood. v. *Trials*, III.		149
——— Report on Leslie's Photometer. v. *Buchanan*, IV.		18
Lessing, (Gott. Ephr.) Life of, in Germ. v. *Lessing*, *b.* 1, IV.		74
Letters. *Vide* Alphabets. Diplomatics. Writing. &c.		
Letters and Correspondence. *Vide* also Biography, (General) and Lives of eminent individuals, under their respective Names.		
Collections of Letters by various Individuals, in English.		
——— For Letters of State, and Despatches, *Vide* State Letters. &c.		
——— Letters dur. the R. of Hen. VI. & Rich. III. v. *Fenn*, I.		39
——— Letters dur. the reigns of Hen. VI. & VII. v. *Fenn*, III.		50
——— of Q. Elizabeth, the E. of Argyll, &c. v. *Letters*, II.		80
——— relating to the R. of Ja. I. and Cha. I. v. *Dalrymple*, I.		29
——— of Illustr. Pers. fr. R. of Hen. VIII. to Ch. I. v. *Cabala*, II.		21
——— Lett. of Charles I. and II., James II. &c. v. *Bromley*, I.		16
——— Coll. of Lett. by Princes and Statesmen. v. *Howard*, II.		67
——— Letters of Royal and Literary Persons. v. *Berkeley*, II.		10
——— Epist. Curiosities of the 17th & 18th Cent. v. *Warner*, III.		155
——— Letters illustrative of English History. v. *Ellis*, III.		46
——— Second Series. v. *Ellis*. IV.		41
——— Letters of Eminent Men. v. *Aubrey*, II.		6
Letters and Correspondence of Eminent Individuals, in English.		
——— For Letters on Particular Subjects and Occasions, *Vide* the several Titles.		
——— of Ar. E. of Argyll to Jo. D. of Lauderdale. v. *Letters*, IV.		74
——— of E. of Arlington to Sir W. Temple. v. *Arlington*, II.		5
——— of Francis Atterbury, Bish. of Rochester. v. *Atterbury*, I.		7
——— Speeches, Letters, &c. of Lord Bacon. v. *Birch*, III.		12
——— v. *Bacon's Works*, *v.* 3, I.		8

	Part	Page
Letters of Sir Andrew Balfour.	v. *Balfour*, II.	6
—— of Mrs. Barbauld.	v. *Barbauld, v.* 1, IV.	9
—— of Ld. Barrington & Dr. Lardner.	v. *Barrington, v.*3, IV.	9
—— Corresp. of Dr. Basire, dur. Cha. I. and II.	v. *Darnell*, IV.	33
—— of Lord Bolingbroke.	v. *Bolingbroke*, I.	14
—— from the Cardinals Borgia and York.	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
—— of Sir Thomas Browne.	v. *Browne*, III.	18
—— of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke.	v. *Burke*, I.	17
—— Burke's Corresp. with Dr. Laurence.	v. *Burke*, IV.	19
—— of Bishop Burnet and Leibnitz.	v. *Burnet*, II.	19
—— of Lady M. Burnet to D. of Lauderdale.	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
—— of Robert Burns.	v. *Burn's Works, v.* 2 & 4, I.	18
—— Burns' Letters addressed to Clarinda.	v. *Burns*, IV.	19
—— Mrs. Carter's Letters to Mrs. Montagu.	v. *Carter*, IV.	22
—— Mrs. Carter's Letters to Mrs. Talbot.	v. *Carter*, IV.	22
—— of the E. of Chatham to his Nephew.	v. *Chatham*, I.	23
—— of the E. of Chesterfield to his Son.	v. *Chesterfield*, I.	23
—— of the Marquis of Clanricarde.	v. *Clanricarde*, II.	28
—— of the Earls of Clarendon & Rochester.	v. *Clarendon*, IV.	25
—— of Admiral Lord Collingwood.	v. *Collingwood*, IV.	27
—— of Celebrated Men, to Geo. Colman.	v. *Colman*, III.	31
—— Private Correspondence of W. Cowper.	v. *Cowper*, III.	33
—— Mrs. Delany's Lett. to Mrs. Hamilton.	v. *Delany*, III.	38
—— of West Digges and Mrs. Ward.	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
—— Corresp. of Phil. Doddridge, D. D.	v. *Humphreys*, IV.	60
—— of Dr. John Donne.	v. *Donne*, III.	42
—— of Lady Jane Douglas.	v. *Douglas*, III.	42
—— *Vide* also Douglas Cause.		
—— of John Dryden.	v. *Malone, v.* 2, III.	90
——	v. *Dryden, v.* 18, II.	41
—— Correspondence of Sir W. Dugdale.	v. *Dugdale*, IV.	37
—— of the Abbé Edgeworth.	v. *England*, II.	46
—— The Ellis Correspondence.	v. *Ellis*, IV.	41
—— of the Hon. Andr. Erskine and Ja. Boswell.	v. *Letters*, I.	62
—— Correspondence of Dr. Franklin.	v. *Franklin*, II.	52
—— Private Correspond. of David Garrick.	v. *Garrick*, IV.	48
—— of Graham of Claverhouse, Ld. Dundee.	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
—— of Thomas Gray.	v. *Mitford, v.* 2, II.	92
—— Select Lett. of Baron De Grimm, transl.	v. *Grimm*, II.	58
—— Countess of Hartford & Pomfret.	v. *Correspondence*, III.	32
—— of Archbp. Herring to Will. Duncombe.	v. *Herring*, II.	64
—— of Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey.	v. *Hervey*, III.	66
—— of Aaron Hill.	v. *Hill's Works*, I.	50
—— of a Hindoo Rajah.	v. *Hamilton*, II.	60
—— Correspondence of David Hume.	v. *Hume*, III.	71
—— Correspondence of Sir Tho. Lawrence.	v. *Williams*, IV.	131
—— of Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey.	v. *Lepel*, III.	82
—— to a Young Person in India.	v. *Briggs*, IV.	16
—— The Letters of Junius.	v. *Junius*, I.	56
—— *Vide* also Junius.		
—— Letters on the Marriage State.	v. *Seymour*, III.	133
—— Private Letters 1694-1732.	v. *Private*, IV.	102
Letters to a Student at the University, 1716.	v. *Several*, III.	133
—— to a Son at the University, 1790.	v. *Berkenhout*, IV.	12
—— Correspondence of John Locke.	v. *Locke's Works, v.*4, I.	63
——	v. *Desmaizeaux*, III.	39
——	v. *King*, IV.	70
—— of L. Luxborough to W. Shenstone.	v. *Luxborough*, III.	87
—— Corresp. with the Princess DesUrsins.	v. *Maintenon*, IV.	80
—— Letters of Andrew Marvell.	v. *Marvell, v.* 3, I.	69
—— of Mary Queen of Scots, examined.	v. *Goodall*, I.	45
—— Love Letters of Mary Queen of Scots.	v. *Campbell*, III.	22
—— Sir Toby Matthew's Coll. of Letters.	v. *Matthew*, II.	88
—— Mirabeau's Letters on England.	v. *Mirabeau*, IV.	85
—— of Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu.	v. *Montagu*, II.	93
—— of Lady M. Wortley Montague.	v. *Montague*, I.	72
—— of Lady Montague to Sir J. Stewart.	v. *Montague*, II.	93
—— of Lord Nelson to Lady Hamilton.	v. *Nelson*, II.	96
—— Corresp. of Will. Nicolson, Bishp. of Carlisle.	v. *Nichols*, II.	97
—— Pascal's Provincial Letters, translated.	v. *Pascal*, II.	102
—— of Father Paul to the Republic of Venice.	v. *Brown*, II.	17
—— of Mrs. Pennington.	v. *Pennington*, III.	109
—— from Bish. Percy. David Herd. &c.	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
—— Persian Letters, translated.	v. *Montesquieu*, I.	73
—— Literary Corresp. of John Pinkerton.	v. *Pinkerton*, IV.	97
—— of Richard Porson to Archdeacon Travis.	v. *Porson*, III.	114
—— of Renwick, Livingstone, Cargil, &c.	v. *M'Millan*, III.	89
—— Corresp. of Samuel Richardson.	v. *Richardson*, II.	122
—— of Joseph Ritson.	v. *Ritson*, IV.	106
—— from Joseph Ritson to George Paton.	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
—— of Barré Charles Roberts.	v. *Roberts*, IV.	106
—— of Captain Rock to George IV.	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
—— of Lady Rachel Russell.	v. *Russell*, II.	125
—— of the Rev. Samuel Rutherford.	v. *Rutherford*, III.	126
—— of Madame de Sevigné, translated.	v. *Sevigné*, II.	132
—— of Miss Anna Seward.	v. *Seward*, II.	132
—— of the Earl of Shaftesbury.	v. *Shaftesbury*, IV.	112
—— to Robert Molesworth, Esq.	v. *Shaftesbury*, III.	133
—— of William Shenstone.	v. *Shenstone, v.*3, III.	134
—— Correspondence of Sir John Sinclair.	v. *Sinclair*, IV.	114
—— of Sir James Edward Smith.	v. *Smith*, IV.	115
—— Correspondence of Sir Richard Steele.	v. *Steele*, II.	138
—— E. of Strafford's Lett. and Dispatches.	v. *Knowler*, IV.	71
—— Correspondence of Dean Swift.	v. *Swift, v.* 13-18, I.	100
—— of Algernon Sydney.	v. *Blencowe*, III.	13
—— of Tippoo Sultan.	v. *Kirkpatrick*, II.	74
—— of Archbishop Usher.	v. *Parr*, II.	102
—— Voltaire's Letters on the English Nation.	v. *Voltaire*, III.	153
—— between Gilb. Wakefield and C. J. Fox.	v. *Wakefield*, II.	152
—— of Lady Wallace.	v. *Wallace*, I.	109
—— Walpole's Lett. to Cole, Montagu, &c.	v. *Walpole*, II.	153
—— to the E. of Hertford, Amb. at Paris.	v. —— III.	155
—— of Horatio Earl of Orford.	v. —— *v.*4-5, I.	109
—— E. of Orford's Let. to Sir Horace Mann.	v. —— IV.	129

	Part	Page
Letters to Horace Walpole and Voltaire. v. *Deffand*, II.		37
—— Walsh's Lett. to persons of quality, 1686. v. *Walsh*, III.		155
—— of Bishop Warburton. v. *Warburton*, II.		154
—— of the Rev. Dr. Waterland. v. *Waterland*, v. 10, III.		156
—— of John Wilkes. v. *Almon*, I.		4
Letters and Correspondence of Eminent Individuals in French.		
—— *Vide* also the Lives of Individuals under their respective Names.		
—— Lettres de M. de Balzac. v. *Balzac*, t. 1, IV.		8
—— de Bossuet. v. *Bossuet*, t. 37-43, III.		14
—— inédites de Buffon, de Rousseau, &c. v. *Girault*, II.		55
—— du Comte de Bussy-Rabutin. v. *Rabutin*, II.		117
—— v. —— III.		118
—— de M. Paul Courier. v. *Courier*, t. 4, IV.		29
—— Corresp. de M. D'Alembert. v. *D'Alembert Œuvr.* t. 5, IV.		32
—— Correspondance avec D'Alembert, &c. v. *Deffand*, II.		37
—— Lettres de M. Descartes. v. *Descartes*, II.		38
—— v. *Descartes*, t. 6-10, IV.		35
—— inédits de M. Diderot. v. *Diderot*, t. 3, IV.		35
—— inédits du Cardinal Dubois. v. *Dubois*, II.		41
—— de Mad. D'Epinay avec De Grimm. v. *Epinay*, II.		47
—— Lettres de Madame de l'Espinasse. v. *Espinasse*, II.		47
—— Diverses de M. de Fénélon. v. *Fénélon*, t. 6, II.		49
—— Spirituelles de Fénélon. v. —— 8-9, II.		49
—— Correspondance de Fénélon. v. —— 23-33, IV.		44
—— de Frédéric II. v. *Frédéric*, t. 8-15, I.		42
—— Let. par Fréd. II. aux Rois et aux Peuples. v. *Auguis*, IV.		6
—— Correspondance de L' Abbé Galiani. v. *Galiani*, II.		53
—— de Baron De Grimm. v. *Grimm*, II.		58
—— De Grimm et Diderot. v. *Correspondance*, IV.		29
—— Lettres de Henr. VIII à Anne Boleyn. v. *Lettres*, IV.		74
—— Corresp. avec le Grand Duc de Russie. v. *La Harpe*, IV.		71
—— Lettres Choisies. v. *La Rivière*, III.		80
—— Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses. v. *Lettres*, I.		62
—— Lettres et Pensées du Prince De Ligne. v. *Ligne*, II.		80
—— Let. inédites de Mad. de Maintenon, &c. v. *Lettres*, IV.		74
—— Lettres de Montaigne. v. *Montaigne*, t. 3, I.		72
—— de M. de Montesquieu. v. *Montesquieu*, t. 3, I.		73
—— inédites de l'Abbé Morellet. v. *Morellet*, III.		99
—— de Jean de Muller. v. *Muller*, II.		95
—— du Card. d'Ossat à Henri le Grand. v. *Ossat*, II.		99
—— Lettres Persanes. v. *Montesquieu*, t. 3, I.		73
—— Lettres Provinciales. v. *Pascal*, t. 1, II.		102
—— Corresp. de Jean Jacques Rousseau. v. *Rousseau*, I.		91
—— Lettres de St. Augustin, trad. en Fr. v. *Augustin*, IV.		6
—— de M. de Saint Pierre. v. *St. Pierre*, t. 13-15, IV.		109
—— de Madame de Sévigné. v. *Sévigné*, II.		132
—— Correspondance de Voltaire. v. *Voltaire*, t. 52-70, I.		108
—— Lettres inédites à Madame Quinault. v. *Voltaire*, III.		153
Letters and Correspondence of Eminent Individuals, in Italian.		
—— *Vide* also the Lives of Individuals under their respective Names.		
Letters. Lettere inedite di Uomini illustri. v. *Fabroni*, II.		48
—— del Cardinale Bembo. v. *Bembo*, t. 5-8, III.		10
—— di Annibal Caro. v. *Caro*, t. 1-6, IV.		21
—— Dell' Epist. di Cesarotti. v. *Cesarotti*, t. 35-40, IV.		23
—— Lettere di Machiavelli. v. *Machiavelli*, t. 6, I.		65
—— di Tasso. v. *Tasso*, t. 9-10, III.		143
—— Tasso Lettere non piu Stampate. v. *Tasso*, II.		143
Letters and Correspondence of Eminent Individuals, in German.		
—— Corresp. of C. F. Gellert. v. *Gellert*, b. 8-9, IV.		48
—— of F. Von Hagedorn. v. *Hagedorn*, b. 5, IV.		53
—— of G. E. Lessing. v. *Lessing*, b. 27-32, IV.		74
—— with Mendelsohn. v. *Lessing*, b. 26, IV.		74
Letters and Correspondence in Latin.		
—— For Classic Epistolary Authors, *Vide* their several Names.		
—— Sylloge Epist. a viris illustr. Script. v. *Burmannus*, IV.		19
—— Petri Gassendi Epistola. v. *Gassendus*, t. 6, IV.		48
—— Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum. v. *Epistolarum*, II.		47
—— Langueti Epistolæ ad Philip. Sydneum. v. *Languetus*, I.		60
—— R. Bentleii et doctorum virorum Epist. v. *Bentley*, IV.		12
—— Ad. Smithi ad Guli. Strahanum. v. *Dalrymple*, IV.		32
Lettres de Cachet. Enquiries concerning, v. *Mirabeau*, I.		72
Levant. *Vide* also Cyprus. East. Mediterannean. Turkey in Asia. &c.		
—— Voyages and Travels in the, in the 17th cent. v. *Ray*, III.		119
—— Voyage au Levant, 1674-93. v. *Le Brun*, II.		78
—— Travels in the, in 1720-30. v. *Shaw*, II.		132
—— Journal of a Tour in the, in 1812-16. v. *Turner*, III.		150
—— Views in the, in 1785-87. v. *Museum*, III.		102
—— Catalogue of Trees and Plants in the, v. *Ray*, III.		119
—— Etat du Commerce du Levant, 1784. v. *Volney*, t. 3, IV.		128
—— Histoire du Commerce du Levant. v. *Depping*, IV.		34
—— *Vide* also Commerce, (Oriental.) Trade. &c.		
Leviathan (Hobbes') Survey of the Errors in, v. *Clarendon*, III.		27
—— *Vide* also Hobbes. (Thomas, of Malmesbury.)		
Lewis (Island of.) Survey of the, v. *Mackenzie*, I.		66
—— *Vide* also Hebrides. Highlands. Western Isles. &c.		
Lex Mercatoria; or Anc. Law Merchant, 1686. v. *Malynes*, II.		86
—— Beawes's Commercial Law. v. *Chitty*, II.		26
Leyburn (George, D.D.) Life and Journal of, v. *Leyburn*, III.		83
Leyden. De Urbe Leidensi, et Academia, 1625. v. *Meursius*, IV.		84
Leyden. (John) Life and Remains of, v. *Leyden*, II.		80
—— Answ. rel. to "The Compl. of Scotland." v. *Critiques*, IV.		30
L'Hospital. (Mich. Chan. de France). La Vie de, v. *L'Hospital*, IV.		75
—— v. *Bernardi*, II.		10
Libanius. Libanii Præludia Oratoria, Declam. &c. v. *Libanius*, I.		63
Libel. English Law of, 1812. v. *Holt*, II.		66
—— 1812. v. *George*, III.		55
—— 1813. v. *Starkie*, II.		138
—— 1816. v. *Holt*, II.		66
—— 1823. v. *Law*, IV.		73
—— 1824. v. *Menoe*, III.		95

	Part	Page
Libel. English Law of, 1830. v. *Starkie*, IV.		117
—— English Cases rel. to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, *v.*12, III.		110
—— Treatise on the Scottish Law of, 1826. v. *Borthwick*, IV.		14
—— Remarks on the Law of Libel. v. *Towers*, *v.* 2, II.		145
—— Tracts on the Law of, 1770. v. *Tracts*, *v.* 4, II.		145
—— (Rights of Juries.) *Vide* Juries. Slander. Trials for Libel. &c.		
Libel Bill. (Fox's) Object. to, refuted, 1742. v. *Stanhope*, IV.		117
Libels. Warrants for seizing the susp. Authors of, v. *Webb*, III.		157
—— Inquiry into the Doctrine of, v. *Libels*, I.		63
—— *Vide* also Search Warrants.		
Liber Chronicarum ab initio Mundi. v. *Liber*, II.		80
Liber Feodorum; sive Testa de Nevill. v. *Testa*, III.		145
Liber Niger Scaccarii. v. *Scaccarium*, I.		93
Liber Regis; vel Thesaurus Ecclesiasticarum, 1786. v. *Bacon*, IV.		7
Liberty. (Civil) *Vide* also Bill of Rights. Charters of England. Equality. Government. Law of Nature. Laws. Legislation. Popular Rights. Ranks. Society. &c.		
—— History of, from Henry VIII. to 1603. v. *Liberty*, II.		80
—— Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos. v. *Languetus*, II.		77
—— translated. v. *Languetus*, II.		77
—— Liber. of the People asserted, 1670. v. *Phenix*, *v.*1, II.		104
—— On the Liberty of the Subject. v. *Keith's Tracts*, II.		73
—— Essay on Liberty. v. *Cowley's Works*, *v.* 2, I.		27
—— v. *Cowley*, *v.* 2, III.		33
—— Origin and Influence of Liberty. v. *Bethune*, *v.* 1, II.		11
—— On Civil Liberty. v. *Watson*, *v.* 2, II.		154
—— v. *Hume's Essays*, *v.* 1, I.		52
—— Political and Personal Liberties. v. *British*, I.		15
—— Dr. Young's Ess. on Lib. and Equality. v. *Pol. Pam. v.*1, I.		83
—— De la Liberté, &c. v. *Mothe de la Vayer*, *t.* 2, II.		94
—— transl. v. *Evelyn*, III.		48
—— De la Liberté, 1833. v. *Lesser*, IV.		74
—— Essays on Civil and Religious, v. *Gordon*, IV.		50
Liberty. (Religious) *Vide* Religious Liberty. Conscience. Dissenters. Persecutions. Test and Corporation Acts. &c.		
Liberty. (Human) *Vide* also Necessity. Free Will. Fatalism. Moral Agency. Materialism. Metaphysics. Mind. &c.		
—— De Libertate, Fortuna, Fato, &c. v. *Gassendus*, *t.*2, IV.		48
—— Gassendi's Discourse, translated. v. *Bernier*, II.		11
—— On Liberty and Necessity. v. *Hobbes' Works*, I.		51
—— Hobbes's Letters on Human Liberty. v. *Laney*, III.		79
—— Philosophical Inquiry concerning, v. *Collins*, III.		30
—— Observations on Human Liberty. v. *Palmer*, III.		107
—— Treatise on Human Liberty. v. *Clarke's Works*, *v.*4, II.		29
—— Inquiry into Human Liberty. v. *Windle*, III.		160
—— v. *Windle*, IV.		132
—— Illustrations of Hume's Essay on, v. *Allen*, III.		3
—— —— *Vide* Human Nature.		
—— Dissertation sur la Liberté. v. *Condillac*, *t.* 3, I.		26
Liberty of the Press. *Vide* also Juries. Libel. Popular Rights. &c.		
—— On the Lib. of the Press. v. *Milton's Prose Works*, *v.*1, I.		71
—— Milton's Areopagitica. v. *Remarks*, III.		120
Liberty of the Press. Vindic. of the, 1695. v. *Blount's Works*, IV.		14
—— Eight Tracts on the Lib. of Press, 1704-43. v. *Liberty*, III.		84
—— Treatise on the Liberty of the Press. v. *Asgill*, III.		6
—— Essay on the Liberty of the Press. v. *Liberty*, IV.		75
—— v. *Hume's Essays*, *v.* 1, I.		52
—— v. *Hall's Tracts*, III.		62
—— v. *Hall*, *(Rev. Rob.) v.* 3, IV.		54
—— Sur la Liberté de la Presse. v. *Condorcet*, *t.* 16, II.		31
Libraries. Treatise on Libraries. v. *Drummond's Works*, I.		34
—— Account of celebrated British, v. *Bibliography*, II.		11
—— English Monastic Libraries. v. *Hunter*, IV.		61
—— Eng. Scotch and Irish Historical Lib. v. *Nicolson*, I.		75
—— Naudé's Instruc. for forming a Library. v. *Evelyn*, II.		48
—— The Library Companion. v. *Dibdin*, III.		40
—— *Vide* also Bibliography.		
—— Catalogues of British and Foreign, *Vide* Catalogues.		
—— Memoir rel. to Itinerating Libraries. v. *Brown*, IV.		17
—— (Works so called.) *Vide* Cabinet Library. Family Library. Knowledge (Useful and Entertaining). &c.		
Liddel (Duncan, M. D.) Sketch of the Life of, v. *Liddel*, IV.		75
Lien. Summary of the Law of, 1821. v. *Montague*, III.		98
—— Cases relative to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, *v.* 12, III.		110
Life. Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life. v. *Law*, III.		81
—— Regulæ bene Salubriter Vivendi, 1701. v. *Sibbaldus*, III.		135
—— *Vide* also Holy Living. Regeneration. Salvation. &c.		
Life and Death. Meditations on, 1638. v. *Manchester*, II.		86
—— On the different States of, v. *Mortal*, IV.		87
—— *Vide* also Future State. Physiology. Resurrection. Soul.		
Life and Organization. *Vide* also Man. Physiology. Longevity. &c.		
—— De Vita et Morte. v. *Gassendus*, *t.* 2, IV.		48
—— De Corporum Affectionibus. v. *Duhamel*, *t.*2, II.		42
—— Historia Vitæ et Mortis. v. *Bacon*, *v.* 4, I.		8
—— History of Life & Death, translated. v. *Bacon*, III.		6
—— *Zoonomia*; or Laws of Org. Life. v. *Darwin*, I.		31
—— Observ. on Darwin's Zoonomia. v. *Brown*, II.		17
—— Bichat's Physiological Researches on, v. *Gold*, II.		56
—— Inquiry concerning Life & Organ. v. *Barclay*, III.		8
—— Rev. of the Doct. of a Vital Princ. v. *Prichard*, IV.		101
—— Sur la Vie Animale. v. *Cabanis*, *t.* 4, IV.		20
Life and Longevity. Medicina Corporis. v. *Tschirnhaus*, III.		150
—— *Vide* the above, also Longevity. Human Life. &c.		
Life Annuities & Assurance. *Vide* Annuities. Assurance. Insurance. &c.		
Light. History of Discoveries relating to, v. *Priestley*, I.		85
—— De la Lumière. v. *Descartes*, *t.* 4, IV.		35
—— De propagatione Luminis. v. *Euler Opusc.* *t.* 1-2, IV.		43
—— *Vide* also Colours. Heat. Optics. Vision. &c.		
Light-Houses. *Vide* Bell Rock. Eddystone. Northern Light Houses.		
Light of Nature. De Vanitate Luminis Naturæ. v. *Campbell*, III.		22
—— Rem. on Prof. Campbell's Disc. v. *Moncrieff*, III.		98
—— Light of Nature pursued. v. *Tucker*, I.		105
Lightning. *Vide* Atmosphere. Electricity. Natural Philosophy. &c.		
Ligne (Prince De) Mémoires, Lettres, et Pensées, du, v. *Ligne*, II.		80

	Part	Page
Lilies. Legends of the Library of,	v. *Legends*, IV.	73
Lillo (George) Life of,	v. *Lillo's Works*, v. 1, II.	80
Lilly (William) Life of,	v. *Biography*, I.	12
———	v. *Autobiography*, v. 2, IV.	134
Lima. Narr. of the Earthquake at, in 1746.	v. *Earthquakes*, III.	45
—— Residence in, in 1823-24.	v. *Proctor*, IV.	102
—— *Vide* also Peru. America (South). &c.		
Limerick. History of,	v. *Ferrar*, II.	49
Limitations in Devises, Inquiry into the Law of,	v. *Hayes*, III.	64
——— Cases rel. to the Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 12, III.	110
Lincolnshire. Histor. and Topogr. Acc. of,	v. *Brayley*, v. 9, II.	16
——— Antiquities in,	v. *Peck*, I.	79
——— Illustr. of the Cathedral of Lincoln.	v. *Wild*, IV.	131
——— View of the Agriculture of,	v. *Young*, I.	113
——— Review of Agricul. Report of,	v. *Marshall*, v. 3, II.	87
——— Topogr. and History of Sleaford.	v. *Sleaford*, IV.	114
——— Ingulfi Croylandensis Hist.	v. *Anglicarum Rerum*, I.	5
——— *Vide* also Croyland.		
Lincoln's Inn. Rep. from Soc. of, on Pub. Records.	v. *Return*, IV.	106
——— *Vide* also Inns of Court.		
Lindsay. (Sir David) *Vide* Lyndsay.		
Linen Manufacture. Acts relating to the,	v. *Acts*, I.	2
——— 1751.	v. *Linen*, IV.	75
——— State of the, in Scotland, 1774.	v. *Loch*, III.	85
——— Lett. to the Lin. Manuf. of Irel.	v. *Ireland*, IV.	65
——— *Vide* also Manufactures.		
Lingard. (J., D.D.) Reply to, on his Hist. of Engl.	v. *Allen*, IV.	3
——— Rep. to the Vindic. of his Hist. of Engl.	v. *Todd*, IV.	123
Linlithgowshire. History of,	v. *Sibbald*, I.	95
——— Histor. and Top. Acc. of,	v. *Forsyth, (Rob.)* v. 3, II.	51
———	v. *Chalmers' Caledonia*, v. 2, II.	24
——— Historical Account of, 1831.	v. *Penney*, IV.	96
——— View of the Agriculture of, 1794.	v. *Trotter*, I.	105
——— 1811.	v. *Trotter*, II.	146
——— Twenty-Seven Gods of Linlithg.	v. *Kirkwood*, II.	74
——— Plea of the Schoolm. & Town-Co.	v. *Kirkwood*, II.	74
Linnæus. (Charles) Stoever's Life of, translated.	v. *Trapp*, III.	148
——— La Vie de Linné.	v. *Fée*, IV.	44
Lions, Tigers, &c. Engrav. and Descrip. of,	v. *Landseer*, III.	79
——— *Vide* also Animal Kingdom. Natural History. &c.		
Lipari Islands. Travels in the,	v. *Duppa*, IV.	38
——— Voyage Pittoresque de l'Isle de Lipari.	v. *Houel*, III.	70
——— *Vide* also Mediterranean. Naples. &c.		
Lisbon. Inquisition at, 1682-1707.	v. *Geddes's Tracts*, v. 1, III.	55
——— Journal of a Voyage to, in,	v. *Fielding*, v. 12, I.	39
——— Lisbon in 1821-23.	v. *Baillie*, IV.	8
——— Mem. Econom. da Acad. Real de Lisboa.	v. *Memorias*, III.	95
——— *Vide* also Portugal. Earthquakes, (History of). &c.		
Lisle. MSS. in Bibl. Publica de Lille, 1828.	v. *Codices*, IV.	26
Litchfield. History of,	v. *Lichfield*, IV.	75
——— Hist. and Antiq. of the Cathedral of,	v. *Britton*, IV.	17
——— *Vide* also Staffordshire.		

	Part	Page
Literature. For Classical and Dramatic Literature. &c. *Vide* those Titles.		
Essays on, and Principles of Literature.		
——— *Vide* also Belles Lettres. Composition. Criticism. Learning. Study. Style. Taste. &c.		
——— On the Origin and Vicissitudes of,	v. *Roscoe*, II.	123
——— Memoirs of Literature.	v. *La Roche*, III.	80
——— Letters on Literature.	v. *Pinkerton*, III.	111
——— Influence of, upon Society.	v. *Stael, (De)* II.	138
——— Pleasures derived from Lit. Composit.	v. *Essays*, II.	47
——— Reflections on Literat. and Manners.	v. *Godwin*, II.	55
——— Miscell. Tracts by William Bowyer.	v. *Nichols*, III.	104
——— Essays on Literat. Men, and Manners.	v. *Hazlitt*, II.	62
——— Lectures on Poetry and Literat.	v. *Montgomery*, IV.	86
——— View of Literature from 1758.	v. *Annual Register*, I.	5
——— General Charac. of Litera. 1824-25.	v. *Universal*, III.	151
——— Register of Literature for 1827.	v. *Constable*, v. 22, IV.	135
——— *Vide* also Journals, (Literary). Magazines. Reviews. &c.		
——— The Literary Character.	v. *D'Israeli*, IV.	35
——— Diary of a Lover of Literature.	v. *Diary*, II.	38
——— Introduction to useful Books on Literat.	v. *Kett*, III.	77
——— Essai sur l'Etude de Litt.	v. *Gibbon's Works*, v. 2, I.	44
——— Cours d'Etudes pour le P. de Parme.	v. *Condillac*, I.	26
——— Cours de Littérature.	v. *Harpe*, I.	49
——— Principes de la Littérature, 1774.	v. *Batteux*, IV.	10
——— Elémens de la Littérature.	v. *Marmontel, t.* 12-15, IV.	81
——— Réflex. sur différens genres Litt.	v. *Desfontaines*, III.	39
——— Nouveaux Elémens de Littérature.	v. *Breton*, III.	16
——— *Vide* also Mélanges de Littérature.		
——— Essays on Literature, in German.	v. *Herder, b.* 7, IV.	57
——— Gleanings of Literat. in German.	v. *Herder, b.* 13, IV.	57
——— Lit. and Crit. Tracts in German.	v. *Goethe, b.* 46, IV.	50
——— Literary Essays in German.	v. *Lessing, b.* 13-17, IV.	74
General Literary History.		
——— *Vide* also Bibliography. Journals. Magazines. Reviews. &c.		
——— For Lives of Men of Letters, *Vide* Biography. Poets, (Lives of the). &c. and Memoirs of Eminent Individuals under their respective Names.		
——— Bibliotheca Hist. Literariæ selecta.	v. *Jugler*, III.	76
——— Polyhistor, Literarius, &c.	v. *Morhoff*, III.	100
——— Amœnitates Literariæ.	v. *Schelhornius*, III.	128
——— Pinacotheca Script. Illustrium.	v. *Bruckerus*, IV.	18
——— De Casibus Virorum Illustrium.	v. *Gratianus*, IV.	51
——— View of the Progress of Anc. Lit.	v. *Rutherford*, II.	125
——— Tables of Univ. History, and Literature.	v. *Bell*, IV.	11
——— Les Fastes Univ. ou Tableaux Littér.	v. *Buret*, III.	19
——— Atlas Hist. et Chron. de la Littérature.	v. *Mancy*, IV.	81
——— Rapport sur les progrès de la Litt. Anc.	v. *Dacier*, III.	35
——— Inquiries con. the early Lit. of Europe.	v. *Wise*, II.	158
——— State of Liter. fr. the 10th to 16th cent.	v. *Butler*, IV.	20
——— *Vide* also Charles V. Middle Ages. &c.		

	Part	Page
Literature. Lit. Hist. of the 14th & 15th centuries. v. *Literary*,	II.	81
——— Sketches of a History of Literature. v. *Alves*,	III.	3
——— View of Lit. Hist. from 1758. v. *Annual Register*,	I.	3
——— Enq. into the state of learn. 1759. v. *Goldsmith, v.* 1,	I.	45
——— Lectures on the History of Literature. v. *Schlegel*,	II.	128
——— Calamities of Authors. v. *Israeli, (D')*	II.	72
——— Quarrels of Authors. v. ———	II.	72
——— History of Men of Genius. v. ———	II.	72
——— The Republick of Letters, 1728-37. v. *Republick*,	III.	121
——— Works of the Learned, 1737-40. v. *Works*,	III.	162
——— Transac. of the Royal Soc. of Lit. v. *Transactions*,	IV.	123
——— Acta Eruditorum Lipsiæ 1682-1775. v. *Acta*,	I.	2
——— *Vide* also Academies. Institute of France. Societies. &c.		
——— L'Histoire des Hommes des Lettres. v. *Niceron*,	I.	75
——— Extraits des MSS. de la Bibl. du Roi. v. *Notices*,	I.	76
——— Nouv. Mém. de Crit. et de Lit. 1747-56. v. *Artigny*,	II.	5
——— Sur le prog. des Lettres depuis 1789. v. *Kesteloot*,	II.	73
——— Essais de la Littérature du 18e siècle. v. *Ancillon*,	IV.	3
——— De la Littérature du Midi de l'Europe. v. *Sismondi*,	II.	134
——— translated. v. *Roscoe*,	III.	124
Literary History of England.		
——— *Vide* also the foregoing References and Titles.		
——— On the Lit. Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons. v. *Turner*,	II.	147
——— Extracts of Literat. during Elizabeth. v. *Brydges*,	II.	18
——— Biographical History of Literature. v. *Berkenhout*,	II.	10
——— View of the Literature of the 18th cent. v. *Nichols*,	I.	75
——— Illustrations of the Lit. of the 18th cent. v. ———	II.	97
——— Literary Anecdotes, 1728-58. v. *Spence*,	II.	138
——— Lett. illust. of the Hist. and Lit. of Brit. v. *Aubrey*,	II.	6
——— Hist. Litt. de la Gr. Br. 1717-27. v. *Bibliothèque*,	III.	11
——— Mémoires Littéraires pour l'an 1769. v. *Gibbon*,	III.	55
——— Obs. on the state of Hist. Lit. 1830. v. *Nicolas*,	IV.	90
——— On the Lit. of England, in German. v. *Herder, b.* 9,	IV.	57
——— v. *Goethe, b.* 46,	IV.	50
——— For Illustrations of the Literary History of Scotland and Ireland, *Vide* those Countries.		
Literary History of France.		
——— For Lives of French Authors, *Vide* Biography, (French.)		
——— Histoire Littéraire de la France. v. *Histoire*,	I.	50
——— De la Littérature des Anciens Francs. v. *Gley*,	II.	55
——— For the Literary History of the Troubadours and Provençal Poets, *Vide* those Titles.		
——— Les Bibliothèques Françoises. v. *Juvigny*,	II.	72
——— Voy. Litt. de deux Relig. Bénédict. v. *Martenne*,	II.	87
——— Mém. de Litt. depuis François I. v. *Palissot, t.* 3,	III.	107
——— Les Ecrivains du 16e et 18e siècles. v. *Palissot, t.* 4, 5,	II.	100
——— Cours de Littérature Française. v. *Villemain*,	IV.	128
——— Tableau Litt. de la France, au 18e siècle. v. *Salverte*,	II.	127
——— Les Trois Siècles de la Litt. Françoise. v. *Trois*,	IV.	124
——— Les Cinque Années Littér. 1748-52. v. *Clement*,	II.	29
Literature. Tableau Littéraire du 18e siècle. v. *Fabre*,	II.	48
——— Tableau de la Littérature Française. v. *Tableau*,	II.	142
——— De la Litt. Française du 18e siècle. v. *Barante*,	IV.	8
——— View of Fr. Lit. during the 18th cent. v. *Literature*,	II.	81
——— Essay on the Lit. Hist. of France. v. *Scott's Sketches*,	III.	130
——— Notices of the Works of Fr. Writers. v. *Ventouillac*,	IV.	127
——— Fr. Lit. in the 18th cent. in Germ. v. *Goethe, b.* 46,	IV.	50
——— Goethe sur la Litt. Fr. du 18e siècle, trad. v. *Saur*,	III.	128
Literary History of Italy.		
——— For the Lives of Italian Authors, *Vide* Biography.		
——— Storia della Letteratura Italiana. v. *Tiraboschi*,	I.	103
——— Hist. de la Litt. d'Italie par Tiraboschi. v. *Landi*,	II.	77
——— Dell' Origine, &c. di Letteratura Ital. v. *Andres*,	III.	4
——— Storia della Lett. Ital. nel secolo 18. v. *Lombardi*,	IV.	76
——— Histoire Littéraire d' Italie. v. *Ginguené*,	II.	55
——— Sur la Littérature d' Italie. v. *Lalande*,	I.	60
——— Tableau Littéraire d' Italie. v. *Salvo*,	III.	127
——— De la Littérature Italienne. v. *Sismondi, t.* 1-3,	II.	134
——— transl. v. *Roscoe, v.* 1-3,	III.	124
——— Acc. of the Lives and Works of Ital. Auth. v. *Baretti*,	I.	9
——— Treatise on Ital. Literature, 1824. v. *Vieusseux*,	III.	152
——— Della Letteratura Veneziana. v. *Foscarini*,	III.	52
——— Verona Illustrata. v. *Maffei, t.* 6-7,	III.	166
——— Essays on Ital. Lit. in German. v. *Goethe, b.* 38,	IV.	50
Literary History of Spain and Portugal.		
——— Biblioteca Espanola. v. *Castro*,	III.	24
——— Biblioth. de la Polygraphia Espanola. v. *Ferriz*,	III.	50
——— Hist. de la Littérature Espagnole. v. *outerwek*,	II.	15
——— translated. v. *Ross*,	III.	125
——— De la Littérature Espagnole. v. *Sismondi, t.* 3-4,	II.	134
——— transl. v. *Roscoe, v.* 3-4,	III.	124
——— Letters from a Traveller, in 1778. v. *Dillon*,	IV.	35
——— Origin and Progr. of Poetry in Spain. v. *Letters*,	III.	83
——— Remarks on Spanish Poetry. v. *Bowring*,	III.	15
——— Essay on Spanish Poetry. v. *Wiffen*,	III.	158
——— Sketch of Anc. Spanish Minstrelsy. v. *Lockhart*,	III.	85
——— Essay on Spanish Literature. v. *Anaya*,	II.	3
——— De la Littérature Portugaise. v. *Sismondi, t.* 4,	II.	134
——— transl. v. *Roscoe, v.* 4,	III.	124
——— Bouterwek's Lit. Hist. of Portugal. transl. v. *Ross*,	III.	125
Literary History of Germany, Prussia, Holland, &c.		
——— Introduct. to German Literature. v. *Muhlenfels*,	IV.	87
——— De la Litt. Allem. du 18e siècle. v. *Frédéric, t.* 3,	IV.	47
——— L'Etat de la Littérature en Allemagne. v. *Villers*,	II.	151
——— Literary Essays in German. v. *Lessing, b.* 15,	IV.	74
——— Remarks on Germ. Lit. in German. v. *Herder, b.* 13,	IV.	57
——— Republic of Germ. Literati, in Germ. v. *Klopstock*,	IV.	70
——— Fragments on Germ. Lit. in Ger. v. *Herder, b.* 1-2.	IV.	57
——— La Prusse Littéraire sous Frédéric II. v. *Denina*,	III.	39

	Part	Page
Literature. On the Lit. Hist. of the Netherlands. v. *Butler*,	IV.	20
——— Remarks on Dutch Poetry. v. *Bowring*,	III.	15
Literary History of the Northern Nations.		
——— *Vide* Denmark. Iceland. Sweden. Russia. &c.		
Greek and Roman Literature.		
——— For the Works of the Poets, Historians, &c. *Vide* their respective Names.		
——— On Ancient Greek Literature. v. *Dalzell*,	III.	36
——— Histoire de la Littérature Grècque. v. *Schoell*,	III.	129
——— Corso di Letteratura Greca. v. *Cesarotti, t.* 20-22,	IV.	23
——— Voyage Littéraire de la Grèce. v. *Guys*,	I.	47
——— Tableau Littéraire de la Grèce, 1825. v. *Salvo*,	III.	127
——— History of Roman Literature. v. *Dunlop*,	III.	44
——— Histoire de la Littérature Romaine. v. *Schoell*,	III.	129
——— *Vide* also Classical Biography. Latin Historians. &c.		
Literary History of Asia. India. Turkey. &c.		
——— Treatises on the Lit. Hist. of Asia. v. *Jones (Sir W.)*	I.	55
——— View of the Lit. Hist. of Asia. v. *Asiatic Ann. Reg.*	I.	7
——— Inq. into the Lit. Hist. of Asia. v. *Asiatic Researches*,	I.	7
——— Essays on the Lit. of Asia. v. *Essays and Theses*,	III.	48
——— Asiatic Journal, from 1816. v. *Asiatic*,	II.	5
——— Oriental Herald, from 1824. v. *Oriental*,	III.	106
——— *Vide* also Asia. Asiatic Nations. Oriental Literature. &c.		
——— De la Litt. de Mandchous. &c. v. *Abel Rêmusat*,	III.	1
——— Dissert. on the Literature of India. v. *Maurice*,	I.	70
——— On the Learning, &c of India. v. *Crauford*,	II.	33
——— On the Lit. of the Eastern Nations. v. *Richardson*,	I.	89
——— Trans. of the Bombay Lit. Society. v. *Transactions*,	II.	145
——— *Vide* also India. Eastern Nations. Poetry, (Eastern.) &c.		
——— View of the Literature of the Hindoos. v. *Ward*,	II.	154
——— *Vide* also Hindoos.		
——— Remarks on the Literat. of Persia. v. *Waring*,	II.	154
——— *Vide* also Persia. Poetry, (Persian.) &c.		
——— On the Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews. v. *Gregory*,	III.	59
——— Letteratura Turchesca. v. *Toderini*,	II.	145
——— De la Litt. des Turcs; trad. de l'Italien. v. *Toderini*,	II.	145
——— De la Littérature des Nègres. v. *Gregoire*,	II.	58
Literary Anecdotes. Conversations. Table Talk. &c.		
——— Lit. Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Cent. v. *Nichols*,	II.	97
——— Anecdotes of Literat. and Scarce Books. v. *Beloe*,	II.	10
——— Res Literariæ. v. *Brydges*,	III.	18
——— Anecdotes and Illustrations of Lit. v. *Israeli, (D')*	II.	72
——— An Olio of Literary Anecdotes. v. *Davis*,	III.	37
——— Curiosities of Literat. First Series. v. *Israeli, (D')*	I.	56
——— Second Series. v. ———	III.	76
——— First Series, New Edit. v. ———	IV.	35
——— History of Men of Genius. v. ———	II.	72
——— Literary Memoirs, Anecdotes, &c. v. *Hawkins*,	IV.	56

	Part	Page
Literature. Personal and Lit. Memorials, 1829. v. *Personal*,	IV.	96
——— Literary Recollections. v. *Warner*,	IV.	129
——— v. *Polwhele*,	IV.	100
——— Observ. on Authors and Subjects. v. *Anonymiana*,	II.	4
——— *Omniana*; or Horæ Otiosiores. v. *Southey*,	II.	136
——— Observations on Books and Men. v. *Spence*,	II.	137
——— Varieties of Literature. v. *Brady*,	III.	15
——— Literary Gems. v. *Literary*,	III.	84
——— v. ———	IV.	76
——— The Scrap Book. v. *M'Diarmid*,	III.	88
——— The Curious Book; or Literary Relics. v. *Curious*,	IV.	31
——— Relics of Literature. v. *Collet*,	III.	30
——— Collections and Recollections. v. *Stewart*,	III.	140
——— Ana, ou Collection de Bons Mots, &c. v. *Ana*,	III.	4
——— *Vide* also Anecdotes.		
——— Conversations with Ld. Byron. v. *Medwin*,	IV.	82
——— v. *Nat. Lib. No.* 4,	IV.	140
——— v. *Kennedy*,	IV.	69
——— Conversations of James Northcote. v. *Hazlitt*,	IV.	56
——— Imaginary Conversat. with Lit. Men. v. *Landor*,	III.	79
——— Selden's Table Talk. v. *Selden, v.* 6,	I.	94
——— Luther's Table Talk. v. *Bell*,	II.	9
——— The Round Table; or Literary Essays. v. *Hazlitt*,	II.	62
——— Table Talk; or Original Essays. v. ———	III.	64
——— Table Talk, &c. of R. B. Sheridan. v. *Sheridaniana*,	III.	134
——— Colloquies on Society. v. *Southey*,	IV.	116
Literary Miscellanies and Remains, in Prose and Verse.		
——— Under this Head are placed several Works of Fiction which could not be classed under that of Novels and Romances.		
——— Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. v. *Suffolk*,	III.	142
——— Prose and Verse by Sir J. Harrington. v. *Park*,	II.	101
——— Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. v. *Reresby*,	II.	120
——— v. *Pack*,	III.	107
——— v. *Molleson*,	III.	98
——— v. *King*,	II.	74
——— v. *Aubrey*,	II.	6
——— v. *Whyte*,	IV.	131
——— The Arno Miscellany, 1784. v. *Arno*,	III.	5
——— The Florence Miscellany. v. *Florence*,	III.	51
——— Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. v. *Aikin*,	II.	2
——— Selec. of Curious Pieces, 1813. v. *Bibliographical*,	IV.	12
——— Poetical, Classical, and Oriental. v. *Beloe*,	IV.	11
——— Miscellaneous Poems and Letters. v. *Harvey*,	IV.	55
——— Posthumous Essays and Fragments. v. *Beattie*,	III.	9
——— Select Pieces in Verse and Prose. v. *Bowdler*,	III.	15
——— Literary Remains of H. Kirke White. v. *White*,	II.	156
——— A. Leith Ross. v. *Ross*,	III.	124
——— Henry Neele. v. *Neele*,	IV.	89
——— the Rev. C. Wolfe. v. *Wolfe*,	IV.	132
——— Edinburgh Miscellany, 1720. v. *Edinburgh*,	II.	43

	Part	Page
Literature. Edinburgh Fugitive Pieces, 1791. v. *Edinburgh*, II.		43
——— 1815. v. *Creech*, II.		33
——— Edinburgh Literary Almanack, 1826. v. *Janus*, III.		73
——— Collection of Fugitive Pieces, 1765. v. *Dodsley*, II.		39
——— Fugitive Pieces. v. *Miscellaneous*, III.		97
——— v. *Moir*, III.		98
——— The Anniversary for 1829. v. *Cunningham*, IV.		31
——— Attic Fragments. v. *Attic*, IV.		6
——— The Bee; or Weekly Intelligencer. v. *Anderson*, I.		4
——— The Book of the Boudoir. v. *Morgan*, IV.		87
——— Cordial for Low Spirits. v. *Gordon*, III.		57
——— The Etonian, 1822. v. *Etonian*, III.		48
——— Evenings in Autumn; or Misc. Essays. v. *Drake*, III.		42
——— A Forest of Varieties. v. *North*, III.		104
——— The Gleaner. v. *Drake*, III.		42
——— The Harrovian, 1828. v. *Harrovian*, IV.		55
——— Letters from Fog's Weekly Journal. v. *Select*, III.		133
——— The Liberal. v. *Liberal*, III.		84
——— Literary Hours; or Sketches in Literat. v. *Drake*, III.		42
——— The Literary Souvenir, from 1825. v. *Watts*, III.		156
——— Literary and Physical Essays. v. *Essays*, I.		37
——— Midnight and Daily Thoughts. v. *Killigrew*, III.		77
——— The Miniature of Solomon Grildrig. v. *Miniature*, II.		91
——— Noon-tide Leisure; or Sketches in Sum. v. *Drake*, III.		42
——— Orig. Pieces by Students of Glasg. v. *Alma Mater*, IV.		3
——— v. *Athenæum*, IV.		6
——— Phantasmagoria. v. *Phantasmagoria*, III.		110
——— The Plain Speaker. v. *Hazlitt*, IV.		56
——— Prose by a Poet. v. *Prose*, III.		116
——— Salmagundi. v. *Irving*, III.		76
——— Weeds and Wild Flowers. v. *Balfour*, IV.		8
——— Wine and Walnuts. v. *Hazlitt*, III.		64
——— Winter Nights Lucubrations. v. *Drake*, II.		40
Literary Miscellanies, in French.		
——— For Works under this Class, *Vide* the title Mélanges.		
Literary Property. *Vide* also Copy-Right.		
——— On Literary Property. v. *Warburton*, v. 7, I.		109
——— Observations on Literary Property. v. *Enfield*, III.		47
——— Mem. rel. to the Edin. Medical Essays. v. *Literary*, IV.		76
——— The Case of Authors, 1762. v. *Ralph*, III.		118
——— Thoughts on the State of, 1764. v. *Literary*, IV.		76
——— Considerat. on the Origin of, 1767. v. *Literary*, IV.		76
——— Letter concerning Lit. Prop. 1769. v. *Literary*, IV.		76
——— Question concerning, decided 1769. v. *Literary*, IV.		76
——— Speech on Lit. Property, 1774. v. *Shipley*, v. 2, III.		134
——— Case of Hinton v. Donaldson, 1774. v. *Boswell*, III.		14
——— Letter relating to Lit. Prop. 1788. v. *Murray*, III.		101
——— Treatise on the Law of, 1828. v. *Maugham*, IV.		82
——— Essai sur la garantie des Propriétés Lit. v. *Goujon*, II.		57
Lithography. A Manual of Lithography. v. *Hullmandel*, II.		68
——— Description of, v. *Hansard*, III.		63
Lithography. *Vide* also Engraving.		
Littleton. Commentary on, prior to Coke. v. *Cary*, IV.		22
——— *Vide* also Law of England, (Institutes of the.)		
Liturgy. On revising the, v. *Watson*, v. 2, II.		154
——— Difference of the Scots and English, v. *Scotland*, II.		128
——— Calvin's Liturgy. v. *Phenix*, v. 2, II.		104
——— *Vide* also Prayer, (Common). Thirty-nine Articles. &c.		
Liverpool. History of, v. *Enfield*, I.		37
——— Commerce, Institutions. &c. of, 1825. v. *Smithers*, III.		136
——— Speeches on Public Occasions at, v. *Canning*, IV.		21
——— Liverpool and Birmingham Rail-Road. v. *Parker*, III.		108
——— *Vide* also Lancashire.		
Liverpool. (Earl of) Life and Administ. of the, v. *Memoirs*, IV.		83
Live Stock. Observations on, v. *Culley*, II.		34
——— *Vide* also Agriculture. Farming. Rural Affairs. &c.		
Lives of Eminent Persons. *Vide* Biography. (General), and Lives of Individuals under their several Names.		
Livings. (Church) in England. v. *Willis*, II.		157
——— *Vide* also Benefices. Clergy. Ecclesiastical Law. &c.		
Livingston. (Rev. John), Life of, v. *Livingston*, II.		81
——— Letters of, 1663-69. v. *M'Millan*, III.		89
Livius. (Titus) Titi Livii Historia Romana. v. *Livius*, II.		81
——— v. *Delphin Classics*, t. 136-163, II.		37
——— The History of Rome, translated. v. *Baker*, I.		8
——— Transl. of the first Five Books of, v. *Bellenden*, III.		9
——— Hist. de Tite Live, trad. en François. v. *Guérin*, IV.		52
——— Remarques sur Tite Live. v. *Gibbon's Works*, v. 3, I.		44
——— Discorsi sopra Tito Livio. v. *Machiavelli*, t. 3, I.		65
——— Machiavel's Pol. Disc. on, v. *Farneworth*, v. 2, III.		50
——— Réflex. de Machiavel sur Tite Live. v. *Menc*, IV.		83
Llandaff. Survey of the Cathedral of, v. *Willis*, II.		157
Lloyd. (Charles) Claims of, to the Auth. of Junius. v. *Barker*, IV.		8
——— (Robert) Kenrick's Life of, v. *Lloyd*, II.		82
Lochmaben. Mem. Curliana Mabenensis. v. *Memorabilia*, IV.		83
Locke. (John) Life and Character of, v. *Locke*, v. 1 & 4, I.		63
——— Character of, v. *Desmaizeaux*, III.		39
——— Life and Correspondence of, v. *King*, IV.		70
——— Coll. of several Pieces of, v. *Desmaizeaux*, III.		39
——— Notes on Locke on the Understanding. v. *Lee*, II.		78
——— Annotations on Locke's Essay. v. *Morell*, IV.		87
——— Reflections on Locke's Essay. v. *Solid*, IV.		115
——— Defence of Locke's Essay. v. *Cockburn*, v. 1, III.		29
——— Observations on Locke's Essay. v. *Ludlam*, IV.		77
——— Vindication of, against Dr. Horne. v. ——— IV.		77
——— Exam. of Locke on Innate Prin. v. *Dialogue*, IV.		35
——— Vindication of, v. *Perronet*, III.		110
——— Second Vindication of, v. ——— IV.		96
——— Vindic. of the Principles of, v. *Tower*, v. 1, II.		145
Lockhart Papers. Affairs of Scotland, 1702-1745. v. *Lockhart*, II.		82
Lockhart of Lee. Taking of Dunkirk by, 1658. v. *Memoirs*, III.		94
Locomotion. On Elemental Locomotion, 1832. v. *Gordon*, IV.		50
——— New Locomotive Engine Boat. v. *Graham*, IV.		51

	Part	Page
Locomotion. *Vide* also Carriages. Rail-Roads. Steam. &c.		
Locusts. Dissertatio de Locustis.	v. *Ludolphus*, II.	83
Lodges. (Rural) Plans for, *Vide* Architecture, (Rural).		
Logan. (Rev. John) Life of,	v. *Logan*, II.	82
Logarithms. Rabdologia; seu Numer. per Virgulas.	v. *Napier*, II.	95
—— Essay on Napier's Rhabdology.	v. *Brown*, III.	17
——	v. *Tait*, IV.	120
—— Mirifici Logarithmor. Canonis Descrip.	v. *Napier*, II.	95
——	v. *Napier*, III.	102
—— Chilias Logarithmorum.	v. *Keplerus*, III.	77
——	v. —— IV.	69
—— Arithmetica Logarithmica.	v. *Briggius*, II.	16
—— Construction and Application of,	v. *Simpson*, IV.	114
—— Sur les Logarithmes.	v. *D'Alembert Opusc. t.* 1, IV.	32
Logic. *Vide* also Reason. Thinking, (Art of). Understanding. &c.		
—— The Rule of Reason, concerning Logic.	v. *Wilson*, III.	160
—— The Art of Logic, plainly set forth.	v. *Fenner*, IV.	44
—— Nicole's Treatise on, translated.	v. *Ozell*, III.	107
—— Refl. on the Nature and Usefulness of,	v. *Bentham*, IV.	11
—— Logic; or the right use of Reason.	v. *Watts*, I.	110
——	v. *Watt's Works*, v. 5, IV.	130
—— Logical Tracts.	v. *Ludlam*, IV.	77
—— Lectures on Logic.	v. *Barron*, I.	9
—— Essay on Logic.	v. *Kirwan*, II.	75
—— Grammar of Logic.	v. *Jameson*, IV.	66
—— Method of teaching Logic in Glasg. Univer.	v. *Jardine*, III.	73
—— Elements of Logic.	v. *Duncan*, IV.	37
—— Outline of a New System of,	v. *Bentham*, IV.	12
—— Elements of Logic.	v. *Whateley*, IV.	131
—— Crit. Exam. of Whateley's Elements of,	v. *Bentham*, IV.	12
—— Kant's Treatise on Logic, transl.	v. *Wirgman*, IV.	132
—— La Logique, ou l'art de Penser.	v. *Arnauld*, *t.* 41, IV.	5
—— Système Abrégé de la Logique.	v. *Bayle*, *t.* 4, I.	9
—— Sur l'Art de Penser.	v. *Condillac*, *t.* 6 & 22, I.	26
—— Des Signes, et de l'art de Penser.	v. *Degerando*, II.	37
—— Sur la Logique.	v. *Dumarsais*, *t.* 5, III.	43
—— La Logique, ou l'Art de Penser.	v. *La Logique*, III.	79
—— Sur la Logique.	v. *Marmontel*, *t.* 16, IV.	81
—— La Logique, pour le Dauphin.	v. *Mothe de la Vayer*, *t.* 1, II.	94
—— De la Logique.	v. *Rabutin*, *t.* 3, III.	118
—— Raymond Lully de l'Artifice Universel.	v. *Vassy*, II.	150
—— Esercizio Logico.	v. *Gioja*, IV.	49
—— Contradictiones Logicæ.	v. *Cardanus*, *t.* 1, IV.	21
—— Institutiones Logicæ.	v. *Gassendus*, *t.* 1, IV.	48
—— Elementa Logicæ.	v. *Heineccius*, *t.* 1, III.	65
—— Opera Logica.	v. *Leibnitz*, *t.* 1, I.	61
—— Philosophia Rationalis, sive Logica.	v. *Wolfius*, III.	160
—— transl.	v. *Wolfius*, III.	161
Logomachy; or Contentions about Words.	v. *Werenfelsius*, III.	157
—— *Vide* also Language. Philology. &c.		
Logos. Treatise concerning the Divine Logos.	v. *Lardner*, I.	60
—— *Vide* also Christ, (Person of). and Trinity, (Holy.)		

	Part	Page
London. *Vide* also Middlesex. Westminster. &c.		
—— Ancient State of,	v. *Burton*, II.	20
—— Disc. on the Antiq. of,	v. *Stillingfleet's Works*, v. 3, II.	139
—— A Discourse of the City of London, 1657.	v. *Howell*, II.	67
—— *Camera Regis*; or a short View of, 1676.	v. *Brydall*, III.	18
—— Tragicum Theatrum Londini, 1649.	v. *Tragicum*, II.	145
—— Burning of Clerkenwell Prison, 1679.	v. *Narrative*, III.	103
—— London Flames revived, 1689.	v. *England*, II.	46
—— Survey of London, 1734.	v. *Seymour*, II.	132
—— History of London, 1756.	v. *Maitland*, I.	67
—— Account of London, 1791.	v. *Pennant*, I.	80
—— History and Present State of, 1804.	v. *London*, I.	64
—— Rise, Prog. and Present State of, 1824.	v. —— IV.	76
—— *Londiniana*; or Reminiscences of,	v. *Brayley*, IV.	16
—— Ecclesiastical Parochial History of,	v. *Newcourt*, II.	96
—— History of St. Paul's Cathedral.	v. *Dugdale*, I.	34
——	v. —— III.	43
—— Chronicle and Customs of,	v. *Arnold*, II.	5
—— London in the Olden Times.	v. *London*, IV.	76
—— Anec. of the Manners and Customs of,	v. *Malcolm*, II.	86
—— Chronicles of London Bridge.	v. *Chronicles*, IV.	25
—— Hist. and Antiquities of the Tower of,	v. *Bayley*, III.	9
—— The Tower Menagerie, 1829.	v. *Tower*, IV.	123
—— *Vide* also Tower of London.		
—— London Pageants.	v. *London*, IV.	77
—— Table of Sheriffs, Mayors. &c. to 1558.	v. *Grafton*, III.	58
—— History and Constitution of,	v. *Norton*, IV.	91
—— Cases rel. to the Corporat. of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 12, III.	110
—— Treatise on the Police of, 1797.	v. *Colquhoun*, I.	25
—— Evidence bef. the H. of C. on Police.	v. *Police*, II.	109
—— History of Public Charities in,	v. *Highmore*. II.	65
—— Proposal for a University, 1660.	v. *Cowley's Works*, II.	33
—— Statement rel. to the University, 1827.	v. *London*, IV.	76
—— Views in, during the 19th century.	v. *Elmes*, IV.	41
—— The Microcosm of,	v. *Ackermann*, II.	1
—— Views of the Inns of Court.	v. *Ireland*, III.	75
—— The Environs of London, described.	v. *Lysons*, III.	87
—— Views on the River Thames.	v. *Ireland*, III.	75
—— Portraits of remarkable Mendicants in,	v. *Smith*, III.	136
—— The Bumpkin's Disaster; or a Journey to,	v. *Strutt*, III.	141
—— Journey from Birmingham to London.	v. *Hutton*, III.	72
—— The London Spy.	v. *Ward's Misc. Works*, v. 1, III.	155
—— Quinze Jours à Londres, en 1815.	v. *London*, II.	82
—— Six Mois à Londres, en 1816.	v. *London*, II.	82
—— Une Année à Londres, en 1818.	v. *London*, II.	82
—— Narrative of a residence at the Court of,	v. *Rush*, IV.	108
—— Men and Things in the Br. Capital.	v. *Babylon*, IV.	7
—— Account of London Clubs, 1756.	v. *Clubs*, III.	28
—— The Clubs of London, 1828.	v. *Clubs*, IV.	26
—— London and Edinburgh Match at Chess.	v. *Chess*, IV.	25
—— Adventures of a London Reviewer.	v. *Short*, IV.	113
—— Observations on the Climate of,	v. *Howard*, III.	70

	Part	Page
London. Mortality of, from 1629 to 1831. v. *Marshall*,	IV.	81
——— *Vide* also Bills of Mortality. Population. &c.		
——— Rural Economy of the Vale of, v. *Marshall's Minutes*,	I.	69
——— On Exped. the Lon. & Edin. Mail, 1822. v. *Edinb. v.* 2,	IV.	39
——— For Transactions of the different Literary and Philosophical Societies of London, *Vide* their several Names.		
Londonderry. Statistical Survey of the County of, v. *Sampson*,	IV.	109
——— True Account of the Siege of, v. *Walker*,	III.	154
——— Vindication of the True Account. v. ———	III.	154
——— Apology for Walker's Account. v. *Apology*,	IV.	5
——— History of the Siege of, v. *Gillespie*,	III.	56
——— v. *Graham*,	III.	58
Long. (Lieut. General). Defence of, v. *Long*,	IV.	77
Long Parliament. *Vide* Charles I. Commonwealth. Parliament. &c.		
Longevity. A Curious History of Long Livers. v. *Long*,	II.	82
——— Records of Human Longevity. v. *Easton*,	I.	35
——— Essay on Longevity. v. *Sinclair's Essays*,	I.	95
——— Code of Health and Longevity. v. *Sinclair*,	II.	134
——— *Vide* also Diet. Health. Life and Organization. Physiology.		
Longinus. Traité du Sublime, traduit en Fr. v. *Boileau*, *t.* 2,	II.	13
——— Réflexions Critiques sur Longin. v. ———	II.	13
Longitude. Observ. par ordre du Bureau de France. v. *Biot*,	III.	12
——— La Méridienne de Paris vérifée. v. *Cassini*,	IV.	22
——— Voyage pour essayer des Instrum. v. *Courtanvaux*,	IV.	29
——— *Vide* also Astronomy. Earth. Ecliptic. Equator. &c.		
Longus. Les Pastorales de, traduites en Fr. v. *Courier*, *t.* 3,	IV.	29
Loochoo Island. Voyage of Discovery to, in 1816. v. *Hall*,	II.	60
——— Hall's Voyage to, v. *Constable's Misc. v.* 1,	IV.	135
Lope de Vega. Life and Writings of, v. *Holland*,	II.	66
Lords. (House of) Journals of, from 1513. v. *Journals*,	I.	55
——— Proceedings and Debates in the, v. *Lords*,	I.	64
——— v. *Parliament*,	I.	78
——— Votes and Debates in the R. of Eliz. v. *D'Ewes*,	II.	38
——— Debate on disaffec. Persons, 1675. v. *Desmaizeaux*,	III.	39
——— Debate in the, 1688. v. *Debate*,	III.	37
——— *Vide* also Debates. Parliament. Annual Register. &c.		
——— Collection of Lords' Protests, to 1767. v. *Lords*,	I.	64
——— Practice in the, on Peerages, &c. v. *Palmer*,	IV.	93
——— *Vide* also Peerage.		
——— Form of Procedure on Appeals, 1821. v. *House*,	III.	70
——— *Vide* also Appeals, (Procedure on). Parliament. &c.		
——— Defects in the Practice of the, v. *Cooper*,	IV.	28
——— Collection of Appeal Cases from 1711. v. *Appeals*,	I.	6
——— Opinions on some Cases in the, v. *Wilmot*,	II.	157
——— Reports of Appeal Cases, 1701-1779. v. *Brown*,	I.	16
——— 1701-1800. v. *Brown*,	IV.	17
——— Cases decided in, from 1796-1804. v. *Bosanquet*,	I.	14
——— Scotch Appeals in the, 1707-27. v. *Robertson*,	II.	122
——— 1727-53. v. *Craigie*,	IV.	30
——— Reports of Appeal Cases, 1812-1818. v. *Dow*,	II.	40
——— Reports of Appeal Cases, from 1819. v. *Bligh*,	II.	13
——— from 1829. v. *Scottish Jurist*,	IV.	111
Lords. (H. of) Rep. of Appeal Cases, fr. 1829. v. *Law Chron.*	IV.	72
——— Index to Cases in the, to 1805. v. *Bridgman*,	II.	16
——— Digest of Cases in the, 1756-1829. v. *Harrison*,	IV.	55
——— Index of Cases decided in, from 1812. v. *Moore*,	III.	99
——— Digest of Reported Cases, from 1817. v. *Jeremy*,	II.	69
——— Standing Orders of the, 1825. v. *Private*,	III.	116
——— *Vide* also Standing Orders.		
Lords, (Irish House of), Journals of, 1634-1800. v. *Journals*,	III.	75
Lord's Prayer. Exposition of the, v. *Barrow's Works*, *v.* 1,	II.	8
——— Sur l'Oraison Dominicale. v. *Nicole*, *t.* 16,	IV.	90
Lorenzo de Medici. Life of, v. *Roscoe*,	I.	90
——— Histor. Illustrations of the Life of, v. *Roscoe*,	III.	124
——— Laurentii Medicis Magnifici Vita. v. *Fabronio*,	III.	49
——— *Vide* also Medici, (House of).		
Loretto. History of the House of, v. *Geddes's Tracts*, *v.* 4,	III.	55
Lorraine. Le Simbol Armorial de Lorraine. v. *Feron*,	IV.	45
Lorraine. (Claude de). *Vide* Claude de Lorraine.		
Lothian. (East). *Vide* East-Lothian.		
Lothian. (Mid). *Vide* Mid-Lothian and Edinburgh.		
Lothian. (West). *Vide* Linlithgowshire.		
Lottery Act. Discourse on the, 1694. v. *Briscoe*,	III.	16
——— Considerations on Lotteries, 1786. v. *Wood*,	III.	161
Louis I. ou le Debonnaire. Vie de, v. *Guizot Mém. de France*,	IV.	141
——— Vie de, par L'Anonyme. v. ———	IV.	141
——— Les Dissensions des Fils de Louis. v. ———	IV.	141
Louis VI, ou le Gros. Vie de, par Suger. v. ———	IV.	141
Louis VII, ou le Jeune. Vie de, v. ———	IV.	141
——— De la Croisade de, v. ———	IV.	142
Louis VIII, ou le Lion. Vie de, v. ———	IV.	141
——— Faits et Gestes de, v. ———	IV.	141
Louis IX, ou St. Louis. Histoire de St. Louis. v. *Dufresne*,	II.	41
——— Tableau du Règne de, v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	142
——— Histoire de, par Joinville. v. ———	IV.	142
——— Extr. des MSS. Arabes rel. à, v. ———	IV.	142
——— Dissertation sur l'Histoire de, v. ———	IV.	142
——— Les établissemens de St. Louis. v. *France*,	III.	53
Louis XI. Histoire de Louis XI. v. *Troyes*,	III.	150
——— Mémoires de, par Phil. de Comines. v. *Comines*,	I.	25
——— v. ———	III.	31
——— v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	143
——— Memoirs of Comines, translated. v. *Uvedale*,	III.	151
——— v. *Daneit*,	III.	36
——— Histoire de Louis XI. v. *Duclos*, *t.* 2-4,	II.	41
——— La Mort de Louis XI. v. *Mercier*,	I.	71
Louis XII. Histoire de Louis XII. v. *Seissel*,	III.	133
——— Nouveaux Mémoires de, v. *Rœderer*,	IV.	107
——— Histoire du Règne de, v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	143
——— Tableau du Règne de, v. ———	IV.	143
——— Louis XII. au lit de Mort. v. *Florian*, *t.* 4,	II.	50
——— *Vide* also France, (History of.) League, (French.) &c.		
Louis XIII. Hist. du Règne de Louis XIII. v. *Le Vassor*,	III.	83
——— Mémoires de, par l'Estoile. v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	143

	Part	Page
Louis XIII. Le Livre du Prince. v. *Balzac, t.* 2,	IV.	8
——— Les Grandes Actions du Roi. v. *Petitot II Série,*	IV.	143
——— *Vide* also Richelieu, (Cardinal.)		
Louis XIV. Le Siècle de Louis XIV. v. *Voltaire, t.* 20-21,	I.	108
——— L'Hist. de, par l'Abbé de Choisy. v. *Petitot I Série,*	IV.	144
——— Histoire de la Cour de, v. *St. Simon, t.* 1-7,	II.	126
——— Mémoires sur le Siècle de, v. *Saint Simon,*	IV.	109
——— Mémoires sur la Cour de, v. *Orléans,*	IV.	92
——— Mémoires Secrets sur le Règne de, v. *Duclos, t.* 5,	II.	41
——— v. *Petitot I Série,*	IV.	144
——— Pièces inédites sur le Règne de, v. *Soulavie,*	II.	136
——— Documens Authen. sur les dépenses de, v. *Peignot,*	IV.	95
——— Sur l'établissement monarchique de, v. *Lemontey,*	II.	79
——— Memoirs of the Court of, v. *Anquetil,*	I.	5
——— v. *Lathy,*	III.	80
——— Secret Memoirs of the Court of, v. *Orleans,*	III.	106
——— *Vide* also France, (History of,) during this period, also Eugene. Marlborough. Maintenon. Turenne. &c.		
Louis XV. Histoire de la Minorité de, v. *Lemontey,*	IV.	74
——— *Vide* also Regency, (French.)		
——— Le Siècle de Louis XV. v. *Voltaire, t.* 22,	I.	108
——— Le Règne de Louis XV. v. *Marmontel, t.* 18,	IV.	81
——— Mémoires Secrets sur le Règne de, v. *Duclos, t.* 6,	II.	41
——— v. *Petitot II Série,*	IV.	144
——— Pièces inédites sur le Règne de, v. *Soulavie,*	II.	136
——— Observations sur le Règne de, v. *Argens,*	II.	5
——— Politiques des Cabinets de l'Europe. v. *Segur,*	IV.	112
——— Memoirs of the Court of, v. *Pompadour,*	II.	114
——— Memoirs of the last Year of, v. *Bertrand,*	I.	11
Louis XVI. Sacre et Couronnement de Louis XVI. v. *Sacre,*	III.	127
——— Cérémonie du Sacre de, v. *Marmontel, t.* 10,	IV.	81
——— Mémoires rel. à Louis XVI. v. *Mém. de la Révol.*	IV.	144
——— Politiques des Cabinets de l'Europe. v. *Segur,*	IV.	112
——— La Captivité de, dans le Temple. v. *Clery,*	II.	29
——— Clery's Acc. of the Confinement of, v. *Dallas,*	II.	35
——— Jugement de Louis XVI. v. *Condorcet, t.* 18,	II.	31
——— Les Dernières Heures de, v. *Mém. de la Révol.*	IV.	145
——— Anecdotes et Particularités sur, v. *Genlis,*	II.	54
——— Pièces inédites sur le Règne de, v. *Soulavie,*	II.	136
——— Anecdotes of the Court of, v. *Campan,*	III.	22
——— Secret Memoirs of, dur. the Revol. v. *Lamballe,*	IV.	72
——— Account of the last Hours of, v. *Edgeworth,*	II.	43
——— *Vide* also French Revolution, 1789. France, (History of).		
Louis XVIII. Journey of, to Brussels and Coblentz. v. *Louis,*	III.	86
——— Carnot's Memorial to, transl. v. *Goldsmith,*	II.	56
——— Private Memoirs of the Court of, v. *Private,*	IV.	102
——— *Vide* also France, (History of), during this period.		
Louisiana. Acc. of, by order of Congress, 1804. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 3,	I.	83
——— Journey through, in 1805-1807. v. *Pike,*	II.	104
——— Penal Code for the State of, 1824. v. *Livingston,*	III.	85
——— *Vide* also America (North).		
Louvet de Couvray. Mémoires de, v. *Mém. de la Révol.*	IV.	145

	Part	Page
Louth (County of). *Vide* Lowth.		
Lovat (Simon Fraser, Lord). Life of, v. *Arbuthnot,*	II.	5
——— v. *Lovat,*	I.	64
——— v. *Memoirs,*	IV.	83
——— Examination of the Memoirs of, v. *Free,*	IV.	47
——— Mémoires de la Vie du Lord Lovat. v. *Lovat,*	III.	86
——— *Vide* also Frasers, (Family of the). and Rebellion, 1745.		
Love. Essay on the Theory of, v. *Norris,*	III.	104
—— Treatise on the Passion of, v. *Burton,*	I.	18
—— Fitzwilliam's Pleasures of, a Poem. v. *Poems, v.* 3,	I.	82
—— Stewart's Pleasures of, a Poem. v. *Poems, v.* 13,	II.	107
—— Dissertatio de Amore Puro. v. *Fénélon, t.* 9,	IV.	44
—— Asolani ne'quali si ragiona d'Amore. v. *Bembo, t.* 1,	III.	10
—— *Vide* also Affections. Passions. &c.		
Love. (Divine) *Vide* Divine Love. God, (Attributes of.) &c.		
Love Locks. The Unloveliness of, v. *Prynne,*	III.	116
Loves of the Poets. v. *Loves,*	IV.	77
Low Countries. History of the Reformation in the, v. *Brandt,*	I.	15
——— *Vide* also Belgium. Holland. Netherlands. &c.		
Lowe. (Sir Hudson,) Governm. of, at St. Helena. v. *O'Meara,*	II.	99
Lower Empire. *Vide* Turkey.		
Lowth. Antiquities of the County of, v. *Louthiana,*	I.	64
——— *Vide* also Drogheda.		
Loyal Formillary (Irish) and Remonstrance. v. *Walsh,*	II.	153
Loyalty amongst Rebels. v. *Wolley,*	III.	161
——— *Vide* Charles I. Civil War. Commonwealth. &c.		
Loyola. (Ignatius) Ignatii Loyolæ Vita. v. *Maffeus,*	I.	67
Lucan. Lucani Pharsalia. v. *Lucanus,*	I.	64
——— translated. v. *May,*	III.	93
—— Rowe's Translation of, v. *Rowe,*	III.	125
——— v. *British Poets, v.* 12,	IV.	16
——— v. *Johnson's Poets, v.* 29,	I.	55
—— La Pharsale, traduit. v. *Marmontel, t.* 11,	IV.	81
—— 1. 2. 7 et 10 Livres de la Pharsale, trad. v. *Harpe, t.* 2,	II.	61
Lucia. (St.) *Vide* Caribbee Islands, and West Indies.		
Lucian. Luciani Opera, Gr. et Lat. v. *Lucianus,*	II.	82
——— translated. v. *Francklin,*	I.	42
——— v. *Francklin,*	IV.	46
—— Part of, translated. v. *Mayne,*	III.	93
—— Life of, v. *Dryden's Works, v.* 18,	II.	41
—— Dialogues de Lucien, traduits. v. *Variétés, t.* 2-3,	IV.	127
Lucian Burlesqued. v. *Cotton,*	III.	32
Lucretius. Lucretius de Rerum Natura. v. *Lucretius,*	I.	64
——— v. ———	II.	82
——— v. ———	III.	86
——— v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 69-72,	II.	37
——— Creech's Translation of, v. *Creech,*	I.	28
——— v. *British Poets, v.* 13,	IV.	16
——— Good's Translation of, v. *Good,*	II.	56
——— Lucrece de la Nature des Choses. v. *La Grange,*	III.	79
——— Life of Lucretius. v. *Creech,*	I.	28
——— Anti-Lucretius; sive Deo et Natura. v. *Polignac,*	I.	83

	Part	Page
Ludicrous Composition. Essay on,	v. *Beattie*, I.	10
Ludlow. (General) Memoirs of,	v. *Ludlow*, II.	83
——— Mém. de Ludlow.	v. *Guizot Mém. d'Angleterre*, IV.	141
——— Truth brought to Light.	v. *England*, II.	46
——— Ludlow no Liar.	v. ——— II.	46
——— Letter comparing Cha. I. with Jas. II.	v. ——— II.	46
——— Letters to Sir Ed. Seymour, 1691-92.	v. *Ludlow*, III.	86
Lunardi's First Aerial Voyage in England.	v. *Lunardi*, III.	87
Lunatics. *Vide* also Insanity. Madness. Medical Jurisprudence. &c.		
——— Médecine Légale rel. aux Aliénes.	v. *Chambeyron*, IV.	24
——— Rem. on Public Hospitals for cure of,	v. *Stark*, IV.	117
——— Struct. of Hospitals for, 1809.	v. *Observations*, IV.	92
——— Lett. on Lunatic Establishm. 1828.	v. *Johnston*, IV.	67
——— Tracts on the Edinburgh Asylum.	v. *Edinburgh*, II.	44
——— On the Edinburgh Asylum, 1809.	v. *Observations*, IV.	92
———	v. *Duncan*, II.	42
———	v. *Edinb. v.* 5, IV.	40
——— Description of the Asylum at York.	v. *Tuke*, II.	147
Luther. (Martin), Life of,	v. *Bower*, II.	15
——— Luther's Divine Discourses at his Table.	v. *Bell*, II.	9
——— Lutheri Epistolæ ad Henr. VIII.	v. *Henricus*, III.	65
——— On the Heresies of Luther & Tyndale.	v. *More's Works*, II.	93
——— Luther & Calvin, not guilty of Heresy.	v. *Chillingworth*, II.	26
——— Vindication of Luther.	v. *Osborn's Works*, II.	99
Luther. (Martin) Sur l'Esprit de Réform. de Luther.	v. *Villars*, I.	107
——— translated.	v. *Mill*, II.	91
——— History of the Reformation begun by,	v. *Bohun*, II.	13
——— *Vide* also Ecclesiastical History. Reformation. &c.		
Lutzen. The Great Battle of, 1631.	v. *Lutzen*, III.	87
——— Sur la Bataille de,	v. *Mothe de la Vayer, t.* 1, II.	94
——— *Vide* also Charles XII.		
Luxury and Vice; public Mischiefs.	v. *Dennis*, III.	39
Lycée, ou Cours de Littérat. Ancienne et Moderne.	v. *Harpe*, I.	49
Lycurgus. On the Institutions of,	v. *Ames's Works*, IV.	3
——— Sopra Licurgo.	v. *Cesarotti, t.* 21, IV.	23
Lyde. (Richard) Life of,	v. *Lyde*, III.	87
Lyndsay. (Sir David) Life of,	v. *Chalmers*, II.	24
——— *Vide* also Poets, (Lives of the Scottish).		
Lynn in Norfolk. History and Topogr. of, 1762.	v. *Parkin*, I.	78
——— Anc. Prophetical Inscription found near,	v. *Johnson*, III.	74
Lyons. L'Hist. de, pendant la Révol.	v. *Mém. de la Révol.* IV.	145
——— Sur la Population de Lyon, 1765.	v. *Messance*, III.	95
——— Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de,	v. *Delandine*, II.	37
Lyon Office of Scotland. On the,	v. *Riddel*, II.	122
Lysias. Orationes et Fragmenta. Gr. et Lat.	v. *Lysias*, II.	83
———	v. *Oratores Græci, t.* 5-6, II.	99
——— The Orations of, translated.	v. *Gillies*, I.	44
——— Aringa di Lysia.	v. *Cesarotti, t.* 20-21, IV.	23

M

	Part	Page
MacCarthy. (Comte de) Catal. de la Bibl. du,	v. *Catalogues*, II.	24
Macartney. (Earl of) Life and Writings of the,	v. *Barrow*, II.	8
——— *Vide* also China, (Embassy to).		
Macauley. (Mrs. C.) Observ. on her Hist. of England.	v. *Lofft*, III.	85
M'Avoy. (Margaret) The Case of,	v. *Renwick*, II.	119
——— Examinat. of the Case of,	v. *Sandars*, II.	127
Maccabees. Liber de Maccabæis.	v. *Josephus, t.* 1, I.	55
——— *Vide* also Apocrypha. Bible, (Commentaries on the). &c.		
MacCulloch. (John, M.D.) Reply to, on the Highl.	v. *Browne*, IV.	17
Macduff's Cross in Fife. Cunninghame's Essay on,	v. *Scotland*, II.	129
———	v. *Scotia Rediviva*, IV.	110
Macedonia. Travels in, in 1812-13.	v. *Holland*, III.	68
——— Voyage dans la Macédoine.	v. *Cousinery*, IV.	29
——— *Vide* also Greece. Turkey. &c.		
M'Farlane. (Principal) Debate on the Case of,	v. *General*, III.	55
Macgregor. (Clan) Historical Memoirs of the,	v. *Macleay*, II.	84
Machiavel. (Nicholas) Life and Writ. of,	v. *Farneworth, v.* 1, III.	50
——— Discourse on,	v. *Osborne's Works*, II.	99
——— Vita di Machiavelli.	v. *Machiavelli, t.* 1, I.	65
——— Legazioni di,	v. ——— 4-5, I.	65
——— Son Génie et ses Erreurs.	v. *Artaud*, IV.	6
——— Examen du Prince de,	v. *Frédéric, t.* 2, II.	47
——— De l'influence de sa doctrine.	v. *Mazeres*, II.	89
——— Discorsi sopra Tito Livio.	v. *Machiavelli, t.* 3, I.	65
——— Réflexions sur Tite Live, nouv. trad.	v. *Menc*, IV.	83
——— Reflections on Livy, transl.	v. *Farneworth, v.* 2, III.	50
Machines. Approuvés par l'Acad. des Sciences.	v. *Academies*, I.	1
——— Traité Elémentaire des Machines.	v. *Hachette*, II.	59
——— Le diverse et artificiose Machine.	v. *Ramelli*, II.	117
Machinery. Consid. sur les Mach. &c. Angl. et Fr.	v. *Dupin*, IV.	37

	Part	Page
Machinery. Descrip. of Engines of Motion, 1651. v. *Engines*,	III.	47
——— Pract. Essays on Mills and Machinery. v. *Buchanan*,	IV.	18
——— On the Economy of Machinery. v. *Babbage*,	IV.	7
MacKail. (Hew) Sufferings and Death of, v. *Stewart*,	II.	139
Mackay. (Family of,) History of the, v. *Mackay*,	IV.	79
Mackay's Regiment. Expedition with, in 1626. v. *Monro*,	I.	72
Mackenzie. (Sir G. of Rosehaugh) Life of, v. *Mackenzie, v.* 1,	I.	65
——— (Family of) Genealogy of the, v. *Mackenzies*,	IV.	79
Mackinlay. (Andrew) Trial of, v. *Trials*,	II.	146
Mackintosh. (Sir Jas.) Speech of, in 1803. v. *Proceedings*,	IV.	102
Mackintosh Library, Dunkeld. Catal. of the, v. *Catalogues*,	IV.	22
Mackoull. (James) Life and Trial of, v. *Memoir*,	IV.	83
Macky. (Jn.) Memoirs of the Secret Services of, v. *Macky*,	II.	84
——— v. *Macky*,	III.	89
Macklin. (Charles) Memoirs of, v. *Kirkman*,	II.	74
M'Laren. (Alex.) Trial of, for Sedition, 1817. v. *Trials*,	III.	149
Macleod. (Sergeant Donald) Life of, v. *Memoirs*,	IV.	88
Macpherson's Introduction to Brit. Hist. refuted. v. *Whitaker*,	II.	156
M'Queen. (J.) Misrepre. of, rel. to Sierra Leone. v. *Macaulay*,	IV.	78
Madagascar. Captivity in the Island of, 1704-20. v. *Drury*,	II.	40
——— v. *Autobiography, v.* 5,	IV.	134
——— Loss of the Winterton, on the C. of, v. *Narrative*,	IV.	89
——— Voyage to Madagascar, in 1822. v. *Owen*,	IV.	93
Madeira. Voyage to, and Natural History of, v. *Sloane*,	II.	134
——— Guide to Madeira, 1798. v. *Starke's Letters*,	II.	138
——— Nat. History, Climate, and Diseases of, v. *Gourley*,	II.	57
——— Excursions in, during 1823. v. *Bowdich*,	IV.	15
Madness. *Vide* also Insanity. Lunatics. Medical Jurisprudence. &c.		
——— Observations on, v. *Haslam*,	II.	61
Madras. Journey from Madras to Mysore, 1800. v. *Buchanan*,	II.	18
——— Voyage to, in 1812. v. *Wathen*,	II.	154
——— On the Dissensions at, 1812. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 27 & 33,	II.	112
——— Jour. of the Sieges of the Army in 1817-19. v. *Lake*,	III.	79
——— Journey from Calcutta to, 1826. v. *Heber*,	IV.	56
——— Government Regulations for, v. *Campbell*,	IV.	21
——— *Vide* also East Indies. India. &c.		
Madrid. Picture of, translated, 1808. v. *Fischer*,	II.	50
——— *Vide* also Spain, (History and Descriptions of.)		
Maffei. (Scipio) Vita e Elogio di, v. *Maffei*,	III.	166
Magazines. *Vide* also Journals, (Literary.) Reviews. &c.		
——— The Agricultural Magazine, 1808-14. v. *Dickson*,	II.	38
——— Annals of Philosophy, from 1813. v. *Thomson*,	II.	144
——— Asiatic Journal, from 1816. v. *Asiatic*,	II.	5
——— The Bee, or Weekly Intelligencer. v. *Anderson*,	I.	4
——— Blackwood's Magazine, from 1817. v. *Magazines*,	II.	85
——— Tracts on Blackwood's Magazine. v. *Blackwood*,	IV.	13
——— The Christian Observer, from 1824. v. *Christian*,	III.	27
——— Dublin Philosoph. Journal, from 1825. v. *Dublin*,	III.	43
——— Edinb. Magazine, from 1773 to 1776. v. *Magazines*,	I.	67
——— Christian Instructor, from 1824. v. *Edinburgh*,	III.	45
——— Farmers' Magazine, from 1800. v. *Farmers*,	I.	39
——— The Gardeners' Magazine, from 1827. v. *Loudon*,	IV.	77
Magazines. The Gentleman's Mag. from 1731. v. *Magazines*,	II.	85
——— Selections from the Gent's. Mag. v. *Magazines*,	II.	85
——— The London Magazine, 1820-29. v. *London*,	III.	85
——— Mag. of Nat. History from 1829. v. *Loudon*,	IV.	77
——— New Monthly Magazine, from 1821. v. *New*,	IV.	90
——— The Oriental Herald, from 1824. v. *Oriental*,	III.	106
——— Phrenological Journal, fr. 1824. v. *Phrenological*,	III.	111
——— Scots Magazine, from 1739. v. *Scots*,	I.	93
——— Statement rel. to the Scots Mag. 1806. v. *Scots*,	IV.	111
——— The Scottish Register, 1794-95. v. *Scotland*,	I.	93
——— United Service Journal, from 1829. v. *United*,	IV.	126
Magic. Brewster's Lett. on Nat. Magic. v. *Fam. Lib. v.* 33,	IV.	138
——— Histoire de la Magie en France. v. *Garinet*,	II.	53
——— Apologie pour les soupçonnes des Magie. v. *Naude*,	I.	74
——— Arte Magica. v. *Maffei, t.* 1-2,	III.	166
——— De Summo Bono. v. *Fludd*,	IV.	46
——— *Vide* also Apparitions. Demonology. Enchantment. &c.		
Magistrates. Cicero on the Duties of, v. *Guthrie*,	III.	60
——— The Mirror for Magistrates. v. *Haslewood*,	II.	62
——— What manner of persons ought to be, v. *Cooke*,	III.	31
Magliabechi and Hill, (Robert,) Parallel betw. v. *Spence*,	III.	137
Magna Charta Regis Johannis, in Letters of Gold. v. *Magna*,	II.	85
——— Historical Essay on the, v. *Thomson*,	IV.	122
——— *Vide* also Charters, (English.) Bill of Rights. &c.		
Magna Græcia. Travels through, in 1767. v. *Forster*,	III.	52
Magnetism. Hints on effects produced by, v. *Brown*,	IV.	17
——— On M. Arago's Discoveries in, 1825. v. *Davy*,	IV.	33
——— *Vide* also Natural Philosophy. Physics. &c.		
Magnetism. (Animal) *Vide* Animal Magnetism.		
Magopico. Memoirs of, v. *Magopico*,	II.	85
Mahommed. Life and Character of, v. *Mills*,	III.	97
——— Traditions regarding the Life of, v. *Mathews*,	II.	88
——— Notices of the Life of, v. *Ed. Cab. Lib. Arabia, v.* 13,	IV.	137
Mahommedans. Manners and Customs of the, v. *Tennant*,	I.	101
——— Anec. Arabes et Mussulmanes. v. *Anecdotes*,	III.	4
——— Hist. of Mahom. Power in India. v. *Briggs*,	IV.	16
Mahommedanism. View of, v. *Adam*,	II.	1
——— History of, v. *Mills*,	III.	97
Mahratta States. Rise of the, v. *Pindaries*,	II.	105
——— History of the, v. *Waring*,	II.	154
——— v. *Duff*,	IV.	37
——— Transactions in the, in 1803. v. *India*,	I.	54
——— Speeches on the War in, 1805. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 3,	I.	83
——— Lett. from a Mahratta Camp. v. *Broughton*,	II.	17
——— Memoirs of the War, 1817-19. v. *Blacker*,	III.	13
——— *Vide* also Hindostan. India. &c.		
Maimonides (Moses) De Idololatria. v. *Vossius, t.* 5,	III.	153
——— Maimonidis Com. de Mischna. v. *Mischna*,	I.	72
Maintenon. (Mad. de) Lettres inédites de, v. *Lettres*,	IV.	74
——— Corresp. of, translated. v. *Maintenon*,	IV.	80
Maitland of Lethington. Character of, v. *Miscellanea*,	II.	92
Maitland. (Sir T.) Misstatements of, reg. Parga. v. *De Bosset*,	III.	37

	Part	Page
MAITLAND CLUB PUBLICATIONS. viz.—		
——— Babell, a Satirical Poem. v. *Babell*, IV.		7
——— Cartularium de Levenax. v. *Cartularium*, IV.		22
——— The Chronicle of Perth. v. *Chronicle*, IV.		25
——— Drummond of Hawthornden's Poems. v. *Drummond*, IV.		37
——— Notices of the Literary Hist. of Glasgow. v. *Notices*, IV.		91
——— Description of Lanark and Renfrew. v. *Hamilton*, IV.		54
Majorca. History of the Kingdom of, v. *Campbell*, III.		22
Malabar. Journey through, in 1800–1. v. *Buchanan*, II.		18
——— History of the Church of, v. *Geddes*, III.		55
Malay Annals; translated. v. *Leyden*, III.		83
Malebranche. Sur la Vie et les Ouvr. de, v. *Malebranche*, III.		90
——— Réfutation du Système de, v. *Fénélon*, t. 3, IV.		44
——— Sur les Doctrines de, v. *Arnauld*, t. 38-40, IV.		5
Mallet. (L'Abbé.) Eloge de, v. *Alembert, (D') t.* 2, II.		3
Malt. On remov. the Ex. Duty from Malt Drinks. v. *Murray*, III.		101
——— *Vide* also Brewing. Distillation. Fermenting Liquors. &c.		
Malta. Thesaurus Antiquitatum et Hist. Melitæ. v. *Grævius*, I.		46
——— History of Malta. v. *Boisgelin*, I.		14
——— Account of, in 1812. v. *Blaquiere*, II.		13
——— History of the late Plague in, 1821. v. *Tully*, III.		150
——— Travels in, in 1770. v. *Brydone*, I.		17
——— Voyage to, in 1810–11. v. *Cockburn*, II.		29
——— Voyage Pittoresque de l'Isle de Malte. v. *Houel*, III.		70
Malta. (Knights of,) Histoire des Chevaliers. v. *Vertot*, III.		152
——— Vertot's History of the, transl. v. *Vertot*, I.		107
——— History of the, v. *Boiseglin*, I.		14
——— Sutherland's History of, v. *Constable*, v. 63, IV.		136
——— *Vide* also Orders, (Military and Religious.) &c.		
Man. Dissertation on the Creation of, v. *Shuckford*, III.		135
——— *Vide* also Creation.		
——— History and Philosophy of Man. v. *Monboddo*, I.		72
——— Sketches of the History of Man. v. *Kames*, I.		57
——— The History of Man. v. *Man*, I.		68
——— Observations on Man. v. *Hartley*, II.		61
——— Philosophy of the Hist. of, in German. v. *Herder*, b. 2-7, IV.		57
——— Herder's Philosophy of the Hist. of, transl. v. *Churchill*, I.		23
——— De l'Homme. v. *Helvetius*, t. 2, I.		49
——— Helvetius' treatise on Man, translated. v. *Hooker*, IV.		59
——— Natural History of Man. v. *Lawrence*, II.		78
——— *Vide* also Life and Death. Physiology. &c.		
——— Thoughts on Man. v. *Godwin*, IV.		50
——— Adaptation of Nature to the Physical Cond. of, v. *Kidd*, IV.		70
——— External Nature adapt. to the Const. of, v. *Chalmers*, IV.		23
——— The Constitut. of, in rel. to external objects. v. *Combe*, IV.		27
——— Refl. on the Moral Nature of, v. *Richardsoniana*, IV.		106
——— *Vide* also Mind. Morals. &c.		
——— On the Felicity of, or his summum bonum. v. *Barckley*, III.		8
——— The Whole Duty of Man. v. *Works*, II.		159
——— For Essays on the Future State of Man, *Vide* Future State.		
——— The Dignity of Man. v. *Young's Works*, v. 3, II.		160
Man. The Dignity of Man, *Vide* also Human Nature.		
——— Traité de l'Homme. v. *Descartes*, t. 4, IV.		35
——— Traités sur l'Homme. v. *Cabanis*, t. 3-4, IV.		20
——— Sur les Hommes. v. *Marivaux*, t. 12, II.		87
——— Lettres sur l'Homme. v. *Variétés*, t. 3, IV.		127
Mankind. The Primitive Origination of, v. *Hales*, II.		60
——— Dissertation on the Numbers of, v. *Wallace*, II.		153
——— Traduit en François. v. *Joncourt*, II.		71
——— *Vide* also Population.		
——— On the Form and Colour of Man. v. *Jarrold*, II.		69
——— On the varieties in the Human Species. v. *Smith*, II.		135
——— Diff. betw. the White and Negro Race. v. *Wells*, II.		155
——— Essays on the History of Mankind. v. *Dunbar*, III.		44
——— Physical History of Mankind. v. *Prichard*, IV.		101
——— Various Prospects of Mankind. v. *Wallace*, III.		154
——— On the Natural Equality of Men. v. *Brown*, III.		17
——— De l'Unité du Genre Humain. v. *Blumenback*, II.		13
——— Histoire Naturelle de Genre Humain. v. *Virey*, IV.		128
——— *Vide* also Physiology. Life and Organization. &c.		
Man Transformed; or the Artificial Changeling. v. *Bulwer*, III.		19
Man's Censure on Ruddiman's Notes. v. *Ruddiman*, III.		125
Man. (Isle of,) Chronicle of the Isles. v. *Johnstone*, I.		55
——— Description of the, 1656. v. *King*, I.		58
——— E. of Derby's History of the, v. *Peck*, v. 2, I.		80
——— Account of the, 1702. v. *Sacheverell*, II.		126
——— Hist. and Descrip. of the, 1744. v. *Scotland*, II.		130
——— History of the Isle of Man. v. *Bullock*, II.		19
——— Tour through the, in 1797–8. v. *Feltham*, III.		50
——— Descript. of the Isle of Man. v. *MacCulloch*, II.		83
——— View of the Jurisprudence of the, v. *Johnson*, II.		70
Manchester. History of, v. *Whitaker*, I.		110
——— Remarks on the History of, v. *Remarks*, III.		120
——— Corrections made in the History of, v. *Whitaker*, III.		158
——— On the Earthquake at, in 1777. v. *Porteous*, v. 6, III.		115
——— v. *Percival*, v. 2, III.		109
——— On the Events at, 1819. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 40–41, III.		114
——— Memoirs of the Lit. and Phil. Soc. v. *Transactions*, I.		103
——— State of the Population, 1773-75. v. *Percival*, v. 2, III.		109
——— *Vide* also Lancashire. Manufactures. &c.		
Manchester al Mondo; Medit. on Life & Death. v. *Manchester*, II.		86
Mandeville's Fable of the Bees. Remarks on, v. *Lewis*, III.		83
——— *Vide* also Fable of the Bees. (Remarks on the),		
Manichees. Histoire du Manichéisme. v. *Beausobre*, I.		10
——— Fragmenta de Manichæis. v. *Vossius*, t. 6, III.		153
——— *Vide* also Religious Sects.		
Manilius. Manilii Astronomicon. v. *Delphin Classics*, t. 164, II.		37
Manilla. Voyages à Manille, 1784-1801. v. *Guignes*, II.		59
——— *Vide* also Philippine Islands.		
Manners' (Councillor.) Legacy to his Son. v. *Dare*, IV.		33
Manners and Customs. Les Mœurs des Anc. Peuples. v. *Malliot*, III.		90
——— Manners of the Ancient Times. v. *Antiquarian*, II.		4
——— v. *Pegge*, III.		109

	Part	Page
Manners. Manners of the Ancient Times of England. v. *Strutt*,	I.	99
——— v. ———	II.	140
——— v. *Nichols*,	II.	97
——— v. *Constable, v.* 20,	IV.	135
——— Illustr. of, in Lond. dur. 12-16th cent. v. *London*,	IV.	76
——— Glossary illustrating Ancient Manners. v. *Nares*,	III.	103
——— *Vide* also Antiquities, (Popular.) &c.		
——— The Every Day Book. v. *Hone*,	IV.	59
——— The Year Book. v. *Hone*,	IV.	59
——— The Perennial Calender. v. *Forster*,	III.	52
——— Tableau des Mœurs du 17me siècle. v. *Moliére*,	IV.	85
——— Sur les Mœurs du 18me siècle. v. *Duclos, t.* 1 & 7,	II.	41
——— Observ. sur les Mœurs Parisiennes. v. *Jouy*,	II.	71
——— v. *Rougemont*,	II.	124
Manners of the Times. Def. of the Estimate of the, v. *Brown*,	IV.	17
Manses. Proceed. of Presbyteries in providing, v. *Presbytery*,	II.	115
——— Law respecting Manses and Glebes. v. *Connell*,	II.	31
——— Proc. in the Case of Aberdour, 1823. v. *Abstract*,	IV.	1
——— *Vide* also Church of Scotland. Parishes. Teinds. &c.		
Mansfield (William, Earl of,) Life of, v. *Holliday*,	II.	66
——— *Vide* also Lawyers, (Lives of British.)		
——— On the Study of the Law. v. *Law*,	II.	78
——— View of the Decisions of, v. *Evans*,	III.	48
Manual Rhetoric. *Chironomia*, or the Art of, v. *Bulwer*,	III.	19
Manufactures. *Vide* also Arts and Manufactures, and the different subjects, Cotton. Iron. Linen. Silk. Sugar. Wool. &c.		
——— History of Manual Arts, 1661. v. *Arts*,	II.	5
——— Trans. of Soc. of Arts & Manuf. v. *Transactions*,	III.	148
——— Repertory of Arts and Manuf. 1794. v. *Repertory*,	III.	166
——— Annals of Commerce and Manufac. v. *Macpherson*,	I.	66
——— App. to the Com. Sense of Scotsmen. v. *Scotland*,	III.	130
——— Acts of Parl. rel. to the Linen, 1751. v. *Linen*,	IV.	75
——— On the Manufactures of Scotland, 1774. v. *Loch*,	III.	85
——— Queries on Woollen Manufac. 1775. v. *Woollen*,	III.	162
——— On estab. Woollen Manuf. at Dundee. v. *Woollen*,	III.	162
——— State of Manufactures, in Engl. in 1768. v. *Young*,	I.	113
——— Essay on the Manuf. of Ireland, 1798. v. *Wallace*,	III.	154
——— Observ. on the Manufacturing System. v. *Owen*,	IV.	93
——— On the Working Classes in Manchester. v. *Kay*,	IV.	69
——— Treatise on various Manufactures. v. *Martin*,	IV.	82
——— On the Economy of Manufactures. v. *Babbage*,	IV.	7
——— Orig. and State of the Silk, v. *Cab. Cyc. No.* 22,	IV.	138
——— Orig. and State of the Metal, v. *Cab. Cyc. No.* 24,	IV.	138
——— Considerat. sur les Machines, &c. 1821. v. *Dupin*,	IV.	37
——— Sulle Manifatture Nationali. v. *Gioja*,	IV.	49
Manures. Nature of, to different Soils. v. *Kirwan*,	II.	75
——— *Vide* also Agriculture. Husbandry. Rural Affairs. &c.		
Manuscript of 1794. M. S. de l'an Trois. v. *Mém. de la Révol.*	IV.	145
——— 1812. Manuscrit de 1812. v. *Fain*,	IV.	44
——— 1814. Manuscrit de 1814. v. ———	IV.	44
Manuscripts (Early.) On the Transmission of, v. *Taylor*,	IV.	121
——— Discourse on Illuminated MSS. v. *Dibdin*,	II.	38
Manuscript (Early.) For Catalogues of Manuscripts, *Vide* Catalogues.		
Manutius (Family of.) *Vide* Aldus.		
Maps. For Collections of Maps, *Vide* Atlasses.		
——— On the use of Maps, 1649. v. *Gregory (John,)*	II.	58
——— Engraved Specimens of the earliest British, v. *Gough*,	III.	57
——— Map of England during the Heptarchy. v. *Ingram*,	III.	73
——— Collection of English County Maps, 1579. v. *Saxton*,	III.	128
——— Map of the Strata of England. v. *Smith*,	III.	136
——— For the County Maps of England and Scotland, *Vide* the separate MS. Catalogue of Maps in the Library.		
——— Memoir rel. to the Map of Scotland. v. *Arrowsmith*,	IV.	6
——— Memoir of a Map of Ireland. v. *Beaufort*,	II.	9
——— Early Maps of the Counties of Ireland. v. *Petty*,	IV.	96
——— Memoir of a Map of Hindostan. v. *Rennell*,	III.	120
——— Arcano del Mare, 1661. v. *Dudley*,	III.	43
Mar (Earl of.) Hist. of the Rebell. under, v. *Constable, v.* 42,	IV.	136
——— *Vide* also Rebellion 1715.		
Mar (Countess of,) Household Book of the, v. *Household*,	II.	67
Marbles (Ancient.) *Vide* also Antiquities. Museums. &c.		
——— in the British Museum. v. *Combe*,	II.	31
——— *Vide* also British Museum.		
——— Marmora Oxoniensia. v. *Marmora*,	I.	68
——— Memoirs rel. to the Elgin Marbles. v. *Tweddell*,	II.	147
——— *Vide* also Elgin Marbles.		
Marcellinus. Marcellini Historia, cum Notis. v. *Marcellinus*,	II.	87
Marchmont. (Earls of) Papers of the, v. *Marchmont*,	IV.	81
Marco Polo's Travels in the East, in 13th cent. v. *Marsden*,	II.	87
Mare Clausum. v. *Seldenus, t.* 2,	I.	94
——— *Vide* also Law of Nations. Maritime Law. Navigation. &c.		
Margaret of Anjou, a Poem. v. *Holford*,	II.	66
Margaret, Queen of Scotland. Life of, v. *St. Margaret*,	II.	126
Margarot. (Maurice) Trial of, v. *Trials*,	I.	105
——— v. *Trials*,	III.	149
Marguerite. Description of, v. *Lavaysse*,	II.	78
Marie Antoinette. Mém. concernant, v. *Mém. de la Révol.*	IV.	144
——— Mad. Campan, sur la Vie de, v. ———	IV.	144
——— v. *Campan*,	III.	22
——— translated. v. *Campan*,	III.	22
——— *Vide* also France, (Hist. of) and French Revolution.		
Maria Theresa. Short Memoir of, v. *Jameson*,	IV.	66
Marillac. (M. de) Mémoires de, v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	143
Marine. *Vide* also Naval Tactics. Navigation. Navy. Shipping. &c.		
——— Falconer's Dictionary of the Marine. v. *Burney*,	II.	20
——— Sur la Marine des Anciens. v. *Deslandes*,	IV.	35
——— Mémoire sur la Marine. v. *Dupin*,	II.	42
Marine Evidence, Essay upon, 1819. v. *Van Heythusen*,	II.	150
Marine Insurance. Essay on, v. *Stevens*,	II.	139
——— Treatise on Indemnity in, v. *Benecke*,	III.	10
——— *Vide* also Insurance.		
Marine Plants. Description of British, v. *Greville*,	IV.	52
Mariners. On preserv. the health of, v. *Pringle's Discourses*,	II.	115
——— *Vide* also Navy. Seamen. Shipping. &c.		

	Part	Page
Maritime Law. *Vide* also Law of Nations. Navigation. Shipping. &c.		
——— Treatise on Maritime Affairs. v. *Molly*, II.		92
——— Theory and Practice of Mar. Affairs. v. *Kippax*, IV.		70
——— Collect. of Papers on Prize Law. v. *Robinson*, II.		123
——— Law of Maritime Contracts. v. *Holt*, II.		66
——— Mar. Prac. in the Sheriff Courts in Scot. v. *Smith*, IV		115
——— Droit Maritime de l'Europe. v. *Azuni*, II.		6
——— Consulat de la Mer, 1808. v. *Boucher*, II.		15
——— Coll. des Lois Marit. au 18me siècle. v. *Pardessus*, IV.		94
——— Costumbres de Barcelona. v. *Capmany*, III.		23
——— The Republic of Venice. v. *Dominium*, IV.		36
——— The Maritime Law of Rhodes. v. *Schomberg*, II.		128
Maritime Rights of Britain. Eden on the, v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 22, II.		111
Maritime Discovery. *Vide* also Arctic Seas. North Pole. South Seas. Voyages and Travels. &c.		
——— View of the History of, v. *Memoir*, IV.		83
——— History of, v. *Cab. Cycl. No.* 2,11,16, IV.		138
——— Voyages in the So. Hemisphere. v. *Callender*, II		21
——— Discov. in the So. Pacific Ocean. v. *Dalrymple*, II.		35
——— History of Discoveries in the North. v. *Forster*, I.		40
——— History of North Eastern Voyages. v. *Burney*, II.		20
——— Discoveries in the So. Seas. v. *Ed. Cab. Lib. v.* 5, IV.		137
——— Discov. on North Co. of Amer. v. ——— *v.* 9, IV.		137
Market Tolls. Law of Market Tolls, 1820. v. *Market*, III.		91
Marlborough. (John Duke of) Life and Corresp. of, v. *Coxe*, II.		33
——— Funeral Oration on, v. *Henley*, II.		64
Marlborough. (Sarah, Duch. of) Opinions of, v. *Marlborough*, I.		68
——— Acc. of her Conduct. v. ——— II.		87
——— Rev. of her Conduct. v. *Ralph*, III.		118
Marmontel. (Jean Franç) Mémoires de, v. *Marmontel, t.* 1 & 2, IV.		81
——— Memoirs of, translated. v. *Marmontel*, I.		68
——— ——— v. *Murray*, II.		95
——— v. *Autobiography, v.* 3 & 4, IV.		134
Marmor Norfolciense. v. *Johnson*, III.		74
Marriage. Ochinus on Polygamy and Divorce. v. *Garfield*, IV.		48
——— Marr. by the Moral Law vindicated. v. *Lawrence*, III.		81
——— Thoughts on Marriage. v. *Thoughts*, IV.		122
——— Diss. de Sancti Matrim. Sacramento. v. *Sanchez*, III.		128
Marriage Law of England. *Vide* also Arches Court. Consistorial Law. Divorce. Doctors' Commons. Ecclesiastical Law. Husband and Wife. &c.		
——— Treatises relative to the, v. *Chambers' Bibl.* III.		26
——— On Sentences in Eccles. Co. v. *Hargrave's Tracts*, II.		61
——— Marriage Case of Illegitimate Minors. v. *Croke*, II.		34
——— Marr. Act 1822, with Notes and Obs. v. *Tyrwhitt*, III.		150
——— Instructions rel. to Marr. Licenses. v. *Shephard*, III.		134
——— Doctrine and Practice of the, 1824. v. *Poynter*, III.		115
——— Cases relating to the, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 12, III.		110
Marriage Law of Scotl. Case of Legitimacy, 1811. v. *Bell*, III.		9
——— Considerations on the, v. *Irvine*, IV.		65
——— Digest of the, v. *Halkerston*, IV.		53
——— Practice of the, 1830. v. *Lothian*, IV.		77
Marriage Law of Scotland. *Vide* also Consistorial Law. &c.		
Marriage Law of France. De la dissolut. de Mar. v. *Marriage*, II.		87
Marriage Act. (Royal) *Vide* Royal Marriage Act.		
Married Life. Letter to a young Lady on the, v. *Seymour*, III.		133
Marseilles. Journey from Bayonne to, v. *Swinburne*, IV.		120
Marshes. Hist. of Embanking and Draining. v. *Dugdale*, II.		41
——— *Vide* also Draining. Irrigation. Morasses. Peat Moss. &c.		
Martial. (M. Val.) Martialis Epigrammata. v. *Martialis*, II.		87
——— v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 66-68, II.		37
——— The Epigrams of, translated. v. *Elphinston*, III.		46
——— Acc. of Anc. MS. of Martial's Epig. v. *Dalyell*, II.		36
Martial (Courts.) *Vide* Courts Martial. Military Law. &c.		
Martin. (Isaac). Sufferings of, in the Inquisition. v. *Martin*, III.		92
Martinique. Acc. of the Expedition to, 1759. v. *Gardiner*, III.		54
Martyn. (Rev. Henry), Memoir of the, v. *Sargent*, IV.		110
Martyrs. Persecutions of the Early, v. *Fox*, I.		41
——— Historical Account of the Early, v. *Dalrymple*, I.		30
——— Antiquæ Martyr. Cæmiteria illustrantur. v. *Aringhus*, I.		6
——— A General Martyrology. v. *Clerk*, II.		29
——— Lives of the Martyrs. v. *Butler*, II.		20
——— Lives of Ignatius and Polycarp. v. *Gambold*, III.		54
——— Discov. of Mistakes in the Roman Acc. v. *Geddes, v.* 2, III.		55
——— A Breviary of the greatest Persecutions. v. *Billingsy*, III.		12
——— Dying Speeches of several Protestant, v. *England*, II.		46
——— The Western Martyrology. v. *Martyrology*, II.		88
——— (Scottish) *Vide* Covenanters. Worthies, (Scottish). &c.		
——— Spanish Protest. Martyrology. v. *Geddes's Tracts, v.* 1, III.		55
——— The Martyr; a Drama. v. *Baillie*, IV.		8
——— Les Martyrs. v. *Chauteaubriand*, IV.		24
Marvell. (Andrew) Life of, v. *Marvell, v.* 3, I.		69
Mary, Queen of England. Hist. of the Reign of, v. *Turner*, IV.		125
——— Memoir of, v. *Madden*, IV.		80
——— Rerum Angl. regn. Maria, Annales. v. *Anglia*, II.		4
——— v. *Godwin*, I.		45
——— *Nugæ Antiquæ*; or Papers dur. R. of, v. *Park*, II.		101
——— Illustrations of the History of, v. *Lodge*, I.		63
——— Letters of State during the Reign of, v. *Collins*, II.		30
——— State Papers in the Reign of, v. *Haynes*, I.		49
——— Relig. Disputations dur. the R. of, v. *Parsons*, III.		108
——— Privy Purse Expenses of, v. *Madden*, IV.		80
Mary, Q. of Will. III. Def. of, agt. the Duch. Marlboro. v. *Ralph*, III.		118
——— Essay on the Memory of, v. *Burnet*, III.		20
Mary, Q. of Scots. *Vide* Stuart Family. Bothwell. Darnley. Rizzio. &c.		
——— Life and Death of, v. *Udall*, I.		106
——— v. *Stranguage*, III.		141
——— Life of, v. *Sanderson*, II.		127
——— Life of, transl. from the French. v. *Freebairn*, II.		52
——— Life of, v. *Chalmers*, II.		25
——— Memoirs of the Life of, v. *Benger*, IV.		11
——— Glassford Bell's Life of, v. *Constable, v.* 24-25, IV.		135
——— Short Memoir of, v. *Jameson*, IV.		66
——— Secret Hist. of, transl. fr. the French. v. *Mary*, II.		88

	Part	Page
Mary, Queen of Scots. Sufferings and Trial of, v. *Mary*, III.		92
——— Narrative of the Beheading of, v. *Watson*, II.		155
——— Collections relat. to the Funeral of, v. *Pitcairn*, III.		111
——— Epithalamium on, v. *Mary*, IV.		82
——— Historical Inquiry regarding, v. *Tytler*, I.		105
——— Vindication of, v. *Whitaker*, I.		110
——— State Correspondence relating to, v. *Lodge*, I.		63
——— Historical Collections relating to, v. *Anderson*, I.		4
——— Memoirs rel. to Scotl. during, v. *Melvil*, II.		89
——— Journal of Transac. in Scotl. dur. v. *Bannatyne*, I.		9
——— Mem. of Events dur. the R. of, v. *Castlenau*, III.		24
——— Bp. Lesley's Embassy to Q. Elizabeth. v. *Lesley*, I.		62
——— History of Scotland during, v. *Carruthers*, IV.		22
——— Detections of the Actions of, v. *Buchanan*, II.		18
——— v. ——— III.		19
——— Letters of, to Bothwell. v. *Simmonds*, III.		135
——— Letters to Bothwell. v. *Scotland*, II.		128
——— Examinat. of her supposed Letters. v. *Goodall*, I.		45
——— Love Letters and Sonnets of, v. *Campbell*, III.		22
——— Love Letters of, detected. v. *Chalmers*, III.		25
——— The Death of, a Tragedy, 1684. v. *Banks*, II.		7
——— The Legend of, with other Anc. Poems. v. *Mary*, II.		88
——— The Castles of, described. 1832. v. *Mackie*, IV.		79
——— De Vita et rebus gestis Mariæ. v. *Jebb*, II.		69
——— De Maria Scotorum Reginæ. v. *Mary*, II.		88
——— De jure Mariæ Scotorum Reginæ. v. *Leslæus*, III.		82
——— Innocens a cœde Darnleana. v. *Barnestapolius*, III.		8
——— Summar. de Morte Mariæ Stuartæ. v. *Scotus*, III.		132
——— Epistolæ Mariæ Reg. Scotorum. v. *Epistolæ*, I.		37
——— Vie de Marie Stuart. v. *Gentz*, II.		54
——— Hist. de Marie Stuart Reine d'Ecosse. v. *Mary*, III.		92
——— La Vie de Marie Stuart. v. *Brantôme, t.* 2, II.		16
——— La Vie et la Mort de Marie Stuart. v. *Stuart*, II.		140
——— La Mort de la Royne d'Escosse. v. *Mary*, III.		92
——— Martyre de Marie Stuart. v. *Blackvodæus*, I.		13
——— Martyre de la Royne d'Ecosse. v. *Mury*, II.		88
——— Apologie de la Sentence de la Royne. v. ——— II.		88
——— Apologie de l'Exécut. de M. Steuard. v. ——— III.		92
——— Oraison funèbre de la Royne d'Ecosse. v. ——— III.		92
——— Ode sur la Mort de la Royne d'Ecosse. v. ——— III.		92
——— L'Innocence de la Royne d'Ecosse. v. ——— III.		92
——— Sur Marie Stuart. v. *Segur Gal. Morale, t.* 3, IV.		112
——— Menu de la Maison de la Royne. v. *Mary*, II.		88
——— La Reina di Scotia ; Tragedia. v. *Valle*, IV.		127
——— v. *Ruggeri*, III.		126
——— Vida y Muerte de la M. Estuarda. v. *Lope*, III.		85
——— Muerta de la Reyna de Escocia. v. *Ribadeneyra*, III.		121
——— M. Q. of Scots, a Drama in Germ. v. *Schiller, b.* 11, IV.		110
Mary de' Medici. Régence de, v. *Petitot II Série*, IV.		143
——— Visit of, to Britain, 1639. v. *Britain*, II.		16
——— *Vide* also Medici (House of).		
Mascranny, (Mad. de) v. Le Marquis de Gesvres. v. *Recueil*, IV.		104
Masonic Songs and Anecdotes. Collection of, v. *Wilson*, III.		159
——— *Vide* also Freemasons.		
Mass. The Abbot of Crossraguel & John Knox on the, v. *Knox*, II.		75
——— *Vide* also Catholic Religion, (Doctrines of the).		
Massacres in France. Historical Collection of the, v. *France*, III.		83
——— Account of the, 1572. v. *Burnet's Tracts, v.* 1, II.		19
——— True Report of the, 1573. v. *Varamund*, III.		152
——— Sur les Massacres du Midi. v. *Mém. de la Révol.* IV.		145
——— *Vide* also Persecutions. Nantes. &c.		
Master and Servant. Arbitration in Cases of, v. *Watson*, III.		156
——— Cases rel. to Engl. Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 12, III.		110
Materialism. *Vide* also Free-Thinking. Matter. Metaphysics. Mind.		
——— Free Discussion on Materialism. v. *Price*, I.		85
——— Disquis. rel. to Matter and Spirit. v. *Priestley*, II.		115
——— Sketch of Dr. Priestley's Controversy. v. *Slight*, IV.		115
——— Sketch of the Controv. on, v. *Cooper's Tracts*, III.		31
——— Inq. regard. Thinking Substances. v. *Windle*, IV.		132
——— Metaph. Essays on Creation. v. *Miscellaneous*, III.		97
——— Letters on Materialism, 1776. v. *Letters*, IV.		74
——— Refl. on the Doctrine of, 1779. v. *Reflections*, IV.		104
——— Obs. on the Materialists, 1780. v. *Miscellaneous*, IV.		85
Materia Medica. De Materia Medica. v. *Matthiolus*, I.		70
——— *Vide* also Medicine.		
Mathematics. For different Branches of Mathematics, *Vide* the several titles, Algebra. Calculus. Conic Sections. Curves. Fluxions. Geometry. Trigonometry. &c.		
——— Mathematical Dictionary. v. *Hutton*, II.		68
——— Essays and Dissertations in, v. *Simpson*, III.		135
——— Select Exercises in Mathematics. v. *Simpson*, IV.		113
——— Theorems in the higher parts of, v. *Stewart*, II.		139
——— Mathematical Tracts. v. *Stewart*, II.		139
——— Elements of Mathematical Analysis. v. *Vilant*, I.		107
——— Math. Collections and Translations. v. *Salisbury*, II.		127
——— Mathematical Essays. v. *Spence*, II.		137
——— Ozenam & Montucla's Recreations in, v. *Hutton*, II.		68
——— Lectures at Cambridge by Dr. Barrow. v. *Kirkby*, III.		78
——— Solutions of the Cambridge Problems. v. *Wright*, III.		163
——— On several Subjects in, v. *Playfair's Works*, III.		112
——— Mathematics applied to the Arts. v. *Birkbeck*, IV.		13
——— Mathematics for Practical Men. v. *Gregory*, III.		60
——— First Three Sect. of Newton's Principia. v. *Carr*, IV.		22
——— Principia Mathematica. v. *Newton*, II.		96
——— Opera Mathematica. v. *Newton, v.* 1 & 2, I.		75
——— Opuscula Mathematica. v. *Newton*, II.		97
——— Miscellanea Mathematica. v. *Berkeley's Works, v.* 2, I.		11
——— Simsoni Opera Varia. v. *Simsonus*, II.		134
——— Opuscula Analytica. v. *Euler*, IV.		43
——— Opuscula varii argumenti. v. *Euler*, IV.		43
——— Opera Mathematica. v. *Bernoulli*, IV.		12
——— Opera Mathematica. v. *Leibnitz, t.* 3, I.		61
——— De Sphœra. v. *Sacro Bosco*, III.		127
——— Histoire des Mathematiques. v. *Montucla*, II.		93

	Part	Page
Mathematics. Opuscules Mathématiques. v. *D'Alembert*,	IV.	32
——— Sur diff. sujets des Mathématiques. v. *Diderot*, *t.* 2,	II.	39
——— Traites des Mathématiques. v. *Pascal*, *t.* 4-5,	II.	102
——— Sur les progres des Sciences Math. v. *Delambre*,	III.	38
——— Théorie des Fonctions Analytiques. v. *La Grange*,	IV.	71
——— Bulletin des Sciences Mathématiques. v. *Férussac*,	III.	50
——— Proclus' Com. on 1st Book of Euclid. v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
——— *Vide* also Euclid.		
——— Usefulness of Mathem. Learning. v. *Arbuthnot*, *v.* 1,	I.	6
——— Account of Chinese Mathematics. v. *Loubere*,	II.	82
Mathers. (Patrick) Art of Weighing Vanity. v. *Gregory*,	II.	58
Matter. Essay on a Material World, 1781. v. *Essay*,	IV.	43
——— Outline of the Material System. v. *Blair*,	IV.	13
——— New System of the Laws of, v. *Hay*,	IV.	56
——— *Vide* also Materialism. Natural Philosophy. Universe. &c.		
Matthew. (St.) *Vide* St. Matthew.		
Maupertuis. (P. L. M.) Maupertuisiana. v. *Maupertuis*,	IV.	82
Mauritius. History of the, v. *Grant*,	I.	46
——— Voyage à l'Isle de France. v. *St. Pierre*, *t.* 1 & 2,	IV.	109
——— v. *Guignes*,	II.	59
Maxims. *Vide* also Aphorisms.		
——— Collection of Select Maxims. v. *Palmer*,	III.	107
——— Lacon; or many things in few words. v. *Colton*,	III.	31
——— Maximes et Réflexions Morales. v. *Rochefoucauld*,	III.	123
——— Maxims of State. v. *Ralegh's Works*, *v.* 8,	IV.	103
——— Walsingham's Manual for Statesm. v. *Walsingham*,	II.	153
Maximus. (Valerius) *Vide* Valerius Maximus.		
Mayo. Narrative of Events in the County of, v. *Narrative*,	IV.	89
Mazarin. (Cardinal) Administration of, v. *Retz*,	II.	120
——— *Vide* also Anne of Austria. Louis XIV. Richelieu. &c.		
Mead. (Richard, M.D.) Letters to, v. *Buckley*,	IV.	18
Meadows. Treatise on Watering, v. *Boswell*,	I.	14
——— *Vide* also Draining. Irrigation. &c.		
Meares. (John) Remarks on the Voyages of, v. *Dixon*,	IV.	36
Measures. Inq. into the Attic, Roman, and Jewish, v. *Hooper*,	III.	69
——— Traités des Mésures. &c. des Anc. et Mod. v. *Paucton*,	I.	79
——— Traité des Mésures Itinéraires. v. *D'Anville*,	IV.	32
——— *Vide* also Weights and Measures.		
Measuring. (Land) *Vide* Land Measuring. Weights and Measures. &c.		
Meath. Statistical Survey of the County of, v. *Thompson*,	IV.	122
Mechanics. *Vide* also Arts and Sciences, and the various Branches, under their several Names.		
——— Tracts on some Subjects in, v. *Simpson*,	III.	135
——— Treatise on, v. *Emerson*,	III.	47
——— Course of Lectures in, v. *Rutherforth*,	III.	126
——— Lectures on the Mechanical Arts. v. *Young*,	II.	160
——— Ferguson's Lectures on, v. *Brewster*,	II.	16
——— Treatise on, v. *Gregory*,	II.	58
——— Mechanical Exercises. v. *Nicholson*,	IV.	90
——— Circle of the Mechanical Arts. v. *Martin*,	IV.	82
——— Elements of Theoretical, v. *Jackson*,	IV.	66
——— Elementary Treatise on, v. *Whewell*,	IV.	131
Mechanics. Kater and Lardner's Treat. on, v. *Cab. Cyc. No.* 5,	IV.	138
——— Annals of Philosophy. v. *Thomson*,	II.	144
——— Le diverse et artificiose Machine. v. *Ramelli*,	II.	117
——— Traité de la Mécanique. v. *Descartes*, *t.* 5,	IV.	35
——— Sur diff. sujets de Mécan. v. *D'Alembert Opusc.*	IV.	32
——— Mécanique Analytique. v. *La Grange*,	IV.	71
——— Mechanica, sive Motus Scientia. v. *Euler*,	IV.	43
——— Theoria Motus Corporum solidorum. v. ———	IV.	43
Mechanical Philosophy. Elements of, v. *Robison*,	I.	90
——— System of, v. ———	III.	123
Mechanism of the Heavens, *Vide* Astronomy. Heavens. &c.		
Mecklenburg. Letters from, in 1820. v. *Downes*,	III.	42
Medals. Coll. of Plates of Saxon, Anglo-Norman, v. *Coins*,	III.	29
——— Engraved Tables of English Royal, v. *Rapin*,	I.	87
——— On Ancient Medals. v. *Addison's Works*, *v.* 1,	I.	3
——— Dissertation on, v. *Gibbon's Misc. Works*, *v.* 2,	I.	44
——— An Essay on Medals. v. *Pinkerton*,	II.	105
——— Essay on Ancient Medals. v. *Walsh*,	IV.	129
——— Recueil des Médailles du Hedlinger. v. *Mechel*,	IV.	82
Medes. Sur la Monarchie des Mèdes. v. *Gibbon's Works*, *v.* 3,	I.	44
Media. Travels in, in 1816. v. *Buckingham*,	IV.	18
Medical Jurisprudence. Elements of, v. *Male*,	III.	90
——— Principles of, v. *Smith*,	III.	136
——— Principles and Practice of, v. *Paris*,	III.	108
——— Elements of, v. *Beck*,	IV.	10
——— Synopsis of Modern, v. *Forsyth*,	IV.	46
——— Treatise on Poisons. v. *Christison*,	IV.	25
Medical Profession. Obs. on a Friendly Associat. v. *Allison*,	IV.	3
——— Laws relative to the, v. *Willcock*,	IV.	131
——— Rise of the var. Orders of the, v. ———	IV.	131
Medici. Memoirs of the Grand Dukes of, v. *Pennington*,	III.	109
——— Mémoires de la Maison de Medicis. v. *Tenhove*,	III.	145
——— Tenhove's Memoirs of the House of, v. *Clayton*,	III.	28
——— *Vide* also Catherine, Lorenzo, and Mary de Medici.		
Medicine. Miscellaneous Medical Papers. v. *Baillie*, *v.* 1,	IV.	8
——— View of the doctr. of Medic. Surgery. v. *Thomson*,	III.	146
——— Works of William Cullen, M. D. v. ———	IV.	122
——— Annals of Medicine, in America. v. *American*,	III.	3
——— Aphorisms of Hippocrates, transl. v. *Sprengell*,	IV.	116
——— Sentences of Celsus, translated. v. ———	IV.	116
——— Diseases cured by the Mathematics. v. *Apollo*,	IV.	5
——— Examination of the above. v. ———	IV.	5
——— Answer to Apollo Mathematicus. v. *Tarrugo*,	IV.	121
——— Comm. in Dioscoridis de Mat. Medica. v. *Matthiolus*,	I.	70
——— Opera Medicorum. v. *Cardanus*, *t.* 6-9,	IV.	21
——— Dictionnaire Historique de la Médécine. v. *Eloy*,	I.	37
——— Réforme de la Médécine. v. *Cabanis*, *t.* 1,	IV.	20
——— Traités sur sujets Médicales. v. ——— *t.* 2,	IV.	20
——— Bulletin des Sciences Méd. 1824-31. v. *Férussac*,	III.	50
Meditatione Fugæ. Law relating to, 1832. v. *Barclay*,	IV.	9
Meditations. Medit. of M. A. Antoninus, transl. v. *Antoninus*,	III.	5
——— v. *Graves*,	IV.	51

	Part	Page
Meditations. Miscellaneous Meditations, 1604. v. *Grymestone*,	III.	60
——— Medit. and Resolutions, 1627. v. *Warwick*,	III.	156
——— A Christian Paradise of Meditation. v. *Prynne*,	III.	116
——— Resolves; Divine, Moral, and Political. v. *Feltham*,	II.	49
——— Meditations in Bad Times, 1680. v. *Fuller*,	III.	53
——— Meditations in Better Times, 1660. v. ———	III.	53
——— Meditations, Divine and Moral. v. *Chamberlain*,	III.	26
——— Art of Divine Meditation. v. *Hall, (Bish.)* v. 7,	IV.	54
——— Divine and Moral Meditations. v. ——— v. 6,	IV.	54
——— Meditations and Contemplations. v. *Hervey*,	III.	66
——— Poetical Meditations. v. *Richardson*,	IV.	106
——— Méditations Spirituelles. v. *Fénélon*, t. 7,	II.	49
——— Méditations Chrétiennes. v. *Malebranche*,	III.	90
——— Méditations pour l'humilité. v. ———	III.	90
Mediterranean. Voyage up the, in 1810-11. v. *Cockburn*,	II.	29
——— Letters from the, in 1812. v. *Blaquiere*,	II.	13
——— Travels along the, in 1816. v. *Richardson*,	III.	122
——— Journal of a Voyage up the, in 1824. v. *Swan*,	IV.	119
——— Jackson on the Comm. of the, v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 4,	I.	83
Medusa. Naufrage de la Frégate la Méduse, en 1816. v. *Correard*,	II.	32
——— transl. v. ———	II.	32
——— v. *Constable's Misc.* v. 11,	IV.	135
Medway. (River) Picturesque Views on the, v. *Ireland*,	III.	75
——— *Vide* also Kent, (County of.)		
Meillan. (M. de,) Mémoires de, v. *Mém. de la Révol.*	IV.	145
Mela. (Pomponius) De situ Orbis. v. *Mela*,	II.	89
Melancholy. Melancho. Humours in divers verses. v. *Breton*,	III.	16
——— The Anatomy of Melancholy. v. *Burton*,	I.	18
——— Observations on Melancholy. v. *Haslam*,	II.	61
Mélanges. Mélanges d'Histoire et de Littérat. v. *Argonne*,	III.	5
——— Nouv. Mém. d'Hist. et de Littérature. v. *Artigny*,	II.	5
——— Mélanges Historiques et Politiques. v. *Heeren*,	II.	63
——— Mélanges Historiques, Satiriques, &c. v. *Jourdain*,	II.	71
——— Mél. d'Histoire et de Littérature. v. *Mélanges*,	III.	94
——— Recueil des Pièces Curieuses. v. *Radicati*,	III.	118
——— Mélanges Historiques. v. *Recueil*,	III.	119
——— v. *Voltaire*, t. 27-28,	I.	108
——— Mélanges de Littérature, &c. v. *Alembert, (D')*	II.	3
——— Nouv. Mélanges de Litt. et de Phil. v. *Ancillon*,	II.	3
——— Nouv. Mémoires de Littérat. 1749-56. v. *Artigny*,	II.	5
——— Jugemens des Savans. v. *Baillet*,	II.	6
——— Mélanges de Littérature. v. *Meister*,	III.	94
——— Mélanges tirès d'un Gr. Bibliothéque. v. *Mélanges*,	I.	70
——— Mélanges de Littérature. v. ———	III.	94
——— v. *Nivernois*, t. 3-6,	III.	104
——— v. *Palissot*, t. 4,	III.	107
——— v. *Segur Mélanges*,	IV.	112
——— Variétés Littéraires, 1768. v. *Variétés*,	IV.	127
——— Mélanges Littéraires. v. *Villemain*,	III.	153
——— v. *Voltaire*, t. 47-49,	I.	108
——— Mél. de Philosophie, d'Hist. et de Litt. v. *Feletz*,	IV.	44
——— Mélanges Philosophiques. v. *Jouffroy*,	IV.	68

	Part	Page
Mélanges. Mél. de Phil. de Littérature, &c. v. *Meister*,	III.	94
——— Amusemens Phil. et Littéraires. v. *Amusemens*,	III.	4
——— Mél. de Poësie, de Litt. et Philoso. v. *Voltaire*,	III.	153
——— Mélanges Politiques. v. *Chateaubriand*,	IV.	24
——— Mél. Scientifiques et Littéraires. v. *Malte Brun*,	IV.	81
Melrose. Chronica de Mailros. v. *Anglicarum*,	I.	5
——— Excursion to Melrose, in 1776. v. *Hutchinson*,	I.	53
——— Description of the Parish of, in 1782. v. *Melrose*,	II.	89
——— Abbey of, in 1813. v. *Bower*,	II.	15
——— History and Antiq. of the Abbey of, v. *Morton*,	IV.	87
——— *Vide* also Antiquities of Scotland. Border Scenery. Dryburgh. Roxburghshire. Tweeddale. &c.		
Melvil. (Rev. James) History of his Life, in MS. v. *Melvil*,	II.	89
Melville. (Andrew) The Life of, v. *M'Crie*,	II.	85
——— (Sir James) Memoirs of, v. *Melvill*,	II.	89
——— v. *Melville*,	IV.	83
——— (Henry Dundas, Lord) Trial of, v. ———	II.	89
Memory. Feinagle's Art of Memory. v. *Memory*,	II.	90
——— Ars Magna Sciendi. v. *Kircher*,	II.	74
——— Dissertation on, v. *Beattie*,	IV.	10
——— Rogers' Pleasures of, a Poem. v. *Poems*, v. 10,	II.	107
Menageries; or Illust. of Nat. Hist. v. *Lib. Entert. Know.* v. 1 & 7,	IV.	40
——— The Tower Menagerie. v. *Tower*,	IV.	123
——— Desc. of the Jardin des Plantes in Paris. v. *Deleuze*,	III.	38
——— Desc. of the Zoological Gardens in Lond. v. *Gardens*,	IV.	48
——— *Vide* also Animals. Natural History. Zoology. &c.		
Menai Bridge. Histor. and Descrip. Acc. of the, v. *Provis*,	IV.	102
Mendelsohn. (Moses) Memoirs of, v. *Samuels*,	III.	128
——— Corresp. with, in German. v. *Lessing*, b. 26,	IV.	74
Mental Philosophy, *Vide* Ideology. Intellectual Philosophy. Metaphysics. Mind. &c.		
Menzicoff. (Prince) Précis Historique sur le, v. *Harpe*, t. 4,	II.	61
Menzies. (John) Papers betw. and F. Dempster. v. *Menzies*,	III.	95
——— (Thomas) Trial of, for Assault, 1825. v. *Trials*,	III.	149
Mercantile Law. *Vide* also Commerce. Merchandise. Exports. &c.		
——— The Ancient Law Merchant. v. *Maylnes*,	II.	86
——— Beawes's Lex Mercatoria. v. *Chitty*,	II.	26
——— The Laws of Trade, &c. 1812. v. *Williams*,	II.	157
——— Treatise on the, 1829. v. *Woolrych*,	IV.	132
——— Law of Mercantile Guarantees, 1811. v. *Fell*,	II.	49
——— 1820. v. ———	IV.	44
——— 1832. v. *Theobald*,	IV.	121
Mercantile Law of Scotland. Commentaries on the, v. *Bell*,	I.	10
——— 1816-19. v. *Bell*,	II.	9
——— 1826. v. ———	IV.	11
Merchandise. *Vide* also Mercantile Law. Customs. Excise. &c.		
——— Hamilton's Introduction to, v. *Johnston*,	IV.	67
——— View of the Laws agt. the Import. of, v. *View*,	III.	153
——— Laws rel. to Importation, &c. of, v. ———	IV.	127
——— The Import and Export Guide. v. *Pope*,	IV.	100
——— Merchant and Ship-Master's Assist. v. *Merchant*,	II.	90
Mercury's Message, or a Letter sent to Archbp. Laud. v. *Laud*,	II.	78

	Part	Page
Mergey. (Jean de) Mémoires de, v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	143
Meridian. Position of the Merid. Line. v. *Gibbon's Works*, v. 3,	I.	44
——— Mésure des Deg. du Méridien. v. *Maupertuis*, t. 4,	II.	88
Merle. (Mathieu) Mémoires de, v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	143
Merlin. (Ambrose) The Life and Prophecies of, v. *Merlin*,	II.	90
——— The Whole Prophecies of, v. *Scotland*,	III.	129
Mesmerism. *Vide* Animal Magnetism.		
Mesnager's Negotiations dur. the R. of Q. Anne. v. *Mesnager*,	II.	91
Mesopotamia. Journey to, in 1697. v. *Maundrell*,	II.	88
——— Travels of Four Englishmen in, v. *Lavender*,	III.	166
——— Travels in, in 1816. v. *Buckingham*,	IV.	18
——— *Vide* also Asia. Euphrates. Tigris. &c.		
Messenger at Arms. Office of, in Scotland. v. *Messenger*,	I.	71
Messiah, (The) a Poem, in German. v. *Klopstock*, b. 1–4,	IV.	70
——— translated. v. *Klopstock*,	III.	78
Metals. Natural and Artificial Laws of, v. *Pettus*,	III.	110
——— Glauber on Metals. v. *Packe*,	II.	100
——— Orig. and State of the Manufac. v. *Cab. Cyc. No.* 24,	IV.	138
——— Hist. Inquiry relating to Precious Metals. v. *Jacob*,	IV.	66
Metaphysics. *Vide* also Ideology. Intellectual Philosophy. Mind. Philosophy. Understanding. &c. and the several Branches of the Science under their respective Titles, Affections. Associations. Ideas. Imagination. Passions. &c.		
——— Ancient Metaphysics. v. *Monboddo*,	I.	72
——— Inquiries into Ancient Metaphysics. v. *Cory*,	IV.	29
——— Academical Questions. v. *Drummond*,	I.	34
——— Theory of the Ideal World. v. *Norris*,	III.	104
——— Solid Philoso. asserted agt. the Ideists. v. *Solid*,	IV.	115
——— Exam. of Locke on Innate Principles. v. *Dialogue*,	IV.	35
——— Theory of the Intelligible World. v. *Essay*,	IV.	43
——— Nature, &c. of a Material World. v. ———	IV.	43
——— *Vide* also Materialism.		
——— Metaphysical Essays. v. *Miscellaneous*,	III.	97
——— The World Unmasked. v. *World*,	III.	162
——— The Light of Nature pursued. v. *Tucker*,	I.	105
——— *Vide* also Light of Nature.		
——— Dissertation on some Branches of, v. *Tractatus*,	IV.	123
——— Essays on several Subjects. v. *Hume*,	I.	52
——— v. ———	III.	71
——— Treatises on, v. *Hume's Works*,	IV.	60
——— Inquiry into Metaphysical Science. v. *Scott*,	III.	130
——— Metaphysical Essays. v. *Kirwan*,	II.	75
——— Remarks on Hume's Scepticism. v. *Kirwan*,	IV.	70
——— *Vide* also Hume, (David.)		
——— Kant's Treatise on, translated. v. *Wirgman*,	IV.	132
——— *Vide* also Kant, (Philosophy of.)		
——— Système abrégé de la Métaphysique. v. *Bayle*, t. 4,	I.	9
——— Œuvres de Descartes. v. *Descartes*,	IV.	35
——— Lettres de M. de Descartes. v. ———	II.	38
——— Pièces sur la Phil. de Descartes. v. ———	II.	38
——— De la Métaphysique de Descartes. v. *Gruyer*,	IV.	52
——— Essais Philosophiques. v. *Gruyer*,	IV.	52
Metaphysics. Essais Philosophiques. *Vide* also Essays, (Philosophical.)		
——— La Philosophie du Bon-Sens. v. *D'Argens*,	III.	36
——— Traité de Métaphysique. v. *Voltaire*, t. 32,	I.	108
——— Œuvres Métaphysiques. v. *Bonnet*,	IV.	14
——— Traités Métaphysiques. v. *Malebranche*,	III.	90
——— Sur la Métaphysique. v. *Marmontel*, t. 17,	IV.	81
——— Sur les Sensations, les Idées. &c. v. *Cabanis*, t. 3,	IV.	20
——— Sur les Elémens de la Philosophie. v. *Gley*,	III.	56
——— Explication Universelle. v. *Azais*,	IV.	7
——— Elementi di Filosofia. v. *Gioja*,	IV.	49
——— Ideologia. v. ———	IV.	49
——— Systema Intellectuale. v. *Cudworth*,	I.	28
——— translated. v. ———	II.	34
——— *Vide* also Intellectual Philosophy.		
——— Universæ Naturæ Theatrum. v. *Bodinus*,	III.	13
——— Philosophia Prima, sive Ontologia. v. *Wolfius*,	III.	160
——— Philosophiæ Wolfianæ contractæ. v. *Stiebritz*,	III.	140
——— Opera Metaphysica. v. *Morus*,	I.	73
——— Opera Metaphysica. v. *Leibnitz*, t. 2,	I.	61
Metastasio. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, v. *Burney*,	III.	20
Meteorology. *Vide* also Air. Atmosphere. Weather. &c.		
——— Meteorological Essays and Observat. v. *Daniel*,	III.	36
——— Meteor. Obser. on the climate of Lond. v. *Howard*,	III.	70
——— Des Météors, de l'Air. &c. v. *Descartes*, t. 5,	IV.	35
——— Meteorologia Cosmica. v. *Fludd*,	IV.	46
——— De Meteoris. v. *Duhamel*, t. 1,	II.	42
Methodism. Rise and Progress of, v. *Southey*,	II.	137
——— Methodism Triumphant; a Poem. v. *Methodism*,	IV.	84
——— *Vide* also Religious Sects.		
Metrical Tales. Ancient Metrical Tales. v. *Hartshorne*,	IV.	55
——— v. *Early*,	IV.	39
——— Romances of the 13, 14, and 15th cents. v. *Weber*,	II.	155
——— Southey's Metrical Tales. v. *Poems*, v. 10,	II.	107
Métrologie. *Vide* Measures, (Ancient and Modern.)		
Metz. Le Siège de, en 1552. v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	143
Metre. *Vide* Poetry. Versification. &c.		
Mexico. History of the Conquest of, v. *Keatinge*,	I.	58
——— v. *Constable*, v. 49,	IV.	136
——— Hist. Researches on the Conquest of, v. *Ranking*,	IV.	104
——— Clavigero's History of, translated. v. *Cullen*,	I.	29
——— Historia de la Conquista de Mexico. v. *Solis*,	IV.	115
——— Transl. of De Solis's Hist. of the C. of, v. *Townshend*,	II.	145
——— Selections from Humboldt's Works on, v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
——— Memoirs of the Revolution in, 1820. v. *Robinson*,	III.	123
——— Mexico in 1822, and Sketch of the Revolu. v. *Notes*,	III.	105
——— Journal written on the Coast of, 1820-22. v. *Hall*,	III.	61
——— Capt. Hall's Jour. on the coast of, v. *Constable*, v. 3,	IV.	135
——— Notes on Mexico, in 1822. v. *Poinsett*,	IV.	98
——— Six Months' Residence in, in 1823. v. *Bullock*,	IV.	19
——— Description of, 1824. v. *Traveller (Mod.)* v. 6 & 7,	IV.	124
——— Travels in the interior of, 1825-28. v. *Hardy*,	IV.	55
——— Residence and Tour in, in 1826. v. *Lyon*,	IV.	78

	Part	Page
Mines. Records of Mining. v. *Taylor*,	IV.	121
—— On the Safety Lamp for Coal Mines. v. *Davy*,	II.	37
—— *Vide* also Coal Mines.		
—— On the Mining Companies of America. v. *Lawyers*,	III.	81
—— Account of the South American Mines. v. *Miers*,	IV.	82
—— Account of the Mexican Mines, 1826. v. *Lyon*,	IV.	78
—— Report on the South American Mines. v. *Head*,	IV.	56
—— Extr. from Humboldt on Mexican Mines. v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
—— Hist. of the Gold Mines in Scotland. v. *Atkinson*,	III.	165
—— Dissert. on the Silver Mines of Laurion. v. *Boeckh*,	IV.	14
—— Jurisprudence des Mines en Allemagne. v. *Blavier*,	IV.	14
Mining. (Military) Traité des Mines. v. *Vauban, t.* 3,	IV.	127
Ministers. *Vide* also Church. Clergy. Holy Orders. Pastors. Protestant Divines. &c.		
—— Duties of the Ministerial Office. v. *Taylor*,	II.	143
—— Hist. of the ejected Minis. after the Restor. v. *Calamy*,	III.	21
—— Letters on the Scot. Min. Widows' Fund. v. *Webster*,	III.	157
—— Settlement of Paroch. Ministers in Scotl. v. *Dunlop*,	IV.	37
Minnesingers; (Lays of the) or Germ. Troubadours. v. *Lays*,	III.	81
Minors. (Scotch Law rel. to) On the Stat. 39. W. III. v. *Seton*,	III.	133
—— Case where a Juror was a Minor. v. *Trials*,	III.	149
Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. v. *Scott*,	I.	94
—— v. *Scott's Poet. Works, v.* 1-3,	III.	130
—— v. *Scott's Poet. Works, v.* 1-3,	IV.	111
—— Ancient and Modern Minstrelsy. v. *Motherwell*,	IV.	87
—— English Minstrelsy. v. *Poetry*,	II.	109
—— Irish Minstrelsy. v. *Hardiman*,	IV.	55
—— *Vide* also Metrical Romances. Poems. Songs. &c.		
Minucius Felix. Octavius, cum Notis. v. *Felix*,	II.	49
—— translated. v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	30
—— Apology for the Christian Religion. v. *Reeves*,	III.	119
Minute Book of the Court of Session, from 1782. v. *Minute*,	I.	71
Mirabeau. (H. G. Comte de) Life and Letters of, v. *Mirabeau*,	IV.	85
—— Recollections of, v. *Dumont*,	IV.	37
—— De la Maladie et de la Mort de, v. *Cabanis, t.* 2,	IV.	20
Miracles. Discourse on, v. *Locke's Works, v.* 4,	I.	63
—— Dissertation on, v. *Newton, (Bish.) v.* 3,	III.	103
—— Enquiry into the Doctrine of, v. *Middleton, v.* 1,	I.	71
—— Vindic. of the Miracles of Christ. v. *Lardner's Works*,	I.	60
—— On the Mir. recorded in the N. Test. v. *Douglas, (B.)*	III.	42
—— Essay on Miracles. v. *Trenchard, v.* 2,	III.	148
—— Miraculous Gifts to the Apostles. v. *Barrington, v.* 1,	IV.	9
—— *Vide* also Tongues, (Gift of.)		
—— Warburton on Miracles. v. *Parr*,	III.	108
—— Dissertation on Miracles. v. *Campbell*,	I.	19
—— Essay in Answer to Hume on, v. *Adams*,	IV.	2
—— *Vide* also Hume, (Remarks on).		
—— On the rejection of Christian Miracles. v. *Hurd, v.* 8,	III.	72
Miracles. (Mod.) Dict. des Reliques et des Images. v. *Collin*,	III.	30
Miranda's (General) Revolution in South America. v. *Biggs*,	II.	11
Mirandola. Life of, v. *More's Works*,	II.	93
Mirror. The Mirror for Magistrates. v. *Haslewood*,	II.	62
Mirror. The Weekly Mirror, 1780. v. *Weekly*,	IV.	130
—— *Vide* also Essayists, (British).		
Mirza Abu Taleb Khan. Travels of, in 1799-1803. v. *Stewart*,	II.	139
Mirza Hasa Modeen. Travels of, in Europe. v. *Alexander*,	IV.	2
Miscellanea Antiqua. Tracts rel. to Hist. of Scotl. v. *Miscellanea*,	II.	92
Miscellanea Scotica. Tracts regarding Scotland. v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
—— v. *Scotland*,	II.	131
Miscellanea Antiq. Anglicana. Eng. Hist. Tracts. v. *Miscellanea*,	II.	92
Miscellanea Curiosa. Collect. of Nat. Phenomena. v. *Miscellanea*,	I.	72
Miscellanies, (Literary). *Vide* Literary Miscellanies. Mélanges. &c.		
Misery. Cruickshanks' Points of, v. *Points*,	III.	113
Missal, (Roman). Missale Romanum, 1588. v. *Missale*,	III.	97
Missals. Catalogue of Sarum and York Missals. v. *Gough*,	III.	58
Missions and Missionaries. *Vide* the Lives of Brainerd. Chamberlain. Martyn. &c.		
—— On the Missionary Character. v. *Hall's Tracts*,	III.	62
—— On Missions to India. v. *Hall, (Rev. Robt.) v.* 3,	IV.	54
—— Considerations on Missionaries in India. v. *White*,	III.	158
—— Convers. of the Heathen, impracticable. v. *Dubois*,	III.	43
—— Orations for Missionaries. v. *Irving*,	IV.	65
—— New Model of Christian Missions. v. *Missions*,	IV.	85
—— Historical Sketches of the Moravian, v. *Holmes*,	IV.	59
—— *Vide* also Moravians.		
—— Mission. Voy. of the Ship Duff, 1796. v. *Missionary*,	III.	97
—— Enterprise amongst the Indians. v. *Edwards*,	II.	44
—— Narr. of Baptist, in India, 1810. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 27,	II.	112
—— Baptist Mission to the Burman Empire. v. *Judson*,	III.	76
—— Baptist Missions in India. v. *Stennett*,	III.	139
—— Travels of English Missionaries. v. *Picken*,	IV.	97
—— Missionary Journal of the Rev. J. Wolff. v. *Wolff*,	IV.	132
—— *Vide* also Christian Researches in Asia. &c.		
Mississipi. Pilgrimage to the Source of the, v. *Beltrami*,	IV.	11
Mississipi Scheme. Account of the, v. *Wood*,	III.	161
Missouri River. Travels to the Source of the, v. *Lewis*,	II.	80
Mitchell (James). Trial and Execution of, 1678. v. *Ravaillac*,	II.	118
Mitchell (James). Hist. of, born deaf and blind. v. *Wardrop*,	II.	154
Mnemonics. *Vide* Memory, (Art of).		
Moffat. *Fons Moffatensis*, or Mineral Waters of, v. *Mackaile*,	II.	84
—— *Vide* also Dumfriesshire.		
Mogul Empire. *Vide* also Hindostan.		
—— History of the Mogul Empire. v. *Orme*,	I.	77
—— History of Timur-Beg. v. *Darby*,	IV.	33
—— Histoire des Huns, des Moguls, &c. v. *Guignes*,	II.	59
—— Revenue and Finance of the, v. *Observations*,	III.	105
—— Description of the, 1673. v. *Ogilby*,	III.	105
—— Descrip. des Etats du Grand Mogul. v. *Bernier*,	II.	11
—— Bernier's Travels in the, v. *Brock*,	IV.	17
—— Memoirs of a Map of the, v. *Rennell*,	I.	88
Mohammed Ali. L'Egypte sous la gouvern. de, v. *Mengin*,	III.	95
Moisture and Heat. Relation of Air to, v. *Leslie*,	III.	82
—— *Vide* also Air. Atmosphere. Heat. &c.		
Moldavia. Account of the Principality of, v. *Wilkinson*,	II.	157

	Part	Page
Moldavia. Travels in, in 1805-6.	v. *Neale*, II.	69
——— *Vide* also Turkey in Europe. Crimea. &c.		
Molesworth (Robert). Letters to,	v. *Shaftesbury*, III.	133
Molière (J. B.) La Vie de, par M. Petitot.	v. *Molière*, IV.	85
——— Hist. de la Vie et des Œuvres de,	v. *Taschereau*, IV.	121
Molinet ( ) Chronique de,	v. *Coll. des Chroniques*, IV.	142
Moluccas. Voyage to the, in 1774-76.	v. *Forrest*, II.	51
——— *Vide* also Indian Archipelago.		
Mona. *Vide* Anglesey. and Man, (Isle of.)		
Monaghan. Statistical Survey of the County of,	v. *Coote*, IV.	28
Monarchy. *Vide* also Constitution. Government. &c.		
——— Campanella on Universal Monarchy.	v. *Chilmead*, II.	26
——— On Universal Monarchy.	v. *D'Avenant, v.* 4, I.	31
——— On Free Monarchy.	v. *James I, Works*, I.	53
——— On the True Foundat. of,	v. *Mackenzie, (Sir G.) v.*2, I.	65
——— Excel. of Monarchical Govern. 1686.	v. *Johnston*, IV.	67
——— Diff. betw. an Absolute and Limited,	v. *Fortescue*, III.	52
——— Exemplified in the Scottish Line.	v. *Harrington*, I.	49
——— On the Hanoverian Succession.	v. *Asgill*, III.	6
——— La Monarchie selon la Charte.	v. *Chateaubriand*, II.	26
Monarchy Revived; or the History of Cha. II.	v. *Eglesfield*, III.	46
Monastic Antiquities. *Vide* also Abbies. Antiquities (Ecclesiastical). &c.		
——— Apostolat. Benedict. in Angl.	v. *Reyner*, III.	121
——— Monasticum Anglicanum.	v. *Dugdale*, II.	41
——— Dugdale's Monast. Angl. trans.	v. *Wright*, III.	163
——— Addit. to Dugdale's Monast.	v. *Stevens*, III.	140
——— Notitia Monastica.	v. *Tanner*, II.	143
——— Anc. Monasteries of Brit.	v. *Broughton*, II.	17
——— Monastic Antiq. of Britain.	v. *Weever*, I.	110
——— British Monachism.	v. *Fosbrook*, III.	52
——— Monastic Antiq. of Ireland.	v. *Stevens*, II.	138
Monastic Institutions. Treatise on,	v. *Barbauld's Works, v.*2, IV.	9
——— *Vide* also Monks. Orders, (Religious). &c.		
Monastic Libraries. Account of English,	v. *Hunter*, IV.	61
Monastic Orders. *Vide* Orders, (Religious).		
Moncrieff Wellwood. (Sir Henry) Sermon on,	v. *Thomson*, IV.	122
———	v. *Dickson*, IV.	35
Money. *Vide* also Banking. Bullion. Cash Payments. Circulation. Coinage. Credit. Currency. Paper Credit. Political Economy. Metals, (Precious.) &c.		
—— On the Value of,	v. *Locke's Works, v.* 2, I.	63
—— Answer to Locke on raising the value of,	v. *Barber*, III.	7
—— A Treatise on Money, 1675.	v. *Vaughan*, II.	150
—— Discourses on Money, 1691.	v. *North*, III.	104
——— 1696.	v. *Money*, II.	92
—— Proposals for supplying the scarcity of, 1705.	v. *Hodges*, II.	65
—— Considerations on Money, 1718.	v. *Wood*, II.	158
—— Essay on Money, 1718.	v. *Jocelyn*, III.	74
—— Treatise on Money, 1740.	v. *Hewitt*, III.	66
—— Money, Prices, &c. for 600 years, to 1745.	v. *Fleetwood*, II.	50
—— Essay on Money and Coins, 1757.	v. *Harris*, II.	61
—— Thoughts on Money and Circulation, 1758.	v. *Elibank*, IV.	41
Money. Essay on the Theory of Money, 1771.	v. *Money*, II.	92
—— Essay on the Theory of Money and Exchange.	v. *Smith*, II.	135
—— Nature, Value, and Power of, 1808.	v. *Crawford*, IV.	30
—— Account of Money and Exchanges, 1816.	v. *Merchant*, II.	90
—— Effects of Paper Money on Property, 1818.	v. *Tooke*, III.	147
—— On the Nature and Operations of, 1819.	v. *Remarks*, IV.	105
—— James's Essay on Money and Exch.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 39, III.	113
—— M'Culloch on the Value & Supply of,	v. *Pol. Pam. v.*45, IV.	98
——— *Vide* also Equivalents.		
—— Sir H. Parnell on Paper Money.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 43, IV.	98
—— Paper against Gold, 1828.	v. *Cobbett*, IV.	26
—— Old English Money and Measures described.	v. *Hooper*, III.	69
—— Historical Acc. of English and Scottish,	v. *Leake*, II.	78
—— Treatise on Money and Measures, 1821.	v. *Kelly*, III.	77
—— Account of Scotish Money and Coins.	v. *Scotland*, III.	130
———	v. *Scotish*, IV.	110
—— Rareté du Numéraire en Ecosse, 1720.	v. *Law*, II.	78
—— Princip. of Money appl. to Coin of Bengal.	v. *Stewart*, IV.	118
—— Recueil des Monnoies Anciennes et Mod.	v. *Salzade*, III.	127
—— Hist. de la Monnoie, jusqu'au R. de Charlem.	v. *Garnier*, II.	53
—— Considérations sur les Monnoies.	v. *D'Aguesseau, t.*10, III.	35
—— Sur la Valeur des Monnoies, 1762.	v. *Du Pré*, II.	42
—— Traité des Mon. et de la Jurisdict. de la Cour.	v. *Abot*, III.	1
—— Recherches des Monoyes de France.	v. *Bouteroue*, III.	15
—— Essai sur les Monnoies et les Denrées.	v. *Dupre*, III.	44
—— Essai sur les Monnoies Achéennes.	v. *Cousinery*, IV.	29
—— De Valore Antiquæ Monetæ.	v. *Gassendus, t.* 5, IV.	48
Mongols. Conquest of Peru, &c. by the,	v. *Ranking*, IV.	104
Monk (General). Life of,	v. *Skinner*, II.	134
——— Public Actions of, from 1639 to 1660.	v. *Lloyd*, II.	81
——— Vindication of,	v. *Granville, v.* 1, II.	57
Monks and Friars of the Rom. Church.	v. *Geddes's Tracts, v.*3, III.	55
——— *Vide* also Monastic Institutions. Orders, (Religious). &c.		
Monkeys. Natural History of,	v. *Naturalist's Library, No.*2, IV.	140
——— *Vide* also Animal Kingdom. Natural History. &c.		
Monmouth (Jas. D. of). Life and Actions of,	v. *Historical*, III.	67
——— La Vie et la Mort du Duc de M.	v. *Histoire*, III.	66
Monmouth (Robert Cary, Earl of). Memoirs of,	v. *Cary*, II.	23
Monmouth's Rebellion. Secret History of,	v. *Grey*, II.	58
Monmouthshire. Survey of,	v. *Willett*, IV.	131
——— Histor. and Topograph. Acc. of,	v. *Brayley, v.* 11, II.	16
——— Tour in, in 1774-77.	v. *Wyndham*, III.	163
——— Historical Tour in, in 1800.	v. *Coxe*, II.	33
——— Views on the River Wye.	v. *Ireland*, III.	75
Monograms. Explanat. of Engraver's Monograms.	v. *Bryan*, IV.	18
——— Dictionnaire des Monogrammes.	v. *Christ*, II.	26
Monopolies. History of,	v. *Collier*, II.	30
Monotheism. On the Rise and Progr. of,	v. *Bolingbroke, v.*2, III.	14
Monro (Dr. Alex. jun.) Life and Character of,	v. *Duncan*, II.	42
Monro's Exped. with Mackay's Regiment, in 1626.	v. *Monro*, I.	72
——— *Vide* also Munro.		
Mons' New Testament. Sur la Traduction.	v. *Arnauld, t.*6-7, IV.	5

	Part	Page
Montagu (George). Letters to, from 1736 to 1770. v. *Walpole*,	II.	153
Montagu (Lady M. W.) Life and Letters of, v. *Montague*,	I.	72
Montaigne (Michael de). La Vie de, v. *Montaigne, t.* 1,	I.	72
Montbar. Voyage à Montbar, en 1785. v. *Sechelles*,	II.	131
Montbarey (M. Le Prince de). Mémoires de, v. *Montbarey*,	IV.	86
Mont Blanc. Narr. of Ascent to the summit of, v. *Auldjo*,	IV.	7
Montecuculi (M. le Comte de). Mémoires de, v. *Montecuculi*,	IV.	86
Montesquieu (Charles, Baron de). Life of, v. *Nugent*,	IV.	91
——— Eloge de, v. *Alembert (D') t.* 2,	II.	3
——— Correspondence avec, v. *Deffand*,	II.	37
——— Com. sur l'Esprit des Lois de, v. *Destutt*,	III.	39
——— *Vide* also Law, (Universal).		
Monte Video. Descrip. of the Settlem. at, in 1796. v. *Davie*,	I.	31
——— Usurpation of, by the Portuguese. v. *Rio*,	III.	122
Montglat (M. de). Mémoires de, v. *Petitot, II. Série*,	IV.	144
Montgomery (Family of). Memorables of the, v. *Memorables*,	IV.	83
——— Account of the, v. *Montgomery*,	IV.	86
Montluc (Marshal de). Commentaires de, v. *Petitot I. Série*,	IV.	143
——— Commentaries of, transl. v. *Cotton*,	III.	32
Montpensier (Le Duc de). Mém. de, v. *Mém. de la Révol.*	IV.	145
——— Memoirs of the, v. *Montpensier*,	IV.	86
——— v. *Orleans*,	IV.	92
——— (Madlle. de) Mémoires de, v. *Petitot, II. Série*,	IV.	144
Montresor. (M. de,) Mémoires de, v. ———	IV.	144
Montrose. (James, Marquis of) Memoirs of, v. *Wishart*,	II.	158
——— *Montrose Redivivus*, or the Life of, v. *Montrose*,	II.	93
——— History of the Wars of, v. *Monteth*,	I.	72
——— Hist. of the Wars under, v. *Constable*, v. 31-32,	IV.	135
——— Affairs in Scotland under, v. *Montrose*,	II.	93
——— Papers rel. to the War with the Cov. v. ———	II.	93
——— On the Transactions of, v. *Remarks*,	III.	120
——— De Rebus sub Jacobo Montisrosarum. v. *Wishart*,	III.	160
Monuments. (Funeral.) *Vide* Burial. Epitaphs. Religious Ceremonies. Sepulchral Monuments. &c.		
Moon. Machin's Laws of the Motion of the, v. *Motte*,	III.	100
——— Sur la Parallaxe de la Lune. v. *Maupertuis, t.* 4,	II.	88
——— Nouvelles Tables de la Lune. v. *D'Alembert Opusc.*	IV.	32
——— Tables Astronomiques de la Lune. v. *Cassini*,	IV.	22
——— Plutarchi libellus de facie in orbe Lunæ. v. *Keplerus*,	IV.	70
——— Selenographia, sive Lunæ descriptio. v. *Hevelius*,	IV.	57
——— Theoria Lunæ. v. *Newton, v.* 3,	I.	75
——— Somnium, seu opus posth. de Astron. Lun. v. *Keplerus*,	IV.	70
——— Theoria motuum Lunæ. v. *Euler*,	IV.	43
——— *Vide* also Astronomy. Heavens. Planetary System. &c.		
Moon of Intellect, a Drama, from the Shanscrit. v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
Moore (Sir John) Letters dur. the Campaign of, v. *Porter*,	II.	114
——— Campaign of, in 1809. v. *Letters*,	II.	80
——— Observations on the Campaigns of, v. *Napier*,	IV.	89
——— Oper. of the Army under, v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 24-28,	II.	112
——— *Vide* also Corunna. Peninsula. Spain. &c.		
Moors. Domestic Manners of the, v. *Tully*,	II.	147
Moors in Spain. History of the, v. *Bourke*,	II.	15
Moors. Hist. of the Mahometan Emp. in Spain. v. *Murphy*,	II.	95
——— La Dominacion de los Arabes en España. v. *Conde*,	IV.	28
——— La Domination des Maures. v. *Marles*,	IV.	81
——— Histoire des Maures en Grenade. v. *Sane*,	II.	127
——— Illustrations of Moorish Architecture. v. *Swinburne*,	I.	100
——— Moorish Antiquities of Spain. v. *Murphy*,	III.	101
——— *Vide* also Spain, (History of.)		
Moral Action. Inq. into the Rule and End of, v. *Moncrieff*,	III.	98
Moral Agency. Observations on, v. *Palmer*,	III.	107
——— Inquiry into Notions regarding, v. *Edwards*,	III.	46
——— *Vide* also Free Will. Liberty. Necessity. &c.		
Moral Good and Evil. Examination regarding, v. *Clarke*,	III.	28
——— Essay on, v. *Blakey*,	IV.	13
——— *Vide* also Evil, (Moral.)		
Moral Obligation. Essay on, v. *Cooper's Tracts*,	III.	31
——— v. *Moral*,	IV.	87
Morality. *Vide* also Ethics. Morals. Moral Philosophy. Virtue. &c.		
——— On Eternal and Immutable Morality. v. *Cudworth*,	III.	34
——— Characteristics of Men and Manners. v. *Shaftesbury*,	I.	94
——— Vindication of Lord Shaftesbury on, v. *Bulkley*,	III.	19
——— Treatise on Morality. v. *Fiddes*,	IV.	45
——— Essay on the Foundation of Morality. v. *Forster*,	III.	52
——— Essays on the Principles of Morality. v. *Kames*,	I.	57
——— Complaint agt. Lord Kames's Essay on, v. *Anderson*,	IV.	3
——— Objections against Kames's examined. v. *Kames*,	IV.	69
——— Exam. of Objections to Kames' Essays. v. *Home*,	IV.	59
——— Rem. on a late Book entitled Essays on, v. *Morality*,	III.	99
——— Rem. on some Writers on Morality. v. *Cockburn, v.* 1,	III.	29
——— System of Morality. v. *Hutcheson*,	I.	52
——— Examinat. of Dr. Hutcheson's Scheme. v. *Taylor*,	IV.	121
——— Theory of Moral Sentiments. v. *Smith*,	I.	96
——— On the Nature and Obligation of Morality. v. *Balfour*,	III.	7
——— For Essays on Morality, *Vide* Essays. Morals. &c.		
Morals. *Vide* also Ethics. Human Nature. Morality. Moral Philosophy. &c.		
Ancient Writers on Morals.		
——— For the Text and Translations of the Classic Writers on Morals, *Vide* their several Names, Aristotle. Cicero. Epictetus. Epicurus. Plutarch. Seneca. &c.		
——— Inq. into the Morals of the Ancients. v. *England*,	III.	47
——— De Sapientia Veterum. v. *Bacon's Works, v.* 5,	I.	8
——— Bacon della Sapienza Anticha. v. *Matthew*,	III.	93
——— Translations from Jamblichus. v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
——— The Divine Morals of Solomon. v. *Holl, (Bish.) v.* 10,	IV.	54
——— Moral Philosophy of the Stoics. v. *James*,	IV.	66
——— v. *Cotton*,	IV.	29
——— *Vide* also Stoics. Epicurus. Philosophers, (Lives of the.) and Philosophy, (History of.)		
Modern Writers on Morals.		
——— *Vide* also Ethics. Morality. Moral Philosophy. Philosophy. &c.		

	Part	Page
Morals. Moral Essays and Counsels. v. *Bacon's Works, v.* 1,	I.	8
——— v. *Bacon*,	III.	6
——— Saggi Morali del Francesco Bacono. v. *Matthew*,	III.	93
——— *Vide* also Essays, (Moral.)		
——— Defence of the 'Estimate of the Times.' v. *Brown*,	IV.	17
——— The Fable of the Bees. v. *Mandeville*,	I.	68
——— *Vide* also Fable of the Bees, (Remarks on the.)		
——— Principles of Morals. v. *Hume's Essays, v.* 2,	I.	52
——— Treatises on Morals. v. *Hume's Works*,	IV.	60
——— Reflections on Hume's Inquiry into, v. *Balfour*,	III.	7
——— Philosophical Dissertations. v. ———	III.	7
——— Refl. on the Moral Nature of Man. v. *Richardsoniana*,	IV.	106
——— Review of certain questions in Morals. v. *Price*,	III.	115
——— Miscell. Papers on Morals. v. *Franklin's Works, v.*3,	II.	52
——— Introduction to the Principles of Morals. v. *Bentham*,	I.	11
——— Remarks on Jurisprudence and Morals. v. *Parr, v.*3,	IV.	94
——— Moral Dialogues, transl. from the Sanscrit. v. *Wilkins*,	I.	111
——— Sketches of the Philosophy of Morals. v. *Morgan*,	III.	100
——— On a Right Moral State of Society. v. *Chalmers*,	IV.	23
——— *Vide* also Society.		
——— Essais de Morale. v. *Nicole*,	IV.	90
——— Essais de Montaigne. v. *Montaigne*,	I.	72
——— translated. v. ———	II.	93
——— Mémoire sur la Morale d'un Peuple. v. *Destutt*,	III	39
——— Academical Lectures, in German. v. *Gellert, b.*5-7,	IV.	48
——— Gellert, Leçons de Morale, traduites. v. *Pajon*,	IV.	93
——— Galerie Morale et Politique. v. *Segur*,	IV.	112
——— Sur les habitudes Morales. v. *Cabanis, t.* 4,	IV.	20
——— Principes Moraux. v. *Weiss*,	III.	157
——— Sur la Statistique Morale de la France. v. *Guerry*,	IV.	52
——— De Moralia. v. *Cardanus, t.* 1 & 2,	IV.	21
——— De Ethica. v. *Gassendus, t.* 2,	IV.	48
——— Abrégé de la Philosophie de Gassendi. v. *Bernier*,	II.	11
——— Three Discourses of Gassendi, translated. v. *Bernier*,	II.	11
Moral Philosophy. *Vide* also Ethics. Morality. Morals. Philosophy. &c.		
——— Treatises in Moral Philosophy. v. *Hobbes's Works*,	I.	51
——— Summary of Moral Philosophy. v. *Pemble*,	III.	109
——— Short Introduction to, v. *Hutcheson*,	IV.	61
——— System of Moral Philosophy. v. *Hutcheson*,	I.	52
——— v. *Grove*,	II.	59
——— Essays on the Active Powers. v. *Reid*,	I.	88
——— Sketch of Moral Philosophy. v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
——— Principles of Moral Science. v. *Fergusson*,	I.	39
——— Institutes of Moral Philosophy. v. ———	II.	49
——— v. ———	III.	50
——— Elements of Moral Science. v. *Beattie*,	II.	9
——— The Light of Nature pursued. v. *Tucker*,	I.	105
——— Principles of Moral Science. v. *Forsyth*,	III.	52
——— Principles of Moral Philosophy. v. *Paley*,	I.	77
——— v. *Paley's Works, v.* 1,	III.	107
——— Principles of, applied to Society. v. *Gisborne*,	III.	56
——— Elements of Moral Science. v. *Payne*,	IV.	95
Moral Philosophy. Outlines of Moral Philosophy. v. *Stewart*,	I.	98
——— Phil. of Active and Moral Powers. v. *Stewart*,	IV.	118
——— Hist. des Sciences Mor. par Stewart. v. *Buchon*,	III.	19
——— Esquisses de Phil. Mor. par Stewart. v. *Jouffroy*,	IV.	68
——— Sulla Filosofia di D. Stewart. v. *Niccolini, t.* 3,	IV.	90
——— Elements of Moral Philosophy. v. *Dewar*,	IV.	35
——— History of Moral Science. v. *Blakey*,	IV.	13
——— Philos. of the Moral Feelings. v. *Abercrombie*,	IV.	1
——— Kant's Treatise on, translated. v. *Wirgman*,	IV.	132
——— Système abrégé de Philosophie. v. *Bayle, t.* 4,	I.	9
——— Principes de Morale. v. *Mably, t.* 10,	I.	65
——— Traité de Morale. v. *Malebranche*,	III.	90
——— Sur la Morale. v. *Marmontel, t.* 10 & 17,	IV.	81
——— Essai de Philosophie Morale. v. *Maupertuis, t.*1,	II.	88
——— La Morale pour le Dauphin. v. *Mothe Vayer, t.*1,	II.	94
——— Sur le Philosophie Morale. v. *Diderot, t.* 1,	II.	39
——— Sur les objets des Connois. Morales. v. *Bonald*,	III.	14
——— Explication Universelle. v. *Azais, t.* 2-3,	IV.	7
——— Elem. Philosophiæ Moralis. v. *Heineccius, t.*1,	III.	65
——— Philosophia Moralis, sive Ethica. v. *Wolfius*,	III.	161
Moral Virtue. Inquiry into the Origin of, v. *Innes*,	III.	74
——— v. *Campbell*,	III.	22
Moral World. State of the, 1732. v. *Dudgeon*,	III.	43
Morasses. Theory of Draining Morasses. v. *Darwin*,	I.	31
——— *Vide* also Draining. Embanking. &c.		
Moravians. Rise and Progress of the Herrnhuters. v. *Rimius*,	III.	122
——— Account of the Mission in Greenland. v. *Crantz*,	I.	28
——— v. *Egede*,	II.	44
——— Settlem. of, at Cape of Good Hope. v. *Latrobe*,	II.	77
——— Hist. Sketches of the Missions of the, v. *Holmes*,	IV.	59
——— *Vide* also Missions and Missionaries.		
Moray. (Regent) Life of the, v. *Life*,	IV.	75
Morayshire. Historical Survey of, v. *Morayshire*,	I.	73
——— History of, v. *Shaw*,	I.	95
——— Hist. of the Province of Moray, to 1826. v. *Shaw*,	IV.	112
——— Annals of Murray. v. *Ritson*,	IV.	106
——— Analysis of the Records of the Bishopr. v. *Dalyell*,	IV.	32
——— Antiquities, Mineralogy, &c. of, v. *Moray*,	III.	99
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Donaldson*,	I.	33
——— Account of the Floods in, 1829. v. *Lauder*,	IV.	72
More. (Elizabeth) Vindication of, v. *Hay*,	II.	62
——— Hay's Vindication of, v. *Scotia Rediviva*,	IV.	110
More. (Sir Thomas) Life of, v. *More*,	II.	94
——— v. *Macdiarmid*,	II.	83
——— Life and Death of, v. *Roper*,	II.	123
——— Roperi Vita D. Thomæ Mori. v. *Hearne*,	III.	64
——— Thomæ Mori Vita. v. *Stapletonus*,	III.	139
Morea. Chron. Grècque des Français en Morée. v. *Buchon*,	IV.	142
——— Descrip. Géographique de la Morée. v. *Bellin*,	III.	10
——— Voyage dans la Grèce. v. *Pouqueville*,	III.	115
——— Transl. of Pouqueville's Travels in the, v. *Plumtre*,	II.	107
——— Itinerary of the, 1817. v. *Gell*,	II.	54

	Part	Page
Morea. Travels in the Morea.	v. *Leake*, IV.	73
——— *Vide* also Greece.		
Moreau. (General) Memoirs of,	v. *Philippart*, II.	104
Morellet. (L'Abbé) Mémoires de,	v. *Mém. de la Révol.* IV.	144
———	v. *Morellet*, III.	99
——— Eloge de, par Lemontey.	v. *Mém. de la Révol.* IV.	144
——— L'Eloge de,	v. *Morellet*, III.	99
——— Lettres inédites de,	v. *Morellet*, III.	99
Morgan. (General) Campaign of, in 1657.	v. *Memoirs*, III.	94
Morin. (Lewis) Life of,	v. *Johnson's Works*, v. 12, I.	55
Mornay (Seigneur du Plessis). Mémoires de,	v. *Mornay*, II.	94
Morocco. Present State of, 1767.	v. *Chenier*, II.	26
——— Account of the Empire of, 1809.	v. *Jackson*, II.	68
——— Travels in, in 1803-7.	v. *Ali Bey*, II.	3
——— Voyage a Méroë.	v. *Caillaud*, IV.	20
——— *Vide* also Africa. Barbary. Moors. &c.		
Mortality. (Bills of) View of the, 1629-1831.	v. *Marshall*, IV.	81
——— *Vide* also Bills of Mortality. Population. &c.		
Mortgage. Treatise on the Law of, 1821.	v. *Coote*, III.	32
——— Treatise on Mortgage of Ships, 1823.	v. *Trollope*, III.	149
——— *Vide* also Navigation Laws. Shipping. &c.		
Mortmain. (Law of), Explanation of the, 1823.	v. *Lovelass*, III.	86
Morton. (The Regent) Churchyard's Acc. of,	v. *Chalmers*, II.	24
Mosaic Pavement at Ely described.	v. *Gough*, III.	57
Moschus. Translation of,	v. *Polwhele*, III.	114
——— Fawkes's translation of,	v. *British Poets*, v. 13, IV	16
Moscow. Travels from, to Constantinople.	v. *Macmichael*, II.	84
——— History of Moscow.	v. *Lyall*, III.	87
——— *Vide* also Russia.		
Moses. On the Writings of,	v. *Newton, (Bish.)* v. 2, III.	103
——— Observations on the Mosaic Law.	v. *Maclaurin*, I.	66
——— Divine Legation of,	v. *Warburton*, v. 1-3, I.	109
——— *Vide* also Pentateuch, &c.		
Moss Earth. On the Origin, Quality & Cultiv. of,	v. *Aiton*, III.	3
——— *Vide* also Draining. Embanking. Morasses. Peat Moss, &c.		
Motion. On the Laws of, and centripetal forces.	v. *Pirrie*, III.	111
——— Theoria motus corporum solidorum.	v. *Euler*, IV.	43
——— Remarks on Euler on,	v. *Robins*, IV.	107
——— Inquiry into the Origin of,	v. *Windle*, III.	160
———	v. ——— IV.	132
——— *Vide* also Free Will. Liberty, (Human). &c.		
Motion. (Perpetual) Essay for a Machine of,	v. *Stewart*, IV.	118
Motteville. (Mad. de) Mémoires de,	v. *Petitot II Série*, IV.	144
Mountains. On the Attraction of,	v. *Pringle's Discourses*, II.	115
——— Tabular View of the, of Scotland.	v. *Scotland*, IV.	111
Mount's Bay, Cornwall. Guide to the,	v. *Guide*, III.	60
Mourner's Companion. (The)	v. *Mourner's*, III.	101
Mourning. The House of, a Poem.	v. *Scott*, II.	131
Mourzouk. Travels from Cairo, to, in 1797.	v. *Horneman*, II.	67
Mozart. (J. C. W. T.) Life of,	v. *Bombet*, II.	14
——— *Vide* also Musicians (Lives of).		
Muhammedanism. *Vide* Mahommedanism.		

	Part	Page
Muir. (Thomas) Trial of,	v. *Trials*, I.	104
———	v. *Trials*, III.	149
——— Consolatory Epistle from,	v. *Telegraph*, III.	145
Mummies. Essay regarding the Coffins of,	v. *Gordon*, IV.	50
——— *Vide* also Egyptian Antiquities. Hieroglyphics. &c.		
Municipal Corporations. Law and Hist. of, 1827.	v. *Willcock*, IV.	131
——— *Vide* also Boroughs. Corporations. Elections. &c.		
Munich. Account of the Opera at, in 1828.	v. *Ramble*, IV.	103
Munro. (Captain James) Defence of,	v. *Defence*, IV.	34
——— (Sir Thomas). Life and Correspondence of,	v. *Gleig*, IV.	50
——— *Vide* also Monro.		
Munster. Négociations touchant la Paix de,	v. *Treaties*, IV.	146
——— *Vide* also Germany. Treaties. Westphalia. &c.		
Munster, in Ireland. History of the Wars in,	v. *Stafford*, II.	136
——— History of the Insurrections in,	v. *Woodward*, III.	162
Muntaner. (Ramon) Chronique de,	v. *Coll. des Chron.* IV.	142
Murat, King of Naples. Fall and Death of,	v. *Macirone*, II.	84
Murder. God's Revenge against,	v. *Reynolds*, II.	121
——— (Trials for). *Vide* Trials.		
Mures of Rowallan. History of the Family of,	v. *Mure*, III.	101
Murillo (Bartolomeo E.) Life of,	v. *Davies*, II.	36
——— *Vide* also Painters, (Lives of the).		
Murphy. (Arthur) Life of,	v. *Foot*, II.	50
Murthlacum. Murthlacensium Episcoporum Vitæ.	v. *Boece*, III.	13
Murray. (Hon. Alex.) Case of the, 1757.	v. *Case*, IV.	22
——— (Professor Alex. D.D.) Life of,	v. *Murray*, III.	101
——— (John, Sec. to P. Charles). Mem. of,	v. *Rebellion*, v. 3, II.	119
——— (Lindley). Mem. of his Life and Writ.	v. *Murray*, IV.	88
——— Short Memoirs of Lady Murray.	v. *Murray*, III.	101
Murray (Regent). *Vide* Moray.		
Musæus. Fawkes' Translation of,	v. *British Poets*, v. 13, IV.	16
Musarum Deliciæ; or the Muses' Recreation.	v. *Musarum*, II.	95
Muscovy. Voyages en Moscovie dans le 17e siècle.	v. *Olearius*, II.	99
———	v. *Struys*, II.	140
——— Voyages en Moscovie, 1701–8.	v. *Le Brun*, II.	78
——— *Vide* also Russia.		
Muses. Recreations with the Muses.	v. *Alexander*, I.	4
——— The Muses Threnodie.	v. *Adamson*, I.	3
——— The Muses Welcome to King James.	v. *Adamson*, II.	1
——— The Muses Interpreter.	v. *Ross*, II.	124
——— The Muses Library.	v. *Cooper*, II.	32
Museums. For Works relating to the Brit. Museum, *Vide* that Title.		
——— Museum of Painting and Sculpture.	v. *Museum*, IV.	88
——— Museum Cortonense.	v. *Museum*, I.	74
——— Annales du Musée.	v. *Landon*, II.	77
——— Galerie du Musée de France.	v. *Lavallée*, II.	77
——— Le Musée Français.	v. *Musée*, IV.	88
——— Cabinet du Roi.	v. *Cabinet*, IV.	20
——— Galerie du Palais Royale.	v. *Couché*, IV.	29
——— Museum Florentinum.	v. *Museum*, III.	102
——— Musæum Kircherianum.	v. *Kircher*, II.	74
——— Il Museo Pio-Clementino.	v. *Visconti*, II.	151

	Part	Page
Museum. Museum Worsleyanum.	v. *Museum*, III.	102
Music and Musicians. *Vide* also Intonation. Sound. &c.		
—— General History of Music.	v. *Burney*, I.	18
—— History of the Science and Practice of,	v. *Hawkins*, I.	49
—— Stafford's History of,	v. *Constable*, v. 52, IV.	136
—— Summary of the History of,	v. *Dictionary*, III.	40
—— Anecdotes of Music.	v. *Busby*, III.	20
—— Musical Dictionary.	v. *Grassineau*, I.	46
——	v. *Busby*, II.	20
—— Philosophical Essay on Music.	v. *North*, III.	105
—— Treatise on the Art of Music.	v. *Harris*, I.	49
——	v. *Malmesbury's Harris*, v. 1, II.	86
—— Treatise on Music.	v. *Malcolm*, I.	67
—— On Music and Musical Composition.	v. *Rameau*, I.	87
—— Du Bos' Reflections on Music.	v. *Nugent*, I.	76
—— Rational System of Music.	v. *Holden*, I.	51
—— Essays on Music and Poetry.	v. *Beattie*, I.	10
—— Vocal Sounds.	v. *Tucker*, II.	146
—— Essays on English Church Music.	v. *Mason*, v. 3, II.	88
—— State of Music in France and Italy, in 1770.	v. *Burney*, I.	18
—— State of, in Germany, &c. in 1772.	v. *Burney*, I.	18
—— Acc. of the Musicians of Germany, 1828.	v. *Ramble*, IV.	103
—— Acc. of the State of, in Engl. 1784-1830.	v. *Parke*, IV.	94
—— Vocal Magazine, with the Airs.	v. *Vocal*, I.	108
—— Scot. Harmonies, for the Flute and Violin.	v. *Scotish*, IV.	110
—— Scotish Melodies.	v. *Thomson*, III.	146
—— Orig. Lyrics, arrang. to Scotish Melodies.	v. *Magee*, IV.	80
—— Lives of Musical Composers.	v. *Biography*, II.	12
—— Dictionary of Musicians.	v. *Dictionary*, III.	40
—— Anecdotes of Musicians.	v. *Busby*, III.	20
——	v. *Parke*, IV.	94
—— *Vide* also Lives of Musicians under their several Names.		
—— Essai sur la Musique Ancienne et Moderne.	v. *Music*, II.	95
—— De la Musique par Plutarque.	v. *Amyot*, t. 22, III.	4
—— Discours Sceptique sur la Musique.	v. *Mothe Vayer*, t. 1, II.	94
—— Traité de la Musique.	v. *Descartes*, t. 5, IV.	35
—— Elémens de Musique.	v. *Alembert, (D')*, I.	4
—— De la Liberté de la Musique.	v. *Alembert (D')*, t. 4, II.	3
——	v. *Œuv. de D'Alembert*, t. 1, IV.	32
—— Dictionnaire de Musique.	v. *Rousseau*, t. 9, I.	91
—— Dissert. et Lettres sur la Musique.	v. *Rousseau*, t. 8, I.	91
—— Révol. de la Musique en France.	v. *Marmontel*, t. 10, IV.	81
—— L'Analogie de la Musique avec les Arts.	v. *Villoteau*, IV.	128
—— De' Principij Musicali.	v. *Cardanus*, t. 4, IV.	21

	Part	Page
Music. Sopra l'Opera in Musica.	v. *Algarotti*, t. 1, II.	3
—— Lettere sopra la Musica.	v. *Metastasio*, t. 5, IV.	71
—— Manuductio ad Theor. Musicæ.	v. *Gassendus*, t. 5, IV.	48
—— Tentamen novæ Theoriæ Musicæ.	v. *Euler*, IV.	43
—— Musurgia Universalis.	v. *Kircher*, II.	74
—— Phonurgia Nova.	v. *Kircher*, II.	74
Musselburgh. Récit de la Battayle de Musselb.	v. *Berteville*, III.	165
——	v. *Berteville*, IV.	12
Musselmen. Anecdotes des Mussulmanes.	v. *Anecdotes*, III.	4
Mutilation. Treatise on, by Sir Alex. Seton.	v. *Mackenzie*, I.	65
Mysore. Journey through, in 1800–1.	v. *Buchanan*, II.	18
—— *Vide* also Hindostan. India. &c.		
Mysteries. *Vide* also Bacchic, Chaldean, Egyptian, and Eleusinian Mysteries.		
—— De Mysteriis Ægyptiorum.	v. *Jamblichus*, I.	58
—— Jamblichus on the Egyptian, &c.	v. *Taylor*, III.	144
—— Dissert. on the Eleusinian and Bacchic,	v. —— III.	144
Mysteries. (Church) Sur les Myst. de l'Eglise.	v. *Bossuet*, t. 8, III.	14
Mysteries. (Historical) of the Ancient Poets.	v. *Ross*, II.	124
Mysteries. (Dramatic) and Miracle Plays describ.	v. *Hone*, III.	69
—— On the Ancient Dramatic, at Coventry.	v. *Sharp*, IV.	112
—— London Pageants.	v. *London*, IV.	77
Mystics. (Sect of the) *Vide* Quietists.		
Mythology. *Vide* also Fabulous Ages. Gentiles. Idolatry. Paganism. Polytheism. &c. Also Grecian, Roman, and Hindu Antiquities.		
—— System of Ancient Mythology.	v. *Bryant*, I.	17
—— On the Origin of Pagan Idolatry.	v. *Faber*, II.	48
—— Analysis of Ancient Mythology.	v. *Richardson*, I.	89
—— Symbolical Language of Ancient,	v. *Knight*, IV.	70
—— Mythological and Classical Tables.	v. *Berry*, II.	11
—— *Polymetis*; or Illustr. of Anc. Artists.	v. *Spence*, I.	97
—— Illustrat. by Engrav. from Anc. Paint.	v. *Turnbull*, I.	105
—— The Muses Interpreter.	v. *Ross*, II.	124
—— On the Names of the Heathen Gods.	v. *Dyer*, IV.	38
—— L'Antiquité expliquée.	v. *Montefaucon*, II.	93
—— Dictionnaire de la Mythologie.	v. *Noel*, IV.	90
—— Galerie Mythologique.	v. *Millin*, IV.	85
—— Dictionn. des Auteurs Classiques.	v. *Sabbathier*, III.	127
—— Epitome de Diis et Heroïbus.	v. *Du Marsais*, t. 2, III.	43
—— Mémoire sur la Déesse Vénus.	v. *Larcher*, III.	80
—— Sur le Culte de Bacchus.	v. *Rolle*, IV.	107
—— Bulletin des Sciences Mythologiques.	v. *Férussac*, III.	50

N

	Part	Page
Nader Shah. The History of,	v. *Jones*, III.	75
———	v. *Jones' Works*, *v.* 5, I.	55
Nairne. (Catharine) Trial of, 1765.	v. *Trials*, IV.	124
Nairnshire. History of,	v. *Shaw*, I.	95
——— Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of,	v. *Forsyth (Rob.)* *v.*4, II.	51
——— *Vide* also Morayshire.		
Names. For Essays on the Names of Men, *Vide* Surnames.		
Nantes. Histoire de l'Edit de Nantes.	v. *Benoit*, IV.	11
Nantwich. Hist. of the Town and Siege, in 1643.	v. *Nantwich*, III.	102
——— *Vide* also Cheshire.		
Naphtali; or the Suffering of the Church of Scot.	v. *Stewart*, II.	139
Napier. (Archibald Lord) Memoirs of,	v. *Napier*, II.	95
——— (John, Baron of Merchiston) Life of,	v. *Stewart*, I.	98
——— *Vide* also Logarithms.		
——— (Col. W. F. P.) Strictures on his History.	v. *Beresford*, IV.	12
——— Further Strictures on the same.	v. ——— IV.	12
——— Replies to Strict. on his History.	v. *Napier*, IV.	89
——— Farther Obs. on his History.	v. *Strangford*, IV.	118
——— Reply to Strictures on Gen. Long.	v. *Long*, IV.	77
Naples. Istoria del Regno di Napoli.	v. *Giannone*, *t.* 1-13, III.	55
——— Giannone's History of, translated.	v. *Ogilvie*, I.	76
——— Mem. of the Dynasties of Kings of,	v. *Pennington*, III.	109
——— On the Constitution of, 1818.	v. *Holland*, IV.	59
——— Mémoires sur le Royaume de,	v. *Duval*, III.	44
——— Journey through Spain, to Naples, 1805.	v. *Semple*, II.	132
——— Six Months' Residence in Calabria, 1809.	v. *Elmhirst*, II.	45
——— Journey to, in 1817.	v. *Sass*, II.	127
——— Tour through the So. Provinces of, 1818.	v. *Craven*, III.	33
——— Voy. à Naples, par le Duc de Guise, 1654.	v. *Recueil*, III.	119
——— Naples, Rome, et Florence, en 1817.	v. *Rome*, II.	123
——— Voyage Pittoresque de Naples.	v. *Saint Non*, I.	92
——— *Vide* also Italy. Mediterranean. &c.		
Naples. (Joanna, Queen of) Life of,	v. *Historical*, III.	67
Napoleon Bonaparte. *Vide* Bonaparte.		
Nash. (Richard) Life of,	v. *Life*, III.	84
Nassau. The Triumphs of, under Prince Maurice.	v. *Nassau*, II.	96
———	v. *Shute*, II.	133
National Bank. Proposal for a,	v. *Murray*, III.	101
National Character. Essay on,	v. *Chenevix*, IV.	25
——— Contest of the Twelve Nations.	v. *Nations*, IV.	89
National Debt. *Vide* also Finance. Revenue. Taxation. &c.		
——— History of the,	v. *Postlethwayt*, I.	84
——— Rise and Progress of the,	v. *Hamilton*, II.	60
National Debt. Account of the,	v. *Cohen*, III.	29
——— Essays on the,	v. *Forsyth*, IV.	46
——— Thoughts on the, 1782.	v. *Jenyns' Works*, *v.* 2, II.	69
——— State of the, 1783.	v. *Stair*, III.	138
——— Remarks on the, 1786.	v. *Casaux*, II.	23
——— Letter on the, 1795.	v. *Tatham*, III.	143
——— M'Culloch on the, 1816.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 35, II.	113
——— Causes and Effects of the, 1818.	v. *Tooke*, III.	147
——— On the Reduction of the,	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 38-39, III.	113
——— 1827.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 46, IV.	99
——— Heathfield on the liquid. of the,	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 49, IV.	99
——— Plan for liquidating the, 1833.	v. *Pebrer*, IV.	95
National Defence. *Vide* also Army. Military Force. Policy. &c.		
——— Anc. meth. of arraying the Kingdom.	v. *Extracts*, III.	49
——— Scheme for a Land Force.	v. *Toland*, III.	147
——— Necess. of a Regul. Force in Brit. 1741.	v. *Army*, II.	5
——— Refl. on Milit. Prepar. in Scot. 1778.	v. *Scotland*, III.	130
——— Lett. to the D. of Buccleuch on, 1778.	v. *National*, IV.	89
——— System of, in Britain.	v. *Macdiarmid*, I.	65
———	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 9, 11, 14, 19, 20, & 34, II.	110
National Discord. Fatal consequences of, 1747.	v. *Monteith*, III.	98
National Happiness. Free Thoughts on,	v. *Mandeville*, III.	91
National Sins. True Nature of,	v. *Warburton*, III.	155
——— Treatise on,	v. *Barbauld*, *v.* 2, IV.	9
National Society's Schools. Strictures on the,	v. *Bentham*, III.	10
Nations. Origin and Progress of,	v. *Goguet*, I.	45
——— Remarks on the Origin of,	v. *Drummond*, III.	43
——— *Vide* also Empires. Government. &c.		
Nations. (Law of) *Vide* Law of Nations.		
Natural History. *Vide* also Animal Kingdom. Nature, (Studies of.) Zoology, &c. and the different branches of the Science, under their several Titles. Also Descriptions of various Classes of Animals under their different Names.		
Natural History in General.		
——— Plinii Historiæ Naturalis, Lib. 37.	v. *Plinius*, I.	82
———	v. *Delphin Classics*, *t.* 122-135, II.	37
——— Translation of Pliny's Nat. History.	v. *Holland*, II.	66
——— Histoire Naturelle de Pline.	v. *Plinius*, II.	106
——— De Natura Animalium.	v. *Ælianus*, II.	2
——— Histoire Naturelle.	v. *Buffon*, I.	17
———	v. ——— II.	19

	Part	Page
Natural History. Buffon's Natural History, transl. v. *Smellie*, I.		96
——— Buffon's Nat. Hist. of Birds, translated. v. *Leslie*, III.		82
——— Le Règne Animal. v. *Cuvier*, II.		34
——— Cuvier's Animal Kingdom, translated. v. *Griffith*, IV.		52
——— *Sylva Sylvarum*, or a Natural Hist. v. *Bacon*, v. 1, I.		8
——— Refut. of Lord Bacon's Natural History. v. *Rose*, II.		124
——— The Philosophy of Natural History. v. *Smellie*, I.		96
——— Blumenbach's Elements of, v. *Gore*, III.		57
——— Elements of Natural History. v. *Stewart*, III.		140
——— Extracts of Natural History. v. *Heron*, I.		50
——— La Pluche's Nature Displayed. v. *Humphreys*, III.		71
——— Shaw's Nature Displayed. v. *Shaw*, III.		134
——— The Beauties of Nature Displayed. v. *Wood*, II.		158
——— Goldsmith's Animated Nature. v. *Turton*, II.		147
——— Animal Biography. v. *Bingley*, III.		12
——— The British Naturalist. v. *British*, IV.		16
——— Menageries. v. *Library Ent. Knowl. v.* 1 & 7, IV.		140
——— The Tower Menagerie. v. *Tower*, IV.		123
——— The Zoological Gardens delineated. v. *Gardens*, IV.		48
——— Descrip. of Roy. Museum of, at Paris. v. *Deleuze*, III.		38
——— The Naturalist's Library. v. *Naturalist*, IV.		140
——— Magazine of Nat. Hist. from 1829. v. *Louden*, IV.		77
——— Dictionnaire des Animaux. v. *Dictionaries*, I.		32
——— Tableau Elémentaire de l' Hist. Nat. v. *Cuvier*, IV.		31
——— Traité Elémentaire d'Hist. Natur. v. *Dumeril*, III.		43
——— Elémens d'Histoire Naturelle. v. *Millin*, IV.		85
——— Traités sur l'Histoire Naturelle. v. *Bonnet*, IV.		14
——— Obs. sur l'Histoire Nat. depuis 1772. v. *Rozier*, I.		91
——— Hist. des Sciences Nat. depuis 1789. v. *Cuvier*, IV.		31
——— Vue des progrès des Sciences Natur. v. *Lacepede*, III.		79
——— Bulletin des Sciences Nat. 1824-31. v. *Féruzsac*, III.		50
——— Des Dents des Mammiféres. v. *Cuvier*, IV.		31
——— Le Progrès d'Hist. Nat. en Dannemarc. v. *Brunnich*, I.		16
——— Cat. Bibl. Hist. Nat. Josephi Banks. v. *Dryander*, III.		43
——— Specimen Zoologiæ Geographicæ. v. *Zimmerman*, II.		161
——— For Transactions of different Natural History Societies, *Vide* the General Title, Societies.		
Miscellanies in Natural History.		
——— Natural Rarities of Britain, 1661. v. *Childrey*, II.		26
——— v. ——— III.		27
——— Leeuwenhoek's Microscopical Discov. v. *Hoole*, II.		66
——— The Anatomy of a Pigmie. v. *Tyson*, III.		150
——— Miscellaneous Tracts relating to, v. *Falconer*, III.		49
——— Miscellanies in Natural History. v. *Barrington*, I.		9
——— Stillingfleet's Tracts on Natural History. v. *Coxe*, II.		33
——— Essays on Subjects in Natural Hist. v. *Edwards*, IV.		41
——— v. *Walker*, II.		152
——— Natural History of Selborne. v. *White*, II.		156
——— v. ——— IV.		131
——— v. *Constable*, v. 45, IV.		136
——— Studies in Natural History. v. *Rhind*, IV.		106
Natural History. Gleanings of Natural History. v. *Jesse*, IV.		67
——— Application of Natural Hist. to Poetry. v. *Aikin*, II.		2
Natural History of America. Annals of the, v. *American*, III.		3
Natural History of the Bible. v. *Bochartus*, I.		13
Natural History of the West Indies. v. *Sloane*, II.		134
Natural Magic. Brewster's Letters on, v. *Fam. Libr. No.* 33, IV.		138
Naturalization. Expediency of a Law for, 1751. v. *Tucker*, II.		146
——— Letters on, 1753. v. ——— II.		146
——— ——— *Vide* also Jewish Disabilities. &c.		
Natural Philosophy. *Vide* also Physics. And the different Branches of the Science, under their several Names.		
——— Philosophia Naturalis. v. *Newton*, *t.* 2 & 3, I.		75
——— v. *Newton*, II.		96
——— Newton's Mathematical Principles of, v. *Motte*, III.		100
——— *Vide* also Newtonian Philosophy.		
——— New Principles of Nat. Phil. 1663. v. *Harvey*, IV.		55
——— Elements of Nat. Philos. v. *Locke's Works*, v. 4, I.		63
——— Locke's Elements of, v. *Desmaizeaux*, III.		39
——— On the Hypothesis of Atoms. v. *Charleton*, II.		25
——— On Various subjects in, 1635. v. *Person*, II.		103
——— Nat. Phil. reform. by Divine Light. v. *Comenius*, II.		31
——— Leibnitz & Clarke on the Princip. of, v. *Clarke*, v. 4, II.		29
——— Experiments in, v. *Boyle's Works*, v. 2, I.		15
——— On the Properties of Things. v. *Bartholomeus*, II.		8
——— Philosophical and Math. Dictionary. v. *Hatton*, II.		68
——— Physiological Library, 1724. v. *Physiological*, III.		111
——— Diss. on some Branches of, 1747. v. *Tractatus*, IV.		123
——— System of Natur. Philos. 1748. v. *Rutherford*, III.		126
——— Remarks on Green's Principles of, v. *Taste*, IV.		121
——— System of Natural Philosophy, 1767. v. *Rowning*, IV.		108
——— Lettres à une Princesse, v. *Euler*, IV.		43
——— Euler's Letters on, translated. v. *Hunter*, II.		68
——— Elements of Natural Philosophy. v. *Cavallo*, II.		24
——— Lectures on Natural Philosophy. v. *Young*, II.		160
——— Experiments in Natural Philosophy. v. *Priestley*, I.		85
——— Letters and Papers on, v. *Franklin's Works*, v. 2, II.		52
——— Ozanam and Montucla's Recreations in, v. *Hutton*, II.		68
——— Haüy's Elementary Treatise on, v. *Gregory*, II.		58
——— Elements of Natural Philosophy. v. *Leslie*, IV.		74
——— On several Subjects in, v. *Playfair's Works*, III.		112
——— Lectures on Experimental Philosophy. v. *Gregory*, IV.		51
——— New Theory of the Universe. v. *Macnab*, II.		84
——— Familiar Introduction to Nat. Philos. v. *Ivimey*, IV.		61
——— Manual of Natural Philosophy. v. *Partington*, IV.		94
——— Philosophy in Sport, made Science. v. *Philosophy*, IV.		97
——— Conversations on Natur. Philosophy. v. *Marcet*, IV.		81
——— Philosophical Conversations, 1833. v. *Bakewell*, IV.		8
——— Herschel's Discourse on, v. *Lardner's Cycl. No.* 14, IV.		138
——— Treatise on, v. *Lib. of Useful Knowledge*, IV.		139
——— Philos. Instr. of 17th cent. v. *Packe's Glauber*, II.		100
——— Treatise on New Phil. Instruments. v. *Brewster*, IV.		16
——— Transactions of the Royal Society. v. *Transactions*, I.		103

	Part	Page
Natural Philosophy. *Vide* also Societies (Transactions of),		
——— Annals of Philosophy. v. *Thomson*, II.		144
——— Edinburgh Philosoph.Jour.fr.1819. v. *Edinburgh*, II.		43
——— Dublin Philosoph. Jour. from 1829. v. *Dublin*, III.		43
——— *Vide* also Journals (Scientific).		
——— De l'Interprétation de la Nature. v. *Diderot*, *t.* 3, II.		3
——— Rapport sur le Prog. des Sciences Nat. v. *Cuvier*, III.		35
——— Rogeri Baconi Opus Majus. v. *Bacon*, II.		6
——— Philosophia Naturalis. v. *Duns Scotus*, II.		42
——— v. *Wolfius*, III.		161
——— Opera Physica. v. *Keplerus*, III.		77
——— De Vet. et Nova Philosophia. v. *Duhamel*, *t.* 1, II.		42
——— Clavis Philosophiæ Fluddanae. v. *Fludd*, IV.		46
Natural Religion. *Vide* also Morality. Religion (Revealed). &c.		
——— Apology for the Providence of God. v. *Hakewill*, II.		60
——— On Natural Religion. v. *Blount's Works*, IV.		14
——— v. *Bolingbroke*, *v.* 2, III.		14
——— Examinat. of Nat. Relig. Delineated. v. *Clarke*, III.		28
——— Essays on Natural Religion. v. *Kames*, I.		57
——— Remarks on Essays on Nat. Philos. v. *Morality*, III.		99
——— Objections to Kames's Essays examin. v. *Home*, IV.		59
——— v. *Kames*, IV.		69
——— Compl. to Edin.Presb.on the Essays. v.*Anderson*,IV.		3
——— Analysis of Kames's Rel. Sentiments. v.*Analysis*,IV.		3
——— Obs. on the Analysis of Kames's Writings.v.*Blair*,IV.		13
——— Dialogues on, v. *Hume's Essays*, *v.* 2, I.		52
——— v. *Hume*, III.		71
——— v. *Hume's Works*, *v.* 2, IV.		60
——— Review of Hume on, v. *Warburton*, *v.* 7, I.		109
——— Remarks on Hume's Dialogues. v. *Hayter*, IV.		56
——— On Hume's History of Nat. Relig. v. *Remarks*, IV.		105
Natural Rights. Powers of Chancery relat. to, v. *Chancery*, IV.		24
Natural Theology. Theologia Naturalis. v. *Wolfius*, III.		160
——— Natural Theology. v. *Paley*, I.		77
——— v. *Paley's Works*, *v.* 4, III.		107
——— *v.* 5, IV.		93
——— Testimony of Natural Theology. v. *Gisborne*, II.		55
——— Bell's Bridgewater Essay. v. *Bell*, IV.		11
——— Kidd's Bridgewater Essay. v. *Kidd*, IV.		70
——— Chalmers' Bridgewater Essay. v. *Chalmers*, IV.		23
Nature. For the Text and Translations of Lucretius de Rerum Natura, *Vide* Lucretius.		
——— On the Properties of Things, transl. v.*Bartholomeus*,II.		8
——— Paracelsus on the Nature of Things. v. *New Light*, II.		96
——— Treatise on the Origin of Things. v. *Franck*, III.		53
——— Various Prospects of Nature. v. *Wallace*, III.		154
——— The Economy of Nature. v. *Gregory*, II.		58
——— Elements of the Economy of Nature. v. *Macvicar*, IV.		80
——— The Book of Nature. v. *Good*, IV.		50
——— The Calendar of Nature. v. *Forster*, III.		52
——— Principal Phenomena of Nature. v. *Miscellanea*, I.		72
——— Remark. Phenomena of Nature. v. *Constable*, *v.* 12, IV.		135
Nature. Guide to the Observ. of Nature. v. *Constable*, *v.* 77, IV.		136
——— The Temple of Nature, a Poem. v. *Darwin*, I.		31
——— Système de la Nature par M. Mirabaud. v.*Holbach*, III.		68
——— Mirabaud's System of, translated. v. *Hodgson*, III.		68
——— Les Harmonies de la Nature. v. *St. Pierre*, *t.* 8-10,IV.		109
——— St. Pierre's Harmonies of, translated. v. *Meetson*, II.		89
——— Etudes de la Nature. v. *St. Pierre*, *t.* 3-7, IV.		109
——— St. Pierre's Studies of, translated. v. *Hunter*, II.		68
——— Contemplations de la Nature. v. *Bonnet*, *t.* 4, IV.		14
——— Système de la Nature. v. *Maupertuis*, *t.* 2, II.		88
——— Les Loix de la Nature. v. ——— *t.* 4, II.		88
——— Les Trois Règnes de la Nature. v. *De Lille*, III.		38
——— De Natura Rerum. v. *Gordon*, III.		57
——— Universæ Naturæ Theatrum. v. *Bodenius*, III.		13
——— De Admirandis Naturæ. v. *Vanini*, II.		150
——— Physiologia Nova Experimentalis. v. *Dalrymple*, II.		35
Nature. (Human) *Vide* Human Nature.		
Nature. (Law of) *Vide* Law of Nature.		
Nature. (Light of) *Vide* Light of Nature.		
Nature and Grace. Traitè de la Nature. v. *Malebranche*, III.		90
——— Sur le Système de Malebranche. v.*Arnauld*, *t.* 39, IV.		5
——— Réfut. du Syst. de Malebranche. v. *Fénélon*, *t.*3, IV.		44
Naufragus. Adventures of, v. *Adventures*, IV.		2
Naval Adventures. *Vide* also Maritime Discovery. Shipwrecks. &c.		
——— The Naval Sketch Book. v. *Naval*, III.		103
——— Adv. of British Seamen. v. *Constable*, *v.* 4, IV.		135
——— Adventures of Naufragus. v. *Adventures*, IV.		2
——— Two Years in the American Navy. v. *Wines*, IV.		132
——— Life on Board a Man of War. v. *Life*, IV.		75
——— Fragments of Voyages, &c. v. *Hall*, IV.		53
Naval Architecture. Plan for Building the Navy. v.*Everett*, III.		49
——— Sir Rob. Seppings' Elements of, v. *Knowles*, III.		78
——— Reply to Sir Robert Seppings. v. *Ekins*, III.		46
——— Letter to Admiral Ekins on, v. *Seppings*, III.		133
——— *Vide* also Ship-Building.		
Naval Gazetteer. Biographical and Chronological, v. *Noble*, IV.		90
Naval History of England. *Vide* also Admirals, (Lives of the) and Memoirs of Eminent Commanders under their several Names.		
——— Les Entreprises par les Anglois, 1589. v. *Bruegel*, III.		18
——— Naval Affairs of England, 1660-73. v. *York*, II.		160
——— Naval Transact. of England, 1688-97. v. *Burchett*, II.		19
——— Naval and Military Memoirs of Britain. v. *Beatson*, I.		10
——— Naval and Military History of England. v. *Mante*, III.		91
——— Naval History of Britain, to 1779. v. *Campbell*, I.		19
——— Naval Battles, from 1744 to 1814. v. *Ekins*, III.		46
——— Naval Occur. dur. the War with America. v. *James*, III.		73
——— Naval History of Britain, 1793 to 1820. v. ——— III.		73
——— Naval History of England. v. *Cab. Cycl. No.* 40&48,IV.		139
Naval Tactics. *Vide* also Navigation. Ship-Building. Shipping. &c.		
——— Mem. on the Art of Navigation, 1577. v. *Dee*, IV.		34
——— Essay on Naval Tactics. v. *Clerk*, I.		24

	Part	Page
Naval Tactics. Rem. on Clerk's Treatise. v. *Playfair, v.*3,	III.	112
——— L'Art des Armées Navales. v. *Hoste*,	III.	70
——— Scientia Navalis. v. *Euler*,	IV.	43
——— De la Manœuvre des Vaisseaux. v. ———	IV.	43
——— v. *Bernoulli, t.*2,	IV.	12
Naval Timber. Treatise on, v. *Matthew*,	IV.	82
Navarino. Account of the Battle of, v. *Life*,	IV.	75
Navigation. Annals of Navig. Commerce, &c. v. *Macpherson*,	I.	66
——— Remarks on, 1674. v. *Evelyn*,	III.	48
——— Principles of, 1688. v. *Sinclair*,	IV.	114
——— Arcano del Mare, 1651. v. *Dudley*,	III.	43
Navigation. (Inland) History of, v. *Phillips*,	I.	80
——— D. of Bridgewater's Plans. v. *Young's No. Co.*	I.	113
——— Système de Navigat. Fluviale. v. *Bertrand*,	II.	11
——— *Vide* also Canals. Locomotion. &c.		
Navigation Laws. Hale's Treatise on the, v. *Hargrave's Tracts*,	II.	61
——— History of the Law of, v. *Reeves*,	I.	88
——— On the Freedom of, v. *Barton*,	II.	8
——— of the British Colonies, 1819. v. *Earnshaw*,	III.	45
——— System of the, 1820. v. *Holt*,	II.	66
——— Navigation Laws of Britain, 1824. v. *Holt*,	III.	68
——— *Vide* also Maritime Law. Shipping. &c.		
Navigation. (Steam) *Vide* Steam Navigation.		
Navy. Plan for the increase of the Navy, 1675. v. *Coke*,	III.	29
—— On furnishing the Navy with Seamen, 1694. v. *Everett*,	III.	49
—— Falconer's Dictionary of the Marine. v. *Burney*,	II.	20
—— Glossary of Sea Terms. v. *Van Heythusen*,	II.	150
—— Abstract of the Number, Tonnage, &c. of the, v. *James*,	III.	73
—— English Law Cases rel. to the, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 12,	III.	110
—— Present State of the American, 1827. v. *De Roos*,	IV.	84
—— Two Years in the American Navy. v. *Wines*,	IV.	132
—— Sur la Marine de la Grande Bretagne. v. *Dupin*,	III.	44
—— Sur la Marine de France et d'Angleterre. v. *Dupin*,	II.	42
—— On the War Gallies of the Ancients. v. *Howell*,	IV.	60
—— La Marine des Anciens peuples. v. *Le Roy*,	III.	82
—— Sur la Marine des Anciens. v. *Deslandes*,	IV.	35
—— *Vide* also Naval Tactics. Navigation. Seamen. Shipping. &c.		
Nazianzeno. (Gregorio) Due Orazioni di, v. *Caro, t.* 7,	IV.	21
Nearchus. Voyage of, from the Indus to Euphrates. v. *Vincent*,	I.	108
——— De Arriani Nearcho. v. *Hudson, Geo. Vet. v.* 1,	II.	67
Necessity. (Philosophical) Hobbes' Letter on, v. *Laney*,	III.	79
——— Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity. v. *Priestley*,	II.	115
——— Defence of Philosophical Necessity. v. ———	IV.	101
——— Discussion on Philosophical Necessity. v. *Price*,	I.	65
——— Addr. to Dr Priestley on his Doctrines. v. *Bryant*,	IV.	16
——— View of the Necessitarian Scheme. v. *Dudgeon*,	III.	43
——— Illustrations of Hume's Essay on, v. *Allen*,	III.	3
——— *Vide* also Hume, (David.)		
——— Inquiry into the Doctrine of, v. *Copplestone*,	III.	32
——— *Vide* also Free Will. Liberty, (Human). &c.		
Necker. (M.) Mémoires sur la vie privée de, v. *Staël*,	II.	138
——— Eclaircissemens demandés à M.N. v. *Baudeau*,	III.	8

	Part	Page
Necromancy. *Vide* Demonology. Magic. Witchcraft. &c.		
Negociations betw. England, France, &c. 1592-1617. v. *Birch*,	II.	12
——— Négociations du Comte D'Avaux, 1679-88. v. *Mallet*,	I.	68
——— During the Four last years of Q. Anne. v. *Mesnager*,	II.	91
——— *Vide* also Diplomacy. State Papers. Treaties of Peace. &c.		
Negro Race. Difference in Colour of the, v. *Wells*,	II.	155
——— De la Littérature des Nègres. v. *Grégoire*,	II.	58
Neilgherry Hills. Acc. of the Natives of the, v. *Harkness*,	IV.	55
Nelson. (Horatio, Lord) Life of, v. *Southey*,	II.	136
——— Southey's Life of, v. *Fam. Library, No.* 12,	IV.	137
——— Life of, v. *Clarke*,	II.	29
——— Letters of, to Lady Hamilton. v. *Nelson*,	II.	96
Nelson. (Rev. Thomas) Debate on the Case of, v. *General*,	III.	55
Nemours. (Duchesse de) Mémoires de la, v. *Mémoires*,	II.	89
——— v. *Petitot II. Série*,	IV.	144
——— translated. v. *Taylor*,	II.	143
——— Les Droits de la, v. *Arnauld, t.* 37,	IV.	5
Nepaul. Account of the Kingdom of, v. *Kirkpatrick*,	II.	75
——— v. *Hamilton*,	II.	60
Nepos. (Cornelius) Cornelii Nepotis Opera. v. *Nepos*,	II.	96
——— v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 50-51,	II.	37
——— Remarques sur, v. *Gibbon's Works, v.* 3,	I.	44
Nervous System. *Vide* Brain. Phrenology, Physiology. &c.		
Netherlands. *Vide* also Holland.		
——— History of the Netherlands. v. *Lothian*,	I.	64
——— Historical Sketch of the, v. *Butler*,	IV.	20
——— Grattan's Hist. of the, v. *Lardner's Cycl. No.* 10,	IV.	138
——— Hist. des Troubles dans les Pays Bas. v. *Le Frère*,	III.	81
——— v. *Laval*,	III.	80
——— La Tyrannie Espagnole aux Pays Bas. v. *Casas*,	II.	23
——— Tracts on the Wars of the, 1567. v. *Netherlands*,	II.	96
——— Cause of the War in the, 1623. v. *Tongue*,	III.	147
——— Victories of the States-General of the, v. *Shute*,	II.	133
——— Justification of the War agt. the, 1673. v. *Stubbe*,	II.	141
——— Revolutions in the, in 1650-51. v. *Aitzema*,	II.	2
——— Hist. of the Revol. in the, in Ger. v. *Schiller, b.*1,	IV.	110
——— Schiller's Hist. of the Belgium Republ. v. *Horne*,	II.	66
——— Observations on the, v. *Temple's Works, v.* 1,	I.	101
——— Acc. of the Scotch Trade in the, v. *Yair*,	III.	164
——— Hist. Acc. of the Campaign, in 1815. v. *Mudford*,	II.	95
——— Adven. of the Rifle Brigade in the, v. *Kincaid*,	IV.	70
——— *Vide* also Waterloo, (Battle of.)		
——— Travels through the, in 1698. v. *Ray*,	III.	119
——— Musical Tour in the, in 1775. v. *Burney*,	I.	18
——— Travels in the, in 1802. v. *Holcroft*,	I.	51
——— Tour through part of the, in 1817. v. *Raffles*,	II.	117
——— 1821. v. *Tennant*,	IV.	121
——— Travels in the, in 1824. v. *Wilson*,	III.	160
Neufchatel. Droits de la D. de Nemours. v. *Arnauld, t.*37,	IV.	5
Neufville. (N. de) Mémoires d' Etat. v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	143
Neutral Nations. Hist. of Armed Neutrality. v. *Pol. Pam. v.*6,	I.	84
——— Conduct of Britain to, in 1757. v. *Liverpool*,	I.	63

	Part	Page
Neutral Nations. Martens' on the Rights of,	v. *Pol.Pam.v.6*, I.	84
——— On the Neutrality of Nations.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.6-7*, I.	84
——— D. of Newc. on the Pruss. Mem.	v. *Tracts, v.4*, II.	145
——— *Vide* also Law of Nations.		
Newied. History of the Volcanos of,	v. *Hibbert*, IV.	58
Nevill. Testa de Nevill; sive Liber Feodorum.	v. *Testa*, III.	145
Nevis. Voyage to, and Natural History of,	v. *Sloane*, II.	134
—— *Vide* also Caribbee Islands. West Indies. &c.		
Newcastle. (Wm. Cavendish D. of) Life of,	v. *Newcastle*, III.	103
——— Essay of, on Horses.	v. *Brindley*, III.	16
Newcastle-upon-Tyne. History of,	v. *Brand*, II.	15
——— *Chorographia*; or a Surv. of, 1649.	v. *Chorographia*, IV.	29
———	v. *Newcastle*, II.	96
——— Proclamation of James VII at, 1685.	v. *Stuart*, II.	140
——— Records of Events in Newcastle.	v. *Sykes*, IV.	120
——— Picture of Newcastle, 1812.	v. *Newcastle*, II.	96
——— Report on the Line of Canal to Carlisle.	v. *Dodd*, IV.	36
——— Report on a Canal to the Irish Channel.	v. *Chapman*, IV.	24
——— Transac. of the Antiquar. Society.	v. *Antiquarian*, II.	4
——— Tracts Publ. by the Antiq. Society.	v. *Archæologia*, III.	5
New England. Discovery and Plantation of,	v. *New*, IV.	90
——— General History of, 1632.	v. *Smith*, II.	135
——— New England's Prospect, 1635.	v. *Wood*, III.	161
——— Ecclesiastical History of, 1620–1698.	v. *Mather*, II.	88
——— History of, to 1700.	v. *Neal*, II.	96
——— Travels in, in 1796-1805.	v. *Dwight*, III.	44
——— *Vide* also America, (North.) and United States.		
Newfoundland. Voyage to, in 1813.	v. *Chappel*, II.	25
——— *Vide* also America, (British.)		
New Guinea. Voyage to, in 1774-76.	v. *Forrest*, II.	51
——— *Vide* also Pacific Ocean. South Seas. &c.		
New Jerusalem Church. History of the,	v. *Goyder*, IV.	51
——— Doctrines of the,	v. *Swedenborg*, IV.	119
——— The Coronis.	v. *Hindmarsh*, IV.	58
Newport (Col. Andrew.) Memoirs of,	v. *De Foe*, III.	38
New South Wales. *Vide* also Australia. Van Dieman's Land. &c.		
——— Later Discoveries in, 1793.	v. *Hunter*, III.	71
——— Account of, in 1801.	v. *Collins*, I.	25
——— Picture of, in 1811.	v. *Mann*, II.	87
——— Voyage to, in 1791.	v. *Barrington*, II.	8
——— in 1818.	v. *Reid*, III.	120
——— Exped. into the Interior of, 1817-18.	v. *Oxley*, III.	107
——— Nar. of a Voyage to, in 1820.	v. *Dixon*, III.	41
——— Two Years' Residence in,	v. *Cunningham*, IV.	31
——— Descrip. of the Colony of, 1819.	v. *Wentworth*, II.	155
——— Acc. of the Settlem. in, 1824.	v. *Wentworth*, III.	157
——— Geographical Memoirs of, 1825.	v. *Field*, IV.	45
——— State of Agriculture in, 1826.	v. *Atkinson*, IV.	6
——— On the Soil, Climate, &c. of, 1832.	v. *Sturt*, IV.	119
——— Field Sports in,	v. *Foreign*, III.	52
New Spain. Humboldt's Political Essay on,	v. *Black*, II.	13
——— State of the Spanish Colonies, 1810.	v. *Walton*, II.	153
New Spain. *Vide* also America, (Spanish).		
Newspapers. The Scottish Dove, 1643–6.	v. *Scotland*, II.	128
——— The Réveur, 1737–38.	v. *Réveur*, II.	120
——— Caledonian Mercury, 1745–46.	v. *Caledonian*, II.	21
——— Edinb. Advertiser, 1764–1832.	v. *Edinburgh*, IV.	40
——— Spirit of the Pub. Journals, 1823–25.	v. *Spirit*, III.	138
——— Spirit of the Age Newspaper, 1828.	v. *Spirit*, IV.	116
New Testament. *Vide* Testament, (New). Bible. Scriptures. &c.		
Newton. (Sir Isaac). Memoirs of,	v. *Turner*, II.	147
——— Brewster's Life of,	v. *Family Library, No.24*, IV.	137
——— Animadv. on Newton's Chronology.	v. *Bedford*, III.	9
——— Obj. to Chronol. of the Olympiads.	v. *Musgrave*, IV.	88
——— Discourse on Newton's Fluxions.	v. *Robins*, IV.	107
——— Vindic. of his Princ. of Fluxions.	v. *Walton*, IV.	129
——— First Three Sections of his Principia.	v. *Carr*, IV.	22
——— *Vide* also Mathematics. Natural Philosophy. Newtonian Philosophy. &c.		
Newtonian Philosophy. *Vide* also Natural Philosophy. Optics. &c.		
——— View of the,	v. *Pemberton*, III.	109
——— Account of the,	v. *Maclaurin*, II.	84
——— Remarks upon the,	v. *Gordon*, III.	57
———	v. *Pirrie*, III.	111
——— Examination of the,	v. *Monboddo*, I.	72
——— Sur Newtonienisme.	v. *Voltaire, t. 31*, I.	108
——— Sopra l'Ottica Newtoniana.	v. *Algarotti, t.1*, II.	3
——— Treatise on the, in German.	v. *Herder, b. 9*, IV.	57
Newton. (Thos. Bish. of Bristol) Life of,	v. *Newton, v. 1*, III.	103
———	v. *Biography*, II.	12
New York. Knickerbocker's History of,	v. *Irving*, III.	76
——— Travels in, in 1796-1805.	v. *Dwight*, III.	44
——— *Vide* also America, (North). and United States.		
New Zealand. Account of,	v. *Collins*, I.	25
——— Ten Months' Residence in, in 1820.	v. *Cruise*, III.	34
——— Residence in, in 1827.	v. *Earle*, IV.	39
——— Acc. of the New Zealanders,	v. *Lib. Ent. Knowl*, 5, IV.	140
Niagara. Visit to the Falls of, in 1800.	v. *Maude*, IV.	82
——— *Vide* also America, (North). and Canada.		
Nice. Voyage à Nice.	v. *Millin*, IV.	85
—— Account of the Council of,	v. *Grier*, IV.	52
—— *Vide* also Councils, (History of).		
Nicene Creed. *Vide* Creeds.		
Nicol. (John) Life and Adventures of,	v. *Life*, III.	84
Nicolson. (Will. B. of Carlisle) Lett. of, 1683-1727.	v. *Nichols*, II.	97
——— On the Scotch Library of,	v. *Rymer*, III.	126
———	v. *Scotland*, II.	128
Nielles. Essai sur le Famille des,	v. *Duchesne*, IV.	37
Niger. (River) Account of the,	v. *M'Queen*, III.	89
—— Geographical Notices of the Course of the,	v. *Lyon*, III.	87
—— On the Course and probable Termina. of the,	v. *Donkin*, IV.	36
—— Lander's Expedition to the,	v. *Fam. Lib. Nos. 28-30*, IV.	138
—— *Vide* also Africa, (Travels and Discoveries in.)		
Nile. (River) Travels to discover the Source of the,	v. *Bruce*, I.	16

	Part	Page
Nile. (River) Travels to discover the Source of the, v. *Bruce*,	IV.	18
—— Journey to the Second Cataract of the, v. *Richardson*,	III.	122
—— *Vide* also Africa, (Travels and Discoveries in). Egypt. &c.		
Nineveh. The Fall of, a Poem. v. *Atherstone*,	IV.	6
——— Researches on the Ruins of, v. *Buckingham*,	IV.	18
Nisi Prius. Introduction to the Law of, 1793. v. *Buller*,	I.	17
——— Abridgment of the Law of, 1808. v. *Selwyn*,	II.	132
——— Treatise on Evidence in Trials at, v. *Espinasse*,	II.	47
——— Principles and Pract. of the Law of, v. *Nisi Prius*,	III.	104
——— Abr. of Cases in the Courts of, v. *Petersdorff*,	III.	110
——— Rep. of Cases determined at, fr. 1814. v. *Starkie*,	II.	138
——— Rep. of Cases decided at, from 1818. v. *Gow*,	II.	57
——— Digest of Cases, from 1756 to 1819. v. *Harrison*,	IV.	55
——— Digested Index of Cases, to 1813. v. *Manning*,	II.	87
——— Index to Cases, from 1812 to 1823. v. *Moore*,	III.	99
——— *Vide* also the Names of the different Courts.		
Nithsdale and Galloway Song. Remains of, v. *Cromek*,	II.	34
——— v. ———	III.	34
Nivernois. (Duc de) Eloge et Lett. du, v. *Nivernois*, t. 9-10,	III.	104
Noah. (Ark of) De Arca Noe. v. *Kircher*,	II.	74
Noailles. (Duc de) Mémoires du, v. *Petitot II. Série*,	IV.	144
Noailles. (Messrs de) Ambassades en Angleterre. v. *Vertot*,	III.	152
Nobility. *Vide* also Arms. Blazon. Heraldry. Peerage. Rank. &c.		
——— Catalogue of British Nobility. v. *Dugdale*,	II.	41
——— Copy of Summons to Parliament. v. ———	I.	34
——— Arms of the English Nobility, to 1619. v. *Brooke*,	II.	17
——— Errors in Brooke's Catalogue of, v. *Vincent*,	IV.	128
——— Table of British Nobility, 1714. v. *Walker*,	II.	152
——— Achievements of the English Nobility. v. *Anglia*,	II.	4
——— Nobility of the British Gentry. v. *Lawrence*,	III.	81
——— Catalogue of Books on Nobility. v. *Moule*,	III.	101
——— Manual of Rank and Nobility, 1828. v. *Manual*,	IV.	81
——— Letter of the Scottish, to Pope John. v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
——— De la Noblesse Commerçante. v. *Nouvelles*,	III.	105
——— La Noblesse ramenée. v. *Despennes*,	III.	39
——— Commentarius de Nobilitate. v. *Tiraquellus*,	I.	103
——— De Nobilitate, Lib. IV. v. *Matthæus*,	IV.	82
——— Nobilitas Politica vel Civilis. v. *Milles*,	III.	96
——— Gentleness and Nobility; an Interl. v. *Heywood*,	IV.	58
——— On Personal Nobility. v. *Knox's Works*, v. 5,	III.	78
Nollekins. (Joseph) Memoirs of, and his Times. v. *Smith*,	IV.	115
Nonæ Rolls. Nonarum Inquis. in Curia Scacc. v. *Nonarum*,	III.	104
Nonconformists. Vindic. and Case of the, v. *Owen*, p. 19 & 21,	IV.	93
——— Defence of Non-Conformity. v. *Calamy*,	III.	21
——— The True Non-Conformist. v. *Non-Conformist*,	III.	104
——— *Vide* also the Lives of Baxter, Calamy, Owen, &c.		
Nonjurors. *Vide* Allegiance. Dissenters. Test and Corporation Act. &c.		
Non-Resistance. *Vide* Obedience, (Passive)		
Nootka Sound. Captivity among the Savages of, v. *Jewitt*,	IV.	67
Norfolk. Topography of, v. *Parkin*,	I.	78
——— Topog. History of the County of, v. *Blomefield*,	III.	13
——— Histor. and Topogr. Account of, v. *Brayley*, v. 11,	II.	16
Norfolk. Topography of Free Bridge and Lynn. v. *Parkin*,	I.	78
——— Icenia, sive Norfolciæ Descriptio. v. *Spelman's Works*,	II.	137
——— Marmor Norfolciense. v. *Johnson*,	III.	74
——— De furoribus Norfolciensium, Ketto Duce. v. *Nevylus*,	III.	103
——— Defence of the King's Rights to Rents in, v. *Webb*,	III.	157
——— Rural Economy of, v. *Young's Six Weeks' Tour*,	I.	113
——— v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Kent*,	I.	58
——— v. *Young's Farmers' Tour*,	I.	113
——— Review of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall*, v. 3,	II.	87
——— Geological Observ. on the Vallies of, v. *Robberds*,	IV.	106
——— Vocabulary of, v. *Forby*,	IV.	46
Norfolk Island. Journal of Transactions at, 1793. v. *Hunter*,	III.	71
——— Visit to, in 1804. v. *Turnbull*,	I.	105
——— *Vide* also Pacific Ocean.		
Normandy. Histoire Générale de Normandie. v. *Du Moulin*,	II.	42
——— Hist. de Normandie, par Vital. v. *Guizot Mém. de France*,	IV.	142
——— Hist. des Ducs de Normandie, par Jumiège. v. *Guizot*,	IV.	52
——— Hist. des Norm. par Jumiège. v. *Guizot Mém. de France*,	IV.	142
——— Hist. des Expéd. Maritimes des Normands. v. *Depping*,	IV.	34
——— Hist. Normannorum, ab ann. 838–1220. v. *Du Chesne*,	I.	34
——— Neustria Pia; seu de Abbat. Normaniæ. v. *Dumonstier*,	I.	34
——— Normandy in possession of the English. v. *Johnes*,	II.	70
——— Antiquarian Tour through, in 1767. v. *Ducarel*,	III.	43
——— Tour through, in 1818. v. *Stothard*,	III.	141
——— Tour in, in 1818. v. *Turner*,	III.	150
——— Residence in 1829-30. v. *Constable*, v. 65,	IV.	136
——— Letters on some Antiquities in, v. *Henniker*,	IV.	57
——— Architectural Antiquities of, v. *Turner*,	III.	150
Normans. *Vide* England, (History of). William the Conqueror. &c.		
——— Hist. of the, to the Conquest of Engl. v. *Wheaton*,	IV.	131
——— La Conquête de l'Angleterre. v. *Thierry*.	III.	145
——— translated. v. *Thierry*,	III.	146
——— Lives of the Norman Kings of Engl. v. *Hayward*,	II.	62
Norman Literature. Catal. of Books relating to, v. *Gough*,	II.	57
Norman Language. *Vide* Dictionaries. Grammars. Languages. &c.		
Norman Laws. Laws of William the Conqueror. v. *Kelham*,	II.	73
——— Dict. de la Coutumes de Normandie. v. *Houard*,	II.	67
North. Hist. of Voyages and Discoveries in the, v. *Forster*,	I.	40
—— *Vide* also Arctic Regions. Maritime Discovery. North Pole. &c.		
North. (Family of) Lives of the, v. *North*,	IV.	90
North. (Sir Dudley) Life of, v. ———	II.	98
North. (Dr. John) Life of, v. ———	II.	98
North. (Francis, Baron Guilford) Life of, v. ———	II.	98
North. (Frederick Lord) Character of, v. *Parr*,	I.	71
——— Hist. of the Administration of, v. *Britain*,	III.	16
——— *Vide* also Junius, (Letters of.)		
Northampton. (Henry Howard Earl of) Life of, v. *Nott*, v. 1,	II.	98
Northamptonshire. History and Antiquity of, v. *Whalley*,	III.	158
——— Hist. and Topog. Acc. of, v. *Brayley*, v. 11,	II.	16
——— Agriculture of, v. *Young's Farmers' Tour*,	I.	113
——— Rural Economy of, v. *Marshall's Midl. Counties*,	I.	69

	Part	Page
Northamptonshire. Rev. of Agric. Rep. of, v. *Marshall*, v. 3-4,	II.	87
——— Descrip. of an Ancient Mansion in, v. *Gough*,	III.	57
——— Antiquities in Northamptonshire. v. *Peck*,	I.	79
North Briton. (The) a Periodical Paper. v. *North*,	I.	76
——— North Briton No. 45. v. *Udall*,	I.	106
——— *Vide* also Wilkes, (John).		
North Britons. (Loyal) Meeting of the, 1803. v. *Proceedings*,	IV.	102
——— *Vide* also Friends of the People.		
North Cape. Pictur. Journey to the, in 1799. v. *Skioldebrand*,	II.	134
——— Travels to the, in 1820. v. *Brooke*,	III.	17
——— *Vide* also Norway.		
Northcote. (James) Conversations of, v. *Hazlitt*,	IV.	56
North East Passage. Kotzebue's Voy. of Disc. 1815-18. v. *Lloyd*,	III.	85
North Eastern Voyages of Discovery. History of, v. *Burney*,	II.	20
Northern Courts. Memoirs of the, in 1777-79. v. *Wraxall*,	I.	112
——— in 1766-1818. v. *Brown*,	II.	17
Northern Languages. View of Hickes's Treas. of, v. *Shelton*,	II.	133
——— *Vide* also Dictionaries. Grammars. Languages. &c.		
Northern Light Houses. Instit. and Progress of, v. *Stevenson*,	III.	140
Northern Memoirs, calcul. for the Meridian of Scotl. v. *Frank*,	II.	52
——— v. ———	III.	53
Northern Nations. *Vide* also Denmark. Finland. Greenland. Iceland. Lapland. &c.		
——— History of the Northern Nations. v. *Mascou*,	I.	69
——— Hist. of the Anc. Germans. &c. v. *Lediard*,	III.	81
——— Malling's Great Deeds of the, v. *Feldborg*,	III.	50
——— History of the Northmen. v. *Wheaton*,	IV.	131
——— Descr. of the N. of Europe. v. *Strahlenberg*,	II.	140
——— On the Government of the, v. *Williams*,	I.	111
——— Treat. on Anc. Forensic Institut. v. *Repp*,	IV.	106
——— Observations on the, v. *Szyrma*,	III.	143
——— Northern Field Sports, 1827-28. v. *Lloyd*,	IV.	76
——— Antiquities and Manners of the, v. *Mallet*,	I.	68
——— Illustr. of Northern Antiquit. v. *Antiquities*,	II.	4
——— Chron. Abrégé de l'Hist. du Nord. v. *Lacombe*,	III.	79
——— Anecdotes du Nord. v. *Anecdotes*,	III.	4
——— Hist. de Gent. Septentrionalibus. v. *Magnus*,	II.	85
——— transl. v. ———	II.	85
——— Gothorum Sueonumque Historia. v. ———	III.	90
——— Hist. Reg. Septentrionalium. v. *Perenshiold*,	II.	103
——— Annales Biornonis de Skardsa. v. *Ketilson*,	II.	73
——— Hist. Wilkinsensisum T. Veron. v. *Perenshiold*,	II.	103
——— Atlantica, sive Manheim. v. *Rudbeck*,	III.	125
——— Scondia Illustrata. v. *Messenius*,	II.	91
——— Antiquitates Septentrionales. v. *Keysler*,	I.	58
——— Antiquitates Celto-Scandicæ. v. *Johnstone*,	I.	55
——— Rer. Gest. inter Brit. et Gent. Sept. v. ———	I.	55
——— Monumenta Sueo-Gothica. v. *Perenshiold*,	II.	103
——— Leges Gula-Thingenses. v. *Leges*,	IV.	73
——— Index Ling. Vet. Scytho-Scand. v. *Verelius*,	III.	152
——— For the different Languages of the Northern Nations, *Vide* Dictionaries. Grammars. Language. &c.		
Northern Nations. (Literature of the), *Vide* also Edda. Sagas. &c.		
Northern Ocean. Journey from Hudson's Bay to, v. *Hearne*,	II.	68
Northern Regions. History of Voyages to the, v. *Forster*,	I.	40
North Georgia Gazette and Winter Chronicle. v. *Sabine*,	III.	127
North Pole. Attempt to Reach the, in 1827. v. *Parry*,	IV.	94
——— *Vide* Arctic Seas. Polar Regions. North West Passage.		
North Sea. Voyage dans le Mer du Nord. v. *Kerguelen*,	II.	73
——— Hist. des Pêches, dans les Mers du Nord. v. *Reste*,	II.	120
Northumberland. A Relation of the County of, v. *Newcastle*,	II.	96
——— Acc. of the County of, 1649. v. *Chorographia*,	IV.	29
——— History of, v. *Hutchinson*,	I.	58
——— v. *Hodgson*,	IV.	58
——— Histor. and Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Brayley*, v. 12,	II.	16
——— Records of Events in, v. *Sykes*,	IV.	120
——— Natural History and Antiquities of, v. *Wallis*,	II.	153
——— Tour through part of, in 1826. v. *Border*,	IV.	14
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Bailey*,	I.	8
——— Agriculture of, v. *Young's Six Months' Tour*,	I.	113
——— Rev. of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall*, v. 1,	II.	87
Northumberland. (H. Percy, E. of.) House-Book. v. *Percy*,	III.	109
Norway. History of, v. *Pontoppidan*,	I.	84
——— Great and Good Deeds of Norwegians. v. *Feldborg*,	III.	50
——— Historiæ rerum Norwegicarum. v. *Torfæus*,	II.	145
——— Leges Gula-Thingenses. v. *Leges*,	IV.	73
——— On the Affairs of, 1814. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 36,	II.	113
——— Von Buch's Travels in, in 1806-8. v. *Black*,	II.	13
——— Travels in, in 1820. v. *Brooke*,	III.	17
——— in 1822. v. *Jones*,	IV.	58
——— in 1824. v. *Wilson*,	III.	160
——— Inglis's Tour in, v. *Constable*, v. 38,	IV.	135
——— Travels in part of, in 1830. v. *Elliot*,	IV.	41
——— Field Sports in, in 1827-28. v. *Lloyd*,	IV.	76
——— Progr. de l'Hist. Naturelle en Norvège. v. *Brunnich*,	I.	16
North-West Passage. *Vide* Arctic Seas. North Pole. Polar Regions.		
——— Voyage of Discovery, in 1746-7. v. *North*,	IV.	90
——— Voyage for discovering the, 1746-7. v. *Ellis*,	II.	45
——— Probable existence of the, v. *Meares*,	I.	70
——— Great Probability of the, 1768. v. *Jeffries*,	II.	69
——— N.-West Pass. to the Pacific, illus. v. *O'Reilly*,	II.	99
——— Voyage to discover the, in 1818. v. *Ross*,	II.	124
——— Voyage for the Discovery of the, v. *Parry*,	III.	108
——— Second Voy. of Discov. 1821-23. v. ———	III.	108
——— Appendix to the Second Voyage. v. ———	IV.	94
——— Third Voy. of Discovery, 1824-25. v. ———	IV.	94
——— Journal of the Three Voyages. v. ———	IV.	94
——— Fourth Voyage of Discovery, 1827. v. ———	IV.	94
——— North Georgia Gazette, 1820. v. *Sabine*,	III.	127
——— Voyage of Discovery, in 1824. v. *Lyon*,	III.	87
North-West Coast of America. Voyages to the, v. *Jeffrey*,	III.	73
Norwich. Antiquities of the Cathedral of, v. *Browne*,	III.	18
——— v. *Britton*,	II.	17
——— Catal. of the Bishops of, to 1712. v. *Browne*,	III.	18

	Part	Page
Norwich. Antiq. Scholæ Regiæ Norwicensis. v. *Browne*,	III.	18
——— *Vide* also Norfolk.		
Notary Public in Scotland. Office of, v. *Notary*,	I.	76
Nottingham. Histor. Account of the Town of, v. *Deering*,	III.	38
Nottinghamshire. Hist. & Topog. Acc. of, v. *Brayley*, v. 12,	II.	16
——— Hist. of the Town of Southwell. v. *Rastall*,	III.	119
——— Antiquities of, v. *Thornton*,	II.	144
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Lowe*,	I.	64
——— Rur. Econ. of, v. *Marshall's Mid. Counties*,	I.	69
——— Agriculture of, v. *Young's Farmers' Tour*,	I.	113
——— Rev. of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall*, v. 4,	II.	87
Nova Scotia. Description of, v. *Lockwood*,	II.	82
——— Hist. and Stat. Acc. of, 1829. v. *Haliburton*,	IV.	53
Nova Scotia Baronets. Account of the, v. *Scots*,	IV.	111
——— of English Families. v. *Kimber*,	I.	58
Novelists. Biographical Notices of British, v. *Barbauld*,	III.	7
——— Lives of British, v. *Scott's Prose Works*, v. 4,	IV.	111
Novel Writing. Origin & Progr. of, v. *Barbauld's Nov.* v. 1,	III.	7
——— Moore's Hist. & Progr. of, v. *Smollet's Works*, v. 1,	I.	96
——— Essay on Romance. v. *Scott's Prose Works*, v. 6,	IV.	111
——— Bibliothèque des Romans. v. *Bibliothèque*,	III.	12
——— L'Usage des Romans. v. *Lenglet*,	III.	82

Novels, Tales, and Romances, arranged in Alphabetical Order.

Novels, &c. by English and Scottish Authors.

	Part	Page
—— The Abbot. v. *Abbot*,	III.	1
——— v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 20-21,	IV.	130
——— v. *Historical Romances*, v. 4-5,	III.	67
—— Adventures of an Atom. v. *Smollet*, v. 6,	I.	96
—— Adventures of a Guinea. v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Lib.* v. 4,	III.	7
—— Adventures of Captain Singleton. v. *Defoe*, v. 8-9,	II.	37
—— The Alhambra. v. *Irving*,	IV.	66
—— Almack's. v. *Almack's*,	IV.	3
—— Almoran and Hamet. v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov.* v. 26,	III.	7
—— The Altrive Tales. v. *Hogg*,	IV.	59
—— Amelia. v. *Fielding*, v. 10-11,	I.	39
——— v. ——— v. 4,	III.	51
——— v. *Roscoe's Nov. Library*, v. 8-9,	IV.	107
——— v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 1,	III.	7
—— Anastasius. v. *Hope*,	II.	66
—— Annals of the Parish. v. *Galt*,	III.	54
—— Anne of Geierstein. v. *Anne*,	IV.	4
——— v. *Scott*,	IV.	111
——— v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 44-45,	IV.	130
——— v. *Tales & Romances*, v. 10-12,	IV.	120
—— Antar. v. *Hamilton*,	II.	60
—— The Antiquary. v. *Antiquary*,	II.	4
——— v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 5-6,	IV.	130
——— v. *Novels & Tales*, v. 4-5,	III.	105
—— The Arabian Nights Entertainments. v. *Forster*,	I.	40
—— Novels, Tales, &c. New Arabian Nights. v. *Lamb*,	IV.	71
—— Aubrey. v. *Dallas*, v. 4-5,	II.	35
—— The Ayrshire Legatees. v. *Galt*,	III.	54
—— Barham Downs. v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 9,	III.	7
—— Belinda. v. *Edgeworth's Tales*, v. 2 & 3,	III.	45
——— v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov.* v. 49-50,	III.	7
—— The Betrothed. v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 37,	IV.	130
——— v. *Tales & Romances*, v. 5,	IV.	120
—— The Black Dwarf. v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 9,	IV.	130
——— v. *Novels & Tales*, v. 7,	III.	105
—— The Borderers. v. *Standard Novels*, No. 33,	IV.	141
—— Bracebridge Hall. v. *Irving*,	III.	76
—— Brambletye House. v. *Smith*,	IV.	115
—— Bride of Lammermuir. v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 13-14,	IV.	130
——— v. *Novels & Tales*, v. 11-12,	III.	105
—— Caleb Williams. v. *Godwin*,	II.	56
——— v. *Standard Novels*, No. 2,	IV.	140
—— Camilla. v. *Burney*,	II.	20
—— Lee's Canterbury's Tales. v. *Standard Nov.* No. 12-13,	IV.	140
—— Castle Dangerous. v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 47-48,	IV.	130
——— v. *Tales & Romances*, v. 13-14,	IV.	120
—— The Castle of Otranto. v. *Walpole*,	II.	153
——— v. *Walpole's Works*, v. 2,	III.	155
——— v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov.* v. 22,	III.	7
——— v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 5,	III.	7
—— Castle Rackrent. v. *Edgeworth's Tales*, v. 1,	III.	45
—— The Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne. v. *Radcliffe*,	II.	117
——— v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Lib.* v. 10,	III.	7
—— Memoirs of a Cavalier. v. *Defoe*, v. 4-5,	II.	37
—— Cecilia. v. *Burney*,	II.	20
——— v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov.* v. 40-42,	III.	7
—— Chronicles of the Canongate, First Series. v. *Scott*,	IV.	111
——— v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 41,	IV.	130
——— v. *Tales & Romances*, v. 6,	IV.	120
—— Chronicles of the Canongate, Second Series. v. *Scott*,	IV.	111
——— v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 42-43,	IV.	130
——— v. *Tales & Romances*, v. 9-10,	IV.	120
—— Clarissa Harlowe. v. *Richardson*, v. 5-11,	I.	121
——— v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov.* v. 1-8,	III.	7
——— v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 6-7,	III.	7
—— Cloudesley. v. *Godwin*,	IV.	50
—— Life of Colonel Jack. v. *Defoe*, v. 6-7,	II.	37
—— Cottagers of Glenburnie. v. *Hamilton*,	II.	60
—— Count Fathom. v. *Smollet*, v. 5,	I.	96
——— v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 3,	III.	7
—— Count Robert of Paris. v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 46-47,	IV.	130
——— v. *Tales & Romances*, v. 12-13,	IV.	120
—— Cyril Thornton. v. *Cyril*,	IV.	31
—— De Vere; or the Man of Independence. v. *De Vere*,	IV.	35
—— The Diary of a Physician. v. *Passages*,	IV.	94
—— Discipline. v. *Brunton*,	II.	18

	Part	Page
Novels, &c. Discipline.	v. *Standard Novels, No.* 16, IV.	140
—— Dokimasia, a Fragment.	v. *Dallas, v.* 1, II.	35
—— The Doomed.	v. *Hamilton*, IV.	54
—— Edgar Huntly.	v. *Standard Novels, No.* 10, IV.	140
—— Edward.	v. *Moore*, II.	94
——	v. *Moore's Works, v.* 6, III.	99
—— Elizabeth de Bruce.	v. *Elizabeth*, IV.	41
—— Emma.	v. *Standard Novels, No.* 25, IV.	141
—— Emmeline.	v. *Brunton*, II.	18
—— The Epicurean.	v. *Moore*, IV.	87
—— Evelina.	v. *Burney*, II.	20
——	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov. v.* 38–39, III.	7
—— The Fair Maid of Perth.	v. *Waverley Novels, v.* 42-43, IV.	130
—— ——	v. *Tales & Romances, v.* 9-10, IV.	120
—— Fairy Legends of Ireland.	v. *Fairy*, IV.	44
—— Female Quixote.	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov. v.* 24-25, III.	7
—— Fleetwood.	v. *Godwin*, II.	56
——	v. *Standard Novels, No.* 22, IV.	140
—— The Foresters.	v. *Foresters*, III.	52
—— The Fortunes of Nigel.	v. *Scott*, IV.	111
——	v. *Waverley Novels, v.* 26-27, IV.	130
——	v. *Novels & Romances, v.* 2-4, III.	105
—— Frankenstein.	v. *Standard Novels, No.* 9, IV.	140
—— Gaston de Blondeville.	v. *Radcliffe*, IV.	103
—— Life of Gilbert Earle.	v. *Gilbert*, IV.	49
—— Gulliver's Travels.	v. *Swift, v.* 5, I.	100
——	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Lib. v.* 9, III.	7
—— Guy Mannering.	v. *Guy Mannering*, II.	59
——	v. *Waverley Novels, v.* 3-4, IV.	130
——	v. *Novels & Tales, v.* 2-3, III.	105
—— Harrington.	v. *Edgeworth's Tales*, v. 13, III.	45
—— The Heart of Mid-Lothian.	v. *Waverley Nov. v.* 11-13, IV.	130
——	v. *Novels & Tales, v.* 9-10, III.	105
—— Henry.	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Lib. v.* 9, III.	7
—— The Hermit in London.	v. *Hermit*, II.	64
—— The Hermit in the Country.	v. —— III.	66
—— The Highland Widow.	v. *Waverley Novels, v.* 41, IV.	130
——	v. *Tales & Romances, v.* 8, IV.	120
—— Histories and Novels.	v. *Behn*, II.	9
—— Humphrey Clinker.	v. *Smollett, v.* 7, I.	96
——	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Lib. v.* 2, III.	7
——	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov. v.* 30-31, III.	7
——	v. *Roscoe's Nov. Lib. v.* 1, IV.	107
—— The Hungarian Brothers.	v. *Standard Nov. No.* 11, IV.	140
—— The Inheritance.	v. *Inheritance*, III.	74
—— The Italian.	v. *Radcliffe*, II.	117
——	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Lib. v.* 10, III.	7
—— Ivanhoe.	v. *Ivanhoe*, II.	72
——	v. *Waverley Novels, v.* 16-17, IV.	130
——	v. *Historical Romances, v.* 1-2, III.	67
—— James Wallace.	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library, v.* 9, III.	7
—— Jonathan Wild.	v. *Fielding, v.* 5, I.	39
Novels, Tales, &c. Jonathan Wild.	v. *Fielding, v.* 2, III.	51
——	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library, v.* 1, III.	7
—— Joseph Andrews.	v. *Fielding, v.* 6, I.	39
——	v. —— v. 2, III.	51
——	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library, v.* 1, III.	7
——	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Novelists, v.* 18, III.	7
——	v. *Roscoe's Novelist's Library, v.* 7, IV.	107
—— Journey from this World to the next.	v. *Fielding, v.* 2, III.	51
——	v. —— v. 5, I.	39
—— Julia de Roubigné.	v. *Mackenzie, v.* 3, II.	84
——	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library, v.* 5, III.	7
—— ——	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Novelists, v.* 29, III.	7
—— Kenilworth.	v. *Kenilworth*, III.	77
——	v. *Waverley Novels, v.* 22-23, IV.	130
——	v. *Historical Romances, v.* 5-6, III.	67
—— Klosterheim, or the Masque.	v. *Klosterheim*, IV.	70
—— Knickerbocker's History of New York.	v. *Irving*, III.	76
—— The Last of the Lairds.	v. *Galt*, IV.	48
—— The Last of the Mohicans.	v. *Standard Nov. No.* 6, IV.	140
—— Lawrie Todd.	v. —— *No.* 21, IV.	140
—— Legend of Montrose.	v. *Waverley Novels, v.* 15, IV.	130
——	v. *Novels & Tales, v.* 12, III.	105
—— Legends of the Library at Lilies.	v. *Legends*, IV.	73
—— Leonora.	v. *Edgeworth's Tales*, v. 4, III.	45
—— Lights and Shadows of American Life.	v. *Mitford*, IV.	85
—— Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life.	v. *Lights*, IV.	75
——	v. *Wilson*, IV.	132
—— Lionel Lincoln.	v. *Standard Novels, No.* 20, IV.	140
—— Man as he is not.	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Novelists, v.* 48, III.	7
—— Mandeville.	v. *Godwin*, II.	56
—— The Man of Feeling.	v. *Mackenzie, v.* 1, II.	84
——	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library, v.* 5, III.	7
——	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Novelists, v.* 29, III.	7
—— The Man of the World.	v. *Mackenzie, v.* 1-2, II.	84
——	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library, v.* 5, III.	7
—— Mansfield Park.	v. *Standard Novels, No.* 27, IV.	141
—— Marriage.	v. *Marriage*, IV.	81
—— The Modern Griselda.	v. *Edgeworth's Tales, v.* 1, III.	45
—— The Monastery.	v. *Monastery*, II.	92
——	v. *Waverley Novels, v.* 18-19, IV.	130
——	v. *Historical Romances, v.* 2-3, III.	67
—— Mount Henneth.	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library, v.* 9, III.	7
—— The Mysteries of Udolpho.	v. *Radcliffe*, II.	117
——	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library, v.* 10, III.	7
——	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Novelists, v.* 45-47, III.	7
—— Nature and Art.	v. *Standard Novels, No.* 26, IV.	141
—— New Voyage round the World.	v. *Defoe, v.* 10-11, II.	37
—— Northanger Abbey.	v. *Standard Novels, No.* 28, IV.	141
—— The Odd Volume.	v. *Odd Volume*, IV.	92
—— Old English Baron.	v. *Barbauld's Br. Nov. v.* 22, III.	7
—— ——	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library, v.* 5, III.	7
—— Old Manor House.	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov. v.* 36-37, III.	7

	Part	Page
Novels, &c. Old Mortality.	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 9-11,	IV. 130
———	v. *Novels and Tales*, v. 7-8,	III. 105
—— The Orientalist; or Letters of a Rabbi.	v. *Noble*,	IV. 90
—— Ormond.	v. *Edgeworth's Tales*, v. 13-14,	III. 45
—— Pamela.	v. *Richardson's Works*, v. 1-4,	I. 121
———	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 6,	III. 7
—— The Pastor's Fireside.	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 18-19,	IV. 140
—— Patronage.	v. *Edgeworth's Tales*, v. 11-12,	III. 45
—— Paul Jones.	v. *Cunningham*,	IV. 31
—— Percival, or Nature Vindicated.	v. *Dallas*, v. 2-3,	II. 35
—— Peregrine Pickle.	v. *Smollet*,	IV. 115
———	v. *Smollet's Works*, v. 3-4,	I. 96
———	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 2,	III. 7
———	v. *Roscoe's Nov. Library*, v. 3-4,	IV. 107
—— Persuasion.	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 28,	IV. 141
—— Peveril of the Peak.	v. *Peveril*,	III. 110
———	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 28-30,	IV. 130
———	v. *Novels and Romances*, v. 4-6,	III. 105
—— The Pilot.	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 1,	IV. 140
—— The Pioneers.	v. ——— No. 14,	IV. 140
—— The Pirate.	v. *Scott*,	IV. 111
———	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 24-25,	IV. 130
———	v. *Novels and Romances*, v. 1-2,	III. 105
—— Pompey the Little.	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov.* v. 23,	III. 7
—— Popular Tales.	v. *Edgeworth's Tales*, v. 4-5,	III. 45
—— The Prairie.	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 17,	IV. 140
—— Pride and Prejudice.	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 30,	IV. 141
—— The Queer Book, by the Ettrick Shepherd.	v. *Queer*,	IV. 103
—— Quentin Durward.	v. *Quentin*,	III. 117
———	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 31-32,	IV. 130
———	v. *Novels & Romances*, v. 6-7,	III. 105
—— Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia.	v. *Johnson's Works*, v. 3,	I. 55
———	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 5,	III. 7
———	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov.* v. 26,	III. 7
—— Redgauntlet.	v. *Redgauntlet*,	III. 119
———	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 35-36,	IV. 130
———	v. *Tales & Romances*, v. 3-4,	IV. 120
—— Reginald Dalton.	v. *Reginald*,	III. 120
—— Reuben Apsley.	v. *Reuben*,	IV. 106
—— Ringan Gilhaize.	v. *Galt*,	III. 54
—— Robinson Crusoe.	v. *Defoe's Novels*, v. 1-3,	II. 37
———	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov.* v. 16-17,	III. 7
—— Rob Roy.	v. *Rob Roy*,	II. 122
———	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 7-8,	IV. 130
———	v. *Novels & Tales*, v. 5-6,	III. 105
—— Roderick Random.	v. *Smollet's Works*, v. 2,	I. 96
———	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 2,	III. 7
———	v. *Roscoe's Nov. Library*, v. 2,	IV. 107
—— The Romance of the Forest.	v. *Radcliffe*,	II. 117
———	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 10,	III. 7
———	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov.* v. 43-44,	III. 7
—— Rothelan.	v. *Galt*,	III. 54

	Part	Page
Novels, Tales, &c. St. Leon.	v. *Godwin*,	II. 56
———	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 5,	IV. 140
—— St. Ronan's Well.	v. *St. Ronan's*,	III. 127
———	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 33-34,	IV. 130
———	v. *Tales & Romances*, v. 1-2,	IV. 120
—— The Scottish Adventurers.	v. *Macneil*,	II. 84
—— The Scottish Chiefs.	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 7-8,	IV. 140
—— Self-Control.	v. *Brunton*,	II. 18
———	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 15,	IV. 140
—— Sense and Sensibility.	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 23,	IV. 140
—— Sentimental Journey.	v. *Sterne's Works*, v. 2,	II. 138
———	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Lib.* v. 5,	III. 7
———	v. *Roscoe's Nov. Library*, v. 12,	IV. 107
—— Sicilian Romance.	v. *Radcliffe*,	II. 117
———	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Lib.* v. 10,	III. 7
—— A Simple Story.	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 26,	IV. 141
—— Sir Andrew Wylie.	v. *Galt*,	III. 54
—— Sir Charles Grandison.	v. *Richardson's Works*, v. 12-17,	I. 121
———	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov.* v. 9-15,	III. 7
———	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Lib.* v. 8,	III. 7
—— Sir Edward Seaward's Shipwreck.	v. *Porter*,	IV. 101
—— Sir Lancelot Greaves.	v. *Smollet's Works*, v. 6,	I. 96
———	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 3,	III. 7
———	v. *Roscoe's Nov. Library*, v. 10,	IV. 107
—— The Sketch Book.	v. *Irving*,	II. 72
—— The Smuggler.	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 29,	IV. 141
—— The Spaewife.	v. *Galt*,	III. 54
—— Spiritual Quixote.	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov.* v. 32-33,	III. 7
—— The Spy.	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 3,	IV. 140
—— Stories of Waterloo.	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 31,	IV. 141
—— Story of a Life.	v. *Story*,	IV. 118
—— Story of a Wanderer.	v. *Story*,	IV. 118
—— The Surgeon's Daughter.	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 48,	IV. 130
———	v. *Tales and Romances*, v. 14,	IV. 120
—— Tales of a Traveller.	v. *Irving*,	III. 76
—— Tales of a Voyager to the Arctic Ocean.	v. *Tales*,	IV. 120
—— Tales of my Landlord, First Series.	v. *Tales*,	II. 142
———	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 9-11,	IV. 130
———	v. *Novels & Tales*, v. 7-8,	III. 105
—— Tales of my Landlord, Second Series.	v. *Tales*,	II. 142
———	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 11-13,	IV. 130
———	v. *Novels & Tales*, v. 9-10,	III. 105
—— Tales of my Landlord, Third Series.	v. *Tales*,	II. 142
———	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 13-15,	IV. 130
———	v. *Novels & Tales*, v. 11-12,	III. 105
—— Tales of my Landlord, Fourth Series.	v. *Scott*,	IV. 111
———	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 46-48,	IV. 130
———	v. *Tales & Romances*, v. 12-14,	IV. 120
—— Tales of the Crusaders.	v. *Tales*,	III. 143
———	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 37-38,	IV. 130
———	v. *Tales & Romances*, v. 5-6,	IV. 120
—— Tales of the Wars of our Times.	v. *Tales*,	IV. 120

		Part	Page
Novels, &c. Tales of the Wild and Wonderful.	v. *Tales*, III.		143
—— The Talisman.	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 38, IV.		130
——	v. *Tales & Romances*, v. 6, IV.		120
—— Thaddeus of Warsaw.	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 4, IV.		140
—— Tom Jones.	v. *Fielding's Works*, v. 7-9, I.		39
——	v. *Fielding's Works*, v. 3, III.		51
——	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 1, III.		7
——	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Novelists*, v. 19-21, III.		7
——	v. *Roscoe's Novelist's Library*, v. 5-6, IV.		107
—— The Tor Hill.	v. *Tor Hill*, IV.		123
—— Traditional Tales.	v. *Cunningham*, III.		34
—— Traditions of Lancashire.	v. *Roby*, IV.		107
—— Trials of Margaret Lindsay.	v. *Trials*, IV.		124
—— Tristram Shandy.	v. *Sterne's Works*, v. 1-2, II.		138
——	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 5, III.		7
——	v. *Roscoe's Nov. Library*, v. 11-12, IV.		107
—— The Two Drovers.	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 41, IV.		130
——	*Tales & Romances*, v. 8, IV.		120
—— The Vampyre.	v. *Vampyre*, II.		150
—— Vathek.	v. *Vathek*, II.		150
—— The Vicar of Wakefield.	v. *Goldsmith's Works*, v. 1, I.		45
——	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 5, III.		7
——	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Nov.* v. 23, III.		7
——	v. *Roscoe's Nov. Library*, v. 10, IV.		107
—— The Wanderer.	v. *Burney*, II.		20
—— Waverley.	v. *Waverley*, II.		155
——	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 1-2, IV.		130
——	v. *Novels & Tales*, v. 1-2, III.		105
—— The Wolfe of Badenoch.	v. *Wolfe*, IV.		132
—— Woodstock.	v. *Woodstock*, III.		162
——	v. *Waverley Novels*, v. 39-40, IV.		130
——	v. *Tales & Romances*, v. 6-7, IV.		120
—— Zeluco.	v. *Moore*, II.		93
——	v. *Moore's Works*, v. 5, III.		99
——	v. *Barbauld's Brit. Novelists*, v. 34-35, III.		7
Novels, &c. (French, Italian, Spanish, and German), Translated.			
—— Corinne.	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 24, IV.		141
—— Devil on Two Sticks.	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Lib.* v. 4, III.		7
—— Gil Blas.	v. *Smollet*, II.		135
——	v. *Ballantyne's Novelist's Library*, v. 4, III.		7
——	v. *Roscoe's Novelist's Library*, v. 16-17, IV.		107
—— Moral Tales.	v. *Marmontel*, III.		91
—— Notre Dame de Paris.	v. *Standard Novels*, No. 32, IV.		141
—— Paris, or the Book of the Hundred and One.	v. *Paris*, IV.		94
—— Vanillo Gonsalez.	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 4, III.		7
—— The Decameron of Boccaccio.	v. *Boccaccio*, I.		13
——	v. —— IV.		14
—— Italian Tales of Humour.	v. *Italian*, III.		76
—— Don Quixote.	v. *Shelton*, II.		133
——	v. *Jarvis*, II.		69
——	v. *Motteux*, III.		100
Novels, &c. Don Quixote.	v. *Ballantyne's Nov. Library*, v. 3, III.		7
——	v. *Roscoe's Nov. Library*, v. 13-15, IV.		107
—— Cervantes' Miscellaneous Novels.	v. *Cervantes*, II.		24
—— Fortunes of Francesco da Carrara.	v. *Syme*, IV.		129
—— Friar Gerund de Campazas.	v. *Isla*, III.		76
—— The Visions of Quevedo.	v. *Quevedo*, II.		117
—— The German Novelists.	v. *Roscoe*, IV.		107
—— German Stories.	v. *Gillies*, IV.		49
—— Specimens of German Romance.	v. *German*, IV.		49
——	v. *Specimens*, IV.		116
—— The Ghost Seer, by Schiller.	v. *Stand. Nov. No.* 9-10, IV.		140
—— Young Rifleman's Companion.	v. *Goethe*, IV.		50
Novels, Tales, and Romances, in French.			
—— For Early French Romances,	*Vide* Fabliaux. Facetiæ. &c.		
—— Adèle et Théodore.	v. *Genlis, t.* 1-4, IV.		48
—— Alphonse.	v. —— *t.* 19-20, IV.		48
—— Alphonsine.	v. —— *t.* 37-40, IV.		48
—— Amélie Mansfield.	v. *Cottin, t.* 7-9, II.		32
—— Le Bachelier de Salamanque.	v. *Le Sage, t.* 7, II.		79
—— Les Battuécas.	v. *Genlis, t.* 51-52, IV.		48
—— Bélisaire.	v. *Marmontel, t.* 7, IV.		81
——	v. *Genlis, t.* 58-59, IV.		48
—— Les Bijoux Indiscrets.	v. *Diderot, t.* 10, II.		39
—— Le Bon Homme.	v. *Rougemont*, II.		124
—— Le Caloandre Fidèle.	v. *Caylus, t.* 3-4, III.		25
—— Les Cents Nouvelles.	v. *Novels*, II.		98
—— La Chaumière Indienne.	v. *Saint Pierre, t.* 6, IV.		109
—— Les Chevaliers du Cygne.	v. *Genlis, t.* 55-57, IV.		48
—— Claire d'Albe.	v. *Cottin, t.* 1-2, II.		32
—— La Comte de Cork.	v. *Genlis, t.* 53-54, IV.		48
—— Contes Moraux.	v. *Marmontel*, II.		87
——	v. *Marmontel, t.* 3-4, IV.		81
—— Nouveaux Contes Moraux.	v. —— *t.* 5-6, IV.		81
—— Contes Moraux.	v. *Genlis, t.* 7-12, IV.		48
—— Nouvelles et Contes.	v. *Arnaud, t.* 5-9, III.		5
—— Contes et Nouvelles Diverses.	v. *Caylus, t.* 6-9, III.		25
—— Nouvelles et Contes Diverses.	v. *Florian, t.* 8, II.		50
—— Contes Diverses.	v. *Scarron, t.* 3, III.		128
—— Corinne.	v. *Staël (De)* II.		138
—— Le Sire de Créqui, Conte Historique.	v. *Arnaud, t.* 1, III.		5
—— Les Deux Amis de Bourbonne.	v. *Diderot, t.* 12, II.		39
—— Le Diable Boiteux.	v. *Le Sage, t.* 1, II.		79
—— Le Don Quichotte Moderne.	v. *Marivaux, t.* 11, II.		87
—— La Duchesse de Chatillon.	v. *Arnaud, t.* 2, III.		5
—— L'Ecumoire, ou Tanzaï et Néadarné.	v. *Crebillon, t.* 2, II.		33
—— Les Effets de la Sympathie.	v. *Marivaux, t.* 5-6, II.		87
—— Les Egarements du Cœur.	v. *Crebillon, t.* 1, II.		33
—— Elisabeth.	v. *Cottin, t.* 14, II.		32
—— Les Epoux Malheureux.	v. *Arnaud, t.* 3-4, III.		5
—— Estelle.	v. *Florian, t.* 1, II.		50
—— Gil Blas.	v. *Le Sage, t.* 2-3, II.		79

		Part	Page
Novels, &c. (French.) Gonzalve de Cordoue.	v. *Florian*, *t.* 5-6,	II.	50
—— Guillaume Tell.	v. —— *t.* 4,	II.	50
—— Guillaume, le Franc-Parleur.	v. *Jouy*,	II.	71
—— L'Heptameron des Nouvelles.	v. *Marguerite*,	II.	87
—— L'Hermite de la Chaussée d'Antin.	v. *Jouy*,	II.	71
—— L'Hermite de la Guiane.	v. ——	II.	71
—— L'Hermite en Provence.	v. ——	II.	71
—— Les Heureux Orphelins.	v. *Crebillon*, *t.* 4,	II.	33
—— Les Incas de Pérou.	v. *Marmontel*, *t.* 8,	IV.	81
—— Inès de Castro.	v. *Genlis*, *t.* 30,	IV.	48
—— Jacques le Fataliste.	v. *Diderot*, *t.* 11,	II.	39
—— Jacques I. Roi d'Ecosse.	v. *Hadot*,	II.	60
—— Maison Rustique.	v. *Genlis*, *t.* 73-76,	IV.	48
—— Malvina.	v. *Cottin*, *t.* 3-6,	II.	32
—— La Vie de Marianne.	v. *Marivaux*, *t.* 6-7,	II.	87
—— Mathilde.	v. *Cottin*, *t.* 10-13,	II.	32
—— Les Mères Rivales.	v. *Genlis*, *t.* 67-70,	IV.	48
—— La Nouvelle Heloise.	v. *Rousseau*, *t.* 2-3,	I.	91
—— Numa Pompilius.	v. *Florian*, *t.* 2,	II.	50
—— L'Oiseau Blanc.	v. *Diderot*, *t.* 10,	II.	39
—— Palmyre et Flaminie.	v. *Genlis*, *t.* 65-66,	IV.	48
—— Les Parvenus.	v. —— *t.* 13-15,	IV.	48
—— Paul et Virginie.	v. *Saint Pierre*, *t.* 6,	IV.	109
—— Le Paysan Parvenu.	v. *Marivaux*, *t.* 8,	II.	87
—— Les Petits Emigrés.	v. *Genlis*, *t.* 41-42,	IV.	48
—— Le Prince de Bretagne.	v. *Arnaud*, *t.* 2,	III.	5
—— La Religieuse.	v. *Diderot*, *t.* 12,	II.	39
—— Roland l'Amoureux.	v. *Le Sage*, *t.* 8,	II.	79
—— Le Roman Comique.	v. *Scarron*,	I.	93
——	v. *Scarron*, *t.* 2-8,	III.	128
—— Romans et Contes.	v. *Voltaire*, *t.* 44-45,	I.	108
—— Rosalba.	v. *Florian*, *t.* 4,	II.	50
—— Salisbury, Conte Historique.	v. *Arnauld*, *t.* 1,	III.	5
—— Les Serées.	v. *Bouchet*,	III.	14
—— Le Siège de Rochelle.	v. *Genlis*, *t.* 43-44,	IV.	48
—— Soirées dans les Bois de Boulogne.	v. *Caylus*, *t.* 5,	III.	25
—— Le Sopha, Conte Moral.	v. *Crebillon*, *t.* 3,	II.	33
—— Souvenirs de Félicie L*.	v. *Genlis*, *t.* 17-18,	IV.	48
—— Le Comte de Strafford.	v. *Arnauld*, *t.* 2,	III.	5
—— Télémaque.	v. *Fénélon*,	I.	89
——	v. *Fénélon*, *t.* 5,	II.	49
——	v. *Fénélon*,	III.	50
—— Télémaque Travesti.	v. *Marivaux*, *t.* 12,	II.	87
—— Hist. du Chevalier Tiran le Blanc.	v. *Caylus*, *t.* 1-2,	III.	25
—— La Valise Trouvée.	v. *Le Sage*, *t.* 11,	II.	79
—— Vathek.	v. *Vathek*,	II.	150
—— Les Veillées du Château.	v. *Genlis*,	I.	44
——	v. *Genlis*, *t.* 79-82,	IV.	48
—— Veillées du Chaumière.	v. —— *t.* 83-84,	IV.	48
—— Les Vœux Téméraires.	v. —— *t.* 21-23,	IV.	48
—— La Voiture Embourbée.	v. *Marivaux*, *t.* 12,	II.	87
—— Voyages d'Eugène et d'Antonine.	v. *Genlis*, *t.* 16,	IV.	48
Novels, &c. (French.) Warbeck.	v. *Arnaud*, *t.* 1,	III.	5
—— Zadig.	v. *Voltaire*, *t.* 44,	I.	108
—— Zuma.	v. *Genlis*, *t.* 60,	IV.	48
—— Le Cabinet des Fées.	v. *Contes des Fées*,	II.	31

List of Works comprised in the Cabinet des Fées.

— Les Contes des Fées, par C. Perrault.	*t.* 1,	——
— Les Nouveaux Contes, par la Comtesse de Murat.	*t.* 1,	——
— Les Comtes des Fées, par la Comtesse d' Aulnoy.	*t.* 2-3,	——
— Les Fées a la Mode, par la même.	*t.* 3-4,	——
— Les Illustres Fées.	*t.* 5,	——
— La Tyrannie des Fées détruite, &c.	*t.* 5,	——
— Les Fées, Contes des Contes.	*t.* 6,	——
— Les Chevaliers Errans et le Génie Familier.	*t.* 6,	——
— Les Mille et une Nuits, Contes Arabes.	*t.* 7-11,	——
— La Tour Ténébreuse et les Jours Lumineux.	*t.* 12,	——
— Les Aventures d'Abdalla.	*t.* 12-13,	——
— Les Mille et un Jour, Contes Persans.	*t.* 14-15,	——
— L' Histoire de la Sultaine et des Visirs.	*t.* 16,	——
— Les Voyages de Zulma dans le pays des Fées.	*t.* 16,	——
— Les Contes et les Fables de Bidpaï et de Lokman.	*t.* 17-18,	——
— Fables et Contes de Fénélon.	*t.* 18,	——
— Boca, ou la Vertu récompensée.	*t.* 18,	——
— Les Contes Chinois.	*t.* 19,	——
— Florine, ou la belle Italienne.	*t.* 19,	——
— Contes, par M. le Comte Hamilton.	*t.* 20,	——
— Les Mille et un quart d' Heures, Contes Tartares.	*t.* 21-22,	——
— Les Sultanes de Guzaratte, Contes Mogols.	*t.* 22-23,	——
— Le Prince des Aigues-marines, &c.	*t.* 24,	——
— Les Féeries Nouvelles, par le Comte de Caylus.	*t.* 24,	——
— Les Nouveaux Contes Orientaux, par le même.	*t.* 25,	——
— Cadichon et Jeannette, par le même.	*t.* 25,	——
— Les Contes du M. de Moncrif.	*t.* 25,	——
— La Reine Fantasque, par J. J. Rousseau.	*t.* 26,	——
— La Belle et la Bête, par Mad. de Villeneuve.	*t.* 26,	——
— Les Veillées de Thessalie, par Mad. de Lussan.	*t.* 26-27,	——
— Histoire du Prince Titi.	*t.* 27-28,	——
— Les Contes de Génies, trad. par Sir C. Morell.	*t.* 29-30,	——
— Funestine, par Beauchamp.	*t.* 31,	——
— Nouveaux Contes des Fées.	*t.* 31,	——
— Le Loup Galleux et Bellinette.	*t.* 31,	——
— Les Soirées Bretonnes, par Gueulette.	*t.* 32,	——
— Contes de Mad. de Lintot.	*t.* 32,	——
— Zeloïde et d'Amanzarifdine, par M. de Moncrif.	*t.* 32,	——
— Trois Contes par Mad. de Lubert.	*t.* 33,	——
— Nourjahad, Histoire Orientale.	*t.* 33,	——
— Les Contes de Pajon.	*t.* 34,	——
— La Bibliothèque des Fées et des Génies.	*t.* 34,	——
— Minet-Bleu et Louvette, par Mad. Fagnan, &c.	*t.* 35,	——
— Don Silvio de Rosalva, trad. de M. Wiéland.	*t.* 36,	——
— Notice de Auteurs des Ouvrages.	*t.* 37,	——
— La Suite des Mille et une Nuits.	*t.* 38-41,	——

	Part	Page
Novels, &c. (French.) Voyages Imaginaires, &c. v. *Voyages*,	I.	108

List of Works comprised in the Voyages Imaginaires.

— La Vie de Robinson Crusoe.	*t.* 1-3,	——
— Les Aventures de Phillippe Quarll.	*t.* 4,	——
— Histoire des Sevarambes.	*t.* 5,	——
— Mémoires de Gaudence de Lucques.	*t.* 6,	——
— L'Isle Inconnue.	*t.* 7-9,	——
— Le Voyage d'Alcimédon, &c.	*t.* 10,	——
— Les Voyages du Capitaine Robert Boyle.	*t.* 10-11,	——
— Les Aventures d'un Espagnol, &c.	*t.* 12,	——
— L'Histoire véritable de Lucien, &c.	*t.* 13,	——
— Les Voyages de Gulliver.	*t.* 14,	——
— Le Nouveau Gulliver.	*t.* 15,	——
— Les Voyages de Quevedo.	*t.* 15-16,	——
— Les Voyages de Milord Ceton.	*t.* 17-18,	——
— Le Voyage dans le Monde Souterrein.	*t.* 19,	——
— Lamekis, ou les Aventures d'un Egyptien.	*t.* 20-21,	——
— Azor, ou le Prince enchanté.	*t.* 21,	——
— Les Aventures de P. Wilkins.	*t.* 22-23,	——
— Micromegas, par Voltaire.	*t.* 23,	——
— Julien l'Apostat, &c.	*t.* 24,	——
— L'Histoire du Prince Soly, &c.	*t.* 25,	——
— Le Voyage du Prince Fan-Feredin, &c.	*t.* 26,	——
— L'Isle Enchantée, &c.	*t.* 27,	——
— Le Voyage Sentimental de Sterne, &c.	*t.* 28,	——
— Le Voyage de Campagne, &c.	*t.* 29,	——
— Le Voyage Interrompu, &c.	*t.* 30,	——
— Le Songe de Bocace, &c.	*t.* 31,	——
— Les Songes et les Visions par Mercier.	*t.* 32,	——
— L'Ane d'Or d'Apulée, &c.	*t.* 33,	——
— Le Comte de Gabalis, &c.	*t.* 34,	——
— L'Enchanteur Faustus, &c.	*t.* 35,	——
— L'Histoire de M. Oufle, &c.	*t.* 36,	——
— Recueil de Naufrages Véritables.	*t.* 37-39,	——

English, Italian, and Spanish Novels, &c. translated into French.

—— La Prison d'Edimbourg.	v. *Tales*,	II.	142
—— Contes de Bocace, trad. de l'Ital.	v. *Sabatier*,	III.	127
—— Don Quichotte, trad. de l'Espagnol.	v. *Cervantes*,	III.	25
—— Nouvelles diverses, trad. de l'Espagnol.	v. ——	III.	25
—— Guzman d'Alfarache.	v. *Le Sage*, *t.* 4-5,	II.	79
—— Estevanille Gonsalez.	v. *Le Sage*, *t.* 10,	II.	79

	Part	Page
Novels, Tales, and Romances, in Italian.		
—— Il Decamerone.	v. *Boccacio*, I.	13
——	v. —— IV.	14
—— Novelle di Bandello.	v. *Bandello*, II.	7
—— di Erizzo.	v. *Erizzo*, II.	47
—— di Fiorentino.	v. *Fiorentino*, II.	50
—— di Grazzini.	v. *Grazzini*, II.	57
—— di Mori.	v. *Mori*, II.	94
—— di Parabosco.	v. *Parabosco*, II.	101
—— di Sacchetti.	v. *Sacchetti*, II.	126
—— di Senesi.	v. *Senesi*, II.	132
—— I Promessi Sposi.	v. *Manzoni*, IV.	81
Novels and Romances in Spanish.		
—— Don Quixotte de la Mancha.	v. *Cervantes*, I.	21
—— Gil Blas de Santillana.	v. *Aventuras*, III.	6
—— Guzman d'Alfarache.	v. *Aleman*, II.	3
—— Novelas de Lope de Vega.	v. *Lope de Vega*, *t.*8, III.	85
—— de Quevedo.	v. *Quevedo*, *t.* 1-2, III.	117
Novels and Romances in German.		
—— The Ghost-Seer.	v. *Schiller*, *b.* 14, IV.	110
—— Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship.	v. *Goethe*, 18-20, IV.	50
—— Wilhelm Meister's Ramblings.	v. —— *b.* 21-23, IV.	50
Nubia. Narrative of Discoveries in,	v. *Belzoni*, III.	10
—— Travels in, in 1813.	v. *Burckhardt*, II.	19
—— Travels in, 1814.	v. *Light*, II.	80
—— Travels in, 1824–7.	v. *Madden*, IV.	80
—— Description of, 1827.	v. *Traveller (Mod.)* *v.* 18, IV.	124
—— Russell's Account of,	v. *Edin. Cab. Lib*, *v.* 12, IV.	137
—— Voyage au Fleuve Blanc, 1819-22.	v. *Caillaud*, IV.	20
—— *Vide* also Africa. Abyssinia. Ethiopia. &c.		
Nugæ Antiquæ; Papers by Sir J. Harrington, &c.	v. *Park*, II.	101
Nugæ Venales; sive Thesaurus Ridendi et Jocandi.	v. *Nugæ*, II.	98
Nuisance. English Cases relative to,	v. *Petersdorff*, *v.* 12, III.	110
Numbers. New Theory of,	v. *Broughton*, II.	17
—— *Vide* also Arithmetic.		
Numismata Scotiæ.	v. *Cardonnel*, I.	20
—— *Vide* also Coins. Medals. Money. &c.		
Nuptial Dialogues and Debates.	v. *Ward*, III.	155
Nuremburg Chronicle. Liber Chronicarum.	v. *Liber*, II.	80
Nut-Brown Maid; a Poem.	v. *Arnold*, II.	5

O

O F F

	Part	Page
Oak. Botanical and Histor. Illustrations of the, v. *Burgess*,	IV.	19
—— *Vide* also Forests. Planting. Trees. &c.		
Oases of Africa. Journey to the Oases of Egypt. v. *Edmonstone*,	III.	46
—— Voyage dans les Oases d'Afrique. v. *Caillaud*,	IV.	20
Oasis of Jupiter Ammon. Journey in the, v. *Belzoni*,	III.	10
—— Description of the, v. *Rennell's Herodotus*,	I.	88
—— v. ——	IV.	105
—— *Vide* also Africa. Egypt. Nile. &c.		
Oates. (Titus), *Vide* Popish Plot.		
Oath. (Coronation.) *Vide* Coronation Oath.		
Oath. (Trust). Observations on the, v. *Trust Oath*,	II.	146
—— *Vide* also Election Law of Scotland.		
Oaths. On the Lawfulness of, v. *Newton (Bish.) v.* 3,	III.	103
—— On not swearing, and swearing falsely. v. *Lewis*,	III.	83
—— De Jurejurando Veterum. v. *Regnerus*,	I.	88
—— *Vide* also Allegiance. Test and Corporation Laws. &c.		
Oaths. (Unlawful). Trial of Mackinlay, for admin. v. *Trials*,	II.	146
Obedience. *Vide* also Allegiance. Government. Supremacy. &c.		
—— Oration on True Obedience, 1553. v. *Wood*,	III.	161
—— Obed. to Superior Powers, 1558. v. *Goodman*,	III.	57
—— 1647. v. *Grose*,	III.	60
Obedience. (Passive). Treatise on, v. *Berkeley's Works, v.* 2,	I.	11
—— Doctrine of, considered. v. *Wallace*,	IV.	129
—— Essay on, v. *Hume's Essays, v.* 1,	I.	52
—— Hist. of, since the Reformation. v. *History*,	III.	67
Obelisks. Obeliscus Pamphilius. v. *Kircher*,	II.	74
—— *Vide* also Egypt, (Antiquities of). Pyramids. &c.		
Oberlin. (John Frederick). Memoirs of, v. *Memoirs*,	IV.	83
Obligation. (Moral) *Vide* Moral Obligation.		
Obligations. Pothier's Treat. on the Law of, transl. v. *Evans*,	II,	48
—— *Vide* also Contracts, (Law of).		
Octavius, cum notis Jac. Ouzelii. v. *Felix*,	II.	49
—— translated. v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	30
Ocular Diseases. Case of Miss Margaret M'Avoy. v. *Renwick*,	II.	119
—— Examination of the above Case. v. *Sandars*,	II.	127
—— *Vide* also Eye. Sight. Vision. &c.		
Oculists. On certain Seals used anciently by the, v. *Gough*,	III.	57
Œconomical Table; or a Treatise on Riches. v. *Mirabeau*,	III.	97
—— *Vide* also Political Economy.		
Œconomies Royales. Mémoires des, v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	143
Œdipus Judaicus (The). v. *Drummond*,	III.	42
Officers. (Crown & State) in Scotland. Lives of, v. *Crawfurd*,	I.	28
—— *Vide* also Advocate, (Lord). Sheriff, (Office of.) &c.		
Offices. Derivation of Titles of, v. *Walker*,	II.	153
—— *Vide* also Honour. Precedency. Rank. &c.		

O P T

	Part	Page
Offices. Register of Persons in Office. v. *Beatson*,	II.	9
—— Cases relat. to the holding of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 13,	III.	110
Ogilvy. (Patrick) Trial of, v. *Trials*,	IV.	124
Ogle. (Family of), History of the, v. *Collins*,	II.	30
Ogygia. *Vide* Ireland. (Early History of),		
O'Keefe. (John) Recollections of his Life. v. *O'Keefe*,	IV.	92
Old Age. Cicero's Cato; or an Essay on, transl. v. *Melmoth*,	III.	94
Old Bailey Chronicle. (The) 1788. v. *Mountague*,	III.	101
Oldfield. (Mrs.) Memoirs of, v. *Egerton*,	III.	46
Oldmixon's History of the Civil War, refuted. v. *Burton*,	III.	20
—— Discovery of gross mistakes in, v. *Clarendon*,	III.	28
—— Censure of his charge agt. Clarendon. v. *Lives*,	III.	84
O'Leary. (Rev. Arthur), Life of, v. *England*,	III.	47
Olivier d'Argens. Mémoires d', v. *Mém. de la Révol.*	IV.	145
Olivier de la Marche. Les Mémoires d', v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	143
Ollyffe's Reflections on Baxter's Life, answered. v. *Calamy*,	III.	21
Olympiads. Examination of Newton on the, v. *Musgrave*,	IV.	88
—— *Vide* also Chronology.		
Olympic Games. West's Dissertation on the, v. *Pindar*,	III.	111
Omer Talon. Mémoires d', v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	144
Onosander. Traduction d'Onosander. v. *Guischart*,	III.	60
Opera House, London. Seven Years of the, v. *Ebers*,	IV.	39
Operas of Munich, Dresden, Berlin, &c. v. *Ramble*,	IV.	103
Opinions. Influence of, on Language. v. *Michaelis*,	III.	96
Opinion. (Public) *Vide* Public Opinion.		
Opinions. (Religious) *Vide* Religious Opinions.		
Opium Eater. Confessions of an English, v. *De Quincy*,	IV.	34
Oppian. The Halieuticks of, translated. v. *Oppianus*,	II.	99
Oppositions. History of, from the Restoration. v. *Stanhope*,	III.	138
—— Balance of Parties in the State, 1832. v. *Walsh*,	IV.	129
—— *Vide* also Parties. Politics. Whigs and Tories. &c.		
—— Hist. de la Fronde, 1642-1652. v. *Sainte-Aulaire*,	IV.	109
—— v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	144
—— *Vide* also Louis XIV.		
Optics. *Vide* also Natural Philosophy, and the Titles, Dioptrics. Eye. Light. Vision. &c.		
—— Lectiones Opticæ. v. *Newton (Sir Isaac) v.* 3,	I.	75
—— Optice; sive de Lucis, libri tres. v. *Newton*,	II.	96
—— Optical Lectures in the Univ. of Cambridge. v. *Newton*,	II.	97
—— Treatise on Optics. v. *Newton (Sir Isaac) v.* 4,	I.	75
—— Sopra Ottica Newtoniana. v. *Algarotti, t.* 1,	II.	3
—— *Vide* also Newtonian Philosophy.		
—— Complete System of Optics. v. *Smith*,	III.	136
—— Remarks on Smith's Treatise on Optics. v. *Robins*,	IV.	107
—— Lectures on Optics. v. *Rutherforth*,	III.	126

	Part	Page
Optics. The Elements of Optics. v. *Emerson*,	III.	47
—— Experiments in the Case of Miss M'Avoy. v. *Renwick*,	II.	119
—— Examination of the above Case. v. *Sandars*,	II.	127
—— Brewster's Treatise on Optics. v. *Lardner's Cycl. v.*19,	IV.	138
—— Sur differens sujets d'Optique. v. *D'Alembert Opusc.*	IV.	32
—— Ars Magna Lucis et Umbræ. v. *Kircher*,	II.	74
Optical Glasses. Sur les Verres Optiques. v. *D'Alembert, t.*3,	IV.	32
Oracles. On the Delphic Oracle. v. *Browne*,	III.	18
——— Histoire des Oracles. v. *Fontenelle, t.* 1,	II.	50
——— Plutarque sur les Oracles. v. *Amyot, t.* 17 & 22,	III.	4
——— Dissertationes de Oraculis. v. *Gallæus*,	I.	43
Oratores Græci. v. *Oratores*,	II.	99
———— Les Vies des Orateurs. v. *Belin*,	III.	9
———— *Vide* also the Greek and Latin Orators, under their several Names.		
Oratory. For the Text and Translations of Classic Writers on Oratory, *Vide* their several Names, Cicero. Quintilian. &c.		
——— Sundry Ancient Declamations. v. *Pist*,	III.	111
——— Essay on Oratory. v. *Smellie*,	I.	96
——— Décadence de l'Eloquence. v. *D'Agueseau, t.* 1,	III.	35
——— Réfl. sur l'Elocution Oratoire. v. *D'Alembert, t.* 4,	IV.	32
——— *Vide* also Eloquence. Rhetoric. &c.		
Orchards. Hints to Proprietors of, v. *Salisbury*,	II.	127
——— Guide to the Orchard. v. *Lindley*,	IV.	75
——— Management of, in Herefordshire. v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
——— *Vide* also Fruit Trees. Gardening. Horticulture. &c.		
Ordeals. Origin and History of, v. *Gilchrist*,	IV.	49
——— The Test of Guilt. v. *Strutt*,	III.	141
——— Preuve par le Duel et les Elémens. v. *Duclos, t.* 1,	II.	41
——— *Vide* also Combats. Duels. Wager by Battle. &c.		
Orders. (Military and Religious), *Vide* also Chivalry. Heraldry. Knighthood. Monastic Antiquities. &c. and the different Orders under their several Names, Bath. Garter. Jesuits. Malta. Templars. &c.		
—— History of Military and Religious Orders. v. *Clark*,	III.	28
—— The Princely Orders of Collars. v. *Segar*,	III.	133
—— Dissert. on the different Orders in England. v. *Noble*,	II.	97
—— Antiquities of the English Franciscans. v. *Collectanea*,	III.	30
—— Hist. of the Religious Orders of Britain. v. *Broughton*,	II.	17
—— Hist. des Ordres Monastiques, Militaires, &c. v. *Ordres*,	II.	99
—— Histoire des Ordres Militaires. v. *Histoire*,	III.	67
Orders in Council, On the, 1803. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 22,	II.	111
Orders. (Standing) of Parliament, *Vide* Lords and Commons. Parliament. Standing Orders. &c.		
Orford. (Earl of) *Vide* Walpole.		
Organ. Proceed. of Presb. of Glasgow, rel. to the, v. *Organ*,	II.	99
—— Answ. to Presb. of Glasgow, relat. to the, v. *Scotland*,	II.	130
Organization. Hist. de l'Org. Animale. v. *Windis-Grætz*,	III.	160
Organization and Life. Inquiry concerning, v. *Barclay*,	III.	8
———— *Vide* also Life and Organization.		
Oriens Christianus. v. *Quien*,	III.	117
Oriental Commerce. v. *Milburn*,	II.	91
Oriental Commerce. *Vide* Commerce. Free Trade. East Indies.	Part	Page India.
Oriental Field Sports. Complete Account of, v. *Williamson*,	II.	157
Oriental Legislation. Législation Orientale. v. *Duperron*,	I.	34
Oriental Literature. Essays on, v. *Essays and Theses*,	III.	48
———— The Oriental Repository. v. *Dalrymple*,	II.	35
———— Oriental Apologues, translated. v. *Beloe*,	IV.	11
———— Oriental Divan, in German. v. *Goethe, b.* 5,	IV.	50
———— Oriental Anthology, in German. v. *Herder, b.*9,	IV.	57
Oriental Nations. Bibliothèque Orientale. v. *Herbelot*,	I.	50
———— *Vide* also Asiatic Nations. Eastern Nations. Hindostan. India. &c.		
Oriental Philology. Outlines of, v. *Outlines*,	IV.	92
———— L'Hébreu simplifié. v. *Volney, t.* 8,	IV.	128
———— *Vide* also Dictionaries. Grammars. Language. &c.		
Orientalist, or Letters of a Rabbi. v. *Noble*,	IV.	90
Origen. Account of, and his Opinions. v. *Phenix, v.* 1,	II.	104
——— Origenis Hexapla. v. *Origenes*,	I.	77
——— Origenis contra Celsum, Lib. 8. Gr. et Lat. v. *Origenes*,	I.	76
Origines; or Rem. on the Orig. of Empires, &c. v. *Drummond*,	III.	43
Origines Genealogicæ; or Acc. of Engl. Geneal. v. *Grimaldi*,	IV.	52
Origines Juridiciales, or History of English Law. v. *Dugdale*,	II.	41
Origines Sacræ; or the Grounds of Religion. v. *Stillingfleet*,	IV.	118
Original Sin. *Vide* Sin, (Original). Man, (Creation and Fall of). &c.		
Orinoco. Historia Natural del Rio Orinoco. v. *Caulin*,	III.	25
——— Histoire de l'Orinoque. v. *Gumilla*,	II.	59
——— Exped. to join the So. Amer. Patriots. v. *Hippesley*,	II.	65
——— Journal of an Exped. up the River, v. *Robinson*,	III.	123
——— *Vide* also America, (South).		
Orkney Islands. History of the, v. *Barry*,	I.	9
——— Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of the, v. *Forsyth (R.) v.*5,	II.	51
——— Orcades; sive rerum Orcadensium Hist. v. *Torfæus*,	II.	145
——— Geographical Survey of the, v. *Mackenzie*,	I.	66
——— Description of the, v. *Smith*,	II.	135
———— v. *Sibbald*,	I.	95
———— v. *Scotland*,	II.	128
———— v. *Martin*,	I.	69
———— v. *Wallace*,	II.	153
———— v. *Brand*,	II.	15
——— Ancient and Present State of the, v. *Eunson*,	II.	47
——— Natural History of the, v. *Low*,	II.	82
——— View of the Agriculture of the, v. *Shirreff*,	II.	133
——— On the Antiquities, &c. of the, v. *Thoughts*,	IV.	122
——— Grievances and Oppression of the, v. *Mackenzie*,	II.	84
——— Rentals of the Earld. & Bishopr. of the, v. *Peterkin*,	III.	110
——— Tour through the, in 1804-5. v. *Neil*,	II.	96
——— A Trip to the Orkney Islands. v. *Thomson*,	IV.	122
Orleans. Coutumes de Duché Bailliage d' Orleans. v. *Pothier*,	II.	114
Orleans. (Gaston Duc d') Mémoires de, v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	143
——— (Le Duc. d') Sur la Régence. v. *Marmontel, t.* 18,	IV.	81
———— Mémoires sur la Régence. v. *Saint Simon*,	IV.	109
———— v. *Orléans*,	IV.	92
———— translated. v. ———	III.	106

	Part	Page
Orleans. (Duke of) Mem. of the Regency of the, v. *Anquetil*,	I.	5
——— *Vide* also France (History of.) Regency (French.) &c.		
——— (Antoine Philippe, Duc de Montpensier), *Vide* Montpensier.		
——— (Louis Philippe, Duc de Montpensier), *Vide* Montpensier.		
Orleans. (The Maid of) *Vide* Joan of Arc.		
Orleans Gallery. Galerie du Palais Royal. v, *Couché*,	IV.	29
——— Remarks on the Exhib. of the, v. *Barry*, *v.* 2,	II.	8
Ormonde. (James Butler, Duke of) Life of, v. *Carte*,	I.	20
——— *Vide* also Ireland (History of,) during his Administration.		
Ornithology. Essays on, v. *Edwards*,	IV.	41
——— Illustrations of, v. *Jardine*,	IV.	67
——— British Land Birds. v. *Selby*,	III.	133
——— Ornithological Dictionary. v. *Montagu*,	IV.	86
——— *Vide* also Birds (Hist. of.) Natural History. Zoology. &c.		
Orphans. The Case of, considered. v. *Orphans*,	IV.	92
Orphan's Legacy, or Testamentary Abridgem. v. *Godolphin*,	I.	45
Orrery. (Earl of) Life of the, v. *Budgell*,	II.	19
——— *Vide* also Boyle (History of the Family of.)		
Ossian. The Poems of, v. *Ossian*,	I.	77
——— v. *Laing*,	I.	60
——— with Notes, by M. Laing. v. *Ossian*,	IV.	92
——— The Fingal of, in Heroic Verse. v. *Cameron*,	IV.	21
——— Original Collection of the Poems of, v. *M'Callum*,	IV.	78
——— Minor Poems of, rendered into Verse. v. *M'Donald*,	IV.	78
——— The Poems of, in Gaelic and Latin. v. *Macfarlane*,	II.	83
——— Phingaleis, v. *Macdonald*,	III.	88
——— On the Authenticity of, v. *Laing*,	I.	59
——— Answer to Laing's Dissertation on, v. *M'Donald*,	IV.	78
——— On the Authenticity of the Poems of, v. *Graham*,	II.	57
——— Report on the Authenticity of, v. *Mackenzie*,	I.	66
——— Essays on the Authenticity of, v. *Campbell*,	III.	22
——— On the Authenticity of, v. *Mackinnon's Essays*,	I.	66
——— Dissertation on the Poems of, v. *Blair*,	IV.	13
——— v. *Smith*,	IV.	115
——— The Claims of, examined. v. *Davies*,	IV.	33
——— Answer to Shaw's Inquiry into, v. *Clark*,	III.	28
——— Remarks on the Poems of, v. *O'Conor*,	II.	98
——— Letter to Mr. Macpherson on the Poems of, v. *Stukely*,	III.	141
——— Richardson's Essay on the Mythology of, v. *Graham*,	II.	57
——— Poesie di Ossian. v. *Cesarotti*, *t.* 2-5,	IV.	23
——— Transl. of the Abbate Cesarotti's Diss. on, v. *M'Arthur*,	III.	88
——— Essay on, in German. v. *Herder*, *b.* 13,	IV.	57
Ostend. Narrative of the Siege of, 1602. v. *Dialogue*,	III.	39
——— *Vide* also Netherlands.		
Oswald. (Arch. Ensign to the Pretender.) v. *Drummond*,	III.	42
——— (Dr. James) Plagiarisms of, v. *Buffier*,	III.	19
——— (Rt. Hon. James) Public Life and Char. of, v. *Oswald*,	III.	106
Oswego. Shipwr. of the, on the Coast of Barbary. v. *Paddock*,	II.	100
Otrante. (Fouché, Duc de) Mémoires du, v. *Fouché*,	IV.	46
——— transl. v. *Fouché*,	IV.	46
Ottoman Empire. *Vide* also Turkey.		
——— History of the, from the Latin. v. *Tindal*,	III.	147
Ottoman Empire. Upham's Hist. of the, v. *Constable*, *v.* 40,	IV.	136
——— Naval and Milit. Power of, 1829. v. *Macfarlane*,	IV.	79
——— 1830. v. *Trant*,	IV.	123
——— Pouqueville's Travels in the, v. *Plumtre*,	II.	107
——— Abrégé Chronolog. de l'Hist. Ottomane. v. *Croix*,	III.	34
——— Abrégé de l'Histoire Ottomane. v. *Guer*,	III.	60
——— Sur les Princes Ottomans, 1666. v. *Recueil Hist.*	III.	119
——— Tableau Gén. de l'Empire Othoman. v. *D'Ohsson*,	III.	41
——— Voyage dans l'Empire Ottoman. v. *Olivier*,	I.	76
Otway. (Thomas) Life of, v. *Otway's Works*, *v.* 1,	II.	100
Oudney. (Dr. Walter) Memoirs of, v. *Nelson*,	IV.	90
Outlawry. English Cases rel. to, v. *Petersdorff*, *v.* 13,	III.	110
Ouvrard. (G. J.) Mémoires sur la Vie de, v. *Ouvrard*,	IV.	93
Overbury. (Sir T.) Narr. of the Poisoning of, v. *Overbury*,	III.	106
——— On the Poisoning of, v. *Bacon's Works*, *v.* 2,	I.	8
Ovid. Ovidii Opera Omnia. v. *Ovidius*,	I.	77
——— v. *Delphin Classics*, *t.* 40-48,	II.	37
—— The Metamorphoses of, translated. v. *Sandys*,	III.	128
—— Metamorphoses and Epistles, transl. v. *Dryden*, *v.* 12,	II.	41
—— Elegies of, translated. v. *Marlow*,	III.	91
—— The Fasti of, translated. v. *Massey*,	I.	69
—— Les Métamorphoses d'Ovide, Fr. et Lat. v. *Banier*,	III.	7
Owen. (John, D. D.) Mem. of the Life & Writ. of, v. *Orme*,	III.	106
——— Orme's Life of, v. *Owen's Works*, *v.* 1,	IV.	93
—— (Robert D.) System of Education. v. *Owen*,	III.	107
—— Owen's View of Society and Educ. refuted. v. *Aiton*,	III.	3
Owyhee. Tour through, v. *Ellis*,	IV.	41
——— *Vide* also Pacific Ocean. Sandwich Islands. South Seas. &c.		
Oxford. Berebloci Comm. de reb. gest. Oxoniæ. v. *Hearne*,	III.	65
——— Thom. Caii Vindic. Antiq. Acad. Oxon. v. ———	III.	65
——— Hutteni Dissert. de Antiq. Oxoniensibus. v. ———	III.	64
——— Hist. et Antiq. Universitatis Oxoniensis. v. *Wood*,	III.	161
——— Wood's Hist. and Antiq. of the University. v. *Gutch*,	IV.	53
——— Wood's History and Antiq. of the Colleges. v. *Gutch*,	IV.	53
——— Athenæ Oxonienses. v. *Wood*,	I.	112
——— Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses. v. *Bliss*,	III.	13
——— Fasti; or the Annals of the University. v. *Wood*,	I.	112
——— Wood's Fasti; or Annals of the University. v. *Bliss*,	III.	13
——— History of Oxford Writers and Writings. v. *Davies*,	III.	37
——— Ancient and Modern State of the Univ. v. *Ayliffe*,	II.	6
——— Secret History of the University of, v. *Oxford*,	II.	100
——— History of the University of, v. *Chalmers*,	II.	24
——— v. *Ackermann*,	II.	1
——— Illustrations of the University of, v. *Skelton*,	IV.	114
——— Historical Sketches relating to, v. *Roberts*,	IV.	106
——— Tracts on the University of, v. *Gutch*, *v.* 1-2,	I.	47
——— Letter to Lord North on the Univ. of, v. *Knox*, *v.* 4,	III.	78
——— Acc. of the Fellowships of the University. v. *Liber*,	IV.	75
——— Vindic. from the Aspersions of Gibbon. v. *Oxford*,	III.	107
——— Reply to Calumnies of the Edin. Rev. v. *Copplestone*,	III.	32
——— Oxford Prize Essays. v. *Oxford*,	IV.	93
——— Oxford Prize Poems. v. ———	IV.	93

	Part	Page
Oxford. Hist. and Antiq. of the Cathedral of, v. *Britton*, IV.		17
——— Description of the Radcliffe Library at, v. *Gibbs*, III.		55
——— Codices Anglo-Saxo. Bodleianæ. v. *Hickesius*, *t.* 3. I.		50
——— De Manuscriptis Oxoniensibus. v. *James*, III.		73
——— Marmora Oxoniensia. v. *Marmora*, I.		68
——— Specimens of Gothic Architecture at, v. *Mackenzie*, II.		84
——— Epithalamia Oxoniensia, 1734. v. *Epithalamia*, III.		47
——— Grat. Oxon. in nuptias Prin. Walliæ. v. *Gratulatio*, III.		59
——— Pietas Acad. Oxon. in obitum Reg. Carol. v. *Pietas*, III.		111
——— Epicedia Oxon. in obitum Prin. Walliæ. v. *Epicedia*, III.		47
Oxford. Pietas Acad. Oxon. in obitum Regis Geo. II. v. *Pietas*, III.		111
——— Epithal. Oxon. in nuptias Georgii III. v. *Epithalamia*, IV.		48
Oxfordshire. Specimen of a History of, v. *Warton*, III.		156
——— Histor. and Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Brayley*, v. 12, II.		16
——— Natural History of, v. *Plot*, I.		82
——— Rev. of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall*, v. 4, II.		87
——— Summer Excursion through, v. *Spence*, II.		137
——— Engraved Illustrations of the Antiq. of, v. *Skelton*, IV.		114
Oxioni Society at Florence. Fugitive Pieces by the, v. *Arno*, III.		5

P

	Part	Page
Pacata Hibernia; or Hist. of the Wars of Ireland. v. *Stafford*, II.		138
——— v. *Ireland*, II.		71
Pacific Ocean. Collection of Voyages in the, v. *Dalrymple*, II.		35
——— Voyages to the, in 1776-1780. v. *Cook*, I.		26
——— v. *Cook*, III.		31
——— Voyage of Discov. to the, in 1790-95. v. *Vancouver*, I.		107
——— Missionary Voy. to the, in 1796-98. v. *Missionary*, III.		97
——— Voyage to the Islands of the, in 1800. v. *Turnbull*, I.		105
——— Travels to the, by way of Missouri River. v. *Lewis*, II.		80
——— Voyage to the, in 1825-27. v. *Beechey*, IV.		11
——— Statistics & Comm. of the shores of, v. *M'Kenochie*, III.		89
——— Passage from the, to the Atlantic. v. *Maw*, IV.		82
——— On a Connec. betw. the Atlantic and, v. *Robinson*, III.		123
——— Plan for joining the Atlantic with the, v. *Pitman*, III.		112
——— *Vide* also North West Passage to the Pacific.		
Packing. The Art of, as appl. to special Juries. v. *Bentham*, III.		11
Padua. Relazioni Accad. di Padova. v. *Cesarotti*, *t.* 17-18, IV.		23
Paganism. *Vide* also Gentiles. Heathens. Idolatry. Mythology. Polytheism. &c.		
——— Origin of Pagan Idolatry. v. *Faber*, II.		48
——— View of Paganism. v. *Adam*, II.		1
——— Rites and Cerem. of Heathen Nat. v. *Essays*, *(Orig.)* III.		48
——— The Conversions of England from, v. *Parsons*, III.		108
——— v. *Elstob*, III.		46
——— Paganism and Christianity compared. v. *Ireland*, III.		75
——— De la Vertu des Payens. v. *Mothe de la Vayer*, *t.* 1, II.		94
——— Sopra il Gentilesimo. v. *Algarotti*, *t.* 2, II.		3
——— De Animabus Paganorum. v. *Collius*, IV.		27
Pageants. London Pageants. v. *London*, IV.		77
——— On Pageants performed at Coventry. v. *Sharp*, IV.		112
——— *Vide* also Mysteries, (Dramatic.)		
Painters. (Lives of the) For Lives of Eminent Painters, *Vide* Biography, (General). and also their several Names.		
——— Biographical Dictionary of, v. *Bryan*, IV.		18
——— v. *Pilkington*, II.		104
——— Notices of the Lives of some Eminent, v. *Rogers*, II.		123
——— v. *Works*, III.		162
——— Biogr. Sketches of Celeb. Masters. v. *Chamberlaine*, IV.		23
——— Inq. into the Merits of Celebrat. Painters. v. *Webb*, IV.		130
——— Lives and Anecdotes of English, v. *Walpole*, III.		154
——— Anecdotes of English Painters. v. *Edwards*, III.		46
——— Cunningham's Lives of Emin. Brit. v. *Fam. Lib. No.* 4, IV.		137
——— Compliments to Scottish Painters. v. *Compliments*, IV.		27
——— Landscape Architecture of Italian, v. *Meason*, IV.		82
——— Dictionnaire des Artistes. v. *Dictionaries*, II.		39
——— La Vie des Peintres Flamands, &c. v. *Descamps*, III.		39
——— Le Salon de 1765 et de 1767. v. *Diderot*, *t.* 13-15, II.		39
——— Dictionnaire des Monogrammes. v. *Christ*, II.		26
——— Le Vite de' piu eccellenti Pittori. v. *Vasari*, III.		152
——— On some of the Italian, in German. v. *Goethe*, *b.* 39, IV.		50
Painting. *Vide* also the general Title, Arts, *(Fine)*.		
Essays and Lectures on the Art of Painting.		
——— Idea of the Perfection of, v. *Evelyn*, III.		48
——— The Art of Painting. v. *De Piles*, II.		38
——— Du Fresnoy's Art of, translated. v. *Mason*, *v.* 3, II.		88
——— Treatise on the Art of Painting. v. *Harris*, I.		49
——— Harris's Disc. on Music, Poetry, and, v. *Malmesbury*, v. 1, II.		86
——— Du Bos' Reflections on Painting. v. *Nugent*, I.		76
——— Inquiry into the Beauties of Painting. v. *Webb*, IV.		130
——— Translation of Da Vinci's Treatise on, v. *Rigaud*, II.		122
——— Discourses on Painting. v. *Reynolds (Sir Joshua)*, I.		89

	Part	Page
Painting. Lectures on Painting. v. *Barry's Works*, II.		8
—— Fuseli's Lectures on Painting. v. *Knowles, v.* 2-3, IV.		71
—— Second Series. v. *Fuseli*, IV.		47
—— Remarks on Painting. v. *Dallaway*, II.		35
—— Practical Treatise on, v. *Burnet*, IV.		19
—— Dict. explaining the principal Terms in, v. *Elmes*, IV.		41
—— On fixing Permanent Colours in, v. *Bancroft*, II.		7
—— Parallel between Poetry and, v. *Dryden, v.* 17, II.		41
—— Dryden's Parallel betw. Poetry and, v. *Malone, v.*4,III.		90
—— Des Limites de la Poésie & de la Peint. v. *Vanderbourg*, IV.		127
—— Essai sur la Peinture. v. *Diderot, t.* 13 & 15, II.		39
—— Saggio sopra la Pittura. v. *Algarotti, t.* 1 & 3, II.		3
General History of Painting, and of particular Schools.		
—— History of Painting. v. *Bromley*, I.		16
—— Memes' History of Painting. v. *Constable, v.* 39, IV.		136
—— Anecdotes of Painting, &c. v. *Elmes*, III.		46
—— Memoirs of Painting and Pictures. v. *Buchanan*, III.		19
—— Hints on the Progress of, in Britain. v. *Hoare*, II.		65
—— Anecdotes of, in England. v. *Walpole*, III.		154
—— v. *Walpole's Works, v.* 3, I.		109
—— Edinb. Inst. for encourag. the Fine Arts. v. *Edin. v.*3, IV.		39
—— Report of the Scottish Academy of, v. —— 4, IV.		40
—— Storia Pittorica della Italia. v. *Lanzi*, III.		80
—— Lanzi's History of, in Italy, translated. v. *Roscoe*, IV.		107
—— Fuseli's Hist. of the Italian School. v. *Knowles, v.*3, IV.		71
—— On the Spanish School of, v. *Davies*, II.		36
—— Winkelman's Reflect. on the P. of the Greeks. v. *Fuseli*, II.		53
—— Discours Historique sur la Peinture. v. *Musée*, IV.		88
—— For Collections of Engravings from celebrated Paintings, *Vide* the Title, Engravings. Also Picture Galleries. Museums. &c.		
Paisley. Panegyric on the Town of, a Poem. v. *Paisley*, III.		107
—— Seven Witches burnt at Paisley. v. *Narrative*, III.		103
Palace of Honour. (The) v. *Douglas*, IV.		36
Palace of Pleasure. (The) v. *Haslewood*, II.		61
Palaces. (Royal) History of English, v. *Pyne*, III.		117
—— Hist. Notices and Views of Scottish, v. *Jameson*, IV.		66
—— Castles of Mary Queen of Scots. v. *Mackie*, IV.		79
Palais Royal. Galerie du Palais Royal. v. *Couché*, IV.		29
Palembang. Situation of the Br. Gov. with the State of, v. *Court*, III.		33
Palestine. *Vide* also Holy Land. Jerusalem. Syria. &c.		
—— Description of, 1824. v. *Traveller (Mod.) v.* 1, IV.		124
—— Histor. Description of, v. *Edin. Cab. Lib. v.* 4, IV.		137
—— Bertrandon de la Brocquière's Travels in, v. *Johnes*, II.		70
—— Travels of Four Englishmen in, v. *Lavender*, III.		166
—— Travels in, in 1816. v. *Buckingham*, III.		19
—— Travels in, in 1827. v. *Madden*, IV.		80
Paley. (William, D. D.) Memoirs of, v. *Meadley*, II.		89
—— Chalmers's Life of, v. *Paley, v.* 1, III.		107
—— Life of, by Rev. E. Paley. v. *Paley, v.* 1, IV.		93
Palladio. The Architecture of, v. *Leoni*, I.		62
—— Palladio's Restoration of Rom. Baths. v. *Cameron*, III.		22
Pallas Armata; or Military Instructions, 1627. v. *Kellie*, II.		73
Palmas. (Cape). On the Country betw. & the Congo. v. *Adams*, III.		2
Palmer. (Thomas Fysche) Trial of, v. *Trials*, I.		104
Palmerin of England; transl. fr. the Portuguese. v. *Southey*, II.		136
—— Hist. of the famous Prince, v. *Munday*, III.		101
Palmyra. The Ruins and Ancient State of, v. *Wood*, I.		112
Pampas. Journ. across the, and among the Andes. v. *Hood*, IV.		56
Pamphlets. Critical History of, v. *Davies*, II.		36
—— Collection of Political, 1793-1806. v. *Political*, I.		83
—— 1806-1818. v. —— II.		109
—— 1819-1825. v. —— III.		113
—— 1826-1833. v. —— IV.		98
—— from 1813. v. *Pamphleteer*, II.		100
Pandects. Historia Pandectarum. v. *Brencmannus*, IV.		16
—— Pandectæ Justinianæ nov. ordine digestæ. v. *Pandects*, II.		100
—— Digestorum, seu Pandectarum Libri 50. v. *Pandectæ*, III.		107
—— *Vide* also Civil Law.		
Pandora. On the Story and Painting of, v. *Barry, v.* 2, II.		8
Panegyrici Veteres. v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 166-170, II.		37
Pantographia; or Copies of all the known Alphabets. v. *Fry*, II.		52
Pantomime. Account of the Ancient, v. *Nares*, IV.		89
Panzani. (Gregorio) Memoirs of, v. *Berington*, II.		10
—— Remarks on the Memoirs of, v. *Plowden*, III.		112
Paoli. (Pascal) Memoirs of, v. *Boswell*, I.		14
Papacy. *Vide* Catholics. Popery. Popes, (History of the.) &c.		
Papal Supremacy. *Vide* Popes, (History of the.) Supremacy. &c.		
Pape. (Jaques, de St. Auban) Mém. de, v. *Petitot I Série*, IV.		143
Paper. Substances used before the Invention of, v. *Paper*, IV.		93
Paper Credit and Currency. *Vide* Circulation. Credit. Currency. &c.		
Paracelsus's Nine Books of the Nat. of Things. v. *New Light*, II.		96
Paradise Lost. v. *Milton, v.* 1-2, I.		71
—— v. *Milton*, III.		97
—— v. —— IV.		85
—— v. *Johnson's Poets, v.* 10-11, I.		55
—— Fragment of a Commentary on, v. *Cowper*, II.		33
—— For Criticisms on the Poem, *Vide* Milton, (Remarks on).		
—— Le Paradis Perdu. v. *Milton*, I.		71
—— v. *De Lille*, III.		38
—— v. *De Lille, t.* 14-15, II.		80
—— Del Paradiso Perduto. v. *Rolli*, III.		124
—— Paradisus Amissus. v. *Dobson*, III.		41
Paradoxies. Paradoxies and Problems, 1633. v. *Donne*, II.		40
—— Paradoxies and Discourses, 1683. v. *Osborn*, II.		99
Paraguay. Catalogue of Authors on, v. *Dalrymple*, II.		35
—— Histoire de Paraguay. v. *Charlevoix*, II.		25
—— Charlevoix' History of, translated. v. *Charlevoix*, I.		23
—— Account of the Jesuits of, v. *Frezier*, II.		52
—— Letters from, descr. of the Country, 1796. v. *Davie*, I.		31
—— Account of the Abipones. v. *Southey*, III.		137
—— Reign of Dr. Francia in Paraguay. v. *Rengger*, IV.		105
Paralysis. Select Cases of, v. *Jebb's Works, v.* 2, IV.		67
Paraphrases. Collec. of Scripture Paraphrases. v. *Sacred*, IV.		109

	Part	Page
Paraphrases. *Vide* also Psalms and Hymns.		
Parchment. L'Hist. du Parchemin et du Velin. v. *Peignot*,	II.	103
Parga. History of Suli and Parga. v. *History*,	III.	67
—— Proceedings at, in 1817. v. *Bosset*,	II.	14
—— Parga and the Ionian Islands, 1821. v. *De Bosset*,	III.	37
—— On the intended Cession of, 1819. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 36,	II.	113
Parian Chronicle. Vindication of the, v. *Gough*,	III.	58
Paris. For matters connected with the History of Paris, *Vide* also France, (History and Description of).		
History and Description of Paris.		
—— Godefroy, de la Ville de Paris. v. *Coll. des Chron.*	IV.	142
—— Abbon, Histoire de la Siège de, v. *Mém. de France*,	IV.	141
—— Histoire de Paris. v. *Dulaure*,	III.	43
—— Histoire du Parlement de Paris. v. *Voltaire, t.* 26,	I.	108
—— *Vide* also Parliament. (French).		
—— Essais Historiques sur Paris, 1765. v. *Saint Foix*,	II.	126
—— Tableau de Paris, en 1783-88. v. *Mercier*,	I.	71
—— Scenes in the Prisons of Paris, 1793-94. v. *Williams*,	I.	111
—— *Vide* also Bastille. French Revolution. Prisons of France. &c.		
—— Obs. sur les Mœurs Parisiens du 19e siècle. v. *Jouy*,	II.	71
———— v. *Rougemont*,	II.	124
—— Paris dans le dix-neuvième siècle. v. *Paris*,	II.	101
—— History of Paris to 1825. v. *Paris*,	III.	108
—— Paris and its Hist. Scenes. v. *Lib. Ent. Knowl. v.* 10&14,	IV.	140
—— Journey to Paris in 1698. v. *Lister*,	II.	81
—— Letters from Paris in 1791. v. *Letters*,	I.	62
—— Paris as it was and as it is, 1801-2. v. *Paris*,	I.	78
—— Recollections of Paris, 1806. v. *Pinkerton*,	II.	105
—— Letter from Paris in 1814. v. *Eustace*,	II.	47
—— Memorable Events in Paris, in 1814. v. *Narrative*,	IV.	89
—— Paris dur. the last Reign of Napoleon. v. *Hobhouse*,	II.	65
—— Visit to Paris in 1814 and 1815. v. *Scott*,	II.	131
—— Paris in 1815; a Poem. v. *Paris*,	II.	101
—— Notes on a Visit to Paris, in 1826-27. v. *Faulkener*,	IV.	44
—— Picturesque Tour from Paris to the Sea. v. *Sauvan*,	III.	128
—— Views of Paris, taken in 1820. v. *Batty*,	II.	8
—— Views of Paris, and its Environs. v. *Paris*,	IV.	94
———— *Vide* also France (Scenery of.)		
Municipal, Literary, and Scientific Institutions of Paris.		
—— La Police de Paris dévollée. v. *Manuel*,	II.	87
———— *Vide* also Fouché. Vidocq, (Memoirs of.) &c.		
—— Recherches Statist. sur la Ville de Paris. v. *Chabrol*,	IV.	23
—— Plan pour les Malades de l' Hôtel Dieu. v. *Mamousset*,	II.	86
———— *Vide* also Hôtel Dieu.		
—— Description des Catacombes de Paris. v. *Thury*,	II.	145
—— Description of the Catacombs of, v. *France*,	II.	52
—— Mémoire sur le Collège Royal de France. v. *Goujet*,	IV.	50
—— Histoire de l'Université, jusqu'en 1600. v. *Crevier*,	IV.	30
—— Laws and Studies of the University, 1827. v. *Johnston*,	IV.	67
—— Annals of Parisian Typography. v. *Greswell*,	II.	58
Paris. L'Origine de l'Imprimerie de Paris. v. *Chévillier*,	II.	20
—— Lettre sur l'Imprimerie et la Libraire de, v. *Crapelet*,	III.	33
—— Historia Typographorum Parisiensium. v. *Maittaire*,	II.	85
—— Dissert. de Latitudini Parisiensi. v. *Duhamel, t.* 1,	II.	42
—— La Méridienne de l'Observatoire de Paris. v. *Cassini*,	IV.	22
—— Mémoire sur le Ménagerie de, v. *St. Pierre, t.* 12,	IV.	109
—— Hist. of the Royal Mus. of Nat. Hist. at, v. *Deleuze*,	III.	36
—— For Transactions of Literary and Scientific Associations of Paris, *Vide* Academies. Societies. &c.		
Parishes. Law of, in Scotland, 1818. v. *Connell*,	II.	31
——— Supplement to the above, 1823. v. *Connell*,	III.	31
——— Parochial Law, 1830. v. *Dunlop*,	IV.	37
——— Speech on expediency of erecting New, v. *Irvine*,	II.	71
Park. (Mungo) Life of, v. *Park*,	II.	101
Parker. (Mat. Archbp. of Canterbury) Life of, v. *Life*,	III.	84
———— v. *Strype*,	II.	140
Parliament. *Vide* also Lords and Commons, (Houses of.)		
Parliamentary History of England.		
——— History of Parliaments. v. *Hody*,	IV.	58
——— Parliamentary History of England. v. *Parliament*,	I.	78
———— v. *Cobbet*,	II.	29
——— Parliam. Tracts of the 16th Century. v. *Athyns*,	II.	5
——— Complaint to the Parliament, 1545. v. *More*,	III.	100
——— Transactions in Parl. in 1627-28. v. *Ephemeris*,	III.	47
——— Sion's Plea against the Parliament. v. *Leighton*,	I.	61
——— Sufferings on Acc. of the above. v. *Leighton*,	IV.	73
——— History of the Parliam. from 1640-1643. v. *May*,	II.	89
——— May, Hist. du Long Parl. v. *Mém. d'Angleterre*,	IV.	141
——— Parliamentary Chronicle, 1640-1646. v. *Vicars*,	II.	151
——— Transactions of Parliam. 1640-1656. v. *England*,	II.	46
——— Wars of the Parliament, 1640-1662. v. ———	II.	46
——— Battles of, dur. the Commonwealth. v. *Anglia*,	II.	4
——— Declarations of Chas. I. and the Parl. v. *England*,	II.	46
——— Passages relating to the Long Parl. v. *Parliament*,	II.	101
——— Memoirs of Col. Hutchinson. v. *Hutchinson*,	II.	68
——— The Acts of the Long Parliament. v. *Parliament*,	I.	78
——— Public Orders, 1642-1646. v. *Collection*,	I.	25
——— Obs. on the Long. Parl. v. *Butler's Remains, v.* 1,	II.	20
——— For other Works relating to the Long Parliament, *Vide* Charles I. Commonwealth. Cromwell, &c.		
——— The Rump: a Coll. of Songs, 1640-61. v. *Rump*,	III.	126
——— Account of the Parliament, 1654. v. *Burton*,	IV.	19
——— History of the Parliam. begun in 1700. v. *Drake*,	IV.	36
——— Parliamentary and Political Tracts. v. *Atkins*,	II.	5
——— Chronolog. Register of both Houses. v. *Beatson*,	IV.	10
——— Parl. Hist. and Review, 1826. v. *Parliamentary*,	IV.	94
Constitution, Jurisdiction, and Practice of Parliament.		
——— For Acts of Parliament, *Vide* Acts. Statutes. &c.		
——— Constitut. of Parl. dur. Hen. III. v. *Ludere, v.* 2,	II.	82
——— Register of Parliamentary Writs. v. *Prynne*,	I.	86

	Part	Page
Parliament. Parliamentary Writs & Summonses. v. *Palgrave*,	IV.	93
——— On the King's Writ for choos. Memb. v. *Whitelocke*,	II.	159
——— *Vide* also Election Law. Freeholders. &c.		
——— Rotuli Parliamentorum. v. *Rotuli*,	I.	90
——— Sovereign Power of Parliament, 1643. v. *Prynne*,	II.	116
——— Judicat. of the Parliament. v. *Selden's Works*, v. 3,	I.	94
——— Treatise on Parliament. v. *Spelman's Works*,	II.	137
——— Antiquity and Powers of Parliam. v. *Doddridge*,	III.	41
——— Power and Jurisdiction of Parliament. v. *Petyt*,	I.	80
——— Manner of holding Parlia. in England. v. *Elsynge*,	III.	47
——— Influence of Interest and Prejudice in, v. *Mundell*,	III.	101
——— Parliamentary Dignities and Legislat. v. *Betham*,	IV.	12
——— Sur le Parlement d'Angleterre. v. *Essays*,	II.	47
——— Tactique des Assemblées Legislatives. v. *Bentham*,	II.	10
——— *Vide* also Legislation.		
——— Parliamentary Reports. v. *Reports*,	I.	88
——— Privileges and Practices of Parliam. v. *England*,	II.	46
——— Pract. and Proceed. of Parl. 1825. v. *Hammond*,	III.	62
——— Cases relat. to the Power of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 13,	III.	110
——— Parliamentary Solicitor's Assistant. v. *Palmer*,	IV.	93
——— Practice of, in passing Bills, 1827. v. *Parliament*,	IV.	94
——— Summary of the Practice of. 1830. v. *Dwarris*,	IV.	38
——— *Vide* also Appeals. Bills. Lords and Commons, (Houses of). Standing Orders. &c.		

Parliamentary Debates, &c.

——— Parliament. Debates from 1660. v. *Parliamentary*,	I.	78
——— v. *Cobbet*,	II.	29
——— 1740-43. v. *Johnson*, v. 13-14,	I.	55
——— 1804-1819. v. *Parliament*,	II.	101
——— *Vide* also Annual Register from 1758.		
——— The Session of Parliament for 1825. v. *Parliament*,	IV.	94
——— Parliamentary Review for 1826. v. *Parliamentary*,	IV.	94
——— The Mirror of Parliament from 1828. v. *Mirror*,	IV.	85
——— Parliamentary Portraits for 1815. v. *Parliament*,	II.	101

Parliament of Scotland.

——— For Acts of the Parliament of Scotland. *Vide* the Title, Acts of Parliament.		
——— Rise and Progress of Parl. in Scotland. v. *Wight*,	I.	111
——— v. *Wight*,	III.	159
——— Ancient Powers of the Scottish Parl. v. *Scotland*,	I.	93
——— v. *Parliament*,	II.	101
——— v. ———	III.	108
——— Petition to the Parlia. at Edinb. 1648. v. *Jock*,	III.	74
——— Cavalcade of the Scots Parliam. 1685. v. *Scotland*,	I.	93
——— Proceedings of the Scot. Parl. 1703. v. *Parliament*,	II.	101
——— Parliam. Records of Scotland. v. *Parliamentary*,	III.	108
——— *Vide* also Records, (Public).		

Parliament of Ireland.

——— For Proceedings of the Irish Parliament. *Vide* Ireland, (History of).

	Part	Page

Parliaments of France.

Parliament. Hist. des Anciens Parlemens. v. *Boulainvilliers*,	I.	14
——— Journal des Audiences du Parlem. v. *Dufresne*,	II.	41
——— Histoire du Parlement de Paris. v. *Voltaire*, t. 26,	I.	108
——— Journal du Palais. v. *Blondeau*,	I.	13
Parliamentary Boroughs, Cities, &c. History of, v. *Willis*,	II.	157
——— *Vide* also Boroughs, (History of).		
Parliamentary Reform. Thoughts on, 1780. v. *Jenyns*, v. 2,	II.	69
——— Letters on Parl. Reform, 1783. v. *Jebb*, v. 2,	IV.	67
——— Dr. Young's Essay on, 1795. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 1,	I.	88
——— Proceed. of Irish Delegates on, v. *Mullala*,	I.	73
——— Lord Selkirk on Parl. Ref. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 25,	II.	112
——— Butler's Letter on, 1809. v. ——— v. 25,	II.	112
——— Improv. of Representa. in Scot. v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
——— Plan of Parlia. Reform, 1817. v. *Bentham*,	II.	10
——— Defence of the People. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 41,	III.	114
——— Lambton's Speech on, 1821. v. ——— v. 41,	III.	114
——— Essay on Parl. Ref. v. *Hall*, (*Rev. Rob.*) v. 3,	IV.	54
——— Tracts on Reform Bill. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 52,	IV.	100
Parma. Voyage à Parme, à Modène, &c. v. *Millin*,	IV.	85
Parmegiano. Life of, v. *Sketches*,	III.	135
Parnell. (Thomas, D.D.) Life of, v. *Goldsmith's Works*, v. 4,	I.	45
Parochial Schools. Lett. to the Par. Schoolm. v. *Letters*,	IV.	74
——— Notes on the Scottish, 1831. v. *General*,	IV.	48
——— *Vide* also Parishes, (Law of). Schools. &c.		
Parr. (Samuel, L.L.D.) Life of, v. *Parr*, v. 1,	IV.	94
——— v. *Field*,	IV.	45
——— v. *Barker*,	IV.	9
——— Sketch of the Life of, v. *Aphorisms*,	IV.	4
——— Correspondence of, v. *Parr*, v. 7-8,	IV.	94
——— Catal. of the Libr. of, v. *Bibliotheca*,	IV.	13
Parricide. Errores Triboniani de pœna Parricidii. v. *Ramus*,	IV.	103
Parsons the Jesuit. Answer to, v. *Craigius*,	I.	28
——— v. *Hayward*,	II.	62
Partenopex de Blois; a French Metri. Rom. transl. v. *Rose*,	II.	124
Parties. Art of Governing by, v. *Toland*,	III.	147
——— Dissertation on Parties. v. *Bolingbroke's Works*, v. 2.	I.	14
——— *Vide* also Opposition. Politics. Whigs and Tories. &c.		
Partition. Treatise on the Law of, 1820. v. *Alnatt*,	III.	3
Partnership. Digest of the English Law of, v. *Montagu*,	II.	93
——— Prac. Treatise on the English Law of, v. *Collyer*,	IV.	27
——— Cases relat. to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 13,	III.	110
——— Scottish Law of Partnership, 1825. v. *Stark*,	III.	139
Pascal. (Blaise) Sur la Vie de, v. *Pascal*, t. 1,	II.	102
——— Sur les Ecrits de, v. *Villemain*, t. 2,	III.	153
——— Discours sur les Pensées de, v. *Discours*,	III.	41
Pasquils. Scottish Pasquils. v. *Scottish*,	IV.	111
——— Pasquil's Night Cap, reprinted. v. *Rowlands*,	IV.	108
——— Pasquillorum tomi duo. v. *Pasquillorum*,	II.	102
Passions. *Vide* also Affections. Sensations. Mind. &c.		
——— Sensait on the Passions, translated. v. *Monmouth*,	IV.	86

	Part	Page
Passions. On the Origin of the Passions.	v. *Law*, III.	81
———	v. *Passions*, IV.	94
———	v. *Cockburn*, v. 2, III.	29
——— On the Passions of the Mind.	v. *Wright*, IV.	133
——— Essays on the Passions.	v. *Hume's Essays*, v. 2, I.	52
———	v. *Hume's Works*, v. 2 & 4, IV.	60
———	v. *Cogan*, III.	29
——— Doctrine of the Passions.	v. *Watts*, v. 2, IV.	130
——— Vocabulary of the Passions.	v. *Dallas's Works*, v. 1, II.	35
——— Les Passions de l'Ame.	v. *Descartes*, t. 4, IV.	35
——— Plays on the Passions.	v. *Baillie*, I.	8
Passive Obedience. *Vide* Obedience (Passive.)		
Pastime of the People.	v. *Rastell*, II.	118
Pastoral Office. Duties of the,	v. *Bull, (Bish)*. v. 2, IV.	18
——— *Vide* also Clergy. Holy Orders. &c.		
Patents. Treatise on the Law of, 1803.	v. *Collier*, II.	30
——— 1816.	v. *Davies*, II.	36
——— 1823.	v. *Godson*, III.	56
——— Supplement to the above, 1832.	v. ——— IV.	50
——— Analysis of the Law of, 1824.	v. *Rankin*, III.	119
——— Cases relating to the Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 13, III.	110
Paterculus. Paterculi Hist. Romanæ, Lib. ii.	v. *Paterculus*, I.	79
———	v. *Delphin Classics*, t. 49, II.	37
——— The Roman History of, translated.	v. *Paterson*, III.	109
Paterson's Fund of Credit. Discourse on, 1696.	v. *Holland*, II.	66
Patience. The School of, translated.	v. *Drexelius*, III.	42
——— Discours de la Patience.	v. *Fontenelle*, t. 1, II.	50
Paton. (Geo.) Lett. from Bish. Percy, &c. to,	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
——— Letter to, from Jos. Ritson, Esq.	v. ——— IV.	74
——— Catalogue of the Library of,	v. *Catalogue*, IV.	22
Patrick. (St.) *Vide* St. Patrick.		
Patriarchs. History of the,	v. *Newton, (Bish.)* v. 2, III.	103
Patriot (The); or Obs. on Government.	v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 1, I.	83
Patriot King. Idea of a,	v. *Bolingbroke's Works*, v. 3, I.	14
Patriotism. Maxims concerning,	v. *Berkeley's Works*, v. 2, I.	11
——— On the Spirit of,	v. *Bolingbroke's Works*, v. 3, I.	14
——— Sur l'Amour de la Patrie.	v. *D'Agueseau*, t. 1, III.	35
———	v. *Frederic II*, t. 3, IV.	47
Patronage. Presentation to a Ch. in Glasgow.	v. *Anderson*, IV.	3
——— Scottish Law of Church Patronage.	v. *Dunlop*, IV.	37
——— *Vide* also Church of Scotland. Clergy. &c.		
Patrons of the Church of England. *Vide* Church of England.		
Paul. (Father) *Vide* Sarpi (Paul).		
Paul Jones. Life of,	v. *Sherburne*, IV.	113
———	v. *Memoirs*, IV.	83
——— Prophéties sur l'Amér. l'Angleterre, &c.	v. *Paul*, III.	109
Paul. (St.) *Vide* St. Paul.		
Pauperism. *Vide* also Poor. Poor Laws. Poverty. &c.		
——— Statement regarding, in Glasgow.	v. *Chalmers*, III.	25
——— Reply to Dr. Chalmers on,	v. *Wilson*, III.	160
——— Observations on,	v. ——— IV.	182
Pausanias. Græciæ Descriptio, Gr. et Lat.	v. *Pausanias*, III.	109
Pausanias. Description of Greece, translated.	v. *Pausanias*, II.	102
——— Voyage de la Grèce, trad. en François.	v. *Gedoyn*, IV.	48
Peace and War. Grotius on the Rights of, transl.	v. *Grotius*, I.	47
——— Prælectiones in Grotium.	v. *Heineccius*, t. 9, III.	65
——— On War and Peace.	v. *D'Avenant's Works*, v. 3, I.	31
——— Essay on Peace and War.	v. *Hamilton's Essays*, IV.	54
——— Sur la Paix Perpétuelle.	v. *Rousseau*, t. 12, I.	91
——— On a Regicide Peace.	v. *Burke's Works*, v. 8-9, I.	17
——— On the French Proposals for,	v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 21, II.	111
——— For Treaties of Peace. &c. *Vide* Diplomacy. Treaties. &c.		
Peak. (The) in Derbyshire. Scenery of the,	v. *Rhodes*, III.	121
——— Wonders of the Peak.	v. *Cotton*, III.	33
——— *Vide* also Derbyshire.		
Pearce. (Dr. Zachary), Life of,	v. *Biography*, II.	12
——— Lett. to, on the Lib. of the Press.	v. *Liberty*, III.	84
Peat and Kelp. Dissertations on,	v. *Jameson*, II.	69
Peat Moss. Treatise on the Cultivation of,	v. *Aiton*, III.	3
——— History of Peat Moss.	v. *Steele*, IV.	117
——— *Vide* also Draining. Morasses. Moss Earth. &c.		
Pecock. (Reynold, Bish. of St. Asaphs), Life of,	v. *Lewis*, III.	83
——— On the Writings of,	v. *Waterland*, v. 10, III.	156
Peden. (Rev. Alexander) Life and Death of,	v. *Walker*, II.	152
Pedlars and Hawkers. The Law of, 1822.	v. *Law*, III.	80
Peebles-shire. Hist. and Topog. Acc. of,	v. *Forsyth, (Rob.)* v. 2, II.	51
——— Histor. & Topog. Acc. of,	v. *Chalmers' Caledonia*, v. 2, II.	24
——— View of the Agriculture of,	v. *Findlater*, I.	40
——— *Vide* also Tweedale.		
Peerage. *Vide* also Lords, (House of.) Nobility. Heraldry. Baronage. Arms. &c.		

Claims and Procedure in the House of Lords relative to Peerages.

Peerage. Claims of Peerages.	v. *Claims*, I.	24
——— Form of Procedure in matters of, 1773.	v. *Urquhart*, I.	106
——— On the Origin of Creating Peers.	v. *Ireland*, v. 2, IV.	65
——— Mode of Proceeding in Cases of Peerage.	v. *Cruise*, II.	34
——— Pract. of the H. of L. relat. to Dormant,	v. *Sydney*, III.	142
——— Manual of Rank and Nobility, 1828.	v. *Manual*, IV.	81
——— Practice of H. of L. on Peerage Claims.	v. *Palmer*, IV.	93
——— Proceedings in the Huntingdon Peerage Case.	v. *Bell*, II.	9
——— The Annesley Peerage Case.	v. *Annesley*, IV.	4
——— Proc. of H. of L. on the Gardner Case.	v. *Le Marchant*, IV.	73
——— Med. Evid. in the Gardner Peerage Case.	v. *Lyall*, IV.	77
——— Lett. on Decision of the Devon P.	v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 51, IV.	100

British Peerage.

——— Companion to the Brit. & Irish, 1776.	v. *Edmonson*, IV.	41
——— British Peerage, to 1778.	v. *Peerage*, I.	79
——— The present British Peerage, 1785.	v. *Edmondson*, III.	46
——— British Peerage, to 1817.	v. *Debrett*, II.	37
——— to 1825.	v. ——— III.	37
——— Dictionary of the British Peerage, 1826.	v. *Burke*, IV.	19
——— 1827.	v. ——— IV.	19

	Part	Page
Peerage. Extinct and Forfeited Peerage. v. *Debrett*, II.		37
——— Dormant and Ext. Baronage of England. v. *Banks*, III.		7
Peerage of England.		
——— Peers of Engl. dur. the Reign of Ja. I. v. *Memoirs*, III.		94
——— Peerage of England, to 1784. v. *Collins*, I.		25
——— Collins's Peerage of England, to 1812. v. *Brydges*, II.		18
——— Synopsis of the Peerage of Engl. 1825. v. *Nicolas*, III.		104
Peerage of Scotland.		
——— Peerage of Scotland to 1716. v. *Crawfurd*, I.		28
——— Notices of some Scot. Families dur. Jas. I. v. *Rosa*, II.		123
——— Peerage of Scotland to 1764. v. *Douglas*, I.		33
——— Douglas's Peerage, corrected to 1813. v. *Wood*, II.		158
——— Peerage of Scotland to 1767. v. *Peerage*, I.		79
——— List of Scottish Peers, 1790. v. *Political State*, I.		84
——— Pocket Peerage of Scotland, 1826. v. *Scots*, IV.		111
——— Acc. of the Attainted Scottish Peers. v. *Buchan*, II.		18
——— Geneal. Hist. of the Sutherland Peerage. v. *Gordon*, II.		56
——— The Crawfurd Peerage. v. *Crawfurd*, IV.		30
——— Exam. of the Claims in the Crawfurd, v. *Dobie*, IV.		36
——— Descent of Anc. Peerages in Scotland. v. *Wallace*, I.		109
——— Tracts on the Peerage of Scotland. v. *Carmichael*, I.		20
——— Proceedings relat. to the, 1707-1788. v. *Robertson*, I.		89
——— Disqualification of Sons of Scot. Peers. v. *Saltoun*, II.		127
——— Mem. on Election of the Peers, 1708. v. *Scotland*, III.		129
——— On Present State of the Scottish, 1771. v. *Elibank*, IV.		41
——— Letters to the Peers of Scotland. v. *Lauderdale*, I.		60
——— Procedure in Elections of Peers, 1818. v. *Notes*, IV.		91
——— Ld. Kinnaird's Let. to the Peers. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 51, IV.		100
——— Rights of Succession of Peers. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 51, IV.		100
——— Remarks on Scotch Peerage Law, 1833. v. *Riddell*, IV.		106
Peerage of Ireland.		
——— Peerage of Ireland to 1768. v. *Peerage*, I.		79
——— to 1789. v. *Lodge*, I.		63
——— *Vide* also Peerage (British.)		
Peg. (Sister) History of Peg, Sister to John Bull. v. *Ferguson*, II.		49
Peiresck. (N. C. F. de) Vita Peireskii. v. *Gassendus, t.* 5, IV.		48
——— Translation of Gassendi's Life of, v. *Rand*, II.		118
Peirs Ploughman. The Visions of, v. *Whitaker*, II.		156
——— The Ploughman's Crede. v. *Pierce*, II.		104
Pekin. Voyages à Peking, &c. 1784-1801. v. *Guignes*, II.		59
Pelagians. Historiæ Pelagianæ, Lib. VII. v. *Vossius, t.* 6, III.		153
——— Notizia de' Pelagiani. v. *Maffei, t.* 15, III.		166
Pelew Islands. Account of the, in 1783. v. *Keate*, I.		58
Pelham. (Rt. Hon. Henry) Administration of, v. *Coxe*, IV.		29
Pellico. (Silvio) Imprisonments of, v. *Roscoe*, IV.		107
Peloponnesian War, *Vide* Greece (History of.) also the Greek Classics under their several Names, Thucydides, &c.		
Peltier. (John) Trial of, v. *Trials*, I.		105
Pembrokeshire. Historical Tour through, v. *Fenton*, III.		50
Pembrokeshire. Wilton House described. v. *Wilton*, III.		160
Penal Law. *Vide* also Crimes. Criminal Law. Penitentiaries. Punishments. &c.		
——— On the Repeal of Penal Laws and Tests. v. *Stewart*, II.		139
——— Principles of the Penal Law. v. *Eden*, I.		35
——— Observations on Penal Jurisprudence. v. *Roscoe*, II.		123
——— Cases relating to Penal Laws. v. *Petersdorff, v.* 13, III.		110
——— Project of a New Code for Louisiana. v. *Livingston*, III.		85
——— Théorie des Peines et des Récompenses. v. *Bentham*, II.		10
——— Sur la Jurisprud. Criminelle. v. *Condorcet, t.* 11, II.		31
——— La Théorie de la Législation Pénale. v. *Bexon*, III.		11
——— Sur les Lois Pénales de Fr. et d'Angl. v. *Taillandier*, III.		143
——— Du Systéme Pénal, 1827. v. *Lucas*, IV.		77
——— Traité de Droit Pénal. v. *Rossi*, IV.		108
Pendulum. Rem. on Kater's Essay on the, v. *Playfair, v.* 4, III.		112
Peninsular War. *Vide* also Spain and Portugal.		
——— History of the, v. *Southey*, III.		137
——— Narrative of the Peninsular War. v. *Londonderry*, IV.		77
——— Outline of the Peninsular War. v. *Leith (Sir Jas.)* II.		79
——— Narr. of War in the Peninsula. v. *Hay (Major L.)* IV.		56
——— History of the War in the Peninsula. v. *Foy*, IV.		46
——— Annals of the Peninsular Campaigns. v. *Hamilton*, IV.		54
——— Mem. of proceedings during the War. v. *Dalrymple*, IV.		32
——— History of the Peninsular War. v. *Napier*, IV.		89
——— Strict. on Col. Napier's Hist. of the War. v. *Beresford*, IV.		12
——— Farther Observ. on Napier's History. v. *Strangford*, IV.		118
——— Defence of Gen. Long's Character. v. *Long*, IV.		77
——— Rep. to L. Strangford's Obs. on Napier's His. v. *Napier*, IV.		89
——— Rep. to various opponents of Napier's Hist. v. ——— IV.		89
——— Adv. of the Rifle Brigade in the Peninsula. v. *Kincaid*, IV.		70
——— Adventures during the War, 1812-13. v. *Personal*, IV.		96
——— Memoirs of the War in the Peninsula. v. *Moodie*, IV.		86
——— Recollections of the Peninsula. v. *Recollections*, III.		119
——— Revolutions in Portugal since the War. v. *Historical*, IV.		58
Penitentiary. Panopticon, or the Inspect. House. v. *Bentham*, III.		10
——— Du Système Pénitentiare des Etats Unis. v. *Beaumont*, IV.		10
——— *Vide* also Prison Discipline. Punishments. &c.		
Penn. (William) Life of, v. *Clarkson*, II.		29
——— Life and Letters of, v. *Penn, v.* 1, II.		103
Penn. (Admiral Sir Wm.) Life and Times of, v. *Penn*, IV.		96
Pennant. (Thomas) Literary Life of, v. *Pennant*, II.		103
Pennsylvania. Description of, 1683. v. *Penn, v.* 1, II.		103
——— Memoir of a Life passed in, v. *Memoirs*, III.		95
Penny. The Worth of a, v. *Peacham*, III.		109
Pensions. Account of Pensions, Sinecures, &c. v. *Black Book*, III.		12
——— v. ——— IV.		13
Pentapolis. Acc. of the Ancient Cities of the, v. *Beechey*, IV.		10
Pentateuch. Dissertation on the, v. *Newton, (Bish.) v.* 2, III.		103
——— Lectures on the Four last Books of the, v. *Graves*, III.		59
——— The Five Books of Moses, in Turkish. v. *Pentateuch*, IV.		96
——— *Vide* also Bible. Scriptures. Moses, (Books of). &c.		
Pentland Hills. Account of the Battle of the, v. *Sharp*, II.		132

	Part	Page
Pepin Le Vieux. Vie de,	v. *Guizot, Mém. de France,*	IV. 141
Pepys. (Samuel, F.R.S.) Memoirs and Diary of,	v. *Pepys,*	III. 109
Percival. (Thomas, M.D.) Life and Letters of,	v. *Percival,*	III. 109
Percy. (Thos. Bish. of Dromore) Lett. to G. Paton.	v. *Letters,*	IV. 74
Pères des Déserts. Les Vies des SS. Pères des Déserts.	v. *Pères,*	II. 103
Perfection. Treatise on Christian,	v. *Law,*	III. 81
Periplus of the Erythrean Sea.	v. *Vincent,*	I. 108
—— De Vero Peripli Hannonis.	v. *Hudson Geog. Antiq. t.* 1,	II. 67
Pérouse. (John Francis Galupe de) *Vide* La Pérouse.		
Perpetual Motion. Essay on a Macbine of,	v. *Stewart,*	IV. 118
Perpetuity. (Law of) Essay on the, 1822.	v. *Randell,*	III. 118
Perrot. (Sir J. Ld. Lieut. of Ireland) History of,	v. *Perrot,*	II. 103
Persecution. Essay on,	v. *Chandler,*	I. 22
—— Discourse on,	v. *Burnet,*	III. 20
—— Com. de Christianorum persecutione.	v. *Vossius, t.* 4,	III. 153
—— Death of the Primitive Persecutors.	v. *Burnet,*	III. 20
——	v. *Dalrymple,*	I. 30
—— Early and later Persecutions.	v. *Fox,*	I. 41
—— Historia de la Persecucion de Inglaterra.	v. *Yepes,*	III. 164
—— Memoirs of those who suffered, 1637-1660.	v. *Lloyd,*	II. 81
—— 1678-1705.	v. *Martyrology,*	II. 88
—— Coll. of Persecutions agt. the Ch. of Engl.	v. *Billingsly,*	III. 12
—— Persecutions of the Church of Scotland.	v. *Church,*	II. 26
—— Testimony of Persecuted Covenanters.	v. *Renwick,*	III. 120
—— Hist. of the Persecut. of the Ch. of Scot.	v. *Crookshanks,*	II. 34
—— Episcopal Persecutions in Scotland.	v. *Crichton,*	III. 34
—— *Vide* also Covenanters. Church of Scotland. Sharpe, (Archbishop) and Lives of the principal Characters under their several Names.		
—— Acc. of the Massacre in Piedmont in 1655.	v. *Morland,*	II. 94
—— Hist. of, in the South of France, 1814-16.	v. *Wilks,*	III. 159
—— Protestant Persec. in the So. of Fr. 1816.	v. *Williams,*	II. 157
—— *Vide* also Martyrology. Massacres. Nantes, (Edict of.) &c.		
Persees. Account of the Religion of the,	v. *Lord,*	III. 85
Persepolis. On the Antiquities of,	v. *Price,*	IV. 101
—— On the Antiq. of, in German.	v. *Herder, b.* 1,	IV. 57
Persia. Hist. Researches rel. to the Anc. Persians.	v. *Heeren,*	IV. 57
—— Zend-Avesta de Zoroastre.	v. *Duperron,*	II. 42
—— History of, from the earliest times, to 1815.	v. *Malcolm,*	II. 86
—— Short History of, and Life of Nader Shah.	v. *Jones,*	III. 75
—— Description of Persia, 1673.	v. *Ogilby,*	III. 105
—— Geographical Memoir of Persia.	v. *Kinneir,*	II. 74
—— Découvertes dans la Perse.	v. *Histoire,*	I. 50
—— Travels in Persia, in the 17th century.	v. *Herbert,*	II. 64
—— Voyages en Perse, dans le 17e siècle.	v. *Tavernier,*	III. 143
—— translated.	v. ——	II. 143
—— Travels in, in the 17th century.	v. *Thevenot,*	II. 143
—— Voyages en Perse, dans le 17e siècle.	v. *Chardin,*	III. 26
—— Voyages de Chardin, dans la Perse.	v. *Langles,*	II. 77
—— translated.	v. *Chardin,*	II. 25
—— Voyages faits de Perse, 1638-40.	v. *Mandelslo,*	II. 86
—— Voyages en Perse, dans le 17e siècle.	v. *Struys,*	II. 140
Persia. Voyages faits en Perse, dans le 17e siècle.	v. *Olearius,*	II. 99
—— Voyages dans la Perse, 1701-8.	v. *Le Brun,*	II. 76
—— Travels in Persia, 1743-48.	v. *Hanway,*	IV. 55
—— Voyage dans la Perse, 1792-98.	v. *Olivier,*	I. 76
—— Voyage dans la Perse, in 1807-8.	v. *Journal,*	II. 71
—— Journey to, and Residence in, in 1807-9.	v. *Tancoigne,*	II. 142
—— Journey in, in 1808-16.	v. *Morier,*	II. 94
—— Voyage en Perse, en 1812-13.	v. *Drouville,*	III. 42
—— Travels in, in 1816.	v. *Buckingham,*	IV. 18
—— Journey in, in 1817.	v. *Johnson,*	II. 70
—— Russian Embassy to, in 1817.	v. *Kotzebue,*	II. 75
—— Voyage up the Persian Gulph, in 1817.	v. *Heude,*	II. 64
—— Travels in, in 1817-18.	v. *Porter,*	III. 115
——	v. *Ouseley,*	II. 100
—— Journal of the British Embassy to,	v. *Price,*	IV. 101
—— Travels in part of, in 1821-22.	v. *Fraser,*	III. 53
—— Sketches of Persia.	v. *Malcolm,*	IV. 80
—— Description of, 1828.	v. *Traveller (Mod.)* v. 19-20,	IV. 124
—— (Laws of), Législation Orientale.	v. *Duperron,*	I. 35
—— Ayeen Akberry; or the Institutes of Akber.	v. *Gladwin,*	II. 55
—— Rem. on the Language and Literature of,	v. *Waring,*	II. 154
—— *Vide* also Asiatic Nations. Oriental Literature, &c.		
—— Persia, a Poem, with Notes.	v. *Persia,*	II. 103
Persian Letters. Lettres Persanes.	v. *Montesquieu, t.* 3,	I. 73
—— Translated.	v. *Montesquieu,*	I. 73
Persius. (Aulus) Persii Satyræ.	v. *Juvenalis,*	III. 76
——	v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 21,	II. 37
—— Satires of Persius, transl.	v. *Dryden's Works, v.* 13,	II. 41
—— Dryden's Translation of,	v. *British Poets, v.* 12,	IV. 16
—— The Satires of Persius, translated.	v. *Drummond,*	III. 42
—— Translation of Persius.	v. *Madan,*	II. 85
Personal Identity. Essay on,	v. *Cooper's Tracts,*	III. 31
—— Treatise on,	v. *Locke's Works, v.* 1,	I. 63
—— Second Vindic. of Locke on,	v. *Perronnet,*	IV. 96
Perspective. Pozzo's Rules and Examples of,	v. *James,*	I. 53
—— Essay on Drawing in,	v. *Ferguson,*	III. 50
Perth. Chronicle of Perth, 1210-1668.	v. *Chronicle,*	IV. 25
—— Escape of James VI from deluge at, 1600.	v. *Lucta,*	III. 86
—— Parasynagma Perthense, 1618.	v. *Melvinus,*	II. 89
—— Proceedings of the Secret Council at, 1716.	v. *Perth,*	III. 110
—— History and Antiquities of,	v. *Adamson,*	I. 3
—— History and Description of,	v. *Perth,*	I. 80
—— Statistical Account of,	v. *Statistical,*	II. 138
Perthshire. Hist. and Topog. Acc. of,	v. *Forsyth (Robt.) v.* 4,	II. 51
—— View of the Agriculture of,	v. *Robertson,*	I. 89
—— Description of the Scenery of,	v. *Graham,*	II. 57
—— View of Strathearn, 1823.	v. *Brown,*	IV. 17
Peru. Noticias Secretas del Peru.	v. *Barry,*	IV. 9
—— Sopra l'Imperio degl' Incas.	v. *Algarotti, t.* 2,	II. 3
—— Les Incas de Pérou.	v. *Marmontel, t.* 7,	IV. 81
—— The Royal Commentaries, or History of,	v. *Rycaut,*	II. 125
—— Histor. Researches on the Conquest of,	v. *Ranking,*	IV. 104

	Part	Page
Peru. Don Trueba's Hist. of the Conq. of,	v. *Constable*, v. 62,	IV. 136
—— Voyage to Peru, in 1712-14.	v. *Frezier*,	II. 52
—— Voyage au Pérou, dans 1745-49.	v. *Courte*,	II. 32
—— Description of Peru, 1748.	v. *Earthquakes*,	III. 45
—— Present State of Peru, 1805.	v. *Skinner*,	I. 95
—— Travels in Peru.	v. *Stevenson*,	III. 140
—— Sketches of Peru, 1817-25.	v. *Haigh*,	IV. 53
—— Journal written on the Coast of Peru, 1820-22.	v. *Hall*,	III. 61
—— Hall's Journal written on Coast of,	v. *Constable*, v. 2-3,	IV. 135
—— Narrative of a Visit to, in 1821-22.	v. *Mathison*,	III. 93
—— Travels in various parts of Peru, 1825-26.	v. *Temple*,	IV. 121
—— Journal of a Voyage to Peru, 1827-28.	v. *Brand*,	IV. 16
—— Memoirs of General Miller.	v. *Miller*,	IV. 84
—— *Vide* also America, (South).		
Pestalozzi. La Méthode d'Education de,	v. *Jullien*,	II. 72
—— Exposé de la Méthode Elémen. de,	v. *Chavannes*,	II. 26
Pestilence. Remarks on,	v. *Russell*,	I. 91
Peter. (St.) *Vide* St. Peter.		
Peter the Great. History of,	v. *Gordon*,	III. 57
—— Mem. of Peter the Great.	v. *Fam. Lib. No.* 35,	IV. 138
—— Anecdotes of Peter the Great.	v. *Peter*,	II. 104
—— Histoire de Pierre le Grand.	v. *Voltaire*, t. 24,	I. 108
——	v. *Ségur*,	IV. 112
—— translated.	v. *Ségur*,	IV. 112
Peterborough. (Earl of) War in Spain under,	v. *Carleton*,	II. 22
Peterhead. Historical Account of,	v. *Arbuthnot*,	IV. 5
—— Annals of Peterhead.	v. *Buchan*,	II. 18
Petersburgh. (St.) *Vide* St. Petersburg.		
Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolks.	v. *Peter*,	II. 104
Petitions. (Incidental) Forms of,	v. *Forms*,	I. 40
Petrarch. Life of,	v. *Dobson*,	II. 39
—— La Vie de François Petrarque.	v. *Sade*,	II. 126
—— Vita del Petrarca.	v. *Petrarca*, t. 1,	I. 80
—— Essay on the Life and Character of,	v. *Tytler*,	II. 148
—— Essays on Petrarch.	v. *Foscolo*,	III. 52
—— Sur les Poëmes de Petrarque.	v. *Variétés*, t. 4,	IV. 127
—— The Triumphs of Petrarch, translated.	v. *Poems*,	II. 107
Petronius Arbiter. Satyricon quæ supersunt.	v. *Petronius*,	II. 104
Peurbachius. Vita Georgii Peurbachii.	v. *Gassendus*,	I. 43
——	v. *Gassendus*, t. 5,	IV. 48
Phædrus. Fabularum Æsopiarum, Lib. V.	v. *Phædrus*,	I. 80
——	v. *Delphin Classics*, t. 52-53,	II. 37
Phalaris. The Epistles of, translated.	v. *Franckin*,	III. 53
—— Dissertation on the Epistles of,	v. *Bentley*,	II. 10
Phigaleian Marbles. *Vide* British Museum. Marbles. &c.		
Philip, King of Macedonia. Life and Reign of,	v. *Leland*,	III. 82
Philip I. of France. Sacre de Philippe I.	v. *Mém. de France*,	IV. 141
Philip Augustus. Guil. de Bréton, Vie de Philippe.	v. ——	IV. 141
—— Rigord, Vie de Philippe Auguste.	v. ——	IV. 141
—— Histoire de Philippe Auguste.	v. *Capefigue*,	IV. 21
—— La Philippide, Poëme.	v. *Mém. de France*,	IV. 141
Philippe de Valois. Hist. de la querelle de,	v. *Gaillard*,	III. 54
Philip of Castille. Exhortation to Resist,	v. *Treatise*,	III. 148
Philip II. of Spain. History of the Reign of,	v. *Watson*,	II. 155
——	v. *Watson*,	IV. 130
—— Portrait de Philippe II.	v. *Mercier*,	I. 71
Philip III. of Spain. History of the Reign of,	v. *Watson*,	II. 155
Philip V. of Spain. Mem. dur. the Reign of,	v. *Memoirs*,	IV. 83
Philips. (Edward and John) Memoirs of,	v. *Godwin*,	II. 56
Phillips. (Teresia Constantia) Apology for,	v. *Phillips*,	IV. 97
Philippi. (Jean) Mémoires de,	v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV. 143
Philippine Islands. Historical View of the,	v. *Maver*,	II. 89
Philology. *Vide* Belles Letters. Criticism. Grammar. Language. &c.		
—— Discourse on Logomachys.	v. *Werenfelsius*,	III. 157
—— Harris's Philological Inquiries.	v. *Malmesbury*, v. 2,	II. 86
—— Dissertations on various subjects in,	v. *Michaelis*,	III. 96
—— Philosophy of Words.	v. *Jones*,	III. 75
—— Philological Tracts.	v. *Johnson's Works*, v. 2,	I. 55
—— Critical Researches in Philology.	v. *Critical*,	III. 34
—— Philology of the English Language.	v. *Jodrell*,	III. 74
—— Outlines of Oriental Philology, 1812.	v. *Outlines*,	IV. 92
—— Phil. Essays from the Germ. of Adelung.	v. *Willich*,	III. 159
—— Amusemens Philologiques.	v. *Peignot*,	IV. 95
—— Bulletin des Sciences Phil. 1824-31.	v. *Férussac*,	III. 50
—— Miscellaneous Classical Criticisms.	v. *Porson*,	II. 114
—— Opera Philologica.	v. *Cardanus*, t. 1,	IV. 21
——	v. *Leibnitz*, t. 5-6,	I. 61
—— Alexander ab Alexandro.	v. *Alexander*,	II. 3
—— Polyhistor. Lit. Phil. et Criticus.	v. *Morhoff*,	III. 100
—— Amœnitates Literariæ.	v. *Schelhornius*,	III. 128
—— De Eruditione Triplici.	v. *Poiret*,	IV. 98
—— Ars Critica.	v. *Clericus*,	I. 24
—— De Ambiguis mediis et contrariis.	v. *Reitzius*,	IV. 105
—— Dictionary of Latin Phrases.	v. *Robertson*,	III. 123
—— Silva Critica.	v. *Wakefield*,	III. 154
—— Gymnasium; sive Symbola Critica.	v. *Crombie*,	III. 35
Philosophers. (Lives of Ancient) *Vide* also their several Names, and the Title, Classical Biography.		
—— Lives of the Philosophers.	v. *Stanley*,	I. 97
—— Les Vies des Anc. Philosophes.	v. *Fénélon*, t. 22,	IV. 44
—— Les Vies des Sophistes, &c.	v. *Belin de Ballu*,	III. 9
—— Vitæ Sophistarum.	v. *Philostratus*,	I. 81
—— De Vitis Philosophorum.	v. *Diogenes*,	II. 39
—— translated.	v. ——	III. 41
—— Les Vies des Philosophes.	v. ——	II. 39
—— Vitæ Philosophorum.	v. *Gassendus*, t. 5,	IV. 48
—— De Vitis et Morib. Philosophorum.	v. *Burlæus*,	III. 20

Philosophy in General.

History of Philosophy.

Philosophy. The History of Philosophy.	v. *Stanley*,	I. 97
——	v. *Enfield*,	II. 45
——	v. ——	III. 47

	Part	Page
Philosophy. Elements of the History of,	v. *Morell*, IV.	87
——— Cousin's Introd. to the History of, transl.	v. *Linberg*, IV.	75
——— History of the Chaldaic Philosophy.	v. *Stanley*, IV.	117
——— Tennemann's History of, translated.	v. *Johnson*, IV.	67
——— Tennemann, Hist. de la Philosophie, trad.	v. *Cousin*, IV.	29
——— Histoire Critique de la Philosophie.	v. *Deslandes*, III.	39
——— Hist. des Systèmes de Philosophie.	v. *Degerando*, II.	37
——— Hist. de la Phil. Moderne, par J. G. Buhle.	v. *Jourdan*, II.	71
——— Hist. des Sciences Metaph. par D. Stewart.	v. *Buchon*, III.	19
——— Hist. Crit. du Philosophisme Anglois.	v. *Tabaraud*, III.	143
——— Elementa Hist. Philosophiæ.	v. *Heineccius*, *t.* 1, III.	65
——— Historia Critica Philosophiæ.	v. *Bruckerus*, I.	16
——— Hist. Philosophica Doctrinæ de Ideis.	v. *Mertz*, IV.	84
——— Inq. into the Philosophy of the Ancients.	v. *Cory*, IV.	29
——— Inq. into Ancient and Modern Philosophy.	v. ——— IV.	29
——— On several Philos. Sects.	v. *Hume's Essays*, *v.* 1, I.	52
——— Opinions des Anc. Philosophes.	v. *Diderot*, *t.* 5-7, II.	39
——— Les Opinions de Philosophes.	v. *Amyot*, *t.* 21, III.	4
——— Examen du Pyrrhonisme.	v. *Crousaz*, III.	34
——— De Sectis Philosophorum.	v. *Vossius*, *t.* 3, III.	153
——— De nugis curialium, &c. Philosop.	v. *Salesburiensis*, IV.	109
——— *Vide* also the Names of the different Sects, Epicureans. Platonists. Pythagoreans. Stoics. &c. and also the next Division, Systems of Philosophy.		

General Systems of Philosophy.

——— *Vide* also the general Titles, Ethics. Morals. Ideology. Intellectual Philosophy. Metaphysics. Mind. &c. and also the preceding Division.		
——— For the Text and Translations of Greek and Latin Philosophers, *Vide* their several Names, Aristotle. Plato. Plutarch. Seneca. &c.		
——— Philosophy of Greece, with remarks.	v. *Anderson*, I.	4
——— Philos. Epicuri et Aristotelis.	v. *Gassendus*, *t.* 3, IV.	48
——— Moral Philosophy of the Stoics.	v. *Cotton*, IV.	29
——— Philosophia Sinensium.	v. *Leibnitz*, *t.* 4, I.	61
——— De Animabus Paganorum.	v. *Collius*, IV.	27
——— Rog. Baconis Opus Majus.	v. *Bacon*, II.	6
——— Opera Philosophica.	v. *Cardanus*, IV.	21
——— Lord Bacon's Works.	v. *Bacon*, I.	8
——— Œuvres de Bacon.	v. *Lasalle*, II.	77
——— Denonc. de la trad. de Bacon, par Lasalle.	v. *Luc*, *(De)* II.	82
——— For Remarks on Lord Bacon's Works, *Vide* Bacon (Lord).		
——— Opera Philosophica.	v. *Hobbes*, II.	65
——— For Remarks on Hobbes, *Vide* Hobbes (Thomas).		
——— Principia Philosophiæ.	v. *Descartes*, I.	32
——— Principes de la Philosophie.	v. *Descartes*, *t.* 3, IV.	35
——— Sur la Philosophie Cartesienne.	v. ——— *t.* 11, IV.	35
——— For Remarks on Descartes, *Vide* Descartes (René).		
——— Opuscula Philosophica.	v. *Gassendus*, IV.	48
——— Abrégé de la Philosophie de Gassendi.	v. *Bernier*, II.	11
——— Locke's Works.	v. *Locke*, I.	63

	Part	Page
Philosophy. For Rem. on the Philosophy of Locke, *Vide* Locke (John).		
——— Systema Intellectuale.	v. *Cudworth*, I.	28
——— Intellectual System of the Universe.	v. *Cudworth*, II.	34
——— Philosophia Vetus et Nova.	v. *Duhamel*, *t.* 2, II.	42
——— Œuvres Philosophiques, trad. en Franc.	v. *Leibnitz*, III.	81
——— For Remarks on the Philosophy of Leibnitz, *Vide* Leibnitz.		
——— Opera Philosophica.	v. *Wolfius*, III.	160
——— Philosophia Wolfiana contracta.	v. *Stiebritz*, III.	140
——— Lexicon Rationale.	v. *Chauvin*, III.	26
——— Lord Bolingbroke's Works.	v. *Bolingbroke*, I.	14
——— Sketch of Lord Bolingbroke's Phil.	v. *Heathcote*, III.	65
——— For Remarks on Lord Bolingbroke, *Vide* Bolingbroke (Lord.)		
——— For the Kantean Philosophy, *Vide* Kant (Emanuel)		
——— For Mental Philosophy, *Vide* Ideology. Intellectual System. Metaphysics. Mind. &c. and the various Branches of the Science, under their several Titles, Affections. Passions. Evil (Moral.) Free Will. Liberty. &c.		
——— For Moral Philosophy, *Vide* that Title, and Legislation, Society, &c. For the Divisions of the Science, *Vide* their several Titles, Virtue. Vice. &c.		

Elements and Study of Philosophy.

——— *Vide* also the general Titles, Intellectual Philosophy. Metaphysics. Mind. Moral Philosophy. &c.		
——— Elem. of the Phil. of the Human Mind.	v. *Stewart*, III.	140
——— Elements of the Critical Philosophy.	v. *Willich*, III.	159
——— Principles of Moral and Political,	v. *Paley*, *v.* 1-2, III.	107
——— Sur les Eléments de la Philosophie.	v. *Gley*, III.	56
——— Les Elémens de Philosophie.	v. *D'Alembert*, *t.* 1, IV.	32
——— Sur les Elémens de Philosophie.	v. ——— 4-5, II.	3
——— First Principles of Philosophy.	v. *Bruce*, IV.	16
——— Principes Philosophiques.	v. *Bonnet*, *t.* 8, IV.	14
———	v. *Weiss*, III.	157
——— Opuscules Philosophiques.	v. *Mothe Vayer*, *t.* 2-3, II.	94
——— On the Study of Philosophy.	v. *Study*, IV.	119
——— Introd. à l'Etude de la Philosophie.	v. *Thurot*, IV.	122

Philosophical Essays, Dissertations, and Meditations.

——— *Vide* also the general Titles. Essays. Metaphysics. Mind. Moral Philosophy. Melanges de Philosophie. &c.		
——— Philosophical Essays.	v. *Cornwallis*, III.	32
———	v. *Warwick*, III.	156
———	v. *Parker*, III.	108
———	v. *Watts*, *v.* 5, IV.	130
———	v. *Bolingbroke*, *v.* 4-5, III.	14
———	v. *Roland*, *v.* 3, II.	128
———	v. *Young*, IV.	133
———	v. *Smith*, I.	96
———	v. *Reid*, I.	88
———	v. *Stewart*, II.	139
——— Remarks on Stewart's Essays.	v. *Bowdler*, *v.* 1, III.	15
——— Harris's Philos. Arrangements.	v. *Malmesbury*, *v.* 2, II.	86

	Part	Page
Philosophy. Philosophical Dissertations. v. *Balfour*,	III.	7
——— v. *Beattie*,	IV.	10
——— Philosophical Contemplations. v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
——— Philosophical Meditations. v. *Berkeley*,	III.	11
——— Traités sur la Philosophie. v. *Arnauld, t.* 38,	IV.	5
——— Méditations Métaphysiques. v. *D'Agueseau, t.* 11,	III.	35
——— Essai sur les Préjugés. v. *Du Marsais, t.* 6,	III.	43
——— Pensées de Pascal. v. *Pascal, t.* 2,	II.	102
——— Essais de Philosophie. v. *Ancillon*,	IV.	3
——— Fragmens Philosophiques. v. *Cousin*,	IV.	29
——— Nouveaux Fragmens Philosophiques. v. ———	IV.	29
——— Philosophical Essays in German. v. *Lessing, b.* 2,	IV.	74
——— v. *Herder, b.* 14,	IV.	57
——— v. *Schiller, b.* 15-17,	IV.	110
——— Treatises on, in German. v. *Herder, b.* 17-32,	IV.	57
——— v. *Lessing, b.* 2-4,	IV.	74
——— v. *Schiller, b.* 16-17,	IV.	110
——— Philosophical Questions, in Germ. v. *Gellert, b.* 5-7,	IV.	48
——— Meditationes et Dissertationes. v. *Wolfius*,	III.	161
Philosophical Miscellanies.		
——— The Holy State, with the Profane State. v. *Fuller*,	II.	58
——— Resolves; Divine, Moral, &c. v. *Feltham*,	II.	49
——— On the Folly of some Phil. v. *Bolingbroke, v.* 1-2,	III.	14
——— Academical Questions. v. *Drummond*,	I.	34
——— Outlines of Philosophical Education. v. *Jardine*,	III.	73
——— Last days of a Philosopher. v. *Davy*,	IV.	33
——— Boethius de Consol. Philos. v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 76,	II.	37
——— The Consolation of, translated. v. *Preston*,	I.	85
——— v. *Chaucer*,	I.	23
——— Five Books of Philosophical Comfort. v. *Boethius*,	IV.	14
——— Rural Philosophy. v. *Bates*,	IV.	9
——— On the exertion of Original Genius in, v. *Essay*,	III.	48
——— Influence of Philosophy on the Fine Arts. v. *Moor*,	IV.	86
——— On some discoveries in Phil. & Theol. v. *Forbes, v.* 2,	III.	51
——— Inquiry after Philos. and Theology. v. *Shearman*,	III.	134
——— Syllabus of Political Philosophy. v. *Ingram*,	III.	73
——— Discourses of French Virtuosi on, v. *Havers*,	II.	62
——— Dictionnaire Philosophique. v. *Voltaire, t.* 37-43,	I.	108
——— translated. v. *Voltaire*,	III.	153
——— Dialogues Philosophiques. v. *St. Pierre, t.* 12,	IV.	109
——— Le Philosophe. v. *Du Marsais, t.* 6,	III.	43
——— Amusemens Philosophiques. v. *Amusemens*,	III.	4
Philosophy (Natural), *Vide* Natural Philosophy. Physics. &c. and the various subjects connected with the Science, under their several Titles, Atmosphere. Heat. Light. &c.		
——— (Newtonian) *Vide* Newtonian Philosophy.		
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, *Vide* Societies.		
Philosophical Necessity. *Vide* Necessity. Liberty. Free Will. &c.		
Philostratus. Philostrati Opera Omnia. v. *Philostratus*,	I.	81
——— Translation of, v. *Berwick*,	II.	11

	Part	Page
Phœnicians. Hist. Researches rel. to the Ancient, v. *Heeren*,	IV.	57
——— Ancient Fragments of the, v. *Cory*,	IV.	29
——— L'Origine et l' Hist. des Phéniciens. v. *Fourmont*,	III.	53
——— *Vide* also Asiatic Nations, and History, (Ancient).		
Phœnix. (A); or the Solemn League and Covenant. v. *Solemn*,	II.	135
Phœnix Britannicus; A Collect. of Curious Tracts. v. *Morgan*,	II.	94
Photometer. Report on Professor Leslie's, v. *Buchanan*,	IV.	18
Phrases. Dictionary of Latin Phrases. v. *Robertson*,	III.	123
——— De Ambiguis, mediis et contrariis. v. *Reitzius*,	IV.	105
——— Translation of Scottish Law Phrases. v. *Halkerston*,	III.	61
——— *Vide* also Law Terms, (English and Scottish).		
Phrenology. On the Claims of Gall and Spurzheim. v. *Gordon*,	II.	56
——— Essays on Phrenology, 1819. v. *Combe*,	II.	31
——— System of Phrenology, 1825. v. ———	IV.	27
——— Illustrations of Phrenology. v. *Mackenzie*,	III.	89
——— Examination of the Objections to, v. *Spurzheim*,	II.	138
——— The Anatomy of the Brain. v. ———	IV.	116
——— Observations on Insanity. v. ———	IV.	116
——— View of the Philos. Principles of, v. ———	IV.	116
——— Phrenology; or Doctr. of the Mind. v. ———	IV.	116
——— Phrenology connec. with Physiogn. v. ———	IV.	116
——— Sir W. Hamilton's objections to, v. *Phrenology*,	IV.	97
——— Reply to Sir William Hamilton. v. ———	IV.	97
——— Reply to the Criticism of Fr. Jeffrey. v. *Combe*,	IV.	27
——— Evidences against the System. v. *Stone*,	IV.	118
——— On the Develop. of Burke and Hare. v. ———	IV.	118
——— Answer to Mr. Stone's Observations. v. *Combe*,	IV.	27
——— Reply to Mr. Combe on the above. v. *Stone*,	IV.	118
——— Letter on the Prejudices against, v. *Combe*,	IV.	27
——— Trans. of the Phrenol. Society. v. *Phrenological*,	III.	111
——— The Phrenol. Journal from 1824. v. ———	III.	111
——— Caricature Illustrations of, v. *Cruikshank*,	IV.	31
Physic. The Vanity of the Craft of Physic, 1651. v. *Bigge*,	IV.	13
Physicians. Lives of British. v. *Fam. Library, No.* 14,	IV.	137
Physics. *Vide* also Natural Philosophy, and the various subjects connected with the Science, under their several Heads.		
——— Catal. of Works rel. to Physics. v. *Young's Nat. Phil.*	II.	160
——— Institutes of Physics. v. *Anderson*,	III.	4
——— Principles of Physics. v. *Mac Vicar*,	IV.	80
——— Lettres á une Princesse. v. *Euler*,	IV.	43
——— Euler's Letters, translated. v. *Hunter*,	II.	68
——— Inquiry into Physical Science. v. *Scott*,	III.	130
——— Physical and Literary Essays. v. *Essays*,	I.	37
——— v. *Gregory*,	I.	47
——— Physical and Mathematical Tracts. v. *Stewart*,	II.	139
——— Divinity of Salts & Spirits maintained. v. *Mackaile*,	III.	88
——— Lexicon Rationale. v. *Chauvin*,	III.	26
——— La Physique, pour le Dauphin. v. *Mothe Vayer, t.* 1,	II.	94
——— Traité de Physique. v. *Pascal, t.* 4,	II.	102
——— Musschenbroek, Cours de Physique. v. *Sigaud*,	II.	133
——— Système Abrégé de la Physique. v. *Bayle, t.* 4,	I.	9

	Part	Page
Physics. Leçons de Physique Expérimentale. v. *Nollet*,	IV.	90
—— Précis Elémentaire de Physique Expérim. v. *Biot*,	II.	12
—— Traité de Physique Expérimentale. v. ——	II.	12
—— Explication Univ. de Physique. v. *Azais, t.* 1 & 3,	IV.	7
—— Observations sur la Physique, 1777-1823. v. *Rozier*,	I.	91
—— Bulletin des Sciences Physiques, 1824-31. v. *Ferussac*,	III.	50
—— Physiologia Nova Experimentalis. v. *Dalrymple*,	II.	35
—— Opera Physica. v. *Cardanus, t.* 2-3,	IV.	21
—— De Physica. v. *Gassendus, t.* 1,	IV.	48
—— Opera Physica. v. *Leibnitz, t.* 2,	I.	61
Physiocratie; ou Constitution Nat. des Gouvern. v. *Dupont*,	I.	35
—— v. *Dupont*,	IV.	38
Physiognomy. Astrologia Physiognomica. v. *Fludd*,	IV.	46
—— Essais sur la Physiognomie. v. *Lavater*,	II.	77
—— Lavater's Essays on, translated. v. *Holcroft*,	IV.	59
—— connected with Phrenology. v. *Spurzheim*,	IV.	116
Physiologia; or the Hypothesis of Atoms. v. *Charleton*,	II.	25
Physiology. *Vide* also Animal Physiology. Life and Organization. Man, (History of). Vegetable Physiology. &c.		
—— Harvey de Generatione, refuted. v. *Ross*,	II.	124
—— The Physiological Library, 1724. v. *Physiological*,	III.	111
—— Laws of Organic Life. v. *Darwin*,	I.	31
—— Observations on the above. v. *Brown*,	II.	17
—— On the nature of the Human Body. v. *Essay*,	IV.	42
—— Bichat's Researches on Life and Death. v. *Gold*,	II.	56
—— Lectures on Physiology. v. *Lawrence*,	II.	78
—— Answer to Bichat, Lawrence, &c. on, v. *Rennell*,	II.	119
—— Elementary System of, v. *Bostock*,	IV.	15
—— Principles of Physiology. v. *MacVicar*,	IV.	80
—— Blumenbach's Elements of, transl. v. *Elliotson*,	IV.	41
—— Précis Elémentaire de Physiologie. v. *Magendie*,	III.	90
—— Magendie's Compendium of, transl. v. *Milligan*,	III.	97
—— Physical History of Mankind. v. *Prichard*,	IV.	101
—— Review of the Doct. of a Vital Princ. v. *Prichard*,	IV.	101
—— Conver. on the Anim. Economy. v. *Conversations*,	IV.	28
—— *Vide* also Nature, (Economy of).		
—— Du Corps Humain. v. *Descartes, t.* 4,	IV.	35
—— Consid. sur les Corps Organisés. v. *Bonnet, t.* 3,	IV.	14
—— Explication Univ. de Physiologie. v. *Azais, t.* 1,	IV.	7
—— Physiologie Végétale. v. *De Candolle*,	IV.	34
—— Physionomia. v. *Scott*,	II.	131
—— Arcana Microcosmi. v. *Ross*,	II.	124
Picardy. Mem. sur le Canal de Picardie. v. *Condorcet, t.* 19,	II.	31
Piccolomini; (The) or First part of Wallenstein. v. *Coleridge*,	III.	29
—— —— *Vide* also Poetry, (German).		
Picts. Maule of Melgum's History of the Picts. v. *Maule*,	I.	70
—— v. *Misc. Scotica, v.* 1,	II.	131
—— On the Origin, Antiquities, &c. of the, v. *Macpherson*,	I.	66
—— Account of the Picts, Caledonians, &c. v. *Grant*,	II.	57
—— v. *Buchanan*,	II.	18
—— Annals of the Picts. v. *Ritson*,	IV.	106
—— Catalogue of the Pictish Kings. v. *Johnstone (Rev. J.)*	I.	55
Picts. Regum Picticorum Chronicon. v. *Langhornius*,	III.	79
—— Palace of the Pictish Kings at Abernethy. v. *Small*,	III.	186
—— *Vide* also Caledonians. Gael (Origin of the). Scotland, (Early History of).		
Picture Galleries. *Vide* also Museums. &c.		
—— Sketches of Engl. Picture Galleries. v. *Sketches*,	III.	135
—— Acc. of different British Galleries. v. *Westmacott*,	IV.	131
—— Catalogue of the Angerstein Gallery. v. *Young*,	III.	165
—— Of the Grosvenor Gallery. v. ——	III.	165
—— Of the Leicester Gallery. v. ——	IV.	133
—— Of the Leigh Court Gallery. v. ——	IV.	133
—— Of Wilton House. v. *Wilton*,	III.	160
—— *Vide* also Orleans Gallery, &c.		
Picturesque. Essays on the, v. *Price*,	II.	115
—— Remarks on Picturesque Beauty. v. *Gilpin*,	I.	45
—— Observations on Picturesque Beauty. v. ——	II.	55
—— Obs. on Pict. Beauty in the W. of Engl. v. ——	II.	55
—— Essay on Picturesque Travel. v. ——	I.	45
—— Syntax's Tour in search of the, v. *Syntax*,	II.	142
Picus of Mirandula. Memoirs of, v. *Greswell*,	II.	58
—— v. *More's Works*,	II.	93
Piedmont. Hist. of the Churches, and Massac. of, v. *Morland*,	II.	94
—— Sur les Anc. Assemblées du Piémont. v. *Pozzo*,	IV.	101
—— Révolution Piémontaise. v. *Revolution*,	III.	121
—— Voyage en Piémont. v. *Millin*,	IV.	85
—— Excursion to the Mountains of Piedmont. v. *Gilly*,	III.	56
—— *Vide* also Waldenses (History of the).		
Pilgrim's Progress. (The) v. *Bunyan*,	IV.	19
Pilgrimages in Ireland. Superstition of, v. *Richardson*,	III.	121
Pills to Purge Melancholy. v. *D'Urfey*,	II.	43
Pindar. Pindari Carmina, Gr. et Lat. v. *Pindar*,	III.	111
—— The Odes of Pindar, translated. v. ——	III.	111
—— West's Translation of Pindar. v. *British Poets, v.* 12,	IV.	16
Pindaries. Origin of the, v. *Pindaries*,	II.	105
Pinkerton. (John) Answer to his Hist. of Scotl. v. *Anderson*,	III.	4
Piranesi (M.) Sur les Ouvrages de. v. *Variétés, t.* 4,	IV.	127
—— *Vide* also Rome, (Antiquities of).		
Pisa. (Council of) Histoire du Concile de Pise. v. *Lenfant*,	I.	62
Piscatory Eclogues and other Pieces. v. *Fletcher*,	II.	50
Pitcairne. (Arch. M. D.) Acc. of the Life of, v. *Webster*,	III.	157
—— Principles of, v. *Apollo*,	IV.	5
Pithou. (Pierre) Vie de, v. *Grosley*,	III.	60
Pitt. (William, Earl of Chatham). *Vide* Chatham.		
—— (Right Hon. William) Political Life of, v. *Gifford*,	II.	54
—— v. *Tomline*,	IV.	123
—— On Tomline's Life of, v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 42,	III.	114
—— Reply to the above. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 42,	III.	114
—— Increase of the Revenue under, v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 8,	II.	110
Pittenweem. Treatment of the Witches of, v. *Witches*,	II.	158
Pizarro. (Francis) Life of, v. *Hodson*,	IV.	58
Plague. Treatise on the, v. *Russell*,	I.	91
—— Hist. of the Plague in London, 1666. v. *Defoe, v.* 12,	II.	37

	Part	Page
Plague. Hist. of the Plague at Malta, &c. 1821. v. *Tully*,	III.	150
——— The City of the Plague, a Poem. v. *Wilson*,	II.	158
Planetary System. Tables Astron. des Planètes. v. *Cassini*,	IV.	22
——— Theoria motuum Planetarum. v. *Euler*,	IV.	43
——— Machina Cœlestis. v. *Hevelius*,	IV.	57
——— *Vide* also Astronomy. Earth. Heavens, (Mechanism of the). Sun. Moon. &c.		
Plantagenet. (House of) La Maison de Plantagenet. v. *Belot*,	III.	10
——— The Great Plantagenet, a Poem. v. *Buck*,	III.	19
Plants. Natural arrangement of British Plants. v. *Gray*,	III.	59
——— Encyclopœdia of Plants. v. *Loudon*,	IV.	77
——— Sur l'Organisation des Plantes. v. *Kieser*,	II.	74
——— Historia Plantarum. v. *Theophrastus*,	I.	101
——— De Plantis, cum Iconibus. v. *Matthiolus*,	I.	70
——— *Vide* also Botany. Gardening. Planting. &c.		
Plants of India. *Vide* Indian Plants.		
Plantations. *Vide* America. Colonies. United States. &c.		
Planting. The Planter's Manual, 1715. v. *Cotton's Works*,	III.	32
——— Miscellaneous Observations on, 1777. v. *Anderson*,	IV.	8
——— On Planting and Waste Lands, 1807. v. *Watson*,	II.	154
——— The Planter's Kalendar. v. *Nicol*,	II.	97
——— The Forester's Guide. v. *Monteath*,	IV.	86
——— Miscellaneous Reports on Plantations. v. ———	IV.	86
——— The Practical Planter. v. *Cruickshank*,	IV.	31
——— Treatise on Planting. v. *Lib. of Useful Knowledge*,	IV.	139
——— Notes on recent authors on, 1831. v. *Matthew*,	IV.	82
——— On Sir H. Steuart's Planter's Guide. v. *Stricture*,	IV.	118
——— *Vide* also Forests. Timber Trees. &c.		
Plata. (Rio de la) Voyage and Discoveries up the, v. *Voyages*,	II.	151
——— Account of the United Provinces of, v. *Rio*,	III.	122
——— Travels in the Provinces of, v. *Beaumont*,	IV.	10
——— Travels in La Plata. v. *Miers*,	IV.	84
——— On the Failure of the Mining Associ. v. *Head*,	IV.	56
——— Catalogue of Authors on, v. *Dalrymple*,	II.	35
Plato. Platonis Opera. Gr. et Lat. v. *Plato*,	II.	105
—— The Works of, translated. v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
—— The Dialogues of, translated. v. *Sydenham*,	II.	142
—— Plato's Republic, translated. v. *Spens*,	II.	137
—— On the Republic of Plato. v. *Maclaurin's Works*, v. 2,	I.	66
—— On the Writings of Plato. v. *Geddes*,	I.	43
—— Life of Socrates, extracted from Plato. v. *Cooper*,	IV.	28
—— On the Platonic Doctrine of Ideas. v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
Platonic Philosophy. A Censure of the, v. *Parker*,	III.	108
Platonica; or the Song of the Soul. v. *More*,	III.	99
Plautus. Plauti Comœdiæ et Fragmenta. v. *Plautus*,	I.	81
——— v. *Delphin Classics*, t. 173-177,	II.	37
——— translated. v. *Thornton*,	II.	144
Playfair. (Prof. John) Life of, v. *Playfair's Works*, v. 1,	III.	112
——— Obs. on his Lett. on Scot. Clergy. v. *Chalmers*,	IV.	23
Play-House. Dissuasive from the, v. *Collier*,	III.	30
——— *Vide* also Stage (Morality of the).		
Players. Lives of the Players. v. *Galt*,	IV.	48

	Part	Page
Players. *Vide* also Actors. Drama. Stage. &c. and Lives of Celebrated Performers, under their several Names.		
Plays and Players. Dialogue on Old, v. *Cibber*,	III.	27
——— For Criticisms on the Drama, *Vide* Dramatic Literature.		
Dramatic Works of Greek and Latin Authors.		
—— For the Text and Translations, of Greek and Latin Dramatic Authors, *Vide* their several Names.		
Dramatic Works of British Authors.		
Early English Dramatic Writers and Writings, prior to Shakspeare.		
—— For Ancient Mysteries, &c. *Vide* Mysteries, (Dramatic).		
—— Specimens of Early Dramatic Writers. v. *Hawkins*,	II.	62
—— Collection of Old English Plays. v. *Dodsley*,	II.	39
——— v. *Plays, (Old)*	II.	105
——— v. *Nichols*,	II.	97
—— Gentleness and Nobility. v. *Heywood*,	IV.	58
—— 'Tis Merry when Gossips Meet. v. *Rowlands*,	IV.	108
—— Gammer Gurton's Needle. v. *Hawkins' Engl. Drama*, v. 1,	II.	62
——— v. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, v. 2,	II.	39
—— Ferrex and Porrex. v. *Hawkins' Engl. Drama*, v. 2,	II.	62
——— v. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, v. 1,	II.	39
—— Gorbodue, a Tragedy. v. *Sackville*,	III.	127
—— Works of Christopher Marlowe. v. *Marlowe*,	IV.	81
——— Robert Greene. v. *Greene*,	IV.	51
——— George Peele. v. *Peele*,	IV.	95
——— Samuel Daniel. v. *Daniel's Works*, v. 1,	II.	36
—— Six Old Plays founded on by Shakspeare. v. *Nichols*,	II.	97
—— For most of the Earlier Plays, *Vide* Dodsley's and Hawkins' Collections.		
Collected Works of English Dramatic Authors, from the time of Shakspeare, arranged Chronologically.		
—— Works of Shakspeare, by Malone. v. *Shakspeare*,	I.	95
——— by Malone and Boswell. v. ———	III.	134
——— by Sir Thomas Hanmer. v. ———	III.	133
——— with Boydell's Illustrations. v. ———	III.	133
—— For Commentaries and Illustrations of Shakspeare, and other Dramatic Authors, *Vide* their several Names; also the Titles, Drama and Dramatic Criticism.		
—— Works of Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke. v. *Brooke*,	III.	17
——— Ben Jonson. v. *Jonson*,	I.	55
——— v. *Gifford*,	II.	54
——— Beaumont and Fletcher. v. *Beaumont*,	I.	10
——— v. *Weber*,	II.	155
——— John Ford. v. *Ford*,	II.	51
——— v. *Ford*,	IV.	46
——— v. *Fam. Dram. Lib. No.* 4-5,	IV.	138
——— Philip Massinger. v. *Massinger*,	I.	70
——— v. *Fam. Dram. Lib. No.* 1-3,	IV.	138
——— James Shirley. v. *Shirley*,	IV.	113
——— William Cartwright. v. *Cartwright*,	II.	23

		Part	Page
Plays.	Works of Katherine Philips.	v. *Philips*, III.	110
———	Abraham Cowley.	v. *Cowley, v.* 3, III.	33
———	Sir W. Davenant.	v. *Davenant*, III.	36
———	Duchess of Newcastle.	v. *Newcastle*, II.	96
———	Sir Robert Howard.	v. *Howard*, II.	67
———	Sir John Suckling.	v. *Suckling*, I.	100
———	Thomas Killigrew.	v. *Killigrew*, II.	74
———	Thomas Otway.	v. *Otway*, II.	100
———	Edmund Waller.	v. *Waller*, III.	154
———	Nathaniel Lee.	v. *Lee*, II.	79
———	John Dryden.	v. *Dryden*, I.	84
———	———	v. *Dryden, v.* 2-8, II.	41
———	Thomas Shadwell.	v. *Shadwell*, II.	132
———	Sir John Vanbrugh.	v. *Vanbrugh*, II.	150
———	Nicolas Rowe.	v. *Rowe*, II.	124
———	Joseph Addison.	v. *Addison, v.* 1, I.	3
———	Thomas Southerne.	v. *Southerne*, III.	137
———	Sir Charles Sedley.	v. *Sedley*, I.	94
———	George Farquhar.	v. *Farquhar*, II.	49
———	Lord Lansdowne.	v. *Granville, v.* 2, II.	57
———	William Congreve.	v. *Congreve*, I.	26
———	Mrs. Centlivre.	v. *Centlivre*, III.	25
———	George Lillo.	v. *Lillo*, II.	80
———	Colley Cibber.	v. *Cibber*, II.	28
———	Henry Fielding.	v. *Fielding, v.* 1-4, I.	39
———	Edward Young.	v. *Young, v.* 3, II.	160
———	Tobias Smollet.	v. *Smollet, v.* 1, I.	96
———	———	v. *Smollet*, IV.	115
———	Oliver Goldsmith.	v. *Goldsmith, v.* 2, I.	45
———	David Mallet.	v. *Mallet*, III.	90
———	Benjamin Victor.	v. *Victor, v.* 2, III.	152
———	Richard Linnecar.	v. *Linnecar*, III.	84
———	John Home.	v. *Home, v.* 1-2, III.	69
———	George Colman.	v. *Colman*, I.	25
———	Henry Mackenzie.	v. *Mackenzie, v.* 8, II.	84
———	William Hayley.	v. *Hayley*, I.	49
———	———	v. ——— II.	62
———	Frederick, E. of Carlisle.	v. *Carlisle*, III.	23
———	R. B. Sheridan.	v. *Sheridan*, III.	134
———	Joanna Baillie.	v. *Baillie*, I.	8
———	———	v. ——— IV.	8
———	John Galt.	v. *Galt*, II.	53
———	William Sotheby.	v. *Sotheby*, II.	136
———	Richard Chenevix.	v. *Chenevix*, III.	27
———	Lord Byron.	v. *Byron*, III.	21
———	C. R. Maturin.	v. *Maturin*, II.	88
———	S. T. Coleridge.	v. *Coleridge*, IV.	27
	Collections of English Acting Plays.		
———	The British Theatre.	v. *Bell*, I.	10
———	———	v. *Inchbald*, II.	70
Plays.	Collection of Miscellaneous, 1805-6.	v. *Plays*, I.	81
———	——— 1806-13.	v. ——— II.	105
———	——— 1818-23.	v. ——— III.	112
	Miscellaneous Plays, arranged Alphabetically.		
———	For several Modern Plays, not mentioned in this Division, *Vide* the preceding Collections.		
———	Cataline, a Tragedy.	v. *Croly*, III.	34
———	Cœlum Britanicum, a Masque.	v. *Carew*, III.	23
———	Comus, a Masque.	v. *Milton, v.* 3, I.	71
———	The Connoisseur, a Comedy.	v. *Leslie*, III.	82
———	Demetrius and Enanthe, by Fletcher.	v. *Dyer*, IV.	38
———	Don Carlos, a Tragedy.	v. *Russell*, III.	126
———	The Earl of Douglas.	v. *Wilson*, III.	159
———	The Earl of Gowrie, an Historical Drama.	v. *John*, IV.	67
———	———	v. ——— III.	74
———	Francis I. an Historical Drama.	v. *Kemble*, IV.	69
———	The Hunchback.	v. *Knowles*, IV.	71
———	The Island Queens.	v. *Banks*, II.	7
———	James I. of Scotland, a Tragedy.	v. *Erskine*, IV.	42
———	Love amongst the Roses.	v. ——— IV.	42
———	The Martyr.	v. *Baillie*, IV.	8
———	No Cure, no Pay.	v. *Hunter*, IV.	61
———	Pride shall have a Fall.	v. *Pride*, IV.	101
———	St. Kilda in Edinburgh.	v. *Heron*, IV.	57
———	She's not Him, and He's not Her.	v. *Erskine*, IV.	42
———	The Siege of Berwick, a Tragedy.	v. *Miller*, III.	96
———	Vimonda, a Tragedy.	v. *M'Donald*, III.	88
———	The Waverley Dramas.	v. *Waverley*, IV.	130
———	The Wife, a Tale of Mantua.	v. *Knowles*, IV.	71
	Collections of French Plays.		
———	Repertoire du Théâtre François.	v. *Petitot*, IV.	96
———	Esprit des Tragédies, &c. 1630-1761.	v. *Esprit*, I.	37
	Dramatic Works of French Authors, arranged Alphabetically.		
———	Théâtre d'Arnaud.	v. *Arnaud*, III.	5
———	de Madame Barbier.	v. *Barbier*, I.	9
———	Beaumarchais.	v. *Beaumarchais*, II.	9
———	Madame de Boccage.	v. *Boccage, t.* 1, II.	13
———	Corneille.	v. *Corneille*, I.	27
———	———	v. ——— III.	32
———	Crébillon.	v. *Crébillon*, I.	28
———	———	v. ——— III.	33
———	Destouches.	v. *Destouches*, I.	32
———	Diderot.	v. *Diderot, t.* 4, II.	39
———	Florian.	v. *Florian, t.* 3-4, II.	50
———	Fontenelle.	v. *Fontenelle, t.* 2, II.	50
———	Gresset.	v. *Gresset, t.* 2, IV.	52
———	Harleville.	v. *Harleville*, II.	61
———	La Harpe.	v. *La Harpe, v.* 1-2, II.	61

	Part	Page
Plays. Théâtre de Le Sage.	v. *Le Sage, t.* 11-16, II.	79
—— Marivaux.	v. *Marivaux*, I.	68
——	v. *Marivaux, t.* 1-5, II.	87
—— Marmontel.	v. *Marmontel, t.* 9, IV.	81
—— Mercier.	v. *Mercier*, I.	71
—— Molière.	v. *Molière*, I.	72
——	v. —— IV.	85
—— du Duc de Nivernois.	v. *Nivernois, t.* 10, III.	104
—— de Palissot.	v. *Palissot, t.* 1-2, II.	100
——	v. —— *t.* 1-2, III.	107
—— Picard.	v. *Picard*, II.	104
—— Pradon.	v. *Pradon*, I.	85
—— Quinault.	v. *Quinault*, I.	86
—— Racine.	v. *Racine*, I.	87
——	v. —— III.	118
—— Regnard.	v. *Regnard, t.* 2-6, II.	119
—— J. B. Rousseau.	v. *Rousseau*, III.	125
—— Scarron.	v. *Scarron, t.* 6, III.	128
—— du Comte de Ségur.	v. *Ségur, Mélanges*, IV.	112
—— de Voltaire.	v. *Voltaire, t.* 1-9, I.	108
Dramatic Works of French Authors, translated.		
—— Molière's Works, translated into English.	v. *Molière*, II.	92
—— Three Plays of Voltaire, transl. into Ital.	v. *Cesarotti*, IV.	23
Dramatic Works of Italian Authors.		
—— Tragedie di Alfieri.	v. *Alfieri, t.* 6-19, III.	3
—— Opere Scelte di Alfieri.	v. *Alfieri*, III.	3
—— translated.	v. *Lloyd*, II.	81
—— Opere Teatrali di Cappacelli.	v. *Cappacelli*, I.	20
—— Comedie di Goldoni.	v. *Goldoni*, III.	57
—— Il Pastor Fido, Tragi-Comedia Pastorale.	v. *Guarini*, I.	47
——	v. *Parnaso Italiano, t.* 35, II.	101
—— Teatro di Machiavelli.	v. *Machiavelli, t.* 6, I.	65
—— Scipione Maffei.	v. *Maffei, t.* 12, III.	166
—— Opere di Metastasio.	v. *Metastasio*, I.	71
—— Dram. Scelte di Metastasio.	v. *Parnaso Italiano, t.* 47, II.	101
—— Teatro di Niccolini.	v. *Niccolini, t.* 1-2, IV.	90
—— La Reina di Scotia, Tragedia.	v. *Ruggeri*, III.	126
—— Teatro Antico Italiano.	v. *Parnaso Italiano, t.* 17, II.	101
—— Favole Teatrale del secolo XVI.	v. —— *t.* 24, II.	101
—— Teatrale del secolo XVIII.	v. —— *t.* 50, II.	101
—— Dram. Sacri, del secolo XVIII.	v. —— *t.* 54, II.	101
—— Teatro Pastorale.	v. —— *t.* 36, II.	101
—— La Reina di Scotia, Tragedia.	v. *Valle*, IV.	127
—— Poesie Dramatiche d' Apostolo Zeno.	v. *Zeno*, I.	113
——	v. —— II.	161
—— Drammatici Scelte di Zeno.	v. *Parnaso Italiano, t.* 46, II.	101
Dramatic Works of Spanish Authors.		
—— Comedias da Calderon.	v. *Calderon*, IV.	20
—— Lope de Vega.	v. *Lope de Vega, t.* 7-12, III.	85
Plays. Plays of Clara Gazul, translated.	v. *Gazul*, IV.	48
Dramatic Works of German Authors.		
—— Theater von Gellert.	v. *Gellert, b.* 3, IV.	48
—— Goethe.	v. *Goethe, b.* 7-15, 41 & 42, IV.	50
—— Herder.	v. *Herder, b.* 6, IV.	57
—— Klopstock.	v. *Klopstock, b.* 8-10, IV.	70
—— Lessing.	v. *Lessing, b.* 19-23, IV.	74
—— Schiller.	v. *Schiller, b.* 4-14, IV.	110
—— The Robbers; from the German of Schiller.	v. *Schiller*, II.	128
—— For Translations of Faust.	*Vide* Poetry, (German), translated.	
—— Théâtre Allemand, traduit en François.	v. *Junker*, I.	56
Pleader's Guide, or a Suit at Law, a Poem.	v. *Pleader*, II.	106
Pleading. Analysis of the Principles of, 1819.	v. *Hammond*, III.	62
—— Principles of, 1824.	v. *Stephen*, III.	139
—— Cases relating to the Law of,	v. *Petersdorff, v.* 13, III,	110
—— Hints on Pleading.	v. *Murray*, IV.	88
Pleadings in Remarkable Cases in Scotland.	v. *Mackenzie*, I.	65
Pleas of the Crown. Cases relat. to the,	v. *Petersdorff, v.* 13, III.	110
Pleasure. Laws of Nature in reference to,	v. *Theory*, III.	145
—— Essay on Pleasure.	v. *Young's Works, v.* 3, II.	160
—— Mistakes respecting Pl. and Happiness.	v. *Platts*, III.	112
—— Sur le Plaisir.	v. *Helvetius, t.* 2, I.	49
Pleiades. Dissertations on the,	v. *Vincent*, I.	108
Plesis. (Maréchal du) Mémoires du,	v. *Petitot*, IV.	144
Plinius. Plinii Historiæ Naturalis Lib. XXXVII.	v. *Plinius*, I.	82
——	v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 122-135, II.	37
—— Natural History of, translated.	v. *Holland*, II.	66
—— Histoire Naturelle, traduite en François.	v. *Plinius*, II.	106
Plinius (C. C. Secundus) Panegyricus et Episto.	v. *Plinius*, II.	107
—— Letters of Pliny the Consul, translated.	v. *Melmoth*, I.	70
—— Panegirico di Trajano per Plinio.	v. *Alfieri*, III.	3
Plotinus. The Five Books of, translated.	v. *Taylor*, II.	143
Plots. Tory and Protestant, 1681-82.	v. *England*, II.	46
—— Papers concerning the Scots Plot, 1703-4.	v. *Scotland*, III.	129
—— *Vide* also Conspiracies. Gunpowder, Popish, Rye House Plots.	&c.	
Plurality of Offices in the Church of Scotland.	v. *Burns*, III.	20
—— Speech on, in the General Assembly, 1816.	v. *Cook*, II.	31
——	v. —— IV.	28
—— Debates in Gen. Assembly on, 1824-25.	v. *General*, III.	55
—— 1826.	v. —— IV.	48
Plutarch. Plutarchi Vitæ Parallelæ. Gr. et Lat.	v. *Plutarch*, III.	112
—— Plutarch's Lives, translated.	v. *Langhorne*, II.	77
—— Les Œuvres de Plutarque, traduites.	v. *Amyot*, III.	4
—— Les Vies de Plutarque, trad.	v. *Amyot, t.* 1-12, III.	4
—— Les Vies des Hommes Illust. de Plutar.	v. *Dacier*, III.	35
—— The Morals of, translated.	v. *Holland*, III.	68
——	v. *Plutarch*, III.	112
—— Les Morales de Plutarque.	v. *Amyot, t.* 13-17, III.	4
—— Plutarchus de Fluviis.	v. *Hudson Geog. Antiq. t.* 2, II.	67
—— Plutarchi Libellus de Luna.	v. *Keplerus*, IV.	70
—— Life of Plutarch.	v. *Langhorne*, II.	77

	Part	Page
Plutarch. Life of Plutarch. v. *Dryden's Works*, v. 17, II.		41
Pneumatics. Lardner's Treatise on, v. *Cab. Cycl. No.* 17, IV.		138
Pocock. (Edward, D.D.) Life of, v. *Biography*, II.		12
Poestum. Les Vues des Temples Antiques de, v. *Poestum*, II.		108
Poetry. For Treatises on the Art of Poetry, *Vide* also Belles Lettres. Criticism. Taste. &c.		
Art of Poetry.		
—— Essay on the Origin of Poetry. v. *Crusius*, IV.		31
—— Aristotle's Treatise on, translated. v. *Twining*, II.		148
—— v. *Taylor*, v. 2, III.		144
—— L'Arte Poetica d'Aristotele. v. *Metastasio*, t. 12, I.		71
—— *Vide* also the Title, Aristotle.		
—— Notes on Horace's Art of Poetry. v. *Hurd*, v. 1, III.		72
—— *Vide* also the Title, Horace.		
—— On Universal Poetry. v. *Hurd's Works*, v. 2, III.		72
—— James VI. Essays on the Art of Poesie. v. *Gillies*, II.		55
—— The Defence of Poesie. v. *Sidney*, v. 3, II.		133
—— The Art of English Poesie. v. *Puttenham*, II.		116
—— v. *Poole's Engl. Parnassus*, II.		114
—— Remarks on Poetry and Poets. v. *Blount*, III.		13
—— Art of English Poetry. v. *Bysshe*, II.		21
—— The Art of Poetry. v. *Dryden*, v. 15, II.		41
—— Complete Art of Poetry. v. *Gildon*, II.		54
—— Treatise on Poetry. v. *Temple*, v. 2, I.		101
—— On the Art of Poetry. v. *Harris*, I.		49
—— Harris's Discourse on Poetry. v. *Malmesbury*, v. 1, II.		86
—— Parallel betw. Paint. and Poetry. v. *Dryden*, v. 17, II.		41
—— v. *Malone's Dryden*, v. 4, III.		90
—— Du Bos's Reflections on Poetry. v. *Nugent*, I.		76
—— Essays on Poetry and Music. v. *Beattie*, I.		10
—— On Original Genius in Poetry. v. *Essay*, III.		48
—— On the Imitative Nature of Poetry. v. *Gerard*, I.		44
—— On Poetical Imitation. v. *Hurd*, II.		68
—— v. *Hurd*, v. 2, III.		72
—— Invariable Principles of Poetry. v. *Bowles*, IV.		15
—— On a Question of Poetical Criticism. v. —— III.		15
—— For the Controversy involved in the above Question, *Vide* Pope (Criticisms on).		
—— Dryden on Epic Poetry. v. *Malone*, v. 4, III.		90
—— Essay on Epic Poetry. v. *Blackmore*, v. 1, III.		13
—— On Dramatic Poetry. v. *Dryden*, v. 15, II.		41
—— v. *Malone's Dryden*, v. 2, III.		90
—— v. *Hurd*, v. 2, III.		72
—— *Vide* also Dramatic Literature.		
—— On Pastoral and Sapphic Verse. v. *Suffolk*, III.		142
—— Application of Natural History to Poetry. v. *Aikin*, II.		2
—— Réfléxions sur la Poesie. v. *Fénélon*, t. 20, IV.		44
—— Fenelon's Letter on, translated. v. *Stevenson*, III.		140
—— Réflexions sur la Poésie. v. *D'Alembert*, t. 5, II.		3
—— v. —— t. 4, IV.		32
—— Sur la Poésie Epique. v. *Voltaire*, t. 10, I.		166
Poetry. Sur la Nature de l'Eclogue. v. *Fontenelle*, t. 2, II.		50
—— Coup d'œil sur la Poésie Erotique. v. *Erotopsie*, II.		47
—— Des Limites de Poésie et Peinture. v. *Vanderbourg*, IV.		127
—— Dell' Arte Poetica. v. *Casarotti*, t. 40, IV.		23
—— Saggio sopra la Rima. v. *Algarotti*, t. 2, II.		3
—— Dell' Epica Poesia. v. *Tasso*, t. 2, III.		143
—— De Artis Poeticæ. v. *Vossius*, t. 3, III.		153
—— Essays on, in German. v. *Schiller*, b. 15, IV.		110
Lives of the Poets, and Lectures on their Works.		
Poets. For Lives of various Eminent Poets, *Vide* their several Names.		
—— Lives of Early English Poets. v. *Winstanley*, II.		158
—— Characters of Engl. Poets, to the R. of Eliz. v. *Phillips*, II.		104
—— Lives and Characters of English Poets. v. *Jacobs*, II.		69
—— Lives of British Poets. v. *Cibber*, II.		28
—— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 1-6, I.		55
—— v. *Johnson's Works*, v. 9-11, I.		55
—— Remarks on Johnson's Lives of the Poets. v. *Remarks*, III.		120
—— v. *Potter*, III.		115
—— Lives of English Dramatic Poets. v. *Langbain*, II.		77
—— *Vide* also Dramatic Literature. Stage, (History of the). &c.		
—— Charact. and Censures of Anc. and Modern, v. *Blount*, III.		13
—— Biographical Notices of British Poets. v. *British Poets*, IV.		16
—— v. *Aikin*, III.		2
—— v. *Campbell*, II.		22
—— Catalogue of Early English Poets. v. *Ritson*, II.		122
—— Remarks on Ancient English Poets. v. *Neve*, III.		103
—— *Vide* also the succeeding Division, Specimens of Early English Poets.		
—— Lectures on the English Poets. v. *Stockdale*, II.		140
—— v. *Hazlitt*, II.		62
—— v. *Neele*, IV.		89
—— v. *Montgomery*, IV.		86
—— Essays on some of the English, v. *Scott (John)* IV.		111
—— Conversations on the English Poets. v. *Collier*, II.		30
—— Southey's Essay on Uneducated Poets. v. *Jones*, IV.		68
—— Engraved Portraits of British Poets. v. *Portraits*, III.		115
—— Loves of the Poets. v. *Loves*, IV.		77
—— For Biographical Notices of French and Italian Poets, *Vide* the Titles, French and Italian Poetry; and also the General Titles, Biography. and Literary History.		
Greek and Latin Poets.		
—— For the Text and Translations of the Greek and Latin Poets, *Vide* their several Names.		
—— Collections from the Greek Anthology. v. *Bland*, III.		13
—— De Vet. Poetis Græcis. v. *Vossius*, t. 3, III.		153
—— *Vide* also Classical Biography. and Greece (Literature of).		
—— De Vitis et Morib. Poetarum. v. *Burlæus*, III.		20
—— De Vet. Poetis Latinis. v. *Vossius*, t. 3, III.		153
—— Anthologia Vet. Latinorum. v. *Burmannus*, IV.		19

	Part	Page
Poets. Poetæ Latini Minores, curâ Burmanni.	v. *Poetæ*, II.	106
—— Eminent Sayings of Latin Poets.	v. *Langston*, III.	79
—— Lives of the Roman Poets.	v. *Crusius*, IV.	31
—— *Vide* also Classical Biography. Literary Hist. Roman Literat. &c.		

History of English Poetry.

Poetry. (Hist. of,) *Vide* also the Title, Literary History of England.		
—— History of English Poetry.	v. *Warton*, I.	110
——	v. —— III.	156
—— Observation on Warton's History.	v. *Ritson*, II.	122
—— History of English Dramatic,	v. *Collier*, IV.	27
—— *Vide* also Dramatic Literature.		
—— Anc. Critical Essays on Engl. Poetry.	v. *Haslewood*, II.	62
—— The Poetical Decameron.	v. *Collier*, II.	30
—— Essay on English Poetry.	v. *Campbell*, II.	22
—— Lectures on English Poetry.	v. *Neele*, IV.	89
—— Lectures on Poetry and Literature.	v. *Montgomery*, IV.	86
—— For Remarks on the History of English Poetry, *Vide* the Introductions to the most of the Works in the undermentioned Two Divisions.		

Collections and Specimens of the British Poets.

—— Johnson's Collected Works of Engl. Poets.	v. *Johnson*, I.	55
—— Anderson's Collection of Brit. Poets.	v. *Brit. Poets*, IV.	16
—— Minor English Poets, collected.	v. *Poets*, I.	62
—— Select Works of the Early Engl. Poets.	v. *Southey*, IV.	116
—— Specimens of the later English Poets.	v. —— II.	136
—— Select Works of the British Poets.	v. *Aikin*, III.	2
—— Specimens of the British Poets.	v. *Campbell*, II.	22
—— Specimens of British Poetesses.	v. *Dyer*, IV.	38
—— Collection of Poems by several hands.	v. *Dodsley*, II.	39
——	v. *Pearch*, II.	102

Collections and Specimens of Early English Poetry.

—— For Specimens of, and Extracts from many of the Early English Poets, *Vide* Warton's History of English Poetry. Brydges' British Bibliographer. Ames' Typographical Antiquities, and similar Works.		
—— For Early English Ballads, *Vide* the Title, Ballads. Metrical Tales. &c.		
—— Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon Poetry.	v. *Conybeare*, IV.	28
—— *Vide* also the Title, Anglo-Saxon.		
—— Specimens of the Early English Poets.	v. *Ellis*, II.	45
——	v. —— I.	36
——	v. *Southey*, IV.	116
—— Reliques of Ancient English Poetry.	v. *Percy*, I.	80
—— Miscell. Pieces of Ancient Engl. Poetry.	v. *Marston*, II.	87
—— Select Beauties of Ancient Engl. Poetry.	v. *Headley*, II.	63
—— Select Pieces of Ancient English Poetry.	v. *Capel*, II.	22
—— Select Pieces of Early Popular Poetry.	v. *Poetry*, II.	109
—— Pieces of Anc. Poet. from unpubl. MSS.	v. —— II.	109
—— Pieces of Ancient Popular Poetry.	v. *Ritson*, II.	122

	Part	Page
Poetry. Metric. Romances of 13th-15th centuries.	v. *Weber*, II.	155
—— *Heliconia*; or Engl. Poet. of the R. of Eliz.	v. *Park*, II.	101
—— Coll. from Eng. Poets, 16th-17th centur.	v. *Hayward*, II.	62
—— The Muses Library of old Engl. Poetry.	v. *Cooper*, II.	32
—— Poetical Pieces by Engl. Philosophers.	v. *Ashmole*, II.	5
—— Collec. of Poems, never before printed.	v. *Gildon*, II.	54
—— Treasury of English Dramatic Poetry.	v. *Cotgrave*, III.	32
—— Specimens of Early Engl. Dramatic Poets.	v. *Lamb*, II.	76
—— *Vide* also Dramatic Literature.		
—— For the Works of English Dramatic Authors, *Vide* the General Title, Plays.		

Works of English Poets prior to XVI Century.

—— For Specimens of, and Extracts from many of the Early English Poets not mentioned below, *Vide* most of the Works in the Two preceding Divisions.		
—— For Specimens of Anglo-Saxon Poetry, *Vide* that Title.		
—— Works of Geoffrey Chaucer.	v. *Chaucer*, I.	23
——	v. —— II.	26
——	v. *Tyrwhitt*, II.	148
——	v. *Chaucer*, III.	26
——	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*, IV.	116
——	v. *British Poets*, v. 1, IV.	16
—— Stephen Hawes.	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*, IV.	116
—— Peter Langtoft's Chronicle.	v. *Hearne*, II.	63
—— Mirror for Magistrates.	v. *Haslewood*, II.	62
—— Part I.	v. *Brydges' Br. Bibliog.* v. 4, II.	18
—— Pierce the Ploughman's Crede.	v. *Pierce*, II.	104
—— Vision of William, conc. Peirs Ploughm.	v. *Whitaker*, II.	156
—— Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle.	v. *Hearne*, II.	63
—— Poems of John Skelton.	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*, IV.	116

English Poets of the XVI Century, arranged Alphabetically.

—— For Extracts from the Works of English Poets during this period, *Vide* the preceding Division,—Collections, and Specimens of Early English Poets.		
—— Works of Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke.	v. *Brooke*, III.	17
——	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*, IV.	116
—— Thomas Carew.	v. *Carew*, III.	23
——	v. *British Poets*, v. 3, IV.	16
——	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*, IV.	116
—— George Chapman.	v. *Chapman*, III.	26
——	v. —— IV.	24
——	v. *Hero and Leander*, IV.	57
—— John Chalkhill.	v. *Chalkhill*, IV.	23
—— Thomas Churchyard.	v. *Churchyard*, II.	28
——	v. *Chalmers*, II.	24
—— Bishop Corbet.	v. *Corbett*, III.	32
——	v. *Gilchrist*, II.	54
—— Samuel Daniel.	v. *Daniel*, II.	36
——	v. *Danyell*, III.	36

		Part	Page
Poetry. Works of Samuel Daniel.	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*,	IV.	116
———	v. *British Poets, v.* 4,	IV.	16
——— Sir John Davies.	v. ——— *v.* 2,	IV.	16
———	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*,	IV.	116
——— Francis Davison.	v. *Davison*,	IV.	33
———	v. *Brydges*,	II.	18
——— Dr. John Donne.	v. *Donne*,	II.	40
———	v. *British Poets, v.* 4,	IV.	16
———	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*,	IV.	116
——— Michael Drayton.	v. *Drayton*,	I.	34
———	v. ———	III.	42
———	v. *Brydges*,	II.	18
———	v. *British Poets, v.* 3,	IV.	16
———	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*,	IV.	116
——— Phineas Fletcher.	v. *Fletcher*,	II.	50
———	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*,	IV.	116
———	v. *British Poets, v.* 4,	IV.	16
——— Giles Fletcher.	v. ——— *v.* 4,	IV.	16
———	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*,	IV.	116
——— George Gasgoigne.	v. ———	IV.	116
——— Robert Greene.	v. *Greene*,	IV.	51
——— Dr. Joseph Hall.	v. *Hall*,	II.	60
———	v. ———	III.	62
———	v. *British Poets, v.* 2,	IV.	16
——— Sir John Harrington.	v. *Harrington*,	III.	63
——— Robert Herrick.	v. *Herrick*,	III.	66
——— Thomas Heywood.	v. *Heywood*,	III.	66
——— Ben Jonson.	v. *Jonson*,	I.	55
———	v. *Gifford*,	II.	54
———	v. *British Poets, v.* 4,	IV.	16
——— Thomas Lodge.	v. *Lodge*,	II.	82
———	v. ———	III.	85
———	v. ———	IV.	76
——— Christopher Marlowe.	v. *Marlowe*,	IV.	81
———	v. ———	III.	91
———	v. *Hero and Leander*,	IV.	57
——— John Marston.	v. *Marston*,	II.	87
———	v. ———	III.	92
——— Sir Thomas Overbury.	v. *Overbury*,	II.	100
——— George Peele.	v. *Peele*,	IV.	95
——— William Percy.	v. *Percy*,	II.	103
——— Sir Walter Raleigh.	v. *Raleigh, v.* 8,	IV.	103
——— Samuel Rowlands.	v. *Rowlands*,	II.	124
———	v. ———	IV.	108
——— Thos. Sackville.	v. *Sackville*,	III.	127
———	v. *British Poets, v.* 1,	IV.	16
———	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*,	IV.	116
——— William Shakspeare.	v. *Shakspeare*,	I.	95
———	v. ———	II.	132
———	v. ———	III.	134
———	v. *Brit. Poets, v.* 2,	IV.	16
——— Sir Philip Sidney.	v. *Sidney*,	II.	133

		Part	Page
Poetry. Works of Edmund Spenser.	v. *Spenser*,	I.	97
———	v. ———	II.	137
———	v. ———	III.	137
———	v. *Brit. Poets, v.* 2,	IV.	16
———	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*,	IV.	116
——— Hen. Howard, E. of Surrey.	v. *Howard*,	II.	67
———	v. *Nott, v.* 1,	II.	98
———	v. *Brit. Poets, v.* 1,	IV.	16
——— Thomas Tusser.	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*,	IV.	116
———	v. *Brydges' Br. Bibliographer, v.* 3,	II.	18
——— George Wither.	v. *Wither*,	III.	160
———	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*,	IV.	116
——— Sir Thomas Wyat.	v. *Howard*,	II.	67
———	v. *Nott, v.* 2,	II.	98
——— ———	v. *British Poets, v.* 1,	IV.	16
Poems by unknown Authors during the 16th Century.			
——— The Battle of Flodden.	v. *Lambe*,	II.	76
——— England's Helicon.	v. *Brydges' Br. Bibliographer, v.* 3,	II.	18
——— *Heliconia;* or Poetry of the R. of Elizabeth.	v. *Park*,	II.	101
——— Legend of Mary Queen of Scots.	v. *Mary*,	II.	88
——— Paradise of Daintie Devices.	v. *Brydges' Br. Bibl. v.* 3,	II.	18
——— The Poetical Rhapsody.	v. *Davison*,	IV.	33
———	v. *Brydges*,	II.	18
——— *Vide* also Collections and Specimens of Early English Poets.			
English Poets of the XVII. Century, arranged Alphabetically.			
——— For Extracts from the Works of English Poets during this period, *Vide* the preceding Title,—Collections and Specimens of English Poets.			
——— Works of William Browne.	v. *Browne*,	III.	18
———	v. *British Poets, v.* 4,	IV.	16
———	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*,	IV.	116
———	v. *Campbell's Br. Poets, v.* 3,	II.	22
——— Villiers, D. of Buckingham.	v. *Villiers*,	III.	153
———	v. *Buckingham*,	II.	19
———	v. *Gildon's Chorus Poetarum*,	II.	54
——— Sheffield, D. of Buckingham.	v. *Buckingham*,	I.	17
———	v. *Johnson's Poets, v.* 32,	I.	55
———	v. *British Poets, v.* 7,	IV.	16
——— Samuel Butler.	v. *Butler*,	I.	18
———	v. ———	II.	20
———	v. ———	III.	21
———	v. *Johnson's Poets, v.* 13-14,	I.	55
———	v. *British Poets, v.* 5,	IV.	16
——— William Cartwright.	v. *Cartwright*,	II.	23
——— Wm. Chamberlayne.	v. *Chamberlayne*,	IV.	23
——— Charles Cotton.	v. *Cotton*,	III.	32
———	v. *Campbell's Br. Poets, v.* 4,	II.	22
——— Abraham Cowley.	v. *Cowley*,	I.	27
——— ———	v. ———	II.	33
———	v. ———	III.	33

	Part	Page
Poetry. Works of Abraham Cowley. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 7-9,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 5,	IV.	16
——— Richard Crashaw. v. ——— v. 4,	IV.	16
——— Sir W. Davenant. v. *Davenant*,	III.	36
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 4,	IV.	16
——— v. *Southey's Br. Poets*,	IV.	116
——— Sir John Denham. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 9,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 5,	IV.	16
——— v. *Gildon's Chorus Poet*.	II.	54
——— Sackville, E. of Dorset. v. *Johns. Poets*, v. 17,	I.	55
——— v. *Poets (Minor)*,	I.	82
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 6,	IV.	16
——— John Dryden. v. *Dryden*,	I.	34
——— v. *Dryden*, v. 9-11,	II.	41
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 18-24,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 6,	IV.	16
——— ——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 3,	III.	2
——— Richard Duke. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 25,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 6,	IV.	16
——— Thomas D'Urfey. v. *D'Urfey*,	II.	42
——— Sir G. Etheridge. v. *Gildon's Chorus Poet*.	II.	54
——— George Farquhar. v. *Farquhar*,	II.	49
——— William Habington. v. *Southey's Br. Poets*,	IV.	116
——— Montague, E. of Halifax. v. *Poets (Minor)*,	I.	82
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 26,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 6,	IV.	16
——— Dr. Wm. King. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 25-26,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 6,	IV.	16
——— Richard Lovelace. v. *Lovelace*,	IV.	77
——— v. *Southey's Br. Poets*,	IV.	116
——— Shakerley Marmion. v. *Marmion*,	IV.	81
——— Andrew Marvell. v. *Marvell*, v. 3,	I.	69
——— v. *Marvell*,	III.	92
——— v. *Gildon's Chorus Poet*.	II.	54
——— Thomas May. v. *May*,	III.	93
——— Sir J. Mennis and Jas. Smith. v. *Musarum*,	II.	95
——— John Milton. v. *Milton*,	I.	71
——— v. ———	II.	91
——— v. ———	III.	97
——— v. ———	IV.	85
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 10-12,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 5,	IV.	16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 1-2,	III.	2
——— Milton's Latin and Italian Poems, transl. v. *Cowper*,	II.	33
——— For Translations of Milton into Foreign Languages, *Vide* the General Title, Paradise Lost.		
——— Works of Dr. Henry More. v. *More*,	III.	99
——— John Oldham. v. *Oldham*,	II.	99
——— Thomas Otway. v. *Otway*,	II.	100
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 15,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 6,	IV.	16
——— John Philips. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 17,	I.	55
Poetry. Works of John Philips. v. *British Poets*, v. 6,	IV.	16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 3,	III.	2
——— Katherine Phillips. v. *Phillips*,	III.	110
——— John Pomfret. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 17,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 6,	IV.	16
——— Thomas Randolph. v. *Randolph*,	III.	118
——— John, E. of Rochester. v. *Rochester*,	III.	123
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 15,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 6,	IV.	16
——— v. *Gildon's Chorus Poetar*.	II.	54
——— E. of Roscommon. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 15,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 6,	IV.	16
——— v. *Poets (Minor)*,	I.	82
——— Sir Charles Sedley. v. *Sedley*,	I.	94
——— James Shirley. v. *Shirley*,	IV.	113
——— William Slatyer. v. *Slatyer*,	II.	134
——— Edmund Smith. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 25,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 6,	IV.	16
——— Sprat, Bishop of Rochester. v. *Poets (Minor)*	I.	82
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 26,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 6,	IV.	16
——— Thomas Stanley. v. *Stanley*,	II.	138
——— George Stepney. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 17,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 6,	IV.	16
——— v. *Poets (Minor)*,	I.	82
——— Sir John Suckling. v. *Suckling*,	I.	100
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 3,	IV.	16
——— Edw. Howard, E. of Suffolk. v. *Suffolk*,	III.	142
——— John Taylor, the Water Poet. v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
——— Edmund Waller. v. *Waller*,	III.	154
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 16,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 5,	IV.	16
——— William Walsh. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 17,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 6,	IV.	16
——— v. *Poets (Minor)*,	I.	82
——— Sir George Wharton. v. *Wharton*,	III.	156
——— William Wycherley. v. *Wycherley*,	II.	159
Unknown Authors of the XVII Century.		
——— Barnabee's Journal. v. *Barnaby*,	II.	7
——— Lambeth Fair; or Bishop's Trinkets. v. *Lambeth*,	II.	76
——— The Muses Recreation. v. *Musarum*,	II.	95
——— Collect. of Poetical Pieces, 1682-1722. v. *Poems*,	IV.	98
——— 1704-1721. v. ———	II.	106
English Poets of the XVIII Century, arranged Alphabetically.		
——— Works of Joseph Addison. v. *Addison*,	I.	3
——— v. ———	III.	2
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 30,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 7,	IV.	16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 3,	III.	2
——— Mark Akenside. v. *Akenside*,	III.	3

	Part	Page
Poetry. Works of Mark Akenside.	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 63-4,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 9,	IV. 16
———	v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 8,	III. 2
——— Christopher Anstey.	v. *Anstey*,	II. 4
——— Dr. J. Armstrong.	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 71,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 10,	IV. 16
———	v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 9,	III. 2
——— Dr. James Beattie.	v. *Beattie*,	I. 10
———	v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 10,	III. 2
——— George Monck Berkeley.	v. *Berkeley*,	III. 11
——— Dr. Thomas Blacklock.	v. *Blacklock*,	II. 13
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 11,	IV. 16
——— Sir R. Blackmore.	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 35,	I. 55
———	v. *Brit. Poets*, v. 7,	IV. 16
——— Rev. Robert Blair.	v. *Blair*,	II. 13
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 8,	IV. 16
——— James Boswell.	v. *Boswell*,	IV. 15
——— Vincent Bourne.	v. *Bourne*,	IV. 15
——— Samuel Boyse.	v. *British Poets*, v. 10,	IV. 16
——— Dr. Wm. Broome.	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 44,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 8,	IV. 16
——— Dr. John Brown.	v. *British Poets*, v. 10,	IV. 16
——— Michael Bruce.	v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 2,	I. 82
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 11,	IV. 16
——— Richard Owen Cambridge.	v. *Cambridge*,	III. 22
——— Elizabeth Carter.	v. *Carter*,	II. 23
——— James Cawthorne.	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 65,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 10,	IV. 16
——— Thomas Chatterton.	v. *Gregory*,	II. 58
———	v. *Poems*,	III. 112
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 11,	IV. 16
——— Charles Churchill.	v. *Churchill*,	II. 28
———	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 66-67,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 10,	IV. 16
———	v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 7,	III. 2
——— William Collins.	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 58,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 9,	IV. 16
———	v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 7,	III. 2
——— William Congreve.	v. *Congreve*,	I. 26
———	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 34,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 7,	IV. 16
——— John Gilb. Cooper.	v. *British Poets*, v. 10,	IV. 16
——— Nathaniel Cotton.	v. ——— v. 11,	IV. 16
——— William Cowper.	v. *Cowper*,	I. 27
———	v. ———	II. 33
———	v. ———	III. 33
———	v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 9-10,	III. 2
——— John Cunningham.	v. *Cunningham*,	III. 35
———	v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 11,	II. 107
———	v. *Johnson's Br. Poets*, v. 69,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 10,	IV. 16
——— Rev. Alex. Cunyngham.	v. *Cunyngham*,	IV. 31
Poetry. Works of Dr. Erasmus Darwin.	v. *Darwin*,	I. 30
———	v. ———	I. 31
——— Robert Dodsley.	v. *British Poets*, v. 11,	IV. 16
——— John Dyer.	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 58,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 9,	IV. 16
———	v. *Aikin's British Poets*, v. 7,	III. 2
——— Hon. Andrew Erskine.	v. *Erskine*,	IV. 42
——— William Falconer.	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 67,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 10,	IV. 16
——— Elijah Fenton.	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 35,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 7,	IV. 16
——— Dr. Samuel Garth.	v. *Poets (Minor)*,	I. 82
———	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 28,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 7,	IV. 16
——— John Gay.	v. *Gay*,	III. 55
———	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 36-37,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 8,	IV. 16
———	v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 4,	III. 2
——— William Gifford.	v. *Gifford*,	II. 54
———	v. ———	III. 56
——— Richard Glover.	v. *British Poets*, v. 11,	IV. 16
——— Oliver Goldsmith.	v. *Goldsmith*, v. 2,	I. 45
———	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 70,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 10,	IV. 16
———	v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 9,	III. 2
——— James Graeme.	v. *British Poets*, v. 11,	IV. 16
——— Dr. James Grainger.	v. *Grainger*,	III. 59
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 10,	IV. 16
——— Rev. Richard Graves.	v. *Graves*,	III. 59
——— Thomas Gray.	v. *Mason*,	II. 68
———	v. *Mitford*,	II. 92
———	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 63,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 10,	IV. 16
———	v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 8,	III. 2
——— Matthew Green.	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 69,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 10,	IV. 16
———	v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 5,	III. 2
——— James Hammond.	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 39,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 8,	IV. 16
———	v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 5,	III. 2
——— George Hardinge.	v. *Hardinge*, v. 2,	II. 60
——— Walter Harte.	v. *British Poets*, v. 9,	IV. 16
——— William Hayley.	v. *Hayley*,	I. 49
——— Aaron Hill.	v. *Hill*,	I. 50
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 8,	IV. 16
——— John Hope.	v. *Hope*,	III. 69
——— John Hughes.	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 31,	I. 55
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 7,	IV. 16
——— William Hutton.	v. *Hutton*,	III. 72
——— Richard Jago.	v. *British Poets*, v. 11,	IV. 16
——— Soame Jenyns.	v. *Jenyns*, v. 1-2,	II. 69
———	v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 73,	I. 55

	Part	Page
Poetry. Works of Soame Jenyns. v. *British Poets*, v. 11, IV.		16
——— Robert Jephson. v. *Jephson*, IV.		67
——— Dr. Sam. Johnson. v. *Johnson's Works*, v. 1, I.		55
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 72, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 11, IV.		16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 9, III.		2
——— Dr. J. Langhorne. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 71, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 11, IV.		16
——— Granville, Ld. Lansdowne. v. *Granville*, v. 1, II.		57
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 7, IV.		16
——— Robert Lloyd. v. *Lloyd*, II.		82
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 68, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 10, IV.		16
——— Rev. John Logan. v. *Logan*, II.		82
——— v. ——— IV.		76
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 11, IV.		16
——— Edward Lovibond. v. ——— v. 11, IV.		16
——— George, Lord Lyttleton. v. *Lyttleton*, v. 3, I.		64
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 64, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 10, IV.		16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 8, III.		2
——— Andrew Macdonald. v. *Macdonald*, III.		88
——— Henry Mackenzie. v. *Mackenzie*, v. 8, II.		84
——— David Mallet. v. *Mallet*, v. 1, III.		90
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 63, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 9, IV.		16
——— Rev. William Mason. v. *Mason*, II.		88
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 9, III.		2
——— William Julius Mickle. v. *Br. Poets*, v. 11, IV.		16
——— Edward Moore. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 65, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 10, IV.		16
——— Dr. John Ogilvie. v. *Ogilvie*, III.		106
——— Thomas Parnell. v. *Parnell*, II.		102
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 27, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 7, IV.		16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 3, III.		2
——— William Pattison. v. *British Poets*, v. 8, IV.		16
——— Thomas Penrose. v. ——— v. 11, IV.		16
——— Ambrose Philips. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 57, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 9, IV.		16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 7, III.		2
——— John Pinkerton. v. *Pinkerton*, II.		105
——— Christopher Pitt. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 52-53, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 8, IV.		16
——— Alexander Pope. v. *Pope*, I.		84
——— by Wakefield. v. ——— III.		114
——— by Warton. v. ——— III.		114
——— by Roscoe. v. ——— III.		114
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 45-51, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 8, IV.		16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 5, III.		2
——— Matthew Prior. v. *Prior*, v. 2, III.		116
Poetry. Works of Matthew Prior. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 32-34, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 7, IV.		16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 4, III.		2
——— Prof. William Richardson. v. *Richardson*, IV.		106
——— Nicolas Rowe. v. *Rowe*, II.		124
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 28-29, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 7, IV.		16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 3, III.		2
——— Richard Savage. v. *Savage*, III.		128
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 41, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 8, IV.		16
——— John Scott of Amwell. v. *Br. Poets*, v. 11, IV.		16
——— v. *Southey's Later Poets*, v. 3, II.		136
——— Anna Seward. v. *Seward*, II.		132
——— Cuthbert Shaw. v. *British Poets*, v. 11, IV.		16
——— William Shenstone. v. *Shenstone*, v. 1, III.		134
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 59, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 9, IV.		16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 7, III.		2
——— Christopher Smart. v. *British Poets*, v. 11, IV.		16
——— Tobias Smollet. v. *Smollet*, IV.		115
——— v. ——— v. 1, I.		96
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 10, IV.		16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 8, III.		2
——— Wm. Somerville. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 40, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 8, IV.		16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 5, III.		2
——— John Hall Stevenson. v. *Stevenson*, II.		139
——— Jonathan Swift. v. *Swift*, I.		100
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 42-44, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 9, IV.		16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 5, III.		2
——— Willm. Thompson. v. *British Poets*, v. 10, IV.		16
——— James Thomson. v. *Thomson*, I.		102
——— v. ——— III.		146
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 54-55, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 9, IV.		16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 6, III.		2
——— Thomas Tickell. v. *Poets (Minor)*, I.		82
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 39, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 8, IV.		16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 5, III.		2
——— Benjamin Victor. v. *Victor*, v. 3, III.		152
——— John Walters. v. *Walters*, III.		155
——— Edward Ward. v. *Ward*, III.		155
——— Joseph Warton. v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 9, III.		2
——— Thomas Warton. v. *Warton*, III.		156
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 11, IV.		16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 9, III.		2
——— Dr. Isaac Watts. v. *Watts*, IV.		130
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 55-56, I.		55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 9, IV.		16

	Part	Page
Poetry. Works of Gilbert West. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 57,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 9,	IV.	16
——— Richard West. v. ——— v. 10,	IV.	16
——— Paul Whitehead. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 70,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 10,	IV.	16
——— Wm. Whitehead. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 72,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 11,	IV.	16
——— Dr. William Wilkie. v. *Wilkie*,	I.	111
——— v. *Br. Poets*, v. 11,	IV.	16
——— Sir C. Hanbury Williams. v. *Williams*,	III.	159
——— Dr. John Wolcot. v. *Wolcot*,	I.	112
——— v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 9,	II.	107
——— Dr. Tho. Yalden. v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 39,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 7,	IV.	16
——— Dr. Edward Young. v. *Young*,	II.	160
——— v. *Johnson's Poets*, v. 60-62,	I.	55
——— v. *British Poets*, v. 10,	IV.	16
——— v. *Aikin's Br. Poets*, v. 8-9,	III.	2
Poems published Anonymously during the XVIII Century.		
——— Poetry of the Antijacobin. v. *Poems (Coll. of)* v. 7,	II.	107
——— v. *Poetry*,	IV.	98
——— Epistles, Philosophical and Moral. v. *Epistles*,	III.	47
——— The Pleader's Guide. v. *Pleader*,	II.	106
——— The Rolliad. v. *Rolliad*,	II.	123
——— Collection of Poems by several hands. v. *Dodsley*,	II.	39
——— v. *Pearch*,	II.	102
——— Collection of Fugitive Poetry, 1790-97. v. *Poetry*,	IV.	98
Poetry by English and Scottish Authors during the XIX Century.		
——— For Poems in the Scottish Language during this period, *Vide* the succeeding Division,—Scottish Poets of the 19th Century.		
——— Works of Edwin Atherstone. v. *Atherstone*,	III.	6
——— v. ———	IV.	6
——— Joanna Baillie. v. *Baillie*,	III.	7
——— Anna Lætitia Barbauld. v. *Barbauld*, v. 1,	IV.	9
——— E. S. Barret. v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 14,	II.	107
——— Bernard Barton. v. *Barton*,	III.	8
——— L. T. Berguer. v. *Berguer*,	II.	10
——— Robert Bland. v. *Bland*,	II.	13
——— Robert Bloomfield. v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 4,	I.	82
——— v. *Bloomfield*,	III.	13
——— John Bowdler. v. *Bowdler*, v. 1,	III.	15
——— Rev. W. L. Bowles. v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 14,	II.	107
——— v. *Bowles*,	III.	15
——— Professor Thomas Brown. v. *Brown*,	II.	17
——— v. ———	III.	17
——— Rev. W. L. Brown. v. ———	II.	17
——— Sir Egerton Brydges. v. *Poems*, v. 13,	II.	107
——— Lord Byron. v. *Byron*,	II.	20
——— v. ———	II.	21
Poetry. Works of Lord Byron. v. *Byron*,	III.	21
——— v. ———	IV.	20
——— by Moore. v. ———	IV.	20
——— Thomas Campbell. v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 1,	I.	82
——— v. *Campbell*,	II.	22
——— v. ———	III.	22
——— v. ———	IV.	21
——— Frederick, Earl of Carlisle. v. *Carlisle*,	III.	23
——— Arthur Clifford. v. *Clifford*,	II.	29
——— S. T. Coleridge. v. *Coleridge*,	II.	30
——— v. ———	IV.	26
——— George Colman. v. *Colman*,	II.	30
——— Joseph Cottle. v. *Cottle*,	II.	32
——— P. L. Courtier. v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 2,	I.	82
——— Rev. George Crabbe. v. *Crabbe*,	II.	33
——— v. ———	III.	33
——— Rev. George Croly. v. *Croly*,	III.	34
——— v. ———	IV.	30
——— Allan Cunningham. v. *Cunningham*,	III.	34
——— Henry Davidson. v. *Davidson*,	II.	36
——— Rev. W. H. Drummond. v. *Poems*, v. 11,	II.	107
——— v. *Drummond*,	II.	40
——— C. A. Elton. v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 15,	II.	108
——— R. O. Fenwick. v. *Fenwick*,	II.	49
——— G. W. Fitzwilliam. v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 3.	I.	82
——— Rev. W. Gillespie. v. ——— v. 5,	I.	82
——— R. P. Gillies. v. *Gillies*,	II.	55
——— James Grahame. v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 6,	I.	82
——— v. *Graham*,	II.	57
——— v. ———	IV.	51
——— Mrs. Grant. v. *Grant*,	II.	57
——— Bishop Heber. v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 19,	II.	108
——— v. *Heber*,	II.	63
——— v. ———	IV.	56
——— Felicia Hemans. v. *Hemans*,	III.	65
——— v. ———	IV.	57
——— W. M. Hetherington. v. *Hetherington*,	IV.	57
——— James Hogg. v. *Hogg*,	III.	68
——— Miss Holford. v. *Holford*,	II.	65
——— v. ———	II.	66
——— Thomas Hood. v. *Hood*,	IV.	59
——— Leigh Hunt. v. *Hunt*,	II.	68
——— v. ———	III.	71
——— Maria Jewsbury. v. *Jewsbury*,	IV.	67
——— Mary F. Johnson. v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 16,	II.	108
——— John Jones. v. *Jones*,	IV.	68
——— John Keats. v. *Keats*,	III.	76
——— Stephen Kemble. v. *Kemble*,	IV.	69
——— William Kennedy. v. *Kennedy*,	IV.	69
——— Ann C. Knight. v. *Knight*,	II.	75
——— Letitia E. Landon. v. *Landon*,	IV.	72
——— v. *Improvisatrice*,	III.	73

		Part	Page
Poetry. Works of Letitia E. Landon.	v. *Troubadour*,	III.	149
—— John Leyden.	v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 1,	I.	82
——	v. *Leyden*,	II.	80
—— Hon. Henry Liddell.	v. *Liddell*,	IV.	75
—— John Malcolm.	v. *Malcolm*,	IV.	80
—— James Miller.	v. *Miller*,	III.	96
—— Rev. H. H. Milman.	v. *Milman*,	II.	91
——	v. ——	III.	97
——	v. ——	IV.	85
—— Mary R. Mitford.	v. *Mitford*,	II.	92
—— James Montgomery.	v. *Poems*, v. 9,	II.	107
——	v. —— v.15,	II.	108
——	v. *Montgomery*,	II.	93
——	v. ——	III.	98
——	v. ——	IV.	86
—— Robert Montgomery.	v. ——	IV.	86
—— Rev. H. Moore.	v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 9,	II.	107
—— Thomas Moore.	v. *Moore*,	II.	94
——	v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v.17,	II.	108
——	v. *Fudge Family*,	II.	52
——	v. *Moore*,	III.	99
——	v. ——	IV.	87
—— Cornelius Neale.	v. *Neale*,	III.	103
—— Henry Neele.	v. *Neele*,	IV.	89
—— Honourable Mrs. Norton.	v. *Norton*,	IV.	91
—— Mrs. Opie.	v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 7,	II.	107
——	v. —— v. 12,	II.	107
—— Oxford Prize Poems.	v. *Oxford*,	IV.	93
—— Charles Peers.	v. *Peers*,	III.	109
—— Robert Pollok.	v. *Pollok*,	IV.	100
—— Lord Porchester.	v. *Porchester*,	III.	114
—— Bishop Porteus.	v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v.11,	II.	107
—— Thomas Pringle.	v. *Pringle*,	II.	115
——	v. ——	IV.	101
—— Procter, (Barry Cornwall).	v. *Procter*,	III.	116
——	v. ——	IV.	102
—— Samuel Rogers.	v. *Poems*, v. 10,	II.	107
——	v. *Rogers*,	II.	123
——	v. ——	IV.	107
—— John Scott.	v. *Scott*,	II.	131
—— Sir Walter Scott.	v. ——	I.	94
——	v. *Poems*, v. 18,	II.	108
——	v. *Scott*,	II.	131
——	v. ——	III.	120
——	v. ——	IV.	111
—— Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe.	v. *Sharpe*,	III.	134
—— Martin Archer Shee.	v. *Shee*,	II.	132
—— Percy Bysshe Shelley.	v. *Shelley*,	III.	134
——	v. ——	IV.	113
—— Charles Doyne Sillery.	v. *Sillery*,	IV.	113
—— William Sotheby.	v. *Sotheby*,	II.	126
——	v. ——	IV.	116
Poetry. Works of Robert Southey.	v. *Southey*,	I.	97
——	v. *Poems*, v. 10,	II.	107
——	v. *Southey*,	II.	136
——	v. ——	III.	137
——	v. ——	IV.	116
—— William Robert Spencer.	v. *Spencer*,	II.	137
—— John Stewart.	v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 13,	II.	107
——	v. —— v. 15,	II.	108
—— Edward, Lord Thurlow.	v. *Thurlow*,	III.	147
—— Mrs. Tighe.	v. *Tighe*,	II.	145
—— John Vincent.	v. *Vincent*,	II.	151
—— W. S. Walker.	v. *Walker*,	II.	153
—— Mrs. Ware.	v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 14,	II.	107
—— Alaric A. Watts.	v. *Watts*,	III.	156
——	v. ——	IV.	130
—— J. Wedderburn Webster.	v. *Webster*,	II.	155
—— Mrs. West.	v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 12,	II.	107
—— Richard Westall.	v. *Westall*,	II.	155
—— Henry Kirke White.	v. *White*,	II.	156
—— Professor John Wilson.	v. *Wilson*,	II.	158
—— William Wordsworth.	v. *Wordsworth*,	II.	159
——	v. ——	III.	162
——	v. ——	IV.	133

Poems published Anonymously during the XIX Century.

—— The Age of Bronze.	v. *Age*,	III.	2
—— The Bar, a Poem.	v. *Bar*,	IV.	8
—— The Bedouins.	v. *Bedouins*,	IV.	10
—— Cheviot, a Fragment.	v. *Cheviot*,	IV.	25
—— Common Sense.	v. *Common Sense*,	II.	31
—— Corruption and Intolerance.	v. *Corruption*,	IV.	29
—— Crib's Memorial to Congress.	v. *Crib*,	II.	33
—— Death, a Poem.	v. *Death*,	IV.	34
—— Dramas of the Ancient World.	v. *Dramas*,	III.	42
—— Dramatic Tales.	v. *Dramatic*,	II.	40
—— The Fancy.	v. *Fancy*,	IV.	44
—— First Attempts at Rhyme.	v. *Poems*,	II.	108
—— The Fisher's Garland.	v. *Fisher's*,	IV.	45
—— Fudge Family in Paris.	v. *Fudge*,	II.	52
—— Home, a Poem.	v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 5,	I.	82
—— Horace in London.	v. *Horace*,	II.	66
——	v. *Poems (Coll. of)*, v. 17,	II.	108
—— Idwal, a Poem.	v. *Idwal*,	III.	73
—— Illustrations of a Poetical Character.	v. *Illustrations*,	II.	70
—— The Improvisatrice.	v. *Improvisatrice*,	III.	73
—— Jekeby, a Burlesque on Rokeby.	v. *Poems*, v. 18,	II.	108
—— King Coal's Levee, or Geolog. Etiquette.	v. *King*,	II.	74
—— Legend of Genevieve.	v. *Legend*,	III.	81
—— Luckless Drave and other Poems.	v. *Luckless*,	IV.	77
—— Marriage of the Coquet and Alwina.	v. *Marriage*,	IV.	81
—— The Mohawks, a Satirical Poem.	v. *Mohawks*,	III.	96
—— Paris in 1815.	v. *Paris*,	II.	101

		Part	Page
Poetry.	Persia, a Poem. v. *Persia*, II.		103
———	Peter Faultless to his brother Simon. v. *Peter*, II.		104
———	Petrarca, a Collection of Sonnets. v. *Poems, v.* 7, II.		107
———	The Poetic Mirror. v. *Poetic*, II.		109
———	Poetical Epistles and Translations. v. *Poems, v.* 19, II.		108
———	Poland, Homer, and other Poems. v. *Poland*, IV.		98
———	The Queen's Appeal, a Poem. v. *Queen*, III.		117
———	Rejected Addresses. v. *Poems (Coll. of), v.* 17, II.		108
———	Genuine Rejected Addresses. v. *Addresses*, II.		2
———	Sketches from St. George's Fields. v. *Sketches*, II.		134
———	Dr. Syntax's Tour of the Picturesque. v. *Syntax*, II.		142
———	Tom Raw, the Griffin. v. *Tom Raw*, IV.		123
———	The Troubadour. v. *Troubadour*, III.		149
———	Warreniana. v. *Warreniana*, III.		156
———	Whistlecraft's Poem. v. *Prospectus*, II.		116
	Fugitive Poetry of the XIX Century.		
———	English Minstrelsy. v. *Poetry*, II.		109
———	Poetical Album, 1828-29. v. *Watts*, IV.		130
———	Poetry of the Waverley Novels. v. *Poetry*, III.		113
———	Collection of Poems, chiefly from MSS. v. *Baillie*, III.		7
	English Poets translated into other Languages.		
———	Spenser's Shepherd's Calendar, in Latin. v. *Bathurst*, IV.		9
———	Milton's Paradise Lost, in Latin. v. *Dobson*, III.		41
———	in French. v. *Milton*, I.		71
———	v. *De Lille*, III.		38
———	v. *De Lille, t.* 14-15, II.		80
———	in Italian. v. *Rolli*, III.		124
———	Butler's Hudibras, in French. v. *Butler*, II.		20
———	Pope's Essay on Man, in French. v. *Turgot, t.* 9, II.		147
———	Selections from Byron, in German. v. *Goethe, b.* 3, IV.		50
	Scottish Poetry.		
———	Introd. to the Hist. of Scottish Poetry. v. *Campbell*, II.		22
———	Orig. of Sc. Poetry. v. *Pinkerton's Anc. Poems, v.* 1, I.		81
———	On the Literary Hist. of Scotl. v. *Irving's Lives, v.* 1, II.		72
———	Account of Early Scottish Poems. v. *Knightly Tale*, IV.		70
———	*Vide* also Poetry (English), History of, and also the Introductions to some of the Collections mentioned in the next Division.		
———	Biogr. List of Sc. Poets. v. *Pinkerton's Anc. Poems*, I.		81
———	Lives of the Scottish Poets. v. *Irving*, II.		72
———	Lives of Scottish Writers. v. *Mackenzie*, I.		65
———	De Scriptoribus Scotis. v. *Demsterus Hist. Eccl.* IV.		34
———	*Vide* also the Title, Biography (Scottish).		
	Selections and Specimens of Scottish Poetry, in a collected form.		
———	*Vide* also Poets. (Early English), Specimens of,		
———	Chronicle of Scottish Poetry. v. *Sibbald*, II.		133
———	Anc. Scot. Poems from Maitland MS. v. *Pinkerton*, I.		81
———	Scot. Poems, reprint. fr. scarce Editions. v. ——— I.		81
Poetry.	Anc. Scot. Poems fr. Bannatyne MS. v. *Bannatyne*, II.		7
———	Remains of Anc. Popul. Poetry of Scotl. v. *Select*, III.		133
———	Two Ancient Scottish Poems. v. *Callender*, II.		21
———	Select. of Early Scot. Poetry. v. *Ritson's Caled. Muse*, III.		122
———	The Evergreen, a Coll. of Scot. Poems. v. *Ramsay*, I.		87
———	Scottish Poems of the 16th century. v. *Dalyel*, I.		30
———	Fugitive Scottish Poetry of the 17th cent. v. *Scotish*, III.		129
———	Coll. of Poetical Pieces publ. 1682-1722. v. *Poems*, IV.		98
———	1704-21. v. ——— II.		108
———	Ancient and Modern Scots Poems, 1709. v. ——— II.		108
———	1720. v. *Edinb. Misc.* II.		43
———	1764. v. *Poems*, II.		108
———	1767. v. ——— II.		108
———	Three Scots Poems, 1751. v. ——— II.		108
———	The Caledoniad, 1775. v. *Caledoniad*, II.		21
———	The Poetical Museum, 1784. v. *Poetical*, III.		113
———	Poems in English, Scotch, and Latin. v. *Poems*, IV.		98
———	Fragments of Anc. Highland Poetry. v. *MacPherson*, II.		85
———	Works of the Caledonian Bards, transl. v. *Clark*, III.		28
———	*Vide* also Gael. Highlands. Ossian. &c.		
———	For the Early Ballads, &c. of Scotland, *Vide* the general Titles, Ballads. Minstrelsy. Songs. &c.		
	Early Scottish Poets.		
———	Sir Tristrem, by Thomas the Rhymer. v. *Scott*, I.		94
———	v. *Scott, v.* 1, III.		130
———	v. ——— *v.* 1, IV.		111
———	Barbour's Robert the Bruce, 1620. v. *Acts*, IV.		1
———	1758. v. *Barbour*, I.		9
———	by Pinkerton, 1790. v. ——— I.		9
———	by Jamieson, 1820. v. *Jamieson*, II.		69
———	Adventures of Sir Gawane. v. *Sibbald's Chron. v.* 1, II.		138
	Scottish Poets of the XV Century, arranged Chronologically.		
———	Wyntown's Chronicle of Scotland. v. *MacPherson*, I.		66
———	v. *Wyntown*, III.		163
———	Extracts from Wyntown. v. *Sibbald's Chron. v.* 1, II.		133
———	v. *Pinkerton's Anc. Poems, v.* 2, I.		81
———	Poetical Remains of James I. of Scotl. v. *James I*, I.		53
———	The King's Quair, by James I. v. *Thomson*, IV.		122
———	v. *Sibbald's Chronicle, v.* 1, II.		133
———	v. *Chalmers' Poet. Remains*, III.		25
———	Peblis to the Play, by James I. v. *Sibbald's Chron. v.* 1, II.		133
———	v. *Ritson's Caled. Muse*, III.		122
———	v. *Chalmers' Poet. Remains*, III.		25
———	The Buke of the Howlat. v. *Holland*, III.		68
———	v. *Sibbald's Chronicle, v.* 1, II.		133
———	v. *Pinkerton's Sc. Poems, v.* 3, I.		81
———	Henry the Minstrel's Hist. of Sir W. Wallace. v. *Acts*, IV.		1
———	1758. v. *Harry*, I.		49
———	1790. v. ——— I.		49
———	1820. v. *Jamieson*, II.		69

	Part	Page
Poetry. Henrythe Minstrel's Hist. of Sir W. Wallace. v. *Sibbald*,	II.	133
—— Henryson's Robene and Mackyne, &c. v. *Henryson*,	III.	65
—— v. *Ramsay's Evergreen*, v. 1,	I.	87
—— v. *Ritson's Caled. Muse*,	III.	122
—— v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 1,	II.	133
—— v. *Pinkerton's Sc. Poems*, v. 3,	I.	81
—— v. *Bannatyne's Sc. Poems*,	II.	7
—— v. *Caledoniad*, v. 2,	II.	21
—— Select Poems of William Dunbar. v. *Douglas*,	II.	40
—— v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 1 & 2,	II.	133
—— v. *Pinkerton's Anc. Sc. Poems*, v. 1,	I.	81
—— v. *Bannatyne's Sc. Poems*, 1,	II.	7
—— v. *Ramsay's Evergreen*, v. 1 & 2,	I.	87
—— v. *Ritson's Caled. Muse*,	III.	122
—— v. *Knightly Tale*,	IV.	70
—— v. *Poems (Scots)*, 1764,	II.	108
—— v. *Caledoniad*, v. 2-3,	II.	21
—— Poems by Walter Kennedy. v. *Sibbald's Chron.* v. 1.	II.	133
—— v. *Bannatyne's Scot. Poems*,	II.	7
—— v. *Ramsay's Evergreen*, v. 1-2,	I.	87
—— Quintin Schaw's Advice to a Courtier. v. *Sibbald*, v. 1,	II.	133
—— v. *Pinkerton's Anc. Sc. Poems*, v. 1,	I.	81
—— Mersar's Perrell in Paramours. v. *Bannatyne's Poems*,	II.	7
—— Patr. Johnston's Three Deid Powis. v. ——	II.	7
—— Clappertoun's Wa Worth Maryage. v. *Pink. Anc. Poems*,	I.	81
—— v. *Sibbald's Chron.* v. 3,	II.	133
—— Poems by John Clerk. v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 1,	II.	133
—— v. *Ramsay's Evergreen*, v. 2,	I.	87
Poems by Unknown Scottish Authors during this period.		
—— Knightly Tale of Golagras and Gawane. v. *Knightly*,	IV.	70
—— v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 1,	II.	133
—— v. *Pinkerton's Sc. Poems*, v. 3,	I.	81
—— Sir Gawan and Sir Galaron of Galloway. v. ——	v. 3, I.	81
—— Philotus, a Comedy. v. ——	v. 3, I.	81
—— The Battle of Harlawe. v. *Ramsay's Evergreen*, v. 1,	I.	87
—— v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 3,	II.	133
—— v. *Poems (Scots)*, 1764,	II.	108
—— Remains of Anc. Popular Scottish Poetry. v. *Select*,	III.	133
—— For other Poems by Anonymous Authors during this Period, *Vide* the former mentioned Collections.		
Scottish Poets of the XVI Century, arranged Chronologically.		
—— Poems of Gawin Douglas. v. *Douglas*,	IV.	36
—— v. ——	II.	40
—— v. *Sibbald's Chron.* v. 1,	II.	133
—— v. *Pinkerton's Anc. Poems*, v. 1,	I.	81
—— v. *Pinkerton's Sc. Poems*, v. 1,	I.	81
—— Douglas' Translation of Virgil. v. *Douglas*,	I.	33
—— v. ——	IV.	36
—— Sir David Lyndsay's Works. v. *Chalmers*,	II.	24
—— v. *Pinkerton's Sc. Poems*, v. 1-2,	I.	81
Poetry. Sir David Lyndsay's Works. v. *Sibbald*, v. 1-2,	II.	133
—— v. *Lindsay*,	II.	61
—— Bellenden's Vertue and Vyce. v. *Bellenden*,	III.	9
—— v. *Ramsay's Evergreen*, v. 1,	I.	87
—— v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 2,	II.	133
—— v. *Caledoniad*, v. 2,	II.	21
—— Christ's Kirk on the Green, by Jas. V. v. *Callender*,	II.	21
—— v. *Ramsay's Evergreen*, v. 1,	I.	87
—— v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 1,	II.	133
—— v. *Christ's Kirk*,	IV.	25
—— v. *Poems (Scots)*, 1709,	II.	108
—— v. *Ritson's Caled. Muse*,	III.	122
—— v. *Chalmers' Poet. Remains*,	III.	25
—— rendered into Latin Verse. v. *Shinner*, v. 2,	II.	134
—— The Gaberlunzie Man, by James V. v. *Callender*,	II.	21
—— v. *Gaberlunzie*,	IV.	48
—— v. *Chalmers' Poet. Remains*,	III.	25
—— Wedderburn's Ballats. v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 3,	II.	133
—— Poems by H. Balnaves. v. ——	v. 3, II.	133
—— v. *Ramsay's Evergreen*, v. 2,	I.	87
—— E. of Glencairn's Hermit. v. *Sibbald's Chron.* v. 3,	II.	133
—— To Remember the End, by J. Moffat. v. *Bannatyne*,	II.	7
—— Darnley's Ballat. v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 3,	II.	133
—— v. *Bannatyne's Scot. Poems*,	II.	7
—— v. *Chalmers' Poet. Remains*,	III.	25
—— Stewart's Poems. v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 2,	II.	133
—— v. *Bannatyne's Scot. Poems*,	II.	7
—— v. *Ramsay's Evergreen*, v. 2,	I.	87
—— Alex. Barclay's Poems. v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 2,	II.	133
—— Alexander Scot's Poems. v. ——	v. 3, II.	133
—— v. *Ramsay's Evergreen*, v. 2,	I.	87
—— v. *Bannatyne's Scot. Poems*,	II.	7
—— Fethy's Poems. v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 3,	II.	133
—— v. *Bannatyne's Scot. Poems*,	II.	7
—— Flemyng's Ballat of Evil Wives. v. *Sibbald*, v. 3,	II.	133
—— v. *Ramsay's Evergreen*, v. 1,	I.	87
—— v. *Bannatyne's Scot. Poems*,	II.	7
—— Blyth's Ballat of Gude Fallowis. v. *Bannatyne*,	II.	7
—— Sir Rich. Maitland's Poems. v. *Sibbald's Chron.* v. 3,	II.	133
—— v. *Pinkerton's Anc. Poems*, v. 2,	I.	81
—— Lord Thirlstane's Poems. v. ——	v. 1, I.	81
—— Alex. Arbuthnot's Poems. v. *Pinker. Anc. Poems*, v. 1,	I.	81
—— v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 3,	II.	133
—— Poetical Remains of John Davidson. v. *Davidson*,	IV.	33
—— Poems of Alex. Montgomery. v. *Irving*,	III.	98
—— v. *Montgomery*,	II.	93
—— v. *Ritson's Caled. Muse*,	III.	122
—— v. *Pinkerton's Anc. Sc. Poems*, v. 1,	I.	81
—— v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 3,	II.	133
—— v. *Poems, (Scots)* 1709,	II.	108
—— v. *Ramsay's Evergreen*, v. 2,	I.	87
—— Cerasum et Sylvestre Prunum. v. *Octupla*,	II.	98

		Part	Page
Poetry.	Alexander Hume's Poems. v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 3, II.		133
———	Hume's Hymns and Sacred Songs. v. *Hume*, IV.		60
———	Semple's Poems. v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 3, II.		133
———	v. *Ramsay's Evergreen*, v. 1, I.		87
———	Burne's Address to Ministers. v. *Sibbald's Chron.* v. 3, II.		133
———	Burel on the Queen's Visit. v. *Poems, (Scots)* 1709, II.		108
———	v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 3, II.		133
———	Simon Grahame's Poems. v. *Grahame*, IV.		51
———	Poems of James VI. of Scotland. v. *Gillies, (R. P.)* II.		55
———	v. *Chalmers' Poet. Remains*, III.		25
———	v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 3, II.		133
———	v. *Ritson's Caled. Muse*, III.		122
———	v. *Poems, (Scots)*, 1709, II.		108
———	v. *Pinkerton's Anc. Sc. Poems*, v. 1, I.		81
	Poems by Unknown Scottish Authors during this Period.		
———	Ane Book of Godlie Sangs. v. *Dalyell's Sc. Poems*, I.		30
———	v. *Dalrymple*, II.		35
———	The Thrie Priests of Peblis. v. *Pinkerton's Sc. Poems*, v. 1, I.		81
———	v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 2, II.		133
———	The Wife of Auchtermuchty. v. *Poems (Scots)* 1764, II.		108
———	v. *Select Remains*, III.		133
———	v. *Bannatyne's Sc. Poems*, II.		7
———	Roswall and Lillian. v. *Roswall*, III.		125
———	The Friers of Berwick. v. *Pinkerton's Anc. Sc. Poems*, v. 1, I.		81
———	v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 2, II.		133
———	For other Poems by Anonymous Authors during this Period, *Vide* the former mentioned Collections.		
	Scottish Poets of the XVII Century arranged Chronologically.		
———	Alexander, E. of Stirling's Poems. v. *Alexander*, I.		4
———	v. ——— II.		3
———	v. ——— III.		3
———	v. *Sibbald's Chronicle*, v. 3, II.		133
———	v. *Ritson's Caled. Muse*, III.		122
———	Alexander Craig's Poems. v. *Craig*, III.		33
———	v. *Scotish Poetry*, III.		129
———	Sir R. Ayton's Poems. v. *Bannatyne's Miscell.* v. 1, IV.		8
———	v. *Poems, (Scots)*, 1709, II.		108
———	v. *Ritson's Caled. Muse*, III.		122
———	Drummond of Hawthornden's Poems. v. *Drummond*, I.		34
———	v. ——— III.		42
———	v. ——— IV.		37
———	v. *Ritson's Caled. Muse*, III.		122
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 4, IV.		16
———	v. *Southey's Br. Poets*, IV.		116
———	Drummond's Polemo-Middinia. v. *Gibson*, II.		54
———	v. *Poems, (Scots)*, 1709, II.		108
———	v. ——— 1767, II.		108
———	v. *Caledoniad*, v. 3, II.		21
———	Robert Farley's Poems. v. *Farley*, III.		49
———	George Lauder's Poems. v. *Lauder*, II.		78
Poetry.	George Lauder's Poems. v. *Scotish Poetry*, III.		129
———	Picture of a Scottish Baron's Court. v. *Anderson*, II.		4
———	Patrick Gordon's Hist. of Robert Bruce. v. *Gordon*, II.		56
———	Lyoun's Tears for E. of Dunfermling. v. *Maidment*, III.		90
———	Sir D. Murray of Gorthie's Poems. v. *Murray*, III.		101
———	Colvill's Scots Hudibras. v. *Colvill*, I.		25
———	The Muse's Threnodie. v. *Adamson, (H.)* I.		3
———	The Muse's Welcome. v. *Adamson, (John)*, II.		1
———	Poems of Alex. Pennycuik, M.D. v. *Pennecuik*, II.		103
———	Streams from Helicon. v. *Pennecuick*, I.		60
———	Hamilton of Gilbertfield's Poems. v. *Poems (Sc.)* 1709, II.		108
	Poems by Unknown Scottish Authors during this Period.		
———	The Beauty of the Year of Grace. v. *Covenant*, II.		32
———	Caledon's Complaint agt. Infamous Libels. v. *Caledon*, II.		21
———	Hardyknute, a Fragment. v. *Hardyknute*, II.		61
———	v. *Poems, (Scots)*, 1764, II.		108
———	Babell, a Satirical Poem, 1692. v. *Babell*, IV.		7
———	Fugitive Scotish Poetry. v. *Scotish Poetry*, III.		129
———	Poems written at close of 17th century. v. *M'Calpie*, IV.		78
———	For other Poems by Anonymous Authors during this Period, *Vide* the former mentioned Collections.		
	Scottish Poets of the XVIII and XIX Centuries, arranged Chronologically.		
———	For the Works of many Scottish Poets who have written in English during this period, Thomson, Blair, Logan, Beattie, &c., *Vide* the former Title,—Poetry by English and Scottish Authors during the XIX Century.		
———	Poems of Allan Ramsay. v. *Ramsay*, I.		87
———	v. ——— III.		118
———	v. *Gentle Shepherd*, II.		54
———	Harvey's Life of Robert the Bruce. v. *Hervey*, II.		64
———	The Bruciad. v. *Bruciad*, III.		18
———	Poems of the Earl of Haddington. v. *Haddington*, III.		61
———	James Arbuckle. v. *Arbuckle*, III.		5
———	v. *Edinburgh Miscellany*, II.		43
———	Robertson of Struan. v. *Robertson*, II.		122
———	v. *Ritson's Caled. Muse*, III.		122
———	Hamilton of Bangour. v. *Hamilton*, I.		48
———	v. *British Poets*, v. 9, IV.		16
———	Alexander Nicol. v. *Nicol*, III.		104
———	Alexander Ross. v. *Ross*, IV.		108
———	Robert Galloway. v. *Galloway*, II.		53
———	Rev. John Skinner. v. *Skinner*, v. 2, II.		134
———	Robert Fergusson. v. *Fergusson*, I.		39
———	v. ——— III.		50
———	Robert Burns. v. *Burns*, I.		18
———	v. ——— III.		90
———	v. ——— IV.		19
———	Reliques of Burns. v. *Cromek*, II.		34
———	Rev. James Nicol. v. *Nicol*, IV.		90

		Part	Page
Poetry. Poems of Alexander Wilson.	v. *Wilson*,	IV.	131
—— Thomas White.	v. *White*,	III.	158
—— Hector Macneil.	v. *Macneil*,	II.	84
——	v. *Poems*, v. 8 & 16,	II.	107
—— Dr. James Cririe.	v. *Cririe*,	I.	28
—— Rev. Hay Drummond.	v. *Drummond*,	III.	42
—— Sir Alexander Boswell.	v. *Boswell*,	II.	14
——	v. ——	III.	14
—— John Leyden.	v. *Poems*, v. 1,	I.	22
——	v. *Leyden*,	II.	80
—— John Finlay.	v. *Poems*, v. 8,	II.	107
—— James Aikman.	v. *Aikman*,	II.	2
—— Richard Gall.	v. *Gall*,	II.	53
—— James Hogg.	v. *Hogg*,	II.	65
——	v. ——	III.	68
——	v. ——	IV.	58
—— William Tennant.	v. *Tennant*,	III.	145
——	v. ——	IV.	121
Scottish Poems published Anonymously during this period.			
—— Falls of Clyde, a Scottish Pastoral.	v. *Falls*,	II.	48
—— Mary's Bower; or the Castle of the Glen.	v. *Mary*,	II.	88
—— Verses on Dunbar Church.	v. *Verses*,	IV.	127
—— Civic Lays.	v. *Civic*,	III.	27
—— For Scottish Songs and Ballads of this, and preceding periods, *Vide* the Titles, Ballads. Songs. &c.			
Early Scottish Poets who have written in Latin.			
—— Coelius Sedulius.	v. *Sedulius*,	III.	133
—— Thomas de Barry.	v. *Fordun Scotichronicon*, t. 2,	I.	40
—— Baston, Metrum apud Bannockburn.	v. *Major*,	I.	67
——	v. *Fordun*, t. 1,	I.	40
Scottish Poets of the XVI Century, who have written in Latin.			
—— Patricius Adamsonus.	v. *Adamson*,	II.	2
——	v. *Poeta Scotia*, t. 1,	I.	62
——	v. *Lauder, Poet. Scot. t.* 2,	II.	78
—— Marcus Alex. Bodius.	v. *Poeta Scotia*, t. 1,	I.	62
—— Georgius Buchananus.	v. *Buchananus*, t. 2,	I.	17
——	v. —— t. 2,	III.	16
——	v. *Octupla*,	II.	96
——	v. *Lauder, Poet. Scot. t.* 2,	II.	78
——	translated. v. *Monteith*,	II.	96
—— Thomas Craigius.	v. *Poeta Scotia*, t. 1,	I.	62
—— Jacobus Crittonius.	v. —— t. 1,	I.	62
—— Georgius Eglisemmius.	v. *Octupla*,	II.	96
——	v. *Lauder, Poet. Scot. t.* 2,	II.	78
—— Thomas Jacchaeus.	v. *Jacchaeus*,	III.	72
—— Andreas Melvinus.	v. *Melvinus*,	II.	89
——	v. *Poeta Scotia*, t. 2,	I.	62
—— Joannes Metellanus.	v. —— t. 2,	I.	62
—— Thomas Metellanus.	v. —— t. 2,	I.	62
Poetry. (Scoto-Latin) Hercules Rollocus.	v. *Poeta Scotia*, t. 2,	I.	62
—— Florentius Volusenus.	v. —— t. 2,	I.	62
Scottish Poets of the XVII. Century, who have written in Latin.			
—— Henricus Andersonus.	v. *Poeta Scotia*, t. 1,	I.	62
—— Robertus Aytonus.	v. —— t. 1,	I.	62
—— Gulielmus Barclaius.	v. —— t. 1,	I.	62
——	v. *Octupla*,	II.	96
—— Joannes Barclaius.	v. *Barclaius*,	II.	7
——	v. *Poeta Scotia*, t. 1,	I.	62
—— Robertus Bodius.	v. —— t. 1,	I.	62
——	v. *Lauder, Poet. Scot. t.* 1,	II.	78
—— Georgius Crittonius.	v. *Poeta Scotia*, t. 1,	I.	62
—— Henricus Danskinus.	v. —— t. 1,	I.	62
—— Thomas Dempsterus.	v. —— t. 1,	I.	62
—— Gualterus Denistonus.	v. *Octupla*,	II.	96
—— Gulielmus Drummondus.	v. *Gibson*,	II.	54
——	v. *Drummond*,	IV.	37
—— David Echlinus.	v. *Poeta Scotia*, t. 1,	I.	62
—— Petrus Goldmannus.	v. —— t. 1,	I.	62
—— Jacobus Hacarstonius.	v. —— t. 1,	I.	62
—— Henricus Henrysonus.	v. *Octupla*,	II.	96
——	v. *Lauder, Poet. Scot. t.* 2,	II.	78
—— Gulielmus Hogaeus.	v. *Hogaeus*,	III.	68
——	v. *Lauder, Poet. Scot. t.* 2,	II.	78
—— David Humius.	v. *Humius*,	IV.	60
——	v. *Poeta Scotia*, t. 1,	I.	62
——	v. *Lauder, Poet. Scot. t.* 2,	II.	78
—— Arthurus Jonstonus.	v. *Jonstonus*,	II.	70
——	v. *Poeta Scotia*, t. 1,	I.	62
——	v. *Lauder, Poet. Scot. t.* 1,	II.	78
——	v. *Octupla*,	II.	96
——	translated. v. *Burghs*,	I.	17
—— Joannes Jonstonus.	v. *Jonstonus*,	II.	71
——	v. *Poeta Scotia*, t. 1,	I.	62
—— Joannes Ker.	v. *Ker*,	II.	73
——	v. *Lauder, Poet. Scot. t.* 1,	II.	78
—— Thomas Kincadius.	v. *Poemata*,	II.	107
—— David Kynalochus.	v. *Poeta Scotia*, t. 2,	I.	62
—— Jacobus Macolon.	v. —— t. 2,	I.	62
—— Thomas Metellanus.	v. —— t. 2,	I.	62
—— Thomas Moravius.	v. —— t. 2,	I.	62
—— Ninianus Patersonus.	v. *Octupla*,	II.	96
——	v. *Lauder, Poet. Scot. t.* 2,	II.	78
—— Archibaldus Pitcarnius.	v. *Poemata*,	II.	107
——	v. *Lauder, Poet. Scot. t.* 2,	II.	78
—— Andreas Ramseus.	v. *Ramsay*,	III.	116
——	v. *Poeta Scotia*, t. 2,	I.	62
—— Adamus Regius.	v. —— t. 2,	I.	62
—— Thomas Rhaedus.	v. —— t. 2,	I.	62
——	v. *Lauder, Poet. Scot. t.* 2,	II.	78
——	v. *Octupla*,	II.	96

	Part	Page
Poetry. (Scoto-Latin) Joannes Rosa. v. *Poeta Scotiæ, t.* 2,	I.	82
——— Alexander Rosseus. v. ——— *t.* 2,	I.	82
——— Gulielmus Scotus. v. *Poemata,*	II.	107
——— Joannes Scotus. v. *Poetæ Scotiæ, t.* 2,	I.	82
——— Jo. Scotus, Scototarvitii. v. ——— *t.* 2,	I.	82
——— Thomas Seghetus. v. ——— *t.* 2,	I.	82
——— Georgius Strachanus. v. ——— *t.* 2,	I.	82
——— Gulielmus Stuartus. v. *Octupla,*	II.	98
——— v. *Lauder, Poet. Scot. t.* 2,	II.	78
——— Georgius Thomsonus. v. *Poetæ Scotiæ, t.* 2,	I.	82
——— David Wedderburnus. v. ——— *t.* 2,	I.	82
Latin Poems by Scottish Authors, in a collected form.		
——— Delitiæ Poetarum Scotorum. v. *Poetæ Scotiæ,*	I.	82
——— Poemata Selecta. v. *Poemata,*	II.	107
——— Poetarum Scotorum Musæ Sacræ. v. *Lauder,*	II.	78
——— Musarum Edinensium in Caroli Regis. v. *Musarum,*	III.	101
——— Psalmi CIV, Paraphr. Sex. v. *Lauder, Poet. Scot. t.* 2,	II.	78
——— Psalmi CIV, Paraphrases Octo. v. *Octupla,*	II.	98
Irish and Welsh Poetry.		
——— Relics of Irish Poetry. v. *Brooke,*	III.	17
——— Irish Minstrelsy. v. *Hardiman,*	IV.	55
——— Selections from the Shamrock. v. *Poems,*	II.	108
——— Songs, Epigrams, &c. of Ireland. v. *Whyte,*	III.	158
——— Irish Melodies. v. *Moore,*	IV.	87
——— *Vide* also Ireland, (Literature of.)		
——— Specimens of Ancient Welsh Bards. v. *Evans,*	II.	47
——— Vindic. of some Anc. British Poems. v. *Turner,*	II.	147
——— *Vide* also Wales, (History and Literature of.)		
History of French Poetry.		
——— Des Poëtes Français avant l'an 1300. v. *Fauchet,*	II.	49
——— L'Etat de la Poésie du 12e et 13e siècles. v. *Roquefort,*	II.	123
——— Les Vies des Anc. Poëtes Provençaux. v. *Nostrodamus,*	II.	98
——— L'Art Poétique François, 1580. v. *Ronsard, t.* 2,	III.	124
——— *Vide* also the Title, Literary History of France.		
Early French Poets.		
——— For Provençal Poetry, and Poetry of the Troubadours, *Vide* those Titles.		
——— Fabliaux et Contes du 12e-15e siècles. v. *Barbazan,*	II.	7
——— du 12e et du 13e siècle. v. *Le Grand,*	II.	79
——— v. ———	IV.	73
——— Nouv. Recueil des Fabliaux du 12-15 siècles. v. *Meon,*	III.	95
——— Le Roman du Renart. v. ———	III.	95
——— Marguérites de la Marguérite des Princ. v. *Navarre,*	III.	103
——— Recueil des Anciens Poëtes François. v. *Poëtes,*	II.	108
——— Bibliothèque Choisie des Poëtes Fr. v. *Bibliothèque,*	III.	12
——— Recueil des Poëtes Gascons. v. *Poëtes,*	II.	109
——— Les Œuvres de Jean Marot. v. *Marot,*	III.	91
——— Clement Marot. v. ———	III.	91

	Part	Page
Poetry. (French) Les Œuvres de Michel Marot. v. *Marot,*	III.	91
Works of Modern French Poets, from the age of Malherbe to the present time, arranged Alphabetically.		
——— Les Poëmes de Boccage. v. *Boccage, t.* 1-2,	II.	13
——— Les Œuvres de Boileau Despréaux. v. *Boileau,*	II.	13
——— De Lille. v. *De Lille,*	II.	80
——— v. ———	III.	38
——— L'Homme des Champs, Poëme. v. ———	I.	32
——— Les Poëmes de Florian. v. *Florian, t.* 7,	II.	50
——— Les Fables de La Fontaine. v. *Fontaine,*	III.	51
——— Contes et Nouvelles en vers. v. ———	II.	50
——— Les Œuvres de La Fontaine. v. ———	III.	51
——— Les Poëmes de Fontenelle. v. *Fontenelle, t.* 2,	II.	50
——— Gresset. v. *Gresset, t.* 1,	IV.	52
——— La Harpe. v. *La Harpe, t.* 2-3,	II.	61
——— Les Œuvres de Malherbe. v. *Malherbe,*	III.	90
——— Les Poëmes de Marmontel. v. *Marmontel, t.* 10,	IV.	84
——— Les Fables de La Motte. v. *Motte,*	III.	100
——— Les Poëmes du Duc de Nivernois. v. *Nivernois,*	III.	104
——— de Palissot. v. *Palissot, t.* 3,	II.	100
——— v. ——— *t.* 2,	III.	107
——— Pasquier. v. *Pasquier, t.* 2,	II.	102
——— Les Œuvres de Piron. v. *Piron,*	I.	81
——— Ronsard. v. *Ronsard,*	II.	123
——— v. ———	III.	124
——— L'Agriculture, Poëme. v. *Rosset,*	III.	125
——— Les Œuvres de J. B. Rousseau. v. *Rousseau,*	III.	125
——— Les Poëmes de Scarron. v. *Scarron, t.* 4, 5, 7,	III.	128
——— Turgot. v. *Turgot, t.* 9,	II.	147
——— Voltaire. v. *Voltaire, t.* 10-15,	I.	108
French Poets who have written in Latin.		
——— Anti-Lucretius; sive de Deo et Natura. v. *Polignac,*	I.	83
——— Carmina et Epistolæ. v. *Balzac, t.* 2,	IV.	8
——— Epistolarum Libri Sex. v. *L'Hospital, t.* 3,	IV.	75
——— Stultifera Navis. v. *Brant,*	III.	16
French Poems translated into English.		
——— Fabliaux; or Tales of the 12th and 13th cent. v. *Way,*	I.	110
——— Partenopex de Blois, by Le Grand. v. *Rose,*	II.	124
——— Du Bartas's Works. v. *Sylvester,*	II.	142
——— Charlemagne, by Lucien Bonaparte. v. *Butler,*	II.	20
History of Italian Poetry.		
——— Lives of the Italian Poets. v. *Stebbing,*	IV.	117
——— Gli Scrittori d'Italia. v. *Mazzuchelli,*	II.	89
——— Storia della Letteratura Italiana. v. *Tiraboschi,*	I.	108
——— Hist. de la Litt. d'Italie. par Tiraboschi. v. *Landi,*	II.	77
——— Dell' Origine, &c. di Letteratura Ital. v. *Andres,*	III.	4
——— Della Poesia Volgare. v. *Maffei, t.* 19,	III.	166
——— L'Istoria della Volgar Poesia. v. *Crescimbini,*	III.	33

	Part	Page
Poetry. (Italian) Della Poesia Toscana. v. *Tasso, t.* 6,	III.	143
——— *Vide* also the Title, Literary History of Italy.		
Collection of Italian Poets.		
——— Parnaso Italiano. v. *Parnaso,*	II.	101
List of Works comprised in the above Collection.		
——— Petrarca. *t.* 1-2.		
——— Dante. *t.* 3-5.		
——— Lirici Antichi. *t.* 6.		
——— Pulci, Il Morgante. *t.* 7-9.		
——— Poemetti Antichi. *t.* 10.		
——— Boiardo, Orlando Inamorato. *t.* 11-15.		
——— Egloghe Boschereccie. *t.* 16.		
——— Teatro Antico. *t.* 17.		
——— Ariosto, Orlando Furioso. *t.* 18-22.		
——— Didascalici del secolo 15. *t.* 23.		
——— Favole Teatrali del secolo 16. *t.* 24.		
——— Marittimi e Pedanteschi del secolo16. *t.*25.		
——— Canzonieri del secolo 16. *t.* 26.		
——— Satirici e Burleschi del secolo 16. *t.* 27.		
——— Tasso, Gerusalemme Liberata. *t.* 28-29.		
——— Poesia Liriche del secolo 16. *t.* 30.		
——— Lirici Misti del secolo 16. *t.* 31.		
——— Lirici Veneziani del secolo 16. *t.* 32.		
——— Rusticali dei tre primi secoli. *t.* 33.		
——— Secchia Rapita. *t.* 34.		
——— Guarini, Il Pastor Fido. *t.* 25.		
——— Teatro Pastorale. *t.* 36.		
——— Il Malmantile Racquistato. *t.* 37.		
——— Graziani, Conquista di Granada. *t.* 38-39.		
——— Ditirambici e Satirici del secolo 17. *t.* 40.		
——— Lirici Misti del secolo 17. *t.* 41.		
——— Canzonieri del secolo 17. *t.* 42.		
——— Ricciardetto. *t.* 43-45.		
——— Drammi Scelti di Apostolo Zeno. *t.* 46.		
——— Drammi Scelti di Metastasio. *t.* 47.		
——— Poemi Georgici del secolo 18. *t.* 48.		
——— Poemetti e Sciolti del secolo 18. *t.* 49.		
——— Teatrali del secolo 18. *t.* 50.		
——— Lirici del Frugoni. *t.* 51.		
——— Anacreontici e Burleschi del secolo18. *t.*52.		
——— Lirici Filosofi e Morali del secolo 18. *t.* 53.		
——— Drammatici Sacri del secolo 18. *t.* 54.		
——— Bertoldo, Bertoldino. *t.* 55-56.		
Collected Works of Italian Poets, arranged Alphabetically.		
——— Rime di Vittorio Alfieri. v. *Alfieri, t.* 1-4-5,	III.	3
——— Cont. Algarotti. v. *Algarotti, t.* 4,	II.	3
——— Orlando Furioso di Lodovico Ariosto. v. *Ariosto,*	I.	6
——— v. ———	II.	5
——— v. *Parnaso Ital. t.* 18-22,	II.	101

	Part	Page
Poetry (Italian). Rime di Pietro Bembo. v. *Bembo, t.* 2,	III.	10
——— Orlando Innamorato di Boiardo. v. *Berni,*	II.	10
——— v. *Parnaso Ital. t.* 11-15,	II.	101
——— Gli Animali Parlanti. v. *Casti,*	II.	23
——— Rime di Melch. Cesarotti. v. *Cesarotti, t.*32,	IV.	23
——— Opere di Dante Alighieri. v. *Dante,*	I.	30
——— v. ———	III.	36
——— v. *Parnaso Ital. t.*3-5,	II.	101
——— Il Pastor Fido. v. *Guarini,*	I.	47
——— v. *Parnaso Ital. t.* 35,	II.	101
——— Rime di Metastasio. v. *Metastasio,*	I.	71
——— v. *Parnaso Ital. t.* 47,	II.	101
——— Niccolini. v. *Niccolini, t.* 2,	IV.	90
——— Petrarca. v. *Petrarca,*	I.	80
——— v. ———	III.	110
——— v. *Parnaso Ital. t.* 1-2,	II.	101
——— Morgante Maggiore. v. *Pulci,*	II.	116
——— v. *Parnaso Ital. t.* 7-9,	II.	101
——— Satire di Salvator Rosa. v. *Rosa,*	III.	124
——— La Gerusalemme Liberata. v. *Tasso,*	I.	100
——— v. *Tasso, t.* 1-5,	III.	143
——— v. *Parnaso Ital. t.* 28-29,	II.	101
——— Poesie sacre Drammatiche. v. *Zeno,*	II.	161
——— v. *Parnaso Ital. t.* 46,	II.	101
——— Malmantile Racquistato. v. *Zipoli,*	III.	165
——— v. *Parnaso Ital. t.* 37,	II.	101
Italian Poets translated into English.		
——— Ariosto's Orlando Furioso. v. *Harrington,*	III.	63
——— v. *Huggins,*	III.	71
——— v. *Hoole,*	I.	52
——— v. *Rose,*	III.	124
——— Boiardo's Orlando Innamorato. v. ———	III.	124
——— Casti's Animali Parlanti. v. ———	II.	124
——— Casti's Tre Guili. v. *Casti,*	IV.	22
——— Dante's Divina Commedia. v. *Boyd,*	II.	15
——— v. *Cary,*	II.	23
——— Fortegueri's First Canto of Ricciardetto. v. *Douglas,*	III.	42
——— Sonnets from Petrarch. v. *Wrangham,*	III.	163
——— The Triumphs of Petrarch. v. *Poems, v.* 12,	II.	107
——— Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered. v. *Fairfax,*	II.	48
——— v. *Hoole,*	II.	66
——— v. *Wiffen,*	III.	158
History of Spanish Poetry.		
——— Origin and Progress of Spanish Poetry. v. *Letters,*	III.	83
——— Essay on Spanish Poetry. v. *Wiffen,*	III.	158
——— v. *Lockhart,*	III.	85
——— Biograph. Notices of Spanish Poets. v. *Bowring,*	III.	15
——— Hist. de la Littérature Espagnole. v. *Bouterweh,*	II.	15
——— translated. v. *Rose,*	III.	125
——— De la Littérature Espagnole. v. *Sismondi, t.* 3-4,	II.	134

	Part	Page
Poetry. (Spanish) Sismondi's Hist. of, transl.	v. *Roscoe*, *t.* 3, III.	124
——— Orig. de la Poesia Castellana.	v. *Velasquez*, III.	152
———	v. *Sanchez*, III.	128
——— *Vide* also Literary History of Spain.		
Specimens and Collections of Spanish Poets.		
——— Colecc. de Poesias Castellanas.	v. *Sanchez*, III.	128
——— Floresta de Rimas antig. Castellanas.	v. *Bohl*, III.	13
——— Parnaso Espanol.	v. *Parnaso*, II.	101
——— Colecc. de Poetas Espagnoles.	v. *Fernandez*, III.	50
Works of Spanish Poets, arranged Alphabetically.		
——— Rimas de Argensola.	v. *Fernandez*, *t.* 1-3, III.	50
——— Burguillos.	v. ——— *t.* 11, III.	50
——— Castillejo.	v. ——— *t.* 12-13, III.	50
——— Diego Mexia.	v. ——— *t.* 19, III.	50
——— Ercilla.	v. *Ercilla*, II.	47
———	v. ——— III.	48
——— Figueroa.	v. *Fernandez*, *t.* 20, III.	50
——— Gongora.	v. ——— *t.* 9, III.	50
——— Herrara.	v. ——— *t.* 4-5, III.	50
——— Jauregui.	v. ——— *t.* 6-8, III.	50
——— Juan de la Cueva.	v. ——— *t.* 14-15, III.	50
——— Lope de Vega.	v. *Lope de Vega*, III.	85
——— Luis de Leon.	v. *Fernandez*, *t.* 10, III.	50
——— Quevedo.	v. *Quevedo*, *t.* 4-5, III.	117
——— Rioja.	v. *Fernandez*, *t.* 18, III.	50
——— Romanceros Antiguos.	v. ——— *t.* 16-17, III.	50
Spanish Poets translated into English.		
——— Specimens of Ancient Spanish Poetry.	v. *Bowring*, III.	15
——— Ancient Spanish Ballads.	v. *Lockhart*, III.	85
———	v. *Rodd*, II.	123
———	v. *Poems*, *v.* 11, II.	107
——— Works of Garcilasso de la Vega.	v. *Wiffen*, III.	158
——— Clara Gazul.	v. *Gazul*, IV.	48
Portuguese Poetry.		
——— For the History of Portuguese Poetry, *Vide* the Title, Literary History of Spain and Portugal.		
——— Corpus Illustr. Poetarum Lusitanorum.	v. *Monteiro*, III.	98
——— Obras de Luis de Camões.	v. *Camoens*, I.	19
Portuguese Poets translated into English.		
——— Camoens' Lusiad.	v. *Fanshawe*, II.	49
———	v. *Mickle*, II.	91
———	v. ——— III.	96
——— Strangford's transl. of Camoens' Poems.	v. *Poems*, *v.* 3, I.	82
History of German Poetry.		
——— Historic Survey of German Poetry.	v. *Taylor*, IV.	121
——— Sur la Poésie Allemande.	v. *Turyot*, *t.* 9, II.	147
Poetry. (German) *Vide* also the Title, Literary History of Germany.		
German Poets arranged Alphabetically.		
——— Poetische Werke von Gellert.	v. *Gellert*, *b.* 1-2, IV.	48
——— Gleim.	v. *Gleim*, *b.* 1-4, IV.	50
——— Goethe.	v. *Goethe*, *b.* 3, 4, 40, & 47, IV.	50
——— Gotz.	v. *Gotz*, IV.	50
——— Hagedorn.	v. *Hagedorn*, *b.* 1-3, IV.	58
——— Herder.	v. *Herder*, *b.* 8, 14, 15, 16, IV.	57
——— Kleist.	v. *Kleist*, IV.	70
——— Klopstock.	v. *Klopstock*, *b.* 1-7, IV.	70
——— Schiller.	v. *Schiller*, *b.* 5-6, IV.	110
——— Uz.	v. *Uz*, *b.* 1-2, IV.	126
German Poets translated into English.		
——— Lays of the Minnesingers of the 12th cent.	v. *Lays*, III.	81
——— Specimens of German Lyric Poets.	v. *Specimens*, III.	137
——— Specimens of Bohemian Poetry.	v. *Bowring*, IV.	15
——— The Chase, from the German of Burger.	v. *Scott*, IV.	111
——— Goets of Berlichingen fr. Germ. of Goethe.	v. ——— IV.	111
——— Goethe's Faust, translated.	v. *Goethe*, III.	56
———	v. *Gower*, III.	56
———	v. *Hayward*, IV.	56
——— Klopstock's Messiah, translated.	v. *Klopstock*, III.	76
———	v. ——— IV.	70
——— Schiller's Wallenstein, translated.	v. *Coleridge*, III.	29
———	v. ——— IV.	26
———	v. *Moir*, IV.	65
——— Wallenstein's Camp, from the Germ.	v. *Wallenstein*, IV.	129
——— Wieland's Oberon, translated.	v. *Sotheby*, II.	166
Dutch, Russian, and Icelandic Poetry.		
——— *Vide* also the Titles, Holland. Russia. Iceland. &c.		
——— Specimens and Notices of Dutch Poets.	v. *Bowring*, III.	15
——— Russian Poets.	v. ——— III.	15
——— Five Pieces of Runic Poetry.	v. *Percy*, II.	109
American Poetry.		
——— Barlow's Columbiad.	v. *Barlow*, III.	8
——— Bryant's Poems.	v. *Bryant*, IV.	18
Oriental Poetry.		
——— Specimens of Eastern Poetry.	v. *Jones*, *v.* 4-6, I.	55
———	v. *Jones*, III.	75
——— The Gulistan, or Rose Garden, transl.	v. *Gladwin*, II.	55
——— Specimens of Arabian Poetry.	v. *Carlyle*, II.	22
——— *Vide* also Literary History of Asia. Oriental Literature. &c.		
Poggio Bracciolini. Life of,	v. *Shepherd*, IV.	113
Pointing. The True Art of,	v. *Monteith*, II.	93
Poisons. Treat. on, rel. to Med. Jurisprudence.	v. *Christison*, IV.	25
——— *Vide* also Medical Jurisprudence.		
Poitiers. Histoire de Comtes de Poictou.	v. *Besly*, III.	11

	Part	Page
Poivre. (Pierre) La Vie de,	v. *Poivre*, II.	109
Pola. Antiquities of,	v. *Allason*, II.	3
—— Anfiteatro e Antichità di Pola.	v. *Maffei, t.* 11, III.	166
—— *Vide* also Istria.		
Poland. Historiæ Polonicæ Lib. xii.	v. *Dlugloseus*, I.	33
—— History of Poland.	v. *Connor*, III.	31
——	v. *Lardner's Cab. Cycl. No.* 20, IV.	138
—— History of the Troubles of, 1656.	v. *Fowler*, II.	51
—— Histoire de Pologne.	v. *Salvandy*, IV.	109
—— Les Trois démembremens de la Pologne.	v. *Poland*, III.	113
—— Anecdotes de la Pologne.	v. *Anecdotes*, III.	4
—— Acc. of the Government of, 1748.	v. *Williams, v.*3, III.	159
—— History of the Government of,	v. *Williams*, I.	111
—— View of the State of, 1807.	v. *Burnett*, II.	19
—— Literary and Political Letters on,	v. *Szyrma*, III.	143
—— Du Gouvernement de Pologne.	v. *Mably, t.* 8 & 13, I.	65
——	v. *Rousseau, t.* 1, I.	91
—— Obs. sur la Pologne, 1765.	v. *St. Pierre, t.* 2, IV.	109
—— Sur les Affaires de Pologne, 1808.	v. *Viomenil*, II.	151
—— Tableau de la Pologne, 1830.	v. *Chodzko*, IV.	25
—— The Polish Revolution of 1830-31.	v. *Polish*, IV.	98
—— For other Works relating to the History and Government of Poland, *Vide* the MS. Catalogue of the Polish Collection.		
—— Voyage de Pologne, en 1683.	v. *Regnard, t.* 1, II.	119
—— Milit. Memoirs and Travels in, 1770-76.	v. *Benyowski*, I.	11
—— Travels in, in 1778-79.	v. *Coxe*, I.	27
—— 1805-6.	v. *Neale*, II.	96
—— 1813-14.	v. *James*, II.	69
—— 1814.	v. *Johnston*, II.	70
—— 1817.	v. *Johnson*, II.	70
—— 1822.	v. *Holman*, III.	68
—— 1827.	v. *Granville*, IV.	51
—— Poland, a Poem.	v. *Campbell*, IV.	21
——	v. *Poland*, IV.	98
—— John the Third of Poland, a Poem.	v. *Tyler*, II.	148
Polar Seas. Discov. and Advent. in the,	v. *Edin. Cab. Lib. v.* 1, IV.	136
—— Journey to the, in 1819-22.	v. *Franklin*, III.	53
—— Second Expedition to the, 1825-27.	v. —— IV.	47
—— First and Second Expeditions to the,	v. —— IV.	47
—— Voyage au Cercle Polaire, 1736.	v. *Maupertuis, t.*3, II.	88
Pole. (North and South), *Vide* North Pole. South Pole. &c.		
Pole. (Cardinal Reginald), Life of,	v. *Phillips*. I.	80
—— Review of Phillip's Life of,	v. *Ridley*, III.	122
—— Letters to, by Bish. Tunstall, &c.	v. *Tunstall*, II.	147
Police. Treatise on the Police of London.	v. *Colquhoun*, I.	25
—— Treatise on the Police of the R. Thames.	v. *Colquhoun*, I.	25
—— Evidence before the H. of Commons, 1816.	v. *Police*, II.	109
—— Tracts on the Edinb. Police, 1806-12.	v. *Edinburgh*, II.	44
—— 1806-22.	v. —— v.1 & 5, IV.	39
—— La Police de Paris devoilée.	v. *Manuel*, II.	87
—— Mémoires de Fouché, Duc d'Otrante.	v. *Fouché*, IV.	46
—— translated.	v. —— IV.	46
Police. Mémoires de Vidocq, chef de la Police.	v. *Vidocq*, IV.	127
—— translated.	v. *Autobiography, v.* 25-28, IV.	134
—— Vidocq devoilé.	v. *Vidocq*, IV.	127
—— Dictionnaire de Police.	v. *Leopold*, II.	79
Political Economy. For various subjects connected with the Science, *Vide* the different Titles, Banking. Bullion. Cash Payments. Circulation. Commerce. Currency. Finance. Population. Revenue. Trade. &c.		
—— A Diamond for enriching the State.	v. *Chapple*, III.	26
—— Economical Observations & Advices.	v. *North*, III.	104
—— Political Arithmetic.	v. *Petty*, III.	110
——	v. *Young*, III.	164
—— Smith's Wealth of Nations.	v. *Smith*, I.	96
—— by Buchanan.	v. *Buchanan*, II.	18
—— by M'Culloch.	v. *Smith*, IV.	115
—— Analysis of,	v. *Joyce*, II.	71
—— La Richesse des Nations, par Smith.	v. *Garnier*, I.	43
—— On the Wealth of Nations.	v. *Mackinnon's Essays*, I.	66
—— Inquiry into Public Wealth.	v. *Lauderdale*, I.	60
—— Principles of Political Economy.	v. *Stewart*, I.	98
—— The Economists refuted.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 23, II.	111
—— Theory of Quesnay and others, exam.	v. *Purves*, II.	116
—— Elements of Political Economy.	v. *Mill*, III.	96
—— Code of, founded on Statistics.	v. *Sinclair*, IV.	114
—— Princip. of Popul. and Production.	v. *Wayland*, II.	156
——	v. *Purves*, II.	116
—— Tracts on Political Economy.	v. *Spence*, III.	137
—— Principles of Political Economy.	v. *Ricardo*, II.	121
——	v. *Malthus*, II.	86
——	v. —— III.	91
—— Definitions in Political Economy.	v. —— IV.	81
—— Lettres à M. Malthus.	v. *Say*, III.	128
—— Remarks on some Doctrines in,	v. *Craig*, III.	33
—— On High and Low Prices.	v. *Tooke*, III.	148
—— Outlines of a System of,	v. *Joplin*, III.	75
—— Doubts on certain subjects of,	v. *Ravenstone*, III.	119
—— Elements of Political Economy.	v. *Raymond*, IV.	104
—— Conversations on Politi. Economy.	v. *Marcet*, II.	87
—— Principles of Pol. Economy.	v. *MacCulloch*, III.	88
—— Outline of a Course of Lect.	v. —— III.	88
—— Introductory Lecture on,	v. *Senior*, IV.	112
—— Indust. State of Brit. 1775-1832.	v. *Mundell*, IV.	88
—— Illustrations of Pol. Economy.	v. *Martineau*, IV.	82
—— John Hopkins' Notions of,	v. *Marcet*, IV.	81
—— Producing Man's Companion.	v. *Producing*, IV.	102
—— Treatise on Political Economy.	v. *Chalmers*, IV.	23
—— On the Distribution of Wealth.	v. *Jones*, IV.	68
—— History of the Precious Metals.	v. *Jacob*, IV.	66
—— La Théorie de l'Econ. Politique.	v. *Ganilh*, II.	53
—— Ganilh's Inquiry into, translated.	v. *Boileau*, II.	13
—— Traité d'Economie Politique.	v. *Say*, II.	127
—— Say's Treatise on, translated.	v. *Prinsep*, III.	116

	Part	Page
Political Economy. Considérations sur l'Industrie, &c. v. *Say*,	III.	128
——— Mélanges d'Economie Politique. v. ———	IV.	110
——— Tableau Economique. v. *Mirabeau*,	II.	91
——— The Economical Tables. v. ———	III.	97
——— Les Economiques. v. ———	II.	92
——— Sur l'Economie Politique. v. *Rousseau*, *t.* 1,	I.	91
——— Sur diff. sujets d'Econ. Pol. v. *Condorcet*, *t.* 19-21,	II.	31
——— Traités sur l'Econ. Politique. v. *Turgot*, *t.* 4-7,	II.	147
——— Opuscules sur l' Econ. Politique. v. *Dupont*,	II.	42
——— Traités sur l'Econ. Politique. v. *Pol. Economy*,	II.	109
——— Principes Economiques. v. *Forbonnais*,	II.	51
——— La Pierre Philosophale. v. *Linguet*,	II.	81
——— Réponse aux Docteurs Modernes. v. ———	II.	81
——— De l'Intérêt Social. v. *Le Trosne*,	II.	80
——— Sur divers objets de l'Econ. Politique. v. *Beuhl*,	II.	11
——— Eclaircissm. sur les principes Econ. v. *Baudeau*,	III.	8
——— Vocab. des Termes de Commerce. v. *Peuchet*,	III.	110
——— Principes de l'Economie Politique. v. *Constancio*,	II.	31
——— Introd. à la Science de l'Econ. Pol. v. *Le Blanc*,	II.	78
——— Dictionnaire d' Economie Politique. v. *Ganilh*,	IV.	48
——— Economie Politique. v. *Droz*,	IV.	37
——— Cours d'Economie Politique. v. *Storch*,	II.	140
——— v. ———	III.	140
——— De l'Industrie Françoise. v. *Chaptal*,	II.	25
——— De la Richesse Commerciale. v. *Simondi*,	II.	134
——— Nouv. Principes d'Econ. Politique. v. ———	III.	135
——— Du Système d'Impôt. v. *Saint Chamans*,	III.	127
——— Bibliographie de l'Econ. Politique. v. *Sharbek*,	IV.	114
——— Théorie des Richesses. v. ———	IV.	114
——— Scrittori Italiani di Econ. Politica. v. *Scrittori*,	III.	133

Names of Authors contained in the above Collection.

——— Serra.	*t.* 1.	———
——— Turbolo.	*t.* 1.	———
——— Davanzati.	*t.* 2.	———
——— Scaruffi.	*t.* 2.	———
——— Montanari.	*t.* 3.	———
——— Broggia.	*t.* 4-5.	———
——— Pompeio Neri.	*t.* 6-7.	———
——— Bandini.	*t.* 8.	———
——— Algarotti.	*t.* 8.	———
——— Belloni.	*t.* 9.	———
——— Pagnini.	*t.* 9.	———
——— Galiani.	*t.* 10-13.	———
——— Genovesi.	*t.* 14-17.	———
——— Beccaria.	*t.* 18-19.	———
——— Carli.	*t.* 20-21.	———
——— Verri.	*t.* 22-24.	———
——— Zanon.	*t.* 25-26.	———
——— Paoletti.	*t.* 27.	———
——— Ortes.	*t.* 28-34.	———
——— Briganti.	*t.* 35-36.	———

	Part	Page
Political Economy. *Italian Economists, continued.* v. *Scrittori*,	III.	133
——— D'Arco.	*t.* 37-38.	———
——— Filangieri.	*t.* 39.	———
——— Vasco.	*t.* 40-42.	———
——— Mengotti.	*t.* 43.	———
——— Palmieri.	*t.* 44-45.	———
——— Delfico.	*t.* 46.	———
——— Corniani.	*t.* 46.	———
——— Solera.	*t.* 46.	———
——— Cantalupo.	*t.* 47.	———
——— Caraccioli.	*t.* 47.	———
——— Scrofani.	*t.* 47.	———
——— Ricci.	*t.* 48.	———
——— Nuovo prospetto delle Scienze Econ. v. *Gioja*,	IV.	49
——— Bibl. Espanola, Economico-Politico. v. *Sempere*,	II.	132
——— Mem. da Acad. Real de Lisboa. v. *Memorias*,	III.	95
Politics. *Vide* also the Titles, Government. Law of Nations. Society. &c.		

Principles of Political Science.

——— Lectures on General Policy. v. *Priestley*,	I.	85
——— Principles of Political Science. v. *Fergusson*,	I.	39
——— Princ. of Moral and Political Philosophy. v. *Paley*,	I.	77
——— Elements of Political Science. v. *Craig*,	II.	33
——— La Politique, pour le Dauphin. v. *Mothe Vayer*, *t.* 1,	II.	94
——— Politique et Législation. v. *Voltaire*, *t.* 29-30,	I.	106
——— De la Politique. v. *Frédéric II*, *t.* 5,	I.	42
——— L'Ordre Naturel des Sociétés Politiques. v. *Mercier*,	II.	90
——— Institutions Politiques. v. *Bielfeld*,	I.	12
——— Principes Politiques. v. *Weiss*,	III.	157
——— Principes de Politique. v. *Constant*,	II.	31
——— Explication Univer. de Politique. v. *Azais*, *t.* 2-3,	IV.	7
——— Philosophiæ Civilis, sive Politicæ. v. *Wolfius*,	III.	161

Treatises on Politics, by various Authors, arranged Alphabetically.

——— Political Works. v. *Filmer*,	IV.	45
——— v. *Fletcher*,	I.	40
——— v. *Franklin*,	II.	52
——— v. *Harrington*,	I.	49
——— v. *Hume*, *v.* 3 & 4,	IV.	60
——— v. *James* I,	I.	53
——— v. *Jenyns*,	II.	69
——— v. *Machiavelli*,	I.	65
——— v. *Farneworth*,	III.	50
——— v. *Marvell*,	I.	69
——— v. *Milton*,	I.	71
——— v. *Parr*, *v.* 3,	IV.	94
——— v. *Raleigh*,	I.	87
——— v. *Savile*,	II.	127
——— v. *Steele*,	III.	139
——— v. *Temple*,	I.	101
——— v. *Toland*,	III.	147
——— Dissertations Politiques. v. *Balzac*, *t.* 2,	IV.	8

	Part	Page
Politics. Dissertations Politiques. v. *Condorcet, t.* 11-18,	II.	31
——— v. *Courier, t.* 2,	IV.	29
——— v. *Mably, t.* 11 & 13,	I.	65
——— v. *Segur, Gal. Morale,*	IV.	112
Political Essays, Disquisitions, Maxims, &c.		
——— Polit. Essays during the R. of Cha. II. v. *Warrington,*	III.	156
——— Political Catechism, 1688. v. *England,*	II.	46
——— Freeholders' Political Catechism, 1733. v. *Free,*	IV.	47
——— Political Essays, 1766. v. *Crito,*	III.	34
——— Political and Miscel. Essays. v. *Johnson's Works, v.* 2&3,	I.	55
——— Papers on Polit. Subjects, 1780-85. v. *Jebb, v.* 3,	IV.	67
——— Essays on various Political Subjects. v. *Hume,*	I.	52
——— Political Essays. v. *Boyd, v.* 1,	III.	15
——— v. *Hazlitt,*	II.	62
——— Political Fragments. v. *Forsyth,*	IV.	46
——— Political Disquisitions. v. *Burgh,*	II.	19
——— Political Maxims. v. *Raleigh, v.* 8,	IV.	103
——— Manual for Statesmen. v. *Walsingham,*	II.	153
——— Essais de Politique. v. *Ancillon,*	IV.	3
——— Mélanges Politiques. v. *Chateaubriand,*	IV.	24
——— *Vide* also the Title, Mélanges.		
General Policy and Political Institutions of various Countries.		
——— *Vide* also the Political State of different Countries under their several Names. Also Balance of Power. Diplomacy. Europe, (Policy of.) Treaties. &c.		
——— Sketch of the Policy of Europe. v. *Eden,*	III.	45
——— Political Institutions of Europe. v. *Spence,*	III.	137
——— L'Hist. des Institut. Polit. v. *Coll. des Constitutions,*	III.	30
——— Politiques des Cabinets de l'Europe. v. *Ségur,*	IV.	112
——— Abuses in the Engl. Govern. since 1688. v. *Political,*	IV.	98
——— Political Index to the Hist. of Britain. v. *Beatson,*	I.	10
——— Conduct of Engl. in reg. to Foreign Pol. v. *Dalrymple,*	IV.	32
——— Sketches of Politics, 1812-13. v. *Sketches,*	II.	134
——— Register of Politics for 1827. v. *Constable, v.* 22,	IV.	135
——— Balance of Parties in the State, 1832. v. *Walsh,*	IV.	129
——— *Vide* also Opposition. Parties. Whigs and Tories. &c.		
——— On American Politics, 1754-1783. v. *Franklin, v.*3,	II.	52
——— 1786-1807. v. *Ames,*	IV.	3
Political Tracts of various Periods.		
——— *Vide* also State Letters and Papers, (Collection of).		
——— The Harleian Miscellany. v. *Harleian,*	I.	48
——— v. ———	III.	63
——— The Somers' Collection. v. *Somers,*	II.	126
——— State Tracts printed in the R. of Cha. II. v. *State,*	I.	98
——— Collection of Pamphlets, 1680-88. v. *Revolution,*	I.	89
——— State Tracts during the R. of Will. III. v. ———	I.	89
——— Political and Parliam. Tracts, 1689-95. v. *Athyns,*	II.	5
——— 1697-1724. v. *Trenchard,*	III.	148
——— 1719-1750. v. *Gordon,*	III.	57

	Part	Page
Politics. Political and Parliam. Tracts, 1763-1774. v. *Tracts,*	II.	145
——— 1763-1790. v. *Towers,*	II.	145
——— 1793-1806. v. *Pol. Pamph.*	I.	83
——— 1806-1818. v. ———	II.	109
——— 1819-1825. v. ———	III.	113
——— 1826-1831. v. ———	IV.	98
——— from 1813. v. *Pamphleteer,*	II.	100
Politianus. Politiani Opera. v. *Politianus,*	IV.	98
——— Memoirs of Politianus. v. *Greswell,*	II.	58
Poll Tax. Thoughts on a Poll Tax. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 38,	III.	113
Polwhele. (Rev. Richard) Literary Recollect. of, v. *Polwhele,*	IV.	100
Polybius. Polybii Historiae. v. *Polybius,*	I.	84
——— v. ———	II.	114
——— translated. v. *Hampton,*	II.	60
——— Histoire de Polybe, traduite. v. *Folard,*	II.	50
——— Character of Polybius. v. *Dryden, v.* 18,	II.	41
Polycarp. Polycarpi Opera. v. *Cotelerius,*	I.	27
——— Life of Polycarp. v. *Gambold's Works,*	III.	54
——— *Vide* also Martyrs (History of the Early).		
Polygamy. Ochinus' Dialogue on, v. *Garfield,*	IV.	48
——— Defence of Polygamy. v. *Chambers' Bibliotheca,*	III.	26
Polyglot Bible. Notice of the Compilers of the, v. *Todd,*	III.	147
Polynesian Researches among the South Sea Islands. v. *Ellis,*	IV.	41
——— *Vide* also Owyhee. Pacific. Sandwich Islands. South Seas.		
Polytheism. Du Polythéisme Romaine. v. *Constant,*	IV.	28
——— *Vide* also Gentiles. Heathens. Idolatry. Mythology. &c.		
Pombal. (Marquis of,) Life of the, v. *Moore,*	II.	93
Pomfret. (Countess of,) Corresp. of the, v. *Correspondence,*	III.	32
Pompadour. (Marchioness of,) Memoirs of, v. *Pompadour,*	II.	114
Pompeii. Description of, v. *Lib. Entert. Knowl. v.* 13 & 17,	IV.	140
——— *Pompeiana;* or Views and Descrip. of, v. *Gell,*	II.	54
——— *Vide* also Italy, (Antiquities of.)		
Pompeius Festus de Verbor. Sig. v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 115-117,	II.	37
Pompey's Pillar. History of, elucidated. v. *White,*	I.	110
——— *Vide* also Egypt (Antiquities of).		
Pond's Map of Scotland described. v. *Gough,*	III.	57
Pontis. (Sieur de) Mémoires de, v. *Petitot II. Série,*	IV.	143
Poor, and Poor Laws. *Vide* also Pauperism. Poverty. &c.		
—— State of the Poor in England, to 1797. v. *Eden,*	II.	43
—— Rep. of the Society for bettering the cond. of the, v. *Poor,*	I.	84
—— On Establishments for relief of the, v. *Rumford, v.* 1,	I.	91
—— Colquhoun on the Poor, 1807. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 12,	II.	110
—— Cultiv. of Waste Lands by the Poor. v. *Kennedy,*	IV.	69
—— Rose's Observ. on the Engl. Poor Laws. v. *Pol. Pam. v.*4,	I.	84
—— Whitbread's Speech on the Poor Laws. v. ——— *v.*13,	II.	110
—— Malthus's Letter on the Poor Laws. v. ——— *v.*13,	II.	110
—— Carpenter on the Poor Laws. v. ——— *v.* 14,	II.	110
—— Townshend's Dissert. on the Poor Laws. v. ——— *v.*39,	III.	113
—— Treatise on the English Poor Laws, 1825. v. *Nolan,*	III.	104
—— On Abolishing the English Poor Laws. v. *Saunders,*	IV.	110
—— On the Poor Laws in Agricul. Districts. v. *Brereton,*	IV.	16
—— Strickland on the Poor Laws. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 46,	IV.	9

	Part	Page
Poor. Extr. from Parliam. Evid. on the Poor Laws. v. *Poor*,	IV.	100
—— Cases rel. to the Engl. Poor Laws. v. *Petersdorff*, v. 13,	III.	110
—— Treat. on the Laws rel. to the Poor in Scotl. v. *Dunlop*,	III.	44
—— Dissert. relating to the Poor in Scotland. v. *Burns*,	II.	20
—— Notes on the Scottish Poor Laws. v. *Gen. Assembly*,	IV.	48
—— Reply to Dr. Chalmers on the Poor Laws. v. *Wilson*,	III.	160
—— Interest of Scotland, in regard to its Poor. v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
—— Report to the Comm. for relief of the Poor. v. *Owen*,	III.	107
—— Rep. to the Co. of Lanark, on employ. of the, v. ——	III.	107
—— On the Management of the Poor. v. *Hamilton's Essays*,	IV.	54
—— Management of the Poor in Glasgow. v. *Ewing*,	II.	48
—— On the State of the Poor in Ireland. v. *Ireland*, v. 2,	IV.	65
—— Prob. Effects of Poor Laws in Ireland, 1830. v. *Walsh*,	IV.	129
—— Sur les Pauvres, et sur la Mendicité. v. *Pol. Economy*,	II.	109
—— Sur les Secours aux Pauvres Malades, 1786. v. *Dupont*,	II.	42
Poor's Rate. Valuation of Property for the, v. *Bayldon*,	IV.	10
—— Lett. on the Scottish Poor's Rates. v. *Scotland*,	II.	130
Pope. (Alexander) Life and Letters of, v. *Pope's Works*, v. 5,	I.	84
—— Life of, and Observations on, v. *Ayre*,	III.	6
—— by Bowles. v. *Pope's Works*, v. 1,	III.	114
—— by Warton. v. —— v. 1,	III.	114
—— by Roscoe. v. —— v. 1,	III.	114
—— *Vide* also Poets (Lives of the).		
—— Essays addressed to, v. *Bolingbroke*, v. 4,	I.	14
—— Cibber's Letters to, v. *Cibber*,	III.	27
—— Charac. of, as a Poet and Moralist. v. *Lloyd*,	III.	85
—— On the Genius and Writings of, v. *Warton*,	II.	154
—— v. *Roscoe*,	III.	124
—— v. *Bowles*,	III.	15
—— Letter on Bowles' Strictures on, v. *Byron*,	III.	21
—— The Invariable Princip. of Poetry. v. *Bowles*,	IV.	15
—— Let. to Rev. W. L. Bowles, rel. to, v. *Roscoe*,	IV.	107
—— Lessons in Criticism. v. *Bowles*,	IV.	15
Pope. (Sir Thomas) Life of, v. *Warton*,	IV.	129
Popery. *Vide* also Catholics. and Catholic Religion.		
—— On the Supremacy of the Pope. v. *Barrow*, v. 1,	II.	8
—— On the Papal Supremacy. v. *Clarendon's Religion*,	II.	28
—— Papal Usurpations to 1670. v. ——	II.	28
—— On the Supremacy of the Pope. v. *Geddes' Tracts*,	III.	55
—— Nature of Popish Idolatry. v. *Stillingfleet*, v. 5-6,	II.	139
—— The Pope's Conclave. v. *Covenant*,	II.	32
—— Tracts against Popery, 1715. v. *Geddes*,	III.	55
—— Marriage vindic. agt. Popish Cerem. v. *Lawrence*,	III.	81
—— Popery and the Popish Question, 1825. v. *Croly*,	III.	35
Popes. History of the Popes, to 1750. v. *Bower*,	II.	15
—— Comparis. bet. Bower and Tillemont's Hist. v. ——	III.	15
—— Life of Pope Sextus V. v. *Farneworth*,	II.	49
—— *Vide* also the Lives of some of the Popes, under their several Names.		
—— Les Crimes des Papes. v. *Lavicomtérie*,	III.	60
—— Vite dei Primi Cento Pontifici. v. *Cesarotti*, t. 34,	IV.	23
—— Paolo V. e Repubblica di Venezia. v. *Paulus*, t. 1,	II.	102

	Part	Page
Popes. Nova Compilatio Decretal. Gregorii IX. v. *Gregorius*,	III.	59
—— Index Librorum prohibitorum. v. *James*,	II.	69
Popish Bill 1779. Debate in Gen. Assem. on the, v. *Popish*,	IV.	100
—— Scotland's Opposition to the, v. ——	IV.	101
—— v. *Scotland*,	III.	130
Popish Plot. Discovery of the, v. *Burnet's Tracts*, v. 1,	II.	19
—— *Vide* also Godfrey (Sir Edmondbury).		
Popular Amusements. *Vide* Antiquities (Popular). Games. Sports and Pastimes. &c.		
Popular Antiquities. *Vide* Antiquities (Popular).		
Popular Customs. *Vide* Antiquities (Popular). Manners and Customs. Superstitions. &c.		
Popular Ignorance. On the Evils of, v. *Foster*,	III.	53
—— *Vide* also Education.		
Popular Rights and Liberties. *Vide* also Bill of Rights. Magna Charta. Juries. Liberty (Civil). &c.		
—— Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects. v. *Paul*,	IV.	95
—— Just Prerogat. of King and People. v. *Rutherford*,	II.	125
—— Rights of the People of England. v. *Milton*, v. 1,	I.	71
—— Popular Rights Vindicated. v. *Jus Populi*,	I.	57
—— v. *Stewart*,	III.	140
—— Rights of Englishmen. v. *Plowden*,	III.	112
—— Popular Rights defended. v. *Hoadley*, v. 3,	III.	67
—— Sketch of Constitutional Rights. v. *Boroughs*,	I.	14
—— On the Liberty of the Subject. v. *Knox*, v. 5,	III.	78
—— Right of Free Discussion. v. *Chalmers*,	IV.	23
—— On the proper bounds of Pol. Discuss. v. *George*,	III.	55
—— *Vide* also Libel. and Liberty (Civil.)		
—— De la Propriété, & des Droits du Citoyen. v. *Lenglet*,	II.	79
Population. Dissert. on the Numbers of Mankind. v. *Wallace*,	II.	153
—— *Vide* also Mankind (History of).		
—— Essay on the Principle of Population. v. *Malthus*,	III.	91
—— 1803. v. ——	I.	68
—— Additions to an Essay on, 1817. v. ——	II.	86
—— Ingram's Exam. of Malthus on, v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 23,	II.	111
—— Reply to Malthus's Essay on, v. *Population*,	II.	114
—— Answer to Malthus's Essay, v. *Godwin*,	III.	56
—— Principles of Population. v. *Purves*,	II.	116
—— v. *Weyland*,	II.	156
—— Doubts on certain subjects of, v. *Ravenstone*,	III.	119
—— Illustrations of the Principle of, v. *Place*,	III.	112
—— Treatise on the Law of Population. v. *Sadler*,	IV.	109
—— L'Ami des Hommes. v. *Mirabeau*,	I.	72
Population Returns of Great Britain, 1801. v. *Population*,	II.	114
—— 1811. v. ——	II.	114
—— 1821. v. *Abstract*,	III.	1
—— 1831. v. *Population*,	IV.	101
—— Summary of the, 1801-31. v. ——	IV.	101
—— Tables relating to the, 1832. v. *Cleland*,	IV.	26
—— *Vide* also Mortality, (Bills of.)		
Population of Scotland. Tables of the, 1801-21. v. *Lumsden*,	III.	86
—— v. *Enumeration*,	III.	47

	Part	Page
Population in Ireland. Progress of,	v. *Newenham*, I.	74
——— in France. Sur la Popul. d'Auvergne.	v. *Meusance*, II.	91
——— Sur la Pop. de quelques Provinces.	v. ——— III.	95
Porcelain. Origin and State of Manuf. of.	v. *Cab. Cycl. No.* 26, IV.	139
Porcupine. (Peter) Works of,	v. *Cobbett*, IV.	26
Pordage. (John) Proceedings against,	v. *Fowler*, IV.	46
Porphyry. Select works of, translated.	v. *Taylor*, III.	145
Porteus. (Bishop) Hodgson's Life of,	v. *Porteus, v.* 1, III.	115
Porteous. (Capt. John) Notice of the Life of,	v. *Trials*, II.	146
——— Trial of,	v. *Trials*, I.	104
——— Life and Death of,	v. *Porteous*, III.	115
——— Tracts rel. to the Murder of,	v. ——— II.	114
Port-Jackson. Journal of Transactions at, 1793.	v. *Hunter*, III.	71
——— Visit to, in 1804.	v. *Turnbull*, I.	105
——— *Vide* also the title, New South Wales.		
Portraits. Catalogue of Engraved British,	v. *Bromley*, III.	17
——— Portraits of the English Kings, &c.	v. *Larrey*, III.	80
——— to Chs. II.	v. *Stevenson*, III.	140
——— Portraits of the Court of Elizabeth.	v. *Caulfield*, II.	24
——— Portraits of the Court of Charles II.	v. *Jameson*, IV.	66
——— Heroölogia Anglica, ab ann. 1500-1620.	v. *Hollandus*, I.	51
——— Houbraken's Portr. of Illust. Persons of Brit.	v. *Birch*, III.	12
——— Portraits of Illustrious Persons of Britain.	v. *Lodge*, III.	85
——— Portraits of Royal and Illustr. Persons.	v. *Thane*, III.	145
——— Portr. of England's Worthies, 1642-47.	v. *Vicars*, III.	152
——— Portraits of Royal and Noble Authors.	v. *Park*, II.	101
——— Portraits of the Kit-Cat Club.	v. *Faber*, III.	49
———	v. *Memoirs*, III.	94
——— Portr. of Engl. Painters and Engravers.	v. *Walpole*, III.	154
———	v. *Richardson*, III.	122
——— Portraits of the British Poets.	v. *Portraits*, III.	115
——— Portr. of Public Charact. 1798-1810.	v. *Biography*, I.	12
——— Portr. of Emin. Liter. Charac. of 18th cent.	v. *Nichols*, II.	97
——— Portraits of the Scottish Kings, &c.	v. *Larrey*, III.	80
——— Icones Regum Scotorum.	v. *Jonstonus*, II.	71
——— Portr. of Illustr. Persons in Scotland.	v. *Pinkerton*, III.	111
———	v. ——— IV.	97
———	v. *Smith*, IV.	115
——— Portraits of the Greek Chiefs.	v. *Greek*, IV.	51
——— Les Hommes Illustr. Fr. de 17e siècle.	v. *Perrault*, II.	103
——— Biographie Universelle.	v. *Biography*, II.	42
——— Bibliotheca Belgica.	v. *Foppens*, II.	50
——— Effigii d'Huomini Letterati.	v. *Crasso*, IV.	30
——— Illustr. Imagines ex Antiq. Marmorib.	v. *Illustrium*, II.	70
——— Theatrum Virorum Erud. Clarorum.	v. *Freherus*, II.	52
——— Pinacotheca Script. Literis illustrium.	v. *Bruckerus*, IV.	18
Port-Royal. Sketch of the Institution of,	v. *Lancelot*, II.	76
——— L'Histoire de Port-Royal.	v. *Mémoires*, III.	94
——— Notice sur Port-Royal.	v. *Petitot II Série*, IV.	144
——— Sur les Religieuses de,	v. *Arnauld, t.* 23-24, IV.	5
Portsmouth. History of,	v. *Allen*, IV.	3
——— *Vide* also Hampshire.		

	Part	Page
Portugal. *Vide* also the titles, Peninsula. Spain. and Portugal. &c.		
History, Civil, and Military State of Portugal, &c.		
——— Historia del Reyno de Portugal.	v. *Faria Sousa*, III.	49
——— Historia de Portugal restaurado.	v. *Menezes*, III.	95
——— Abrégé Chronol. de l'Hist. de Portugal.	v. *Abrégé*, III.	1
——— Anecdotes Portugaises.	v. *Anecdotes*, III.	4
——— On the Commerce of, 1806.	v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 10, II.	110
——— Letters from, dur. the Campaign, 1809.	v. *Letters*, II.	80
——— E. of Munster's Hist. of the Campaign.	v. *Moodie*, IV.	86
——— Observat. on the Portug. Army, 1811.	v. *Halliday*, II.	60
——— Present State of Portugal, 1812.	v. ——— II.	60
——— Letters dur. the Campaign, 1811-13.	v. *Letters*, II.	80
——— Canning's Speech regarding,	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 46, IV.	99
——— Portugal in 1828.	v. *Young*, IV.	133
——— View of the Revol. of, since the War.	v. *Historical*, IV.	58
Travels in, and Description of Portugal.		
——— *Vide* also the titles, Lisbon. Peninsula. Spain. &c.		
——— Travels in Portugal, in 1774.	v. *Dalrymple*, I.	30
——— Letters during a Residence in, 1796.	v. *Southey*, II.	136
——— Travels in Portugal, in 1798-99.	v. *Link*, II.	81
——— Letters during a Residence in, 1808-9.	v. *Porter*, II.	114
——— Journal of a Tour in, in 1817.	v. *Matthews*, III.	93
——— General Description of Portugal.	v. *Murphy*, I.	74
———	v. *Traveller (Mod.) v.* 12, IV.	124
——— Portugal Illustrated.	v. *Kinsey*, IV.	70
——— On the Wines of Portugal.	v. *Croft*, III.	34
———	*Vide* also Wines (History of).	
——— Mem. Econ. Acad. Real de Lisboa.	v. *Memorias*, III.	95
——— For the History of Portuguese Literature, *Vide* the titles, Literary History, and Poetry (Portuguese).		
Portuguese Possessions. Europa Portuguesa.	v. *Faria Sousa*, II.	49
——— Asia Portuguesa.	v. ——— II.	47
——— Africa Portuguesa.	v. ——— II.	49
——— Découvertes dans le Nouv. Monde.	v. *Lafitau*, II.	76
——— Las Decadas de Asia.	v. *Couto*, III.	33
———	v. *Barros*, III.	8
———	v. *Asia*, III.	6
——— Itiner. Portug. in Indiam.	v. *Madrignanus*, III.	90
——— Portu. Discov. and Conq. of India.	v. *Stevens*, II.	139
——— Usurp. of Monte Video by the Portu.	v. *Rio*, III.	122
Potatoes. On the Culture and Uses of,	v. *Sinclair*, IV.	114
Potemkin. (Prince) Life of, translated.	v. *Potemkin*, II.	114
——— Portrait du,	v. *Ségur Gal. Mor. t.* 3, IV.	112
Potosi. Journey from Buenos Ayres to, in 1825.	v. *Andrews*, IV.	4
——— Residence in, in 1826.	v. *Temple*, IV.	121
——— *Vide* also the titles, Peru. America (South). &c.		
Poussin. (Nicolas) Life of,	v. *Graham*, III.	58
——— Life and Works of,	v. *Lives*, III.	85
Poverty. Prevention of Poverty, 1674.	v. *Haines*, IV.	53
——— Essay on Poverty.	v. *Smellie*, I.	96

	Part	Page
Poverty. Inquiry into the Causes of,	v. *Dawson*, II.	37
——— *Vide* also the titles, Pauperism. Poor. &c.		
Powers. Treatise on the Law of, 1821.	v. *Sugden*, III.	142
——— 1831.	v. *Chance*, IV.	24
——— Cases relating to the Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 13, III.	110
Prayer. Guide to Prayer,	v. *Watts*, v. 3, IV.	130
——— Discourses on Prayer.	v. *Owen*, v. 4, IV.	93
——— Operation of the Holy Spirit in,	v. ——— v. 4, IV.	93
——— Advantages of Public Prayer.	v. *Beveridge*, v. 1, III.	11
——— Sur les Prières de l' Eglise.	v. *Nicole*, t. 16, IV.	90
Prayer. (Common) *Vide* the title, Liturgy.		
Prayer. (The Lord's) *Vide* the title, Lord's Prayer.		
Precedency. On Precedency and Honour.	v. *Segar*, II.	131
—— Law of Nations as to Preced.	v. *Mackenzie (Sir G.)* v. 2, I.	65
—— *Vide* also the general title, Ranks.		
Precious Metals. Inquiry into the History of the,	v. *Jacob*, IV.	66
——— *Vide* also the titles, Coin. Coinage. Money. &c.		
Predestination. Inquiry into the Doctrine of,	v. *Copplestone*, III.	32
——— Della Predestinazione.	v. *Maffei*, t. 14-17, III.	166
Pregnancy. Medical Evidence relative to,	v. *Lyall*, IV.	77
——— *Vide* also Medical Jurisprudence. Physiology. &c.		
Prelacy. Tracts on the Scottish, 1689-1705.	v. *Church*, II.	27
——— Sion's Plea against the Prelacy.	v. *Leighton*, I.	61
——— Sufferings on account of ' Sion's Plea.'	v. ——— IV.	73
——— *Vide* also Bishops. Church of England. Episcopacy. &c.		
Prelates' Tyranny, (The) in the Persec. of Prynne.	v. *Prynne*, II.	116
Prerogative. (Royal) *Vide* Supremacy. Popular Rights. &c.		
Presbyterial Discipline. Dangers under the,	v. *Bancroft*, III.	7
Presbyterian Eloquence, (Engl. and Scotch).	v. *Presbyterian*, II.	115
——— (Scots').	v. *Church Tracts*, v. 1, II.	27
——— Answer to,	v. *Rebellion*, 1715, I.	88
Presbyterian Government, Tracts on, 1689-1705.	v. *Church*, II.	27
——— Defence of,	v. *Anderson*, III.	4
Presbyterian. Denham's Character of a,	v. *Calves' Head*, II.	21
Presbyterians. History of the, 1536-1647.	v. *Heylyn*, II.	64
——— Tyranny of the Scottish, 1646.	v. *Phenix*, v. 2, II.	104
——— Hist. des Nouv. Presbyteriéns, 1660.	v. *Histoire*, III.	67
——— Tracts relating to the, 1689-1705.	v. *Church*, II.	27
——— B. of Gloucester's Addr. to P. of Edin.	v. *Edinburgh*, II.	44
——— Lives of Eminent Scottish Preachers.	v. *Biographia*, IV.	13
——— *Vide* also Church of Scotl. Covenanters. Worthies, (Scots). &c.		
——— Vindic. of the Irish Presbyterians.	v. *Campbell*, III.	22
Presbytery. History of the Engl. and Scottish,	v. *Presbytery*, II.	115
——— History of the Scottish Presbytery.	v. *Sheilds*, II.	133
Press. (Liberty of the,) *Vide* Liberty of the Press.		
Preston in Lancashire. History of,	v. *History*, III.	67
Pretender. (The) *Vide* Rebellions 1715 and 1745, and Stuart Family.		
Prevost. (Lieut.-Gen. Sir George) Life of,	v. *Prevost*, III.	115
Priapus. Remains of the Worship of,	v. *Knight*, III.	78
——— Remarks on the Worship of,	v. *Hardinge*, v. 3, II.	60
Price. (John, Chapelain de Monck) Vie de,	v. *Mém. d'Angl.* IV.	141
Price. (Rev. Richard) Life of,	v. *Morgan*, II.	94

	Part	Page
Prices, Wages, Money, &c. Acc. of, for 600 years.	v. *Fleetwood*, II.	50
—— On High and Low Prices.	v. *Tooke*, III.	148
—— Remarks on Rents and Prices, 1827.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 46, IV.	99
—— Synopsis of the Prices of Wheat.	v. *Rainier*, IV.	103
Priestley. (Joseph, L.L.D.) Memoirs of,	v. *Priestley*, II.	115
——— Address to, on Phil. Necessity.	v. *Bryant*, IV.	18
——— Controversial Tracts with,	v. *Horsley*, III.	70
——— Letters on Materialism, addr. to,	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
——— *Vide* also the titles, Materialism. Matter. &c.		
Primogeniture. Right of Primog. to the Crown.	v. *Lawrence*, III.	81
——— De Jure Primogenitorum.	v. *Tiraquellus*, I.	103
Prince of Wales' Island. Sir G. Leith's Acc. of,	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 3, I.	83
——— Sir H. Popham's Description of,	v. ——— v. 4, I.	84
Princess of Wales. *Vide* Caroline, Queen of George IV.		
Principal and Agent. English Law of, 1819.	v. *Paley*, II.	100
——— Cases rel. to the Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 13, III.	110
Principal and Surety. Treatise on the Law of,	v. *Theobald*, IV.	121
——— Cases rel. to the Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 13, III.	110
Principality of Scotland, *Vide* the titles, Charters. Scotland. &c.		
Pringle. (Sir John, Pres. of the Roy. Soc.) Life of,	v. *Pringle*, II.	115
Pringle. (Walter, of Greenknow.) Memoirs of,	v. ——— II.	115
Printers. Memoirs of Early English Printers.	v. *Ames*, I.	4
——— Remarks on the Printers of Scotland.	v. *Watson*, II.	155
——— Histor. Typographorum Parisiensium.	v. *Maittaire*, II.	85
——— *Vide* also the Lives of Eminent Printers under their several Names, Aldus. Caxton. Elzevirs. Ged. Stephan. &c.		
Printers. (King's) *Vide* the title, King's Printers.		
Printing. Ames' and Herbert's History of,	v. *Dibdin*, II.	38
——— General History of Printing.	v. *Palmer*, II.	100
——— History of Printing.	v. *Watson*, II.	155
———	v. *Printing*, II.	116
——— Origin of Printing.	v. *Bowyer*, II.	15
———	v. *Astle*, I.	7
——— *Typographia*; or Origin of,	v. *Hansard*, III.	63
——— Origin and Progress of, in Britain.	v. *Ames*, I.	4
———	v. *Athyns*, IV.	6
———	v. *Middleton*, v. 3, I.	71
——— Origin of Printing on Wood.	v. *Singer*, II.	134
——— History of Printing in America.	v. *Thomas*, III.	146
——— Annals of Parisian Typography.	v. *Greswell*, II.	58
——— L'Origine de l'Imprimerie de Paris.	v. *Chevillier*, II.	26
——— Lettre sur l'Imprimerie de Paris.	v. *Crapelet*, III.	33
——— Hist. de l'Origine de l'Imprimerie.	v. *Marchand*, II.	87
——— Sur l'Origine de l'Imprimerie.	v. *Santander*, II.	127
——— L'Origine de l'Imprimerie.	v. *Lambinet*, II.	76
——— Hist. de l'Invention de l'Imprim.	v. *Lichtenberger*, III.	84
——— Annales de l'Imprimerie des Alde.	v. *Renouard*, II.	119
———	v. ——— IV.	105
——— De Typographiæ Inventione.	v. *Toland*, v. 1, I.	103
——— Annales Typographici, ab artis Origine.	v. *Maittaire*, II.	85
——— Origines Typographicæ.	v. *Meermannus*, I.	70
——— Initia Typographica.	v. *Lichtenberger*, II.	80

	Part	Page
Printing. Annales Typographici.	v. *Panzer*, II.	101
—— Monumenta Typographica Instaurata.	v. *Wolfius*, II.	158
—— Saxii Typographica Mediolanensis.	v. *Argelatus*, IV.	5
—— De Prima Scribendi Origine, &c.	v. *Hugo*, II.	67
—— Thesaur. Symbolorum ac Emblemat.	v. *Roth-scholtz*, II.	124
—— Manuel Typographique.	v. *Fournier*, II.	51
—— *Typographia*; or the Printers' Instruc.	v. *Johnson*, III.	74
—— Art of Pointing, used in Printing.	v. *Monteith*, II.	93
—— Art of Block Printing.	v. *Ged*, II.	53
—— Hints on Decorative Printing.	v. *Savage*, III.	128
—— (Stereotype) *Vide* Stereotype Printing.		
—— Tracts on University Printing, 1670.	v. *Gutch*, v. 1-2, I.	47
—— *Areopagitica*; or Liberty of Printing.	v. *Milton*, v. 1, I.	71
—— *Vide* also the title, Liberty of the Press.		
Priscianus. Prisciani Opera.	v. *Priscianus*, I.	85
Prison Discipline. Inquiry into,	v. *Buxton*, II.	20
—— *Vide* also the titles, Penitentiaries. Punishments. &c.		
Prisons. State of, in England and Wales.	v. *Howard*, II.	67
—— State of, in England and Scotland.	v. *Neild*, II.	96
—— Notes respecting Prisons in Scotland.	v. *Gurney*, II.	59
—— On the Construction of, 1785.	v. *Jebb*, v. 2, IV.	67
—— 1787.	v. *Percival*, v. 2, III.	109
—— Mém. sur les Prisons de France.	v. *Mém. de la Révol.* IV.	144
—— Mémoires sur la Bastille.	v. —— IV.	144
—— *Vide* also Bastille. Temple. &c.		
Privy Council in Scotland. Decisions of the,	v. *Fountainhall*, I.	41
Privy Purse Expenses, *Vide* the title, Household Books.		
Prize Law. Collection of Papers illustrating,	v. *Robinson*, II.	123
—— *Vide* also the titles, Maritime Law. Navy. &c.		
Prize Money. Observations on Navy Prize Money.	v. *Pott*, II.	114
Probabilities. Sur le Calcul des Probabil.	v. *D'Alembert*, t. 1, IV.	32
——	v. —— t. 5, II.	3
—— On La Place's Essay on,	v. *Playfair*, v. 4, III.	112
—— *Vide* also the titles, Annuities, (Life). Chances. &c.		
Prochyta. (J.) Le Conspiration de,	v. *Coll. des Chroniques*, IV.	142
Proclamations. Coll. of, at Edin. 1640-1700.	v. *Proclamations*, II.	116
—— 1676-1727.	v. —— IV.	102
Proclus. Hymns of, in Greek, and translated.	v. *Taylor*, III.	144
—— Commentary of, on Euclid, translated.	v. —— III.	144
—— Life of, by Marinus.	v. —— III.	144
Profane Persons. A Looking Glass for,	v. *Donaldson*, III.	41
Profane State and the Holy State.	v. *Fuller*, II.	52
Profaneness. View of the Ancient Laws against,	v. *Disney*, III.	41
Pronunciation. Pronunc. of the Eng. Lang. vind.	v. *Adams*, IV.	2
Propertius. (Sextus Aurelius) Propertii Opera.	v. *Catullus*, I.	21
——	v. —— III.	24
——	v. *Delphin Classics*, t. 64-65, II.	37
—— Elegiarum, Lib. 4.	v. *Propertius*, III.	116
Property. On the right of Property in Land.	v. *Property*, II.	116
—— Effects of the National Debt on,	v. *Tooke*, III.	147
—— Annual Value of Real Property, 1815.	v. *Population*, IV.	101
—— Digest of the Laws of England rel. to,	v. *Cruise*, II.	34
Property. Law of Actions relating to,	v. *Roscoe*, III.	124
—— State of the Engl. Law rel. to, 1826.	v. *Humphreys*, IV.	60
—— Lett. to Mr. Humphreys on his New Code.	v. *Sugden*, IV.	119
—— Reply to Sugden's Remarks.	v. *Humphreys*, IV.	60
—— Law relat. to Real and Personal, 1827.	v. *Stalman*, IV.	117
—— On a new Code of Laws for Real Prop.	v. *Remarks*, IV.	105
—— Doctr. of Presumptive Evid. in rel. to,	v. *Matthews*, IV.	82
—— On the Valuation of, 1828.	v. *Bayldon*, IV.	10
—— Law relat. to Sales of Personal Property.	v. *Long*, III.	85
—— Treatise on the Law of Fixtures.	v. *Amos*, IV.	3
—— Letter on the Law of Real Property.	v. *Hayes*, III.	64
—— View of the Law of Real Property, 1831.	v. —— IV.	56
—— Laws of the West Indies rel. to, 1827.	v. *Howard*, IV.	60
—— De la Propriété, et de ses Rapports.	v. *Lenglet*, II.	79
Property Act. Guide to the,	v. *Pol. Pamph.* v. 17, II.	111
Property Tax. Appeal to Tenants on the, 1809.	v. *Scotland*, II.	130
Property. (Literary) *Vide* the title, Literary Property.		
Prophecies. (Sacred) *Vide* also the Names of the several Books, Daniel. Ezra. Ezekiel. Isaiah. &c.		
—— Introd. to the Study of the,	v. *Hurd's Works*, v. 5, III.	72
—— Dissertation on the Prophecies.	v. *Newton*, I.	75
——	v. —— v. 1, III.	103
—— Essay on the Prophecies.	v. *Maclaurin*, III.	89
—— Biblical Criticism on the,	v. *Horsley*, III.	70
—— Dissertation on the Prophecies.	v. *Levi*, III.	83
—— Sur l'Accomplis. des Prophéties.	v. *Bossuet*, t. 3, III.	14
Prophecy. On the B. of Lond. Discourses on,	v. *Middleton*, v. 3, I.	71
—— Exam. of B. Sherlock's Discour. on,	v. *Examination*, III.	49
Prophecying. The Liberty of,	v. *Taylor's Discourses*, II.	143
Prophecies and Prognostications.	v. *Nostrodamus*, II.	98
—— of Merlin, Thomas the Rymer, &c.	v. *Scotland*, III.	129
——	v. *Merlin*, II.	90
—— of Archbishop Usher.	v. *Usserius*, II.	150
—— of Rev. T. Lundie, Cameron, Peden, &c.	v. *Scotland*, II.	129
—— Ancient Scottish Prophecies.	v. *Collection*, IV.	27
—— Defensative agt. the poison of supposed,	v. *Howard*, III.	70
Protestant Divines. History of Modern, 1637.	v. *Lupton*, III.	87
—— Lives of Auth. and Preach.	v. *Middleton*, III.	96
—— *Vide* also the title, Ministers.		
Protestants. Declaratio Regnor. Angl. et Sc.	v. *Declaratio*, III.	37
—— Grounds of the Protestant Relig.	v. *Stillingfleet*, v. 4, II.	139
—— On the State of the Protest. Relig.	v. *Owen*, v. 17, IV.	93
—— Protest. Relig. safe way to Salvation.	v. *Chillingworth*, II.	26
—— Necess. separation of, from Catholics.	v. —— II.	26
—— Provid. of God in introd. the True Religion.	v. *Bethel*, II.	11
—— Tracts on the Liberties of Engl. Protest.	v. *Ellys*, III.	46
—— On the Unity in Religion of,	v. *Phenix*, v. 2, II.	104
—— Naturalization of Foreign Protestants.	v. *Tucker*, II.	146
—— Papers rel. to the Catholic Claims.	v. *Scottish*, IV.	112
—— *Vide* also the titles, Catholics. and Catholic Claims.		
—— Des Variations des Eglises Protest.	v. *Bossuet*, t. 19, III.	14
—— Projet de Réunion avec les Catholiques.	v. —— t. 25, III.	14

	Part	Page
Protestants. Sur l'Etat des Protest. 1778. v. *Condorcet, t.*10,	II.	31
——— Persecut. of the French Protest. 1814-16. v. *Wilks*,	III.	159
——— 1816. v. *Williams*,	II.	157
Proteus. Proteus Redivivus, 1675. v. *Head*,	IV.	56
Provence. Histoire Générale de Provence. v. *Papon*,	III.	107
——— Antiquities of Provence. v. *Pownall*,	I.	85
——— Notitia Ecclesia Dinensis. v. *Gassendus, t.* 5,	IV.	48
——— Liter. and Man. in, in 13th & 14th Cent. v. *Historical*,	III.	67
——— Sur la Langue Provençale. v. *Lacombe*,	II.	76
——— Dictionnaire de la Provence. v. *Dictionnaire*,	III.	40
——— Les Vies des Poëtes Provençaux. v. *Nostrodamus*,	II.	98
Proverbs. Collection of Proverbs. v. *Grose*,	II.	58
——— v. *Ray*,	II.	118
——— Scottish Proverbs, 1598. v. *Fergusson*,	IV.	45
——— 1721. v. *Kelly*,	II.	73
——— Egyptian and Arabic Proverbs. v. *Burckhardt*,	IV.	19
——— Adagiorum Chiliades quatuor. v. *Erasmus*,	I.	37
Providence. Essay on Providence. v. *Bethune, v.* 1,	II.	11
——— Various Prospects of Providence. v. *Wallace*,	III.	154
——— Amphitheatrum Æternæ Providentiæ. v. *Vaninus*,	II.	150
——— *Vide* also the title, God (Attributes of).		
Provincial Glossaries. *Vide* the title, Dictionaries.		
Provincial Letters, translated. v. *Pascal*,	II.	102
Prudentius. Prudentii Opera Omnia. v. *Prudentius*,	II.	116
——— v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 93-96,	II.	37
Prussia. L'Etat de la Prusse, 1740-45. v. *Frédéric II, t.* 1-2,	I.	42
——— Observations sur la Prusse, 1765. v. *St. Pierre, t.*2,	IV.	109
——— Life of Frederic II. v. *Dover*,	IV.	36
——— La Monarchie Prussienne, sous Frederic. v. *Mirabeau*,	III.	97
——— Frédéric II, sur la Politique de Prusse. v. *Augustus*,	IV.	6
——— La Prusse Littéraire sous Frédéric. v. *Denina*,	III.	39
——— Narrative of the Campaign in, in 1812. v. *Porter*,	II.	114
——— L'Etat de l'Instruction en Prusse, 1833. v. *Cousin*,	IV.	29
——— Travels in Prussia, in 1804. v. *Carr*,	I.	20
——— 1813-15. v. *Bramsen*,	II.	15
——— 1817. v. *Johnson*,	II.	70
——— 1823. v. *Holman*,	III.	68
——— 1827. v. *Granville*,	IV.	51
——— 1830. v. *Elliot*,	IV.	41
Psalmanazer. (George) Memoirs of, v. *Psalmanazer*,	II.	116
Psalmody. On the Improvement of, in Scotland. v. *Beattie*,	IV.	10
Psalms. (Book of) Commentary on the, v. *Horne*,	III.	69
——— Lectures on Portions of the, v. *Thomson*,	IV.	122
——— Psalms of David, translated. v. *Sidney*,	III.	135
——— New Translation of the, with Notes. v. *Horsley*,	III.	70
——— Exposition of the 130th Psalm. v. *Owen, v.* 14,	IV.	98
——— Psalms of David, in Metre. v. *Watts, v.* 4,	IV.	130
——— Psalms of David, with the Tunes, 1635. v. *Psalms*,	II.	116
——— The Christian Psalmist. v. *Montgomery*,	III.	98
——— Def. of Sternhold and Hopkin's transl. v. *Beveridge*,	III.	11
——— Psalmorum Davidis Paraphr. Poetica. v. *Buchananus*,	I.	17
——— v. ———	III.	18
Psalms. Vindicat. of Buchanan's Paraphrase. v. *Ruddiman*,	I.	91
——— v. ———	II.	125
——— Paraphrasis Poetica Psalmor. Davidis. v. *Johnstonus*,	II.	70
——— In Psalmum Davidis 50. v. *Blacvodæus*,	I.	13
——— Interpretatio Psalmi Davidici 67. v. *Harduinus*,	I.	48
——— Octupla, hoc est Octo Parap. Psalmi 104. v. *Octupla*,	II.	98
——— Comment. in Librum Psalmorum. v. *Calvin, t.* 3,	III.	22
——— Dissertatio et Comment. de Psalmis. v. *Bossuet, t.*1,	III.	14
——— Sermons sur les Pseaumes, trad. en Fr. v. *Augustin*,	IV.	6
——— *Vide* also the titles, Bible. Scriptures. Testament, (Old). &c.		
Psychologia; or Acc. of the Nature of the Soul. v. *Broughton*,	III.	17
Ptolemæus. (Claudius) Ptolemæi Geographia. v. *Ptolemæus*,	II.	116
——— v. ———	I.	86
——— v. ———	IV.	102
——— Œuvres de Ptolemée, trad. en Fr. v. *Halma*,	IV.	54
——— Ptolemæi Arabia. v. *Hudson Geog. Antiq. t.*3,	II.	67
——— Ptolemæi Tabula Urbium. v. ——— *t.* 3,	II.	67
——— On the First Meridian of Ptolemy. v. *Vincent*,	I.	108
Public Characters of the R. of Geo. I. and II. v. *Chesterfield, v.*4,	II.	26
——— 1798-1810. v. *Biography*,	I.	12
——— 1812-1813. v. *Sketches*,	II.	134
——— 1815. v. *Parliament*,	II.	101
——— 1819. v. *Hazlitt*,	II.	62
——— 1825. v. ———	III.	64
——— Souvenirs et Portraits, 1780-89. v. *Levis*,	II.	80
——— *Vide* also the titles, Biography. Eloges. &c.		
Public Credit. Théorie du Crédit Public. v. *Hennet*,	II.	64
——— *Vide* also the title, Credit.		
Public Distress. Sermon on, v. *Wishart*,	III.	160
Public Instruction, *Vide* the titles, Education. Popular Ignorance. &c.		
Public Opinion. Rise, Progress, and State of, v. *Mackinnon*,	IV.	79
Public Records. *Vide* the titles, Records, (Public). State Papers. &c.		
Public Spirit. Remarks on Public Spirit. v. *Keith*,	II.	73
——— Dissertation on, v. *Smellie*,	I.	96
——— *Vide* also the title, Patriotism.		
Public Virtue recommended. v. *Wishart*,	III.	160
Pulpit Eloquence. *Vide* the titles, Eloquence. Oratory. Rhetoric. &c.		
Punctuation. Essay on, v. *Punctuation*,	III.	117
——— The True Art of Pointing. v. *Monteith*,	II.	93
——— Traité de Punctuation. v. *Dictionnaire*,	III.	40
——— *Vide* also the title, Grammar.		
Punic Wars. *Vide* the titles, Carthage. History (Ancient). Rome (History of). and the Classic Authors under their several Names, Livy. Silius Italicus. &c.		
Punishments. Opin. on the Punishm. of Death. v. *Montagu*,	II.	93
——— Facts rel. to the Punish. of Death. v. *Wakefield*,	IV.	128
——— Théo. des Peines et des Récompenses. v. *Bentham*,	II.	10
——— *Vide* also the titles, Crimes. Criminal Law. Executions. Penal Law. Penitentiaries. Prison Discipline. Transportation. Tyburn. &c.		
Purchaser's Title. *Vide* the title, Conveyancing (Scottish Law of).		
Puritans. Neal's History of the, v. *Toulmin*,	II.	145

	Part	Page
Puritans. Remarks on Neal's Hist. of the, v. *Warburton, v.*7, I.		109
——— Short History of the Puritans. v. *Aikman*, IV.		2
——— Defence of the Puritans. v. *Nichols*, II.		97
——— Lives of the Puritans. v. *Brook*, IV.		17
——— *Vide* also Independency, (History of). and the Lives of some of the Puritans, under their several Names.		
Pygmies. Anatomy of, compared with Men. v. *Tyson*, III.		150
Pyramids of Egypt. Greaves' Descrip. of the, v. *Birch, v.*2, II.		12
——— *Vide* also Egypt, (Antiquities of).		
Pyrenees. Ramond's Travels in the, translated. v. *Gold*, II.		56
——— Campaign in the, in 1813-14. v. *Batty*, III.		8
Pyrenees, Reminiscen. of the Campaign. v. *Constable, v.*28, IV.		135
——— State of the Pyrenees in 1822. v. *Thiers*, III.		146
——— Inglis's Tour through the, v. *Constable, v.* 66-67, IV.		136
——— Costume of the French Pyrenees. v. *Johnson*, IV.		67
——— Tableau des Pyrénées Françaises. v. *Albanére*, IV.		5
——— *Vide* also France and Spain, (Descriptions of).		
Pythagoras. Jamblichus' Life of, translated. v. *Taylor*, III.		144
——— *Vide* also Philosophers, (Lives of the).		
Pythagoreans. Political Fragments of the, v. *Taylor*, III.		144
——— Pythagoric Sentences of Demophilus. v. ——— III.		144
——— *Vide* also Philosophy, (History of).		

Q

QUE

	Part	Page
Quadrupeds. History of, v. *Pennant*. I.		80
——— with Bewick's Cuts. v. *Quadrupeds*, II.		117
——— with Landseer's Engr. v. *Landseer*, III.		79
——— *Vide* also Animal Kingdom. Natural History. Zoology. &c.		
Quakers. History of the Rise and Progress of the, v. *Sewel*, II.		132
——— v. *Penn, v.* 1, II.		103
——— Testimony and Apology for the, v. ——— *v.* 1-2, II.		103
——— On the Quakers and Independ. v. *Butler's Rem. v.*1, II.		20
——— Principles professed by the, v. *Tuke*, III.		150
——— Rise and Progress of the, in Ireland. v. *Wight*, III.		159
——— *Vide* also Friends, (Society of). Religious Sects. &c.		
Quarantine. Remarks on, v. *Russell*, I.		91
——— *Vide* also Medical Jurisprudence. Plague, (History of the). &c.		
Quarterly Review. (The) from 1809. v. *Quarterly*, II.		117
——— Ans. to the, on the Ionian Isles. v. *De Bosset*, III.		37
Quebec. Proceed. rel. to a House of Assembly. v. *Macseres*, II.		85
——— Expl. of Serj. Macleod at the Siege of, v. *Memoirs*, IV.		83
——— *Vide* also Canada, (Lower). America, (North). &c.		
Queens. Memoirs of Celebrated, v. *Jameson*, IV.		66
——— Les Crimes des Reines de France. v. *Prudhomme*, III.		116

QUO

	Part	Page
Queen's County in Ireland. Illustrations of, v. *Grace*, III.		58
Queensferry. Improvements on the, 1828. v. *Edinburgh, v.*3, IV.		40
Quevedo. (Francisco de) Vida de, v. *Quevedo, t.* 6, III.		117
——— Life of, v. ——— *v.* 1, II.		117
Quietists. Sur les Doctr. de Quiétisme. v. *Bossuet, t.* 29-30, III.		14
——— v. *Fénélon, t.* 4, IV.		44
Quinault. (Mademlle.) Lettres à, v. *Voltaire*, III.		153
Quintilian. Quintiliani de Oratoria Lib. 12. v. *Quintilianus*, I.		86
——— v. ——— III.		117
——— translated. v. *Patsall*, I.		79
——— v. *Guthrie*, I.		47
Quintus Curtius. *Vide* Curtius, (Quintus.)		
Quito. Noticias de las Provincias de Quito. v. *Barry*, IV.		9
——— *Vide* also America, (South.) Andes. Peru. &c.		
Quotations. Dictionary of Poetical, v. *Cotgrave*, III.		32
——— v. *Poole's Engl. Parnassus*, II.		114
——— v. *Bysshe's Art of Poetry*, II.		21
——— v. *Gildon's Art of Poetry*, II.		54
——— Latin and French, translated. v. *Macdonnell*, IV.		79
Quo Warranto. Placita de, temp. Edw. I. II. III. v. *Placita*, III.		112
——— Cases rel. to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.*14, III.		110

R

R A N

	Part	Page
Rabbi. The Orientalist, or Letters of a Rabbi. v. *Noble*, IV.		90
Rabelais. (François.) Vie et Lettres de, v. *Rabelais, t.* 1 & 3, I.		87
Rabutin. (Comte de Bussy.) Mém. et Lettres du, v. *Rabutin*, III.		118
——— Lettres, avec les Réponses. v. ——— II.		117
Radcliffe. (Anne.) Memoirs of, v. *Radcliffe*, IV.		103
Radcliffe. (Sir George.) Life of, v. *Whitaker*, II.		156
Radcliffe Library. Description of the, v. *Gibbs*, III.		55
Raffaelle. Life of, v. *Duppa*, II.		42
——— Life and Works of, v. *Lives*, III.		85
——— The Gallery of Raphael. v. *Raphael*, III.		119
——— *Vide* also the title, Painters. (Lives of.)		
Raigecourt. (Comte de) Exposé du, v. *Mém. sur la Révol.* IV.		144
Railroads. Origin and Progress of Railroads. v. *Cumming*, III.		34
——— Observat. on a General Iron Railway. v. *Gray*, III.		59
——— On the Question of Railroads. v. *Fingerpost*, III.		51
——— Descrip. of a New Railway, 1824. v. *Palmer*, III.		107
——— Practical Treatise on, 1825. v. *Wood*, III.		161
——— 1831. v. ——— IV.		132
——— Railways compared with Canals. v. *Maclaren*, III.		89
——— Comparative Value of Canals and, v. *Wood*, III.		161
——— On the Birmingham and Liverp. Rail. v. *Parkes*, III.		108
——— Views of the Glasg. and Garnkirk Rail. v. *Views*, IV.		127
Rajast'han. Annals and Antiquities of, v. *Tod*, IV.		123
Raleigh. (Sir Walter) Oldys's Life of, v. *Raleigh*, I.		87
——— v. ——— *v.* 1, IV.		103
——— Birch's Life of, v. ——— *v.* 1, I.		87
——— v. ——— *v.* 1, IV.		103
——— Memoirs of, v. *Thomson*, IV.		122
——— Tytler's Life of, v. *E. Cab. Lib. v.* 11, IV.		137
——— Tracts relating to, v. *Gutch, v.* 1-2, I.		47
——— On the Conduct of, v. *Declaration*, III.		37
——— On Raleigh's Hist. of World. v. *Ross*, III.		124
Rambler. Essays illustrative of the, v. *Drake*, II.		40
——— *Vide* also British Essayists, under the title, Essays.		
Ramsay. (Allan) Memoirs of, v. *Gentle Shepherd*, II.		54
Ranks. *Vide* also the titles, Dignities. Equality. Society. &c.		
—— On the Distinctions in Society. v. *Heywood*, III.		66
—— Origin of the Distinction of, v. *Millar*, I.		71
—— On Ranks and Dignities in Britain. v. *Lawrence*, III.		81
—— Titles of Courtesy, &c. 1826. v. *Scots' Compendium*, IV.		111
—— Manual of Rank and Nobility, 1828. v. *Manual*, IV.		81
—— De l' Inégalite parmi les Hommes. v. *Rousseau, t.* 1, I.		91
—— Notitia Dignitatum. v. *Notitia*, IV.		91

R E B

	Part	Page
Raphael d' Urbino, *Vide* Raffaelle.		
Rapp. (General Count) Memoirs of, v. *Rapp*, III.		119
Rastadt. History of the Treaty of, v. *Utrecht*, I.		106
——— *Vide* also the general title, Treaties.		
Rationalist Character. Causes of, in Germ. Theology. v. *Pusey*, IV.		102
Ravaillac. (François) Trial of, v. *Sully*, I.		100
——— Extr. du Procès contre, v. *Voltaire, t.* 10, I.		108
——— *Vide* also the title, Henry IV. of France.		
Ravaillac Redivivus; or attack on Archb. Sharp. v. *Ravaillac*, II.		118
Rawdon Papers. (The,) v. *Berwick*, II.		11
Ray. (John) Select Remains of, v. *Denham*, II.		38
Reading. Account of the Monastic Coins of, v. *Bartlet*, IV.		9
——— *Vide* also Berkshire.		
Real Property. *Vide* the general title, Property.		
Reason and Thinking. (Art of,) *Vide* also the titles, Logic. Mind. &c.		
—— The Oracles of Reason. v. *Blount's Works*, IV.		14
—— Morality formed on the Principles of, v. *Fiddes*, IV.		45
—— Reflections on Reason. v. *Butler's Remains, v.* 1, II.		20
—— Defence of, in Religious Affairs. v. *Glanvill*, IV.		49
—— Treatise on Human Reason. v. *Clifford*, III.		28
—— Strength and Weakness of Human, v. *Watts, (Isaac) v.* 2, IV.		130
—— Progress of Reason to Science and Philosop. v. *Hutton*, I.		53
—— Essay on Rational Notions. v. *Essay*, IV.		43
—— On the Harmony of Sensibility and, v. *Donaldson*, IV.		36
—— Reflections on Reason. v. *Reflections*, III.		120
—— De la Raison. v. *Du Marsais, t.* 6, III.		43
—— De l' Entendement, et de la Raison. v. *Thurot*, IV.		122
Rebellion. (Great) *Vide* the titles, Charles I. Civil War. Commonwealth. Cromwell. &c.		
Rebellions in Scotland under Montrose and others, 1638-1660, *Vide* the titles, Covenanters. Montrose. Scotland, (History of, during particular periods.)		
Rebellion in Scotland under Dundee, 1689. v. *Constable, v.* 42, IV.		136
Rebellion in Scotland, 1715. History of the, v. *Patten*, II.		102
——— Rae's History of the, v. *Rebellion*, I.		88
——— Account of the, v. *Scotland*, II.		129
——— History of Transactions during the, v. *Charles*, II.		25
——— Chambers' History of the, v. *Constable, v.* 42, IV.		136
——— Memoirs and Papers relat. to the, v. *Lockhart*, II.		82
——— v. *Culloden*, II.		34
——— Life of Colonel Blackader. v. *Crichton*, IV.		30
——— Secret Proceedings at Perth. v. *Perth*, III.		110
——— Colonel Hooke's Negociations. v. *Hooke*, II.		66

	Part	Page
Rebellion. On the Declaration of the Pretender. v. *Asgill*,	III.	6
——— On the Pretender's Medal. v. *Speech*,	III.	137
——— Trials of those who Suffered. v. *Stuart*,	II.	141
Rebellion in Scotland, 1745-46. *Vide* also the title, Stuart Family, and the Lives of Cope. Cumberland. Kilmarnock. Lovat. &c.		
——— History of the, v. *Ray*,	II.	118
——— v. *Henderson*,	II.	63
——— v. *Marchant*,	III.	91
——— v. *Graham*,	II.	57
——— v. *Johnstone*,	III.	74
——— v. *Home*,	I.	51
——— v. *Home's Works, v.* 2-3,	III.	69
——— Chambers' History of the, v. *Constable, v.* 15-16,	IV.	135
——— Hist. of the, extr. from Scots Magazine. v. *Rebellion*,	II.	118
——— Caledonian Mercury for 1745-46. v. *Caledonian*,	II.	21
——— Brief Account of the, v. *Galloway*,	II.	53
——— History of Transactions during the, v. *Charles*,	II.	25
——— Young Juba; or Hist. of the Chevalier. v. *Rebellion*,	I.	88
——— Escape of the Young Chevalier. v. ———	II.	118
——— Histoire du Prétendant. v. *Pretender*,	II.	115
——— De Motu per Britanniam Civico. v. *Whitaker*,	II.	156
——— Papers and Journals relating to the, v. *Lockhart*,	II.	82
——— v. *Culloden*;	II.	34
——— Collection of Tracts relating to the, v. *Rebellion*,	I.	88
——— v. ———	II.	118
——— State of the Highlands during the, v. *Anderson*,	IV.	3
——— Trials for Rebellion in Scotland, 1746. v. *Trials*,	I.	104
——— v. *Rebellion*,	II.	118
——— Pap. rel. to the P. of Hesse & Gen. Hawley. v. ———	II.	118
——— Dialogue betw. an Old Whig and a Nonjuror. v. ———	II.	118
——— Case of Mr. Archibald Oswald. v. *Drummond*,	III.	42
——— King's Anecdotes of his own Times. v. *King*,	II.	74
——— Sermons on the Rebellion, 1745. v. *Cumming*,	IV.	31
——— v. *Doddridge*,	IV.	36
——— v. *Ferguson*,	IV.	44
——— v. *Halyburton*,	IV.	54
——— v. *Oxford (Bish. of)*	IV.	93
——— v. *Prince*,	IV.	101
——— v. *Ridpath*,	IV.	106
——— v. *Warburton*,	III.	155
——— v. *Wishart*,	III.	160
——— v. *Wood*,	III.	161
——— v. *York (Archb. of)*,	III.	164
Rebellions in Ireland. *Vide* Ireland, (History of, at particular periods).		
Rebellions. *Vide* also the titles, Conspiracies. Plots. Revolutions. &c.		
Rebels. Loyalty amongst Rebels, 1662. v. *Wolley*,	III.	161
——— *Vide* also the titles, Charles I. Civil War. &c.		
Receipts. Collection of, for most distempers. v. *Moncrief*,	III.	98
Record Commission. Return from Lincoln's Inn. v. *Return*,	IV.	106
——— Reports from Select Committees. v. *Reports*,	I.	88
——— Remarks on the, 1830. v. *Nicolas*,	IV.	90

	Part	Page
List of Works published by the different Record Commissions, arranged Alphabetically.		
—— Chancery. Calend. of Proc. in, dur. Eliz. v. *Calendars*,	IV.	20
—— Charter Rolls. Calend. Rotul. Chartar. v. *Calendarium*,	III.	21
—— Domesday Book. Liber Censualis, Will. I. v. *Doomsday*,	I.	33
——— Additamenta et Indices. v. *Domesday*,	III.	41
—— Ecclesiastical Property. Valor Ecclesiasticus. v. *Valor*,	III.	151
—— Ecclesiastical Taxation of P. Nicholas IV. v. *Taxatio*,	III.	144
—— Exchequer Rolls. Testa de Nevill. v. *Testa*,	III.	145
——— Rotul. Orig. Abbreviatio. v. *Rotulorum*,	III.	125
——— Rotuli Hundredorum. v. *Rotuli*,	III.	125
——— Nonarum Inquisitiones. v. *Nonarum*,	III.	104
——— ——— Placita de Quo Warranto. v. *Placita*,	III.	112
—— Fœdera, Conventiones, Litteræ, &c. v. *Fœdera*,	III.	51
—— Harleian Manuscripts, Catalogue of the, v. *Catalogue*,	III.	24
—— Hundred Rolls. Rotuli Hundredrorum. v. *Rotuli*,	III.	125
—— Inquisitiones ad Quod Damnum. v. *Calendarium*,	III.	21
—— Inquisitionum post Mortem Calend. v. *Calendarium*,	III.	21
—— Lancaster. Ducatus Lancastriæ. v. *Ducatus*,	IV.	37
—— Lansdowne Manuscripts. Catal. of the, v. *Catalogue*,	III.	24
—— Nevill. Testa de Nevill, sive Liber Feodorum. v. *Testa*,	III.	145
—— Nonæ Rolls. Nonarum Inquis. in Scacc. v. *Nonarum*,	III.	104
—— Parliamentary Writs, &c. v. *Palgrave*,	IV.	93
—— Patent Rolls. Calend. Rotul. Paten. v. *Calendarium*,	III.	21
—— Pleadings. Abbreviatio Placitorum. v. *Placitorum*,	III.	112
——— Placita de Quo Warranto. v. *Placita*,	III.	112
—— Rep. on the Pub. Records of Brit. 1819. v. *Reports*,	III.	121
——— of Ireland, 1810-20. v. ———	III.	121
—— Statutes of the Realm. v. *Statutes*,	III.	139
—— Scotland. Acts of the Parliaments of, v. *Acts*,	II.	1
——— Register of the Great Seal. v. *Registrum*,	II.	119
——— Register of Retours. v. *Inquisitionum*,	II.	70
——— Rotuli Scotiæ. v. *Rotuli*,	III.	125
Records. (Public) Abr. of, in the Tower of Lond. v. *Prynne*,	II.	116
——— Calendars of Scottish, in Tower of Lond. v. *Charters*,	I.	23
——— Abstr. from Anc. Scottish Records. v. *Spottiswood*,	I.	97
——— Acc. of Ancient Records of Scotland. v. *Robertson*,	I.	90
——— v. *Anderson*,	III.	4
——— Parl. Records, in Register House. v. *Parliamentary*,	III.	108
——— Magni Rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ. v. *Petrie*,	IV.	96
——— *Vide* also the titles, Charters. Rolls. &c.		
Recoveries. (Common) Treatise on the Law of, v. *Pigott*,	I.	81
——— Cases relating to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 14,	III.	110
Red River. Earl of Selkirk's Settlement on the, v. *Selkirk*,	II.	131
Red Sea. Journey to the Coast of the, v. *Belzoni*,	III.	10
——— Agathareidis Periplus Rubri Maris. v. *Hudson, t.* 1,	II.	67
——— *Vide* also the titles, Arabia. Persian Gulph. &c.		
Redemption. Arguments against Universal, v. *Owen, v.* 5,	IV.	93
Refinement. Progress of, a Poem. v. *Poems, v.* 5,	I.	82
——— *Vide* also the title, Society, (Progress of.)		
Reflection. Aids to Reflection. v. *Coleridge*,	III.	30

	Part	Page
Reform. (Parliamentary) *Vide* the title, Parliamentary Reform.		
Reformation. (The) *Vide* also the general title, Ecclesiastical History; and the Lives of the principal Reformers under their several Names, Luther. Calvin. Beza. &c. Also the title, Reformers, (Lives of the.)		
—— History of the, to the Council of Trent. v. *Bohun*,	II.	13
—— History of the, in the Low Countries. v. *Brandt*,	I.	15
—— v. ——	II.	15
—— Account of the early progress of the, v. *Bower*,	II.	15
—— History of the Reformation in Europe. v. ——	IV.	15
—— Sleidane's Commentaries. v. *Daus*,	II.	36
—— Hist. des Révol, dans l'Europe en Relig. v. *Varillas*,	IV.	127
—— Reflections on Varillas' History. v. *Burnet*,	III.	20
—— Sur l'Esprit et l'Influence de la Réformat. v. *Villars*,	I.	107
—— translated. v. *Mill*,	II.	91
—— De la Réformation de Luther. v. *Bossuet*, t. 19-21,	III.	14
—— Contr. betw. the Reformed & Rom. Ch. v. *Protestant*,	IV.	102
—— Orationes Dogmaticæ Tres. v. *Stapeltonus*,	III.	139
Reformation in England. *Vide* also the title, Church History of England; and the Lives of eminent Reformers under their several Names, Cranmer. Cheke. Grindall. Parker. &c. Also the title, Reformers, (Lives of the.)		
—— Ecclesiastical Memorials relating to the, v. *Strype*,	II.	140
—— Annals of the Ref. of the Ch. of Engl. v. ——	III.	141
—— Hist. of the Ref. of the Ch. of England. v. *Heylin*,	II.	64
—— Progress of the Reformation in England. v. *Ridley*,	II.	122
—— History of the Reformation in England. v. *Burnet*,	I.	18
—— Hist. of the Ref. of the Ch. of England. v. *Soames*,	III.	137
—— Blunt's Sketch of the R. in Eng. v. *Fam. Lib. No.* 26,	IV.	138
—— Dangerous proceed. under pretence of, v. *Bancroft*,	III.	7
—— On the Ref. in England. v. *Milton's Pr. Works*, v. 1,	I.	71
—— England's Reformation, a Poem. v. *Ward*,	II.	154
—— Henrici Octavi et Lutheri Epistolæ. v. *Henricus*,	III.	65
—— Elizabethæ Angl. Reginæ Edictum. v. *Creswell*,	III.	34
—— Responsio ad Edictum Elizabethæ. v. ——	III.	34
—— Storia Eccl. della Rivoluzione d'Inghil. v. *Pollini*,	III.	114
—— Hystoria Eccl. del scisma da Ingla. v. *Ribadeneyra*,	III.	121
Reformation in Scotland. *Vide* also the title, Church History of Scotland; and the Lives of eminent Reformers, under their several Names, Knox. Melville. Moray, (Regent.) &c. Also the titles, Reformers, (Lives of Scottish.) and Worthies, (Scots)		
—— History of the Reformation in Scotland. v. *Knox*,	I.	59
—— v. *Calderwood*,	I.	19
—— v. *Keith*,	I.	58
—— v. *Stuart*,	I.	99
—— v. *Cook*,	II.	31
—— Disputation with the Deformed Kirke, 1581. v. *Burne*,	II.	19
—— Laws in favor of the Ref. in Scotland. v. *Reformation*,	IV.	104
Reformation in France. Hist. of the, v. *Theolog. Lib. No.* 3,	IV.	141
Reformation in Italy. Hist. of the, in 16th cent. v. *M'Crie*,	IV.	78
—— Réf. du Catholicisme en Toscane. v. *Potter*,	IV.	101
Reformation in Italy. Acc. of the Ref. in Tuscany. v. *Roscoe*,	IV.	107
Reformation in Spain. Hist. of the, in 16th cent. v. *M'Crie*,	IV.	78
Reformers. Lives of the Principal, v. *Rolt*,	II.	123
—— v. *Gilpin*;	II.	55
—— *Vide* also their several Names.		
—— Lives of Scottish Protestant Reformers. v. *Scott*,	IV.	111
Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England. v. *Strutt*,	II.	140
Regalia of Scotland. Papers relative to the, v. *Papers*,	IV.	94
—— Account of the, v. *Nisbet's Heraldry*,	I.	75
—— v. *Scot's Compendium*,	IV.	111
Regency Bill. Johnson's Speech on the, v. *Ireland*, v. 8,	IV.	63
—— Leach on the Regency Quest. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 28,	II.	112
Regency. (French) *Vide* the titles, Louis XIV. Orleans. &c.		
Regeneration. Treatise on, v. *Waterland*, v. 6,	III.	156
—— v. *Witherspoon*,	III.	160
Regiam Majestatem. Scotiæ Veteres Leges. v. *Regiam*,	I.	88
—— Skene's Translation of, v. ——	I.	88
—— Skene's Exposition of words in, v. *Udall*,	I.	106
—— Observations on the, v. *Davidson*,	IV.	33
Regicides. Memoirs of the Regicides of Cha. I. v. *Caulfield*,	III.	25
—— Trials of some of the, v. *Family Library, No.* 31,	IV.	138
—— *Vide* also the titles, Charles I. Civil War. &c.		
Regiments. Milit. Services of Highland Regts. v. *Stewart*,	III.	140
—— Sermon preached to the 1st Highl. Regt. v. *Ferguson*,	IV.	44
—— Acc. of Highl. Reg. decoyed to Lond. v. *Scotland*, v. 2,	II.	129
—— Mutinies in the Highland Regts. 1780. v. *Clark*,	IV.	26
—— v. *Letter*,	IV.	74
—— Monro's Expedition with Mackay's Regt. v. *Monro*,	I.	72
—— Brit. Regts. in def. of the Dutch Repub. v. *Historical*,	IV.	58
—— History of the Coldstream Guards. v. *Mackinnon*,	IV.	79
—— Journ. of an Officer of the Germ. Legion. v. *Journal*,	IV.	68
—— *Vide* also the title, Military Adventures.		
Regiomontanus. Vita Joannis Regiomontani. v. *Gassendus*,	I.	43
—— v. —— t. 5,	IV.	48
Register of Politics, Science, &c. for 1827. v. *Constable*, v. 22,	IV.	135
—— *Vide* also the title, Annual Register.		
Register Office of Scotland. Reports on the, v. *Reports*,	II.	120
—— Parliam. Records of Scotl. in, v. *Parliamentary*,	III.	108
Registration. Notes respecting Registration. v. *Cooper*,	IV.	28
Registries. Inconveniences resulting from, 1662. v. *Philipps*,	IV.	96
—— Proposals for a Registry of Property, 1671. v. *Philpott*,	III.	111
—— Reasons and Proposals for a Registry, 1671. v. ——	IV.	97
—— Reasons for a Registry, 1678. v. *Reasons*,	IV.	104
—— On Registering Conveyances of Land. v. *Hale*,	IV.	53
—— Essay on a Registry, 1758. v. *Aspill*,	III.	6
—— On Registering of Deeds in Middlesex, &c. v. *Wilson*,	II.	158
—— The Question of Registry considered, 1830. v. *Ker*,	IV.	70
—— View of a general Registry, 1831. v. *Hayes*,	IV.	56
—— *Vide* also the titles, Estates. Property, (Real.) &c.		
Reid. (Alexander) Short Account of, 1660-93. v. *Reid*,	IV.	104
Reid. (Thomas, D.D.) Memoirs of, v. *Stewart*,	II.	139
—— Observ. on the Writings of, v. *Ludlam*,	IV.	77

	Part	Page
Reid (Thomas, D.D.) Plagiarisms of, v. *Buffier*, III.		19
Rejected Addresses, or New Theatrum Poetar. v. *Poems*, v. 17, II.		106
——— The Genuine Addresses. v. *Addresses*, II.		2
Religio Medici. v. *Browne*, III.		18
Religion. *Vide* also the titles, Christianity. Revelation. Faith. Divinity. &c. Also the different denominations of the Church, under their several names, Church of England. Church of Scotland. Catholic Church. Protestant. &c. and likewise the title, Religious Sects.		
—— Conference of Cha. I. and Marq. of Worcester. v. *Baylie*, II.		8
—— Union of Religion and Policy. v. *Clarendon*, II.		28
—— On Religion and Allegiance. v. *Maynwaring*, III.		93
—— Free Thoughts on Religion. v. *Mandeville*, III.		91
—— Defence of Reason in the affairs of, v. *Glanvill*, IV.		49
—— Vindic. of Ld. Shaftesbury's Opinions on, v. *Bulkley*, III.		19
—— On True Religion. v. *Milton's Prose Works*, v. 2, I.		71
—— Authority in Matters of, v. *Bolingbroke*, v. 2-3, III.		14
—— Leibnitz and Clarke on, v. *Clarke*, v. 4, II.		29
—— Essays on Religion, Law, and Education. v. *Grant*, III.		59
—— Comparative View of the different Forms of, v. *Brown*, IV.		17
—— Travels of an Irish Gentleman in search of, v. *Moore*, IV.		87
—— Grounds of Natural and Revealed, v. *Stillingfleet*, IV.		118
——— v. ——— v. 2, II.		139
—— On Natural and Revealed Religion. v. *Clarke*, v. 2, II.		29
—— Principles of Natural and Revealed, v. *Warburton*, v. 5, I.		109
—— Thoughts on Natural and Revealed, v. *Forbes*, v. 1, III.		51
—— Natural History of Religion. v. *Hume*, v. 4, IV.		60
—— Analogy of Natural and Revealed, v. *Butler*, III.		21
——— v. ——— v. 1, II.		20
—— For other Works on Natural Religion, *Vide* the title, Natural Religion.		
—— Harmony of, in the Covenants. v. *Watts, (Isaac)*, v. 2, IV.		130
—— On the Revealed Dispensation. v. *Barrington*, v. 2-3, IV.		9
—— Evidence and Excellence of Revealed, v. *Knox*, v. 7, III.		78
—— Rise and Progress of Relig. in the Soul. v. *Doddridge*, III.		41
—— Essay on Evangelical Religion. v. *Foster*, II.		51
—— Private Thoughts on Religion. v. *Beveridge*, v. 1, III.		11
——— v. *Adam*, IV.		2
—— The Truths of Religion. v. *Douglas*, IV.		36
—— Errors regarding Religion. v. ——— IV.		36
—— Supposed connect. between Melanch. and, v. *Bowdler*, III.		15
—— De l'Abus de la Critique en, v. *D'Alembert*, t. 1, IV.		32
——— v. *D'Alembert Mélanges*, t. 4, II.		3
—— Lettres sur la Religion. v. *Fénélon*, t. 2, II.		49
—— L'Apologie de la Religion. v. *La Harpe*, t. 4, II.		61
—— Sur un Système tendant a renverser, v. *Montlosier*, IV.		86
—— Pensées relatifs à la Religion. v. *Pascal*, t. 2, II.		102
—— De la Relig. considér. dans sa source, &c. v. *Constant*, IV.		28
Religion of the Gentiles. Dialogue on the, v. *Herbert*, III.		65
——— *Vide* also Gentiles. Heathens. Idolatry. Paganism. &c.		
Religious Sects. View of all Religions, 1675. v. *Ross*, II.		124
——— Dictionary of all Religions, 1723. v. *Dictionaries*, I.		32
Religious Sects. The Religious World displayed. v. *Adam*, II.		1
——— Sketch of the various Religious Sects. v. *Evans*, III.		48
——— Anecdotes of various Religious Sects. v. *Lambeth*, III.		79
——— Compar. View of diff. Forms of Religion. v. *Brown*, IV.		17
——— *Vide* also the History of different Denominations, under their several Names, Gnostics. Latitudinarians. Moravians. Presbyterians. Quakers. Quietists. Socinians. &c.		
Religious Affections. Treatise concerning, v. *Edwards*, III.		46
Religious Ceremonies. Les Usa. des Anc. Peuples. v. *Malliot*, III.		90
——— Histoire des Cérém. des tout les Peuples. v. *Picart*, II.		104
——— Rel. Cerem. of the Greek Church. v. *Essays (Orig.)* III.		48
——— Religious Ceremonies among the Jews. v. *Godwyn*, III.		56
——— On the Relig. Rites of the Jews. v. *Lightfoot*, v. 9, IV.		75
——— Dictionary of the Bible. v. *Calmet*, IV.		21
——— *Vide* also the general titles, Jews and Judaism.		
——— Ceremonies of Heathen Nations. v. *Essays (Orig.)* III.		48
——— *Vide* also Gentiles. Heathens. Idolatry. Mythology. &c.		
Religious Controversy. Disput. dur. the R. of Ed. v. *Parsons*, III.		108
——— Treatise on Religious Controversy. v. *Chillingworth*, II.		26
——— Guide to Religious Controversy. v. *Cockburn*, v. 1, III.		29
——— Rel. Contr. of the Reformed & Rom. Ch. v. *Protestant*, IV.		102
——— The End of Religious Controversy. v. *Milner*, III.		97
——— *Vide* also the titles, Dissenters. Nonconformists. Schism. Secession. Separation. &c.		
Religious Enthusiasm. Natural History of, v. *Natural*, IV.		89
——— Essay on, in German. v. *Herder*, b. 10, IV.		57
——— *Vide* also the title, Enthusiasm.		
Religious Houses, and Orders in Britain. v. *Weever*, I.		110
——— Rise and Fall of the, in Britain. v. ——— III.		157
——— Spottiswoode's Acc. of Relig. Ho. in Scot. v. *Russel*, III.		126
——— v. *Hope*, I.		52
——— Keith's Acc. of Relig. Houses in Scotland. v. *Keith*, I.		58
——— *Vide* also the title, Antiquities, (Monastic), in Britain.		
Religious Incredulity. *Vide* the titles, Incredulity. Infidelity. &c.		
Religious Knowledge. Rise and Progress of, v. *Winder*, II.		156
Religious Liberty. History of, in Britain. v. *Brook*, III.		17
——— Acc. of Divines who supported the Cause. v. ——— IV.		17
——— Cato's Letters; or Essays on, v. *Gordon*, IV.		50
——— Tracts on Relig. Lib. in England, 1765. v. *Ellys*, III.		46
——— History of, in England. v. *Aikman*, IV.		2
——— Howard's Historical References. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 47, IV.		99
——— *Vide* also the titles, Covenanters. Dissenters. Puritans. Test and Corporation Acts. &c.		
Religious Opinions. Review of the Progress of, v. *Sismondi*, IV.		114
Religious Orders. *Vide* the title, Orders, (Military and Religious).		
Remainders. Essay on Contingent, 1791. v. *Fearne*, I.		39
——— Introd. to the Law of, 1814. v. *Dawes*, III.		37
——— Cases rel. to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 14, III.		110
——— *Vide* also the title, Reversions.		
Renewals. Treatise on the Law of, in Ireland. v. *Finlay*, IV.		45
Renfrew. Desc. of the Sheriffdom of, in 1710. v. *Hamilton*, IV.		54
Renfrewshire. Description of, in 1710. v. *Crawford*, II.		33

	Part	Page
Renfrewshire. Descrip. of, continued to 1782. v. *Crawford*,	I.	28
——— 1818. v. *Robertson*,	II.	123
——— Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Chalmers' Caled. v.3*,	II.	24
——— v. *Forsyth (Rob.) v. 3*,	II.	51
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Wilson*,	II.	158
——— Account of the Families of, to 1710. v. *Crawford*,	II.	33
——— 1782. v. ———	I.	28
——— 1818. v. *Robertson*,	II.	123
Rents. Treatise on Rents, 1758. v. *Gilbert*,	I.	44
——— Malthus on Rent, 1815. v. *Pol. Pam. v. 35*,	II.	113
——— Art. of Valuing Rents and Tillages, 1824. v. *Bayldon*,	III.	8
——— Rem. on Rents and Fiar Prices, 1825. v. *Maclean*,	III.	89
——— Thompson on the Theory of Rent. v. *Pol. Pam. v. 43*,	IV.	98
——— Remarks on Rents and Prices. v. ——— *v. 46*,	IV.	99
——— Lett. to Right Hon. C. Grant on Rents. v. ——— *v. 49*,	IV.	99
——— Treatise on the Law of Rent Charges. v. *Lumley*,	IV.	77
Renwick. (Rev. James) Life and Death of, v. *Sheilds*,	II.	133
——— v. *Shields*,	III.	134
——— Collec. of Letters of, v. *M'Millan*,	III.	89
——— *Vide* also Worthies, (Lives of Scots.)		
Repentance. Doctr. and Practice of, v. *Taylor's Discourses*,	II.	143
Replevins. The Law of, 1757. v. *Gilbert*,	I.	44
——— Cases rel. to the Law of, v. *Peteradorff, v. 14*,	III.	110
Reports. (Law) *Vide* the names of the different Courts.		
Republics. For Early Treatises on Republican Government, *Vide* the titles, Cicero. Plato. &c. also the general titles, Democracy. Government. Legislation. &c.		
——— De Optimo Reipublicæ Statu. v. *More*,	III.	99
——— More's Utopia, translated. v. *Burnet*,	III.	20
——— v. *Dibdin*,	III.	40
——— Hardy's Observ. on Republican Gov. v. *Pol. Pam. v. 1*,	I.	83
——— On Republican Governments. v. *Ames' Works*,	IV.	3
——— Résumé de l'Histoire des Républiques. v. *Lesser*,	IV.	74
——— Anecdotes des Républiques. v. *Anecdotes*,	III.	4
Republic. (French) *Vide* the titles, Consulate. Convention. French Revolution. &c.		
Repulse Bay. Narrative of an Attempt to reach, v. *Lyon*,	III.	87
Requests. (Courts of) Nature and Powers of, v. *Hutton*,	III.	72
Reresby. (Sir John) Memoirs of, v. *Reresby*,	II.	120
——— Mémoires de, v. *Guizot, Mém. d'Anglet.*	IV.	141
Rescinded Acts of Scots Parliament, 1633-49. v. *Parliament*,	I.	78
Resources of Britain. *Vide* the titles, Britain, (Civil and Political State of.) Commerce. Finance. Revenue. Taxation. &c.		
Resurrection. Vindication of Locke on the, v. *Cockburn, v. 1*,	III.	29
——— Consid. on the Possibility of the, v. *Boyle, v. 4*,	I.	15
——— Treatise on the Resurrection. v. *Gregory (John)*,	II.	58
——— On Future Rewards and Punish. v. *Warburton, v. 6*,	I.	109
——— Dissert. on the Resurrection. v. *Newton (Bish.) v. 3*,	III.	103
——— Disc. on the World to come. v. *Watts (Isaac), v. 1*,	IV.	130
——— *Vide* also the titles, Future State. Heaven. Hell. Soul, (Immortality of the). &c.		
Resurrection of Jesus Christ. Sermons on the, v. *Horsley*,	III.	70
Resurrection of Jesus Christ. La Vérité de la Résur. v. *Colerus*,	II.	30
——— *Vide* also the title, Christ (Divinity of).		
Retirement. Essay on, v. *Hurd's Works, v. 3*,	III.	72
Retours. Abbreviatio Inquisitionum Retorn. v. *Inquisitionum*,	II.	70
Retreat. Acc. of the, a Lunatic Asylum near York. v. *Tuke*,	II.	147
Retz. (Cardinal de) Mémoires du, v. *Mémoires*,	II.	89
——— v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	144
——— translated. v. *Retz*,	II.	120
——— Mém. concernant le, v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	144
Revelation. *Vide* also the titles, Christianity. Gospels. Religion. &c.		
——— Shuttleworth's consistency of, v. *Theol. Lib. v. 2*,	IV.	141
Revelation of St. John. *Vide* also the titles, Prophecies, (Dissertations on the). and Testament, (New). Commentaries on the,		
——— Plain Discov. of the Book of Revelation, v. *Napier*,	I.	74
——— v. ———	II.	95
——— v. ———	III.	102
——— Paraphrase on the Revelation. v. *James I*,	I.	53
——— Observations on the, v. *Newton (Sir Isaac), v. 5*,	I.	75
——— The Book of Revelation explained. v. *Swedenborg*,	IV.	119
——— View of the Prophecies in the, v. *Frere*,	IV.	47
——— New Interpretation of the Apocalypse. v. *Croly*,	IV.	30
——— Sur l'Apocalypse. v. *Bossuet, t. 3*,	III.	14
——— Commentationes Apocalypticæ. v. *Mede's Works*,	I.	70
——— Expositio septem Epistolarum. v. *Morus*,	I.	73
——— Visionum Apocal. Ratio synchronistica. v. *Morus*,	I.	73
Revenue of Britain. *Vide* also the titles, Commerce. Finance. Taxation. Trade. &c.		
——— Essays on the, dur. 17th cent. v. *D'Avenant, v. 1*,	I.	31
——— History of the, fr. 1688 to 1759. v. *Postlethwayt*,	I.	84
——— Survey of the Revenue, 1774. v. *Campbell*,	I.	19
——— On the Income and Expen. of the State. v. *Stair*,	IV.	117
——— Facts rel. to the, in the 18th cent. v. *Macarthur*,	I.	65
——— History of the Revenue, to 1802. v. *Sinclair*,	I.	95
——— Rose on the Revenue, 1806. v. *Pol. Pam. v. 8*,	II.	110
——— Revenue of the Brit. Empire, 1814. v. *Colquhoun*,	II.	31
——— Taxation, Revenue, &c. of Brit. 1833. v. *Pebrer*,	IV.	95
Revenue of Scotland. Short Acc. of the, 1707. v. *Scotland*,	II.	128
——— *Vide* also Scotland, (Civil and Political State of.)		
Revenue of Ireland. Statutes rel. to the, 1741. v. *Fleming*,	I.	40
——— *Vide* also Ireland, (Civil and Political State of.)		
Revenue of France. Des Rapports, 1800. v. *Lenglet*,	II.	79
——— *Vide* also France, (Civil and Political State of). and the general titles, Commerce. Finance. Taxation. Trade. &c.		
Revenue of diff. Coun. of Europe and America. v. *Cohen*,	III.	29
——— Sur le Revenue des Siècles Anc. et Mod. v. *Ganilh*,	II.	53
Reversions. Doctr. of Annuities & Reversions. v. *Simpson*,	IV.	113
——— Rules for determining the Value of, v. *Baily*,	IV.	7
——— Principles and Doctrine of Contingent, v. *Morgan*,	III.	100
——— Observations on Reversionary Payments. v. *Price*,	I.	85
——— *Vide* also the titles, Annuities. Remainders. &c.		

	Part	Page
Reviewer. (London) Adventures of a,	v. *Reviewer*, III.	121
———	v. *Short*, IV.	113
Reviews. (Literary) *Vide* also the titles, Journals. Magazines. &c.		
——— Bibliothèque Anglaise, 1717-27.	v. *Bibliothèque*, III.	11
——— The Republick of Letters, 1728-37.	v. *Republick*, III.	121
——— Works of the Learned, 1737-40.	v. *Works*, III.	162
——— Monthly Review, from 1749.	v. *Magazines*, I.	67
——— Edinburgh Review, for 1755.	v. *Edinburgh*, II.	43
——— Antijacobin Review, from 1798.	v. *Magazines*, I.	67
——— Edinburgh Review, from 1802.	v. *Edinburgh*, II.	43
——— Selections from the Edin. Review.	v. *Selections*, IV.	112
——— Literary Journal, from 1803.	v. *Magazines*, I.	67
——— Quarterly Review, from 1809.	v. *Quarterly*, II.	117
——— Classical Journal, 1810-25.	v. *Classical*, III.	165
——— American Review, 1811-12.	v. *American*, II.	3
——— North American Review, from 1820.	v. ——— IV.	3
——— Edinb. Monthly Review, from 1819.	v. *Edinburgh*, III.	45
——— Retrospective Review, 1820-28.	v. *Retrospective*, III.	121
——— Westminster Review, from 1824.	v. *Westminster*, III.	158
——— Universal Review, 1824-25.	v. *Universal*, III.	151
——— Foreign Review, from 1828.	v. *Foreign*, IV.	46
——— Foreign Quarterly Review, from 1827.	v. ——— IV.	46
——— Bibliothèque Universelle, 1686-98.	v. *Bibliothèque*, I.	12
——— Bibliothèque Choisie, 1703-13.	v. ——— I.	12
——— Bibliothèque Anc. et Mod. 1714-27.	v. ——— I.	12
——— Journal des Savants, depuis 1816.	v. *Journal*, II.	71
——— Revue Encyclopédique, depuis 1819.	v. *Revue*, III.	121
Revolutions. *Vide* also the titles, Conspiracies. Plots. Rebellions. Europe, (History of). Empires. &c.		
——— Of Reformation and Revolution.	v. *Maclaurin, v.* 2, I.	66
——— Young's Essays on Revolution.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 1, I.	83
——— Les Ruines des Empires.	v. *Volney, t.* 1, IV.	128
——— translated.	v. *Volney*, I.	108
———	v. ——— III.	153
——— Remarks on Volney's 'Ruins'.	v. *Hails*, IV.	53
——— Tableau des Révolutions de l'Europe.	v. *Koch*, II.	75
——— Koch's History of, in Europe.	v. *Constable, v.* 33, IV.	135
——— Essai sur les Révol. Anc. et Mod.	v. *Chateaubriand*, IV.	24
——— Tableau des Révolutions de l'Europe.	v. *Ancillon*, II.	3
——— Histoire des Révolutions célèbres.	v. *Duport*, III.	44
——— Résumé de l'Histoire des Républiques.	v. *Lesser*, IV.	74
——— Des Causes des Révolutions et des effets.	v. *Volx*, II.	151
——— Schlosser, Histoire des Révolutions, trad.	v. *Suckau*, III.	142
——— Hist. des Révol. dans l'Europe en Relig.	v. *Varillas*, IV.	127
——— Reflections on Varillas' History.	v. *Burnet*, III.	20
Revolutions in England. History of the Early,	v. *Lyttelton*, I.	64
——— *Vide* also the title, England, (History of, during particular periods).		
Revolution in England, 1688. Introd. View of the,	v. *Ralph*, I.	87
——— Acc. of the Revolution, 1688.	v. *Buckingham, v.* 1, I.	17
——— History of the Revolution, 1688.	v. *Moore*, II.	93
———	v. *Ferguson*, III.	50
Revolution. History of the Revolution, 1688.	v. *Scotland*, II.	128
——— Hist. of Political Transac. during the,	v. *Somerville*, I.	96
——— Brief account of the Revolution.	v. *Galloway*, II.	53
——— Secret History of Whitehall.	v. *Jones*, II.	71
——— Histoire de la Révol. en Angleterre.	v. *Mazure*, III.	93
——— Mém. rel. à la Révol. d'Angleterre.	v. *Collection*, IV.	141
——— Collection of Pamphlets on the,	v. *Revolution*, I.	89
——— Collection of Tracts relative to the,	v. ——— II.	120
——— Historical Tracts relative to the,	v. *England*, II.	46
——— Obs. on Bolingbroke's Remarks on the,	v. *Leland*, III.	82
——— The Crisis; or a Discourse on the,	v. *Steele*, IV.	117
———	v. ——— III.	139
——— On the Necessity of the,	v. *Wallace*, IV.	129
——— The Blessings of Eighty-Eight.	v. *Lyster*, III.	87
——— Debate in Parli. on the word 'abdicated.'	v. *Debate*, III.	37
——— Dialogue between a Whig and Tory.	v. *England*, II.	46
——— Affairs in Scotland during the,	v. *Balcarras*, II.	6
——— Réflex. sur les Révol. 1688 et 1792.	v. *Condorcet, t.* 18, II.	31
——— For the Lives, Diaries, and Correspondence of Eminent Individuals during this period, *Vide* their several Names, Calamy. Clarendon. Ellis. Evelyn. Ken. Reresby. Shrewsbury. Thoresby. &c. Also the titles, James VII. and William III.		
Revolution. (French) *Vide* the title, French Revolution.		
Revolutions of Italy. Notices of Remarkable,	v. *Este*, II.	47
Revolution in the Caraccas. History of the,	v. *Flinter*, II.	50
——— For the History of other Revolutions, *Vide* the Names of the different Countries, and the general titles, Conspiracies. Plots. Rebellions. &c.		
Rewards and Punishments. Théorie des Peines.	v. *Bentham*, II.	10
——— Dell' Ingiuria.	v. *Gioja*, IV.	49
——— Del Merito é delle Ricompense.	v. ——— IV.	49
——— *Vide* also the titles, Criminal Jurisprudence. Penal Laws. Punishments. &c.		
Rewiczky. (Comte de) Catal. of the Libr. of,	v. *Catalogues*, II.	24
Reynolds. (Sir Joshua) Memoirs of,	v. *Northcote*, II.	98
——— Malone's Life of,	v. *Reynolds*, I.	89
——— *Vide* also the title, Painters, (Lives of).		
Rhee. (Isle of) Expedition to the,	v. *Granville, v.* 2, II.	57
Rheims. Histoire de la Ville de Reims.	v. *Anquetil*, IV.	4
——— Frodoard, Hist. de l'Eglise de,	v. *Guizot Mém. de Fr.* IV.	141
Rhetoric. *Vide* also the titles, Eloquence. Oratory. &c.		
——— For Early Writers on Rhetoric, *Vide* their several Names, Aristotle. Quintilian. &c.		
——— The Art of Rhetoric, 1580.	v. *Wilson*, III.	160
——— English Rhetoric exemplified, 1670.	v. *Blount*, III.	13
——— The Whole Art of Rhetoric, 1681.	v. *Hobbes*, III.	67
——— The Art of Rhetoric set forth.	v. *Fenner*, IV.	44
——— The Philosophy of Rhetoric.	v. *Campbell*, II.	22
——— Lectures on Rhetoric.	v. *Blair*, I.	13
——— Elements of Rhetoric.	v. *Whately*, IV.	131
——— *Chironomia*; or Essay on Rhetor. Delivery.	v. *Austin*, II.	6

	Part	Page
Rhetoric. Projet de Rhétorique.	v. *Fénélon, t.* 21, IV.	44
——— Fenelon's Letter on Rhetoric, transl.	v. *Stevenson*, III.	140
——— La Rhétorique pour le Dauphin.	v. *Mothe Vayer, t.* 1, II.	94
——— Tractatus de Arte Rhetorica.	v. *Vossius, t.* 3, III.	153
Rhine. History of the Confederation of the,	v. *Dwyer*, III.	44
——— Les Campagnes des Armées du Rhin.	v. *Saint-Cyr*, IV.	109
——— Hist. of the extinct Volcanoes of Neuwied.	v. *Hibbert*, IV.	58
——— Journey down the Rhine, 1791-92.	v. *Cogan*, I.	24
——— Tour along the Rhine, 1814, in Germ.	v. *Goethe, b.* 43, IV.	50
——— An Autumn near the Rhine.	v. *Rhine*, II.	121
——— Remarks made in a Course along the,	v. *Webb*, IV.	130
——— Family Tour up the Rhine.	v. *Fam. Lib. No.* 23, IV.	137
——— Picturesque Tour along the Rhine.	v. *Black*, III.	12
Rhodes. On the Maritime Law of,	v. *Schomberg*, II.	128
Rhone. Remarks on the Course of the,	v. *Beaumont*, IV.	10
——— *Vide* also Switzerland, (Description of).		
Rhyme. *Vide* the titles, Poetry, (Art of), and Versification.		
Rhymer, (Thomas the). *Vide* the titles, Prophecies. and Poetry, (Early Scottish).		
Rhymes. Dictionary of,	v. *Bysshe*, II.	21
——— Popular Rhymes of Scotland.	v. *Chambers*, IV.	23
Ricci, (Scipio de). Vie de Scipion de Ricci.	v. *Potter*, IV.	101
——— transl.	v. *Roscoe*, IV.	107
Ricciardetto. First Canto of, translated.	v. *Douglas*, III.	42
Richard I. or Cœur de Lion. History of,	v. *Berington*, III.	11
——— Benedictus, de Vita Ricardi I.	v. *Hearne*, II.	63
Richard II. History of the Reign of,	v. *Howard*, II.	67
——— Hist. Vitæ et Regni Ricardi II.	v. *Hearne*, III.	65
——— Chronique de Richard II.	v. *Coll. des Chron.* IV.	142
——— Poëme sur la Déposition de,	v. ——— IV.	142
Richard III. History of,	v. *More*, III.	99
———	v. *More's Works*, II.	93
——— History of the Life and Reign of,	v. *Buck*, III.	19
——— Character of Richard III.	v. *Hutton*, III.	72
——— Historic Doubts on the Life of,	v. *Walpole*, I.	109
———	v. *Walpole, v.* 2, I.	109
——— Remarks on Walpole's Hist. Doubts.	v. *Masters*, III.	93
——— Letters during the Reign of,	v. *Fenn*, I.	39
Richard of Cirencester. Ric. Corinensis de Situ Brit.	v. *Britain*, II.	16
——— transl.	v. ——— II.	16
——— Extracts from,	v. *Johnstone*, I.	55
——— Account of,	v. *Stukely*, II.	141
Richardson. (Samuel) Life and Letters of,	v. *Richardson*, II.	122
——— Eloge de,	v. *Variétés, t.* 2, IV.	127
Richardsoniana; or Reflec. and Anecdotes.	v. *Richardson*, IV.	106
Richborough in Kent. Antiquitates Rutupinæ.	v. *Battely*, II.	8
Richelieu. (Cardinal Duc de) La Vie du,	v. *Leclerc*, IV.	73
——— Mémoires du,	v. *Petitot II Série*, IV.	143
——— Sur le Card. Richelieu.	v. *Ségur, Gal. Mor. t.* 3, IV.	112
——— Narr. des Actions de Louis XIII.	v. *Petitot II Série*, IV.	143
Richmond. Registrum Honoris de,	v. *Richmond*, I.	89
Richmond. (Duke of) Descrip. of the Seat of,	v. *Jacques*, III.	73
Richmond. (Rev. Legh) Memoirs of,	v. *Grimshawe*, IV.	52
Richmondshire in Yorkshire. History of,	v. *Whitaker*, III.	158
Ridley. (Nicolas, Bishop of London) Life of,	v. *Ridley*, II.	122
Rifle Brigade. Adventures of the, 1809-15.	v. *Kincaid*, IV.	70
——— Twenty-five Years in the,	v. *Surtees*, IV.	119
Rifleman. Adventures of a, 1806-16.	v. *Adventures*, IV.	2
——— Young Rifleman's Comrade, transl.	v. *Goethe*, IV.	50
Rights. (Aquatic) *Vide* the titles, Aquatic Rights. Fisheries. &c.		
Rights. (Heritable) *Vide* titles, Heritable Rights. Conveyancing. &c.		
Rights. (Natural) *Vide* the title, Natural Rights.		
Rights. (Popular) *Vide* the titles, Bill of Rights. Magna Charta. Liberty, (Civil). Popular Rights. &c.		
Rights of Man. Paine's Rights of Man.	v. *France, v.* 1, I.	41
Rights of Sovereigns. *Vide* Supremacy. Government. &c.		
Rio de Janeiro. Residence in, 1808-18.	v. *Luccock*, III.	86
——— *Vide* also the titles, Brazil, and America, (South).		
Rio de la Plata, *Vide* the titles, Plata. Paraguay. & America, (South).		
Ripperda. (Duke of) Life of the,	v. *Moore*, II.	93
———	v. *Memoirs*, IV.	83
Rippon. Ancient and Modern History of,	v. *Gent*, II.	54
——— *Vide* also the title, Yorkshire.		
Ritson, (Joseph) Memoir of,	v. *Ritson*, IV.	106
——— Acc. of the Life and Writ. of,	v. *Haslewood*, III.	63
——— Letters of, to George Paton.	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
Rivarol. (Antoine, Comte de,) Mém. de,	v. *Mém. sur la Révol.* IV.	145
River Navigation. *Vide* the title, Navigation, (Inland).		
Rivers of Britain. Restorat. of the Anc. Names of,	v. *Dyer*, IV.	38
Rivers of Scotland. View of the Length of the,	v. *Scotland*, IV.	111
——— *Vide* also the titles, Clyde. Forth. Tay. Tweed. &c.		
Rizzio. (David) Ruthen's Acc. of his death.	v. *Scotia Rediv.* IV.	110
Roads and Road Making. Construct. of Roads.	v. *Edgeworth*, II.	43
——— Laws respecting Highways, 1819.	v. *Bird*, III.	12
——— Remarks on Road Making.	v. *Macadam*, II.	83
——— On the System of Road Making, 1820.	v. ——— III.	88
——— Roads and Railways compared.	v. *Maclaren*, III.	89
——— *Vide* also the title, Railroads.		
——— Des Chaussées dans la Gr. Bretagne.	v. *Dupin*, III.	44
——— Les Chaussées de Fr. et d'Angleterre.	v. ——— II.	42
——— Traité des Chemins.	v. *Delaistre*, IV.	34
Roads in England and Wales described, 1826.	v. *Paterson*, IV.	95
Roads in Scotland. Descrip. of some of the,	v. ——— IV.	95
——— *Vide* also the title, Travellers' Guides.		
Roads and Bridges. Reports on the Highland,	v. *Reports*, III.	121
Robbers. Lives of Banditti and Robbers.	v. *Macfarlane*, IV.	79
——— *Vide* also the title, Highwaymen, (Lives of).		
Robert the Bruce. *Vide* the title, Bruce, (King Robert).		
Robert III of Scotland. Legitimacy of,	v. *Ruddiman*, II.	125
——— On the Succession of,	v. *Logan*, I.	63
——— Vindication of,	v. *Mackenzie*, I.	65
———	v. *Scotland, (Pieces on) v.* 2, II.	129
———	v. *Scotia Rediviva*, IV.	110
———	v. *Tarbat*, II.	143

	Part	Page
Robert III of Scotland. Vindication of, *Vide* also More, (Elizabeth).		
Robert of Gloucester. Chronicle of,	v. *Hearne*, II.	63
Roberts. (Barré Charles) Memoir of,	v. *Roberts*, IV.	106
Robertson. (Principal) Life of,	v. *Stewart*, I.	98
———	v. ——— II.	139
——— Obs. on the Writings of,	v. *Critical*, IV.	30
Robertson of Strowan. Hist. of the Family of,	v. *Robertson*, II.	122
Robin Hood. Collection of Poems relative to,	v. *Ritson*, II.	122
———	v. *Robin Hood*, II.	123
Robins. (Benj. F. R. S.) Rep. to his Rem. on Vision.	v. *Jurin*, IV.	68
Robinson. (Mrs. Mary) Memoirs of,	v. *Autobiography*, v. 7, IV.	134
Rob Roy. Memoirs of, and the Clan Macgregor.	v. *Macleay*, II.	84
——— Trial of the Sons of,	v. *Trials*, II.	146
Robison. (Prof. John) Biogr. Account of,	v. *Playfair*, v. 4, III.	112
Rochechouart. (Guillaume de) Mém. de,	v. *Petitot I Série*, IV.	143
Rochefoucauld. (Duc de la) Mémoires du,	v. *Petitot II Série*, IV.	144
Rochester. Ecclesiastical History and Antiq. of,	v. *Thorpe*, II.	144
——— Textus Roffensis.	v. *Hearne*, III.	64
Rochester. (John Earl of) Life and Death of,	v. *Burnet*, II.	19
———	v. ——— IV.	19
Rock. (Captain) Memoirs of,	v. *Moore*, III.	99
——— Captain Rock detected.	v. *Captain*, III.	23
——— Letters of, to George IV.	v. *Letters*, IV.	74
Rocks. Geological Classification of,	v. *MacCulloch*, III.	88
——— On the Superposition of Rocks.	v. *Humboldt*, III.	71
——— Geol. Specimens in Royal Institution.	v. *Catalogues*, II.	24
——— *Vide* also the titles, Geology. Mineralogy. &c.		
Rocky Mountains. Expedition to the, *Vide* the title, America, (North).		
Rodgers *v.* Harvie. Proceed. in the Case of,	v. *Narrative*, IV.	89
Rodney. (Admiral Lord) Life and Corresp. of,	v. *Mundy*, IV.	88
Rohan. (Duc de) Mémoires du,	v. *Petitot II Série*, IV.	143
Roland. (Madame) Mémoires de,	v. *Mém. sur la Révol.* IV.	144
——— transl.	v. *Roland*, v. 1-2, II.	123
Rollok. (Rob., Prin. of Ed. Uni.) De Vita Rollok.	v. *Rolloh*, IV.	107
Rolls. (Scottish) Calendars of the, in the Tower.	v. *Charters*, I.	23
——— (Welsh) ———	v. ——— I.	23
——— (French) ———	v. *Carte*, II.	23
——— *Vide* also the title, Records, (Public). &c.		
Romance. Dissertation on Romance.	v. *Beattie*, IV.	10
——— Letters on Romance and Chivalry.	v. *Hurd*, II.	68
———	v. *Hurd*, v. 4, III.	72
——— Dissert. on Romance and Minstrelsy.	v. *Ritson*, II.	122
——— Essay on Chiv. and Rom.	v. *Scott's Pr. Works*, v. 6, IV.	111
Romances. For Collection of Romances, *Vide* the title, Novels, &c.		
——— Huetius' History of, translated.	v. *Lewis*, III.	83
——— De l'Usage des Romans.	v. *Lenglet*, III.	82
——— Bibliothèque des Romans.	v. *Bibliothèque*, III.	12
Romantic. Essay on the Epithet Romantic.	v. *Foster*, II.	51
Romantic Composition. Essay on,	v. *Ellis*, I.	36
——— *Vide* also the titles, Belles Lettres. Composition. &c.		
Rome. (History of) *Vide* also the title, History, (Ancient and Universal).		

	Part	Page
Early Historians of Rome.		
Rome. For the Text and Translations of the Classic Historians of Rome, *Vide* their several Names, Livy. Polybius. Suetonius. Eutropius. Tacitus. Paterculus. Dion Cassius. &c.		
—— Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ Veteres.	v. *Scriptores*, I.	94
—— Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ Augustæ VI.	v. ——— I.	94
—— De Historicis Latinis, Lib. III.	v. *Vossius*, t. 4, III.	153
—— Des Historiens Latins.	v. *Mothe de la Vayer*, t. 1, II.	94
—— *Vide* also the succeeding Division, Literature of the Romans.		
History of Rome, by Modern Authors.		
—— For the Lives of Eminent Characters connected with the History of Rome, *Vide* their several Names, Augustus. Cæsars, (Twelve). Cicero. &c.		
—— Observations on the History of Rome.	v. *Lyttleton*, v. 1, I.	64
—— Hist. of, to the Ruin of the Commonwealth.	v. *Hooke*, I.	52
—— History of the Roman Republic.	v. *Fergusson*, I.	39
—— Revolutions of the Roman Republic.	v. *Vertot*, I.	107
—— Niebuhr's Hist. of, to the time of Camillus.	v. *Hare*, IV.	55
———	v. *Walter*, IV.	129
—— History of, to the Augustan Age.	v. *Bankes*, II.	7
—— Hist. of, to the Destruct. of the Empire.	v. *Goldsmith*, II.	56
—— History of the Roman Empire.	v. *Gibbon*, I.	44
———	v. ——— III.	55
—— Review of Gibbon's History.	v. *Whitaker*, III.	158
—— Rem. on the Two last Chapters of Gibbon.	v. *Chelsum*, IV.	24
—— Vindic. of the Rom. History.	v. *Gibbon's Mis. Works*, v. 2, I.	44
—— Reply to Gibbon's Vindication.	v. *Davis*, IV.	33
—— On the Nations which destr. the Empire.	v. *Geddes*, v. 3, III.	55
—— Hist. of the Nations who overthrew the Emp.	v. *Mascou*, I.	69
—— Hist. des Premiers Siècles de Rome.	v. *Palissot*, t. 4, III.	107
———	v. ——— t. 5, II.	100
—— Hist. Romaine, jusqu'à la Battaille d'Actium.	v. *Rollin*, I.	90
—— Hist. Abrégé de Rome, jusqu' aux Emper.	v. *Macquer*, III.	89
—— Hist. Romaine, jusqu'à l'Empereur Claude.	v. *Catrou*, III.	24
—— Histoire des Empereurs Romains.	v. *Tillemont*, I.	102
———	v. *Richer*, III.	122
———	v. *Crevier*, I.	28
——— translated.	v. *Mills*, II.	91
—— Anecdotes de l'Empire Romain.	v. *Anecdotes*, III.	5
—— Le Grand. et la Décad. des Romains.	v. *Montesquieu*, t. 3, I.	73
———	v. *Montesquieu*, I.	72
—— Décadence de l'Empire Latin.	v. *Petitot I Série*, IV.	142
—— Sur la Chute de l'Empire Romain.	v. *Chateaubriand*, IV.	24
—— Sopra la durata de regni di Roma.	v. *Algarotti*, t. 2, II.	3
Antiquities, Manners and Customs, Laws, Religion, Literature, &c. of the Romans.		
—— For several subjects connected with this Division, *Vide* the different titles, Oracles. Sibyls. Mythology. Classical Biographies and Dictionaries. &c.		

	Part	Page
Rome. For the Text and Translations of the different Classic Writers on Roman Antiquities, *Vide* their several Names, Dionysius Halicarnassensis. Suetonius. &c.		
—— Thesaurus Antiquæ Romanarum.	v. *Grævius*, I.	46
—— Novus Thesaurus Antiquæ Romanarum.	v. *Sallengre*, I.	92
—— Lexicon Antiquæ Romanarum.	v. *Pitiscus*, I.	81
—— Inscriptiones Antiq. totius orbis Romani.	v. *Gruterus*, I.	47
—— Antiq. Roman. Syntagma Absolutissimum.	v. *Rosinus*, IV.	108
—— Antiquæ Romanarum Syntagma.	v. *Dempsterus*, II.	37
—— Antiq. Romanar. Corpus Absolutissimum.	v. *Rosinus*, IV.	108
—— Notitia Dignitatum.	v. *Notitia*, IV.	91
—— Antiquities of Rome.	v. *Kennett*, IV.	69
————	v. *Adam*, I.	2
—— Dictionary of Roman Antiquities.	v. *Danet*, I.	30
—— Conversations on Roman Antiquities.	v. *Roman*, I.	90
—— Dictionnaire des Auteurs Classiques.	v. *Sabbathier*, III.	127
—— On the Arts, Manuf. &c. of Rom.	v. *Cab. Cycl. No.* 47, IV.	139
—— On the Education of the Romans.	v. *Toland*, *v.* 2, I.	103
—— Private Life of the Romans.	v. *D'Arnay*, IV.	33
—— Roman Baths explained and illustrated.	v. *Cameron*, III.	22
—— On the Triumphs of the Romans.	v. *Gibbon's Works*, *v.* 2, I.	44
—— State of Slavery among the Romans.	v. *Blair*, IV.	13
—— Characters of Eminent Romans.	v. *Roman*, I.	90
—— Roman Portraits, a Poem.	v. *Jephson*, IV.	67
—— Observations sur les Romains.	v. *Mably*, *t.* 4, I.	65
—— Gesta Romanorum, translated.	v. *Gesta*, II.	54
————	v. *Swan*, III.	142
—— Mémoires Militaires sur les Romains.	v. *Guischardt*, III.	60
—— L'Histoire des Comices de Rome.	v. *Essai*, II.	47
—— History of the Roman Government.	v. *Brodie*, II.	17
—— On the Roman Constitution.	v. *Croix, (De la) v.* 1, I.	28
—— On the Roman Senate.	v. *Middleton*, *v.* 3, I.	71
—— Hist. of the Legal Polity of the Rom. State.	v. *Bever*, I.	11
—— For Treatises on Roman Law, *Vide* the title, Civil Law.		
—— Religion, Manners, &c. of the Romans.	v. *Maximus*, II.	89
—— Du Polythéisme Romain.	v. *Constant*, IV.	28
—— *Vide* also the titles, Mythology. Paganism. &c.		
—— Romanum Calendarium expositum.	v. *Gassendus*, *t.* 5, IV.	48
—— *Vide* also the titles, Ovid, (Fasti of). Saints, (Lives of the). &c.		
—— History of Roman Literature.	v. *Dunlop*, III.	44
—— Treatise on Roman Poetry.	v. *Port-Royal*, III.	115
—— Histoire de la Littérature Romaine.	v. *Schoell*, III.	129
—— Tracts on Rom. Literat. in German.	v. *Herder*, *b.* 11, IV.	57
—— *Vide* also the title, Classical Criticism. &c.		
—— Lives of the Roman Poets.	v. *Crusius*, IV.	31
—— *Vide* also the titles, Classical Biography. Poets, (Latin). &c.		

Architectural and Monumental Antiquities of Rome, embracing its Topography and Present State.

—— *Vide* also the general titles, Antiquities. Amphitheatres. Museums. &c. Also several of the Works in the preceding Division.

	Part	Page
Rome. Antiquities and Topography of Rome.	v. *Lamsieden*, I.	64
————	v. *Burgess*, IV.	19
—— Palladio's Antiquities of Rome.	v. *Leoni*, I.	62
—— Engravings of the Antiquities of Rome.	v. *Piranesi*, IV.	97
—— Plan of Ancient Rome.	v. *Massey's Ovid*, I.	69
—— Descrip. of the Circus of the Via Appia.	v. *Burgess*, IV.	19
—— Acc. of St. Peter's, the Vatican, &c.	v. *Farnsworth*, II.	49
—— On the Catacombs of Rome.	v. *Miscellanea*, *v.* 3, I.	72
—— L'Intérieur de l'Ancienne Rome.	v. *Pernin*, II.	114
—— Description de la Ville de Rome.	v. *Melanges*, *t.* 58, I.	70
—— Les Monumens de Rome Ancienne.	v. *Barbault*, II.	7
—— Les Edifices Antiques de Rome.	v. *Desgodetz*, II.	38
—— L'Antiquité Expliquée.	v. *Montfaucon*, II.	93
—— Recueil d' Antiquités Romaines.	v. *Caylus*, III.	25
————	v. *Sawagère*, IV.	110
—— Inscriptiones Antiq. totius orbis Romani.	v. *Gruterus*, I.	47
—— Inscriptionum Antiquarum Lib. I.	v. *Pococke*, I.	82
—— Oricellarius de Urbe Roma.	v. *Turtinius*, *t.* 2, I.	101
—— Victor de Regionibus Urbis Romæ.	v. *Scrip. R. Vet. t.* 3. I.	94
—— Latium, id est tum Veteris tum Novi Descrip.	v. *Kircher*, II.	74
—— Roma Subterranea Novissima.	v. *Aringhus*, I.	6
—— Romanæ Magnitud. Monumenta restituta.	v. *Romanæ*, II.	123
—— Illustrium Imagines ex Marmoribus, &c.	v. *Illustrium*, II.	70
—— Veduti Antichi della Roma.	v. *Prontini*, I.	86
—— Anfiteatro e Antichita di Roma.	v. *Maffei*, *t.* 10, III.	166
—— Tracts on Rom. Antiquities, in Ger.	v. *Herder*, *b.* 11, IV.	57
—— Goethe's Resid. in Rome, 1787, in Ger.	v. *Goethe*, *b.* 29, IV.	50
—— Journey to Rome, in 1817.	v. *Sass*, II.	127
—— Rome, Naples, et Florence. en 1817.	v. *Rome*, II.	123
—— Three Months among the Mount. near Rome.	v. *Graham*, III.	58
—— Rome, in the Nineteenth Century.	v. *Rome*, III.	124
—— Sinclair's Tour in the R. States 1827.	v. *Constable*, *v.* 46, IV.	136
—— Un An à Rome et dans ses Environs.	v. *Thomas*, IV.	121
—— *Vide* also the title, Italy. (Travels in, and Description of).		
Roman Account of Britain.	v. *Scotland, (Pieces on)*, II.	130
————	v. *Scotia Rediviva*, IV.	110
———— *Vide* also the title, Britain, (Early History of).		
Roman Antiquities in Britain. *Vide* the title, Antiquities, (British).		
Roman Wall. *Vallum Romanum* in Cumberl.	v. *Warburton*, II.	154
———— Acc. of the, in Northumberland.	v. *Newcastle*, II.	96
———— from Newcastle, to the Solway.	v. *Hutton*, III.	72
———— Stations of Antoninus in Britain, *Vide* Antoninus.		
———— Acc. of Antiq. near Graham's Dyke.	v. *Stukeley*, II.	141
———— R. Altars found near Graham's Dyke.	v. *Gough*, III.	58
———— *Vide* also the title, Antiquities. (Roman, in Britain).		
Roman Antiquities in France.	v. *Pownall*, I.	85
Roman Baths at Badenweiler.	v. ———— I.	85
———— Explained and Illustrated.	v. *Cameron*, III.	22
Roman Horologium found in Italy.	v. *Gough*, III.	58
Roman Missal. Missale Romanum, 1588.	v. *Missale*, III.	97
Roman Catholics. *Vide* the titles, Catholics. Catholic Religion: Religious Sects. &c.		

	Part	Page
Romans. (Epistle to the) *Vide* also the titles, Epistles. Bible. Scriptures. and Testament. (Commentaries on the),		
——— Comment in Epist. ad Romanos. v. *Calvin, t.* 9,	III.	22
——— Dissert. in Rom. c. III, v. 28, collat. v. *Bull, v.*3-4,	IV.	18
Romilly. (Sir Samuel) Memoir of, v. *Romilly*,	III.	124
——— M. Constant's Eulogium on, v. *Morgan*,	II.	94
Romney. (George) Life of, v. *Hayley*,	II.	62
Rosa. (Salvator) *Vide* the title, Salvator Rosa.		
Roscoe. (William) Life of, v. *Roscoe*,	IV.	107
Rosicrucians. De Summo Bono. v. *Fludd*,	IV.	46
Roslin. Ramble to Roslin, in 1813. v. *Ramble*,	IV.	103
Rossini. (Gioacchino) Memoirs of, v. *Memoirs*,	IV.	83
Ross. (Alex. Leith) Life and Remains of, v. *Ross*,	III.	124
Ross' Voyage to Baffin's Bay. Remarks on, v. *Sabine*,	II.	126
Ross-shire. Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Forsyth, (Rob.) v.*5,	II.	51
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Mackenzie*,	II.	84
——— On the Government Bridges in, v. *Observations*,	IV.	92
Rot. (Dry) Prevention and Cure of, v. *Monteath*,	IV.	86
Rothes. (Duke of) Funeral Solemnities of the, v. *Scotland*,	I.	93
Rothsay. Mem. concerning the Duchy of, v. *Memorial*,	IV.	83
——— *Vide* also the title, Charters of Scotland.		
Rouen. Sur la Population de, 1766. v. *Messance*,	III.	95
Round Table. Acts of K. Arthur, & Knights of, v. *Southey*,	II.	137
Round Towers of Scotland and Ireland. v. *Gough*,	III.	57
Rousseau. (J. J.) Les Confess. de, v. *Rousseau, t.*10, 16-17,	I.	91
——— Life and Confessions of, transl. v. *Rousseau*,	II.	124
——— Dispute with David Hume. v. *Hume*,	III.	71
——— Eloge de Rousseau. v. *Palissot, t.* 5,	II.	100
——— Essai sur Rousseau. v. *St. Pierre, t.* 12,	IV.	109
——— Lettres inédites de Rousseau. v. *Epinay*,	II.	47
——— v. *Girault*,	II.	55
Rovigo. (Duc de) Mémoires du, v. *Mém. sur la Révol.*	IV.	145
——— translated. v. *Rovigo*,	IV.	108
Row. (Family of) Memorials of the, v. *Memorials*,	IV.	83
Row Case. Proceedings agt. Rev. J. M. Campbell. v. *Row*,	IV.	108
Rowallane. (Family of) History of the, v. *Mure*,	III.	101
——— *Vide* also the title, More, (Elizabeth).		
Rowley. (Tho.) Poems pretend. to be written by, v. *Poems*,	III.	112
——— On the Authenti. of the Poems of, v. *Bryant*,	IV.	18
——— v. *Warton*,	IV.	129
——— On the Poems attributed to, v. *Mathias*,	IV.	82
——— *Vide* also Chatterton, (Thomas), in the Division of Poets, (English), of the 18th Century.		
Roxburgh. Account of the Town and Castle of, v. *Haig*,	III.	61
Roxburghshire. Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Chalmers' Caled. v.* 2,	II.	24
——— v. *Forsyth, (Rob,) v.*2,	II.	51
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Douglas*,	I.	33
——— Tour in Part of Roxburghshire. v. *Border*,	IV.	14
——— *Vide* also the titles, Dryburgh. Hawick. Jedburgh. Kelso. Melrose. &c.		
Roxburghe. (Duke of) Library of the, v. *Catalogues*,	II.	24
Royal and Noble Authors of England. v. *Walpole*,	I.	109
Royal and Noble Authors of England. v. *Park*,	II.	101
Royal Bank of Scotland, Warrants of Charter. v. *Scotland*,	I.	93
Royal Household Books. *Vide* the title, Household Books.		
Royal Institution. Journal of the, v. *Journal*,	II.	71
——— Catalogue of the Library of the, v. *Harris*,	II.	61
——— Geological Specimens in the, v. *Catalogues*,	II.	24
Royal Marriage Act. Considerations on the, v. *Dillon*,	II.	39
——— *Vide* also the title, Succession. (Royal).		
Royal Society of London. Papers rel. to the, v. *Glanvill*,	II.	55
——— *Philosophia Pia;* or Disc. on the, v. ———	IV.	49
——— Tracts on the, 1666-71. v. *Stubbes*,	II.	141
——— De Regia Soc. Londinensi, 1677. v. *Kempius*,	III.	77
——— History of the Royal Society. v. *Sprat*,	I.	97
——— Birch's History of the, v. *Transactions*,	I.	103
——— History of the, to 1800. v. *Thomson*,	II.	144
——— State of the, in 1820. v. *Davy's Discourses*,	IV.	33
——— Discourses delivered before the, v. *Pringle*,	II.	115
——— v. *Davy*,	IV.	33
——— Character of deceased Fellows of the, v. ———	IV.	33
——— Philoso. Collections of the, 1679-82. v. *Hooke*,	I.	51
——— Transactions of the, from 1665. v. *Transactions*,	I.	103
——— View of the Works of the, v. *Hill*,	I.	50
Royal Society of Edinburgh. Trans. of the, v. *Transactions*,	I.	104
Royal Irish Academy. Trans. of the, fr. 1786. v. *Transactions*,	I.	103
Royal Society of Literature. Trans. of the, fr. 1825. v. ———	IV.	123
Royal Supremacy. *Vide* the title, Supremacy, (Royal).		
Royal Titles. Origin and History of, v. *Manual*,	IV.	81
Ruddiman. (Thomas) Life of, v. *Chalmers*,	I.	21
——— Censure of his Notes on Buchanan. v. *May*,	II.	86
——— Catalogue of the Library of, v. *Catalogue*,	IV.	22
Rufus Festus Avienus de Ora Maritima. v. *Hudson, t.* 4,	II.	67
Rumbold. (Sir Thomas) Defence of, 1783. v. *Hardinge, v.*1,	II.	60
Rumold. (St.) *Vide* St. Rumold.		
Rump. (The); A Coll. of Songs, &c. 1639-61. v. *Rump*,	III.	126
Rumsey. (James) Contriver of the Steam Boat. v. *Steam*,	III.	139
Runic Poetry. Five Pieces of, from the Icelandic. v. *Percy*,	II.	103
Rural Affairs. Treatise on, v. *Brown*,	II.	17
——— *Vide* also the titles, Agriculture. Cultivation. Farming. Husbandry. Planting. Gardening. &c.		
Rural Economy. Essays on, v. *Walker*,	II.	152
Rural Philosophy; or Refl. on Knowledge, &c. v. *Bates*,	IV.	9
Rural Recollec. of Improvements in Agricul. v. *Robertson*,	IV.	107
Rural Sports. *Vide* the titles, Sports, (Rural, Northern, and Oriental).		
Russell. (Lord William) Life and Trial of, v. *Russell*,	II.	125
——— Exam. of Sir J. Dalrymple's charges agt. v. *Towers, v.*2,	II.	145
——— Defence of, and Rem. on his Trial. v. *Athyns Tracts*,	II.	5
——— Epistle to Lord Cavendish. v. *Canning*,	IV.	21
Russell. (Lady Rachael) Life and Letters of, v. *Russell*,	II.	125
Russia. For the History of Russia, under its different Sovereigns, *Vide* the titles, Peter the Great. Catharine II. Alexander. &c. Also the title, Northern Courts.		

	Part	Page
History, Civil and Political State, Laws, Religion, Literature, &c. of Russia.		
Russia. Histoire de Russie.	v. *Levesque*, I.	62
———	v. *Le Clerc*, III.	81
—— Histoire Abrégé de Russie.	v. *Lacombe*, III.	79
—— Anecdotes de la Russie.	v. *Anecdotes*, III.	4
—— Observations sur la Russie, 1765.	v. *St. Pierre, t.2*, IV.	109
—— Anecdotes of the Russian Empire.	v. *Richardson*, IV.	106
—— Transactions between Russia and China.	v. *Coxe*, I.	27
—— Corresp. avec M. le Grand Duc de Russie.	v. *La Harpe*, IV.	71
—— Sur la Guerre des Russes et des Turcs.	v. *Volney, t.3*, IV.	128
—— History of Russia during Catharine II.	v. *Tooke*, I.	103
—— Secret Mem. dur. Catharine II, and Paul I.	v. *Secret*, I.	94
—— Pol. Relat. betw. France and Russia.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.3*, I.	83
—— Exped. of Bonaparte to Russia, in 1812.	v. *Segur*, III.	133
—— Hist. de la Campagne de Russie, 1812.	v. *Bourtourlin*, III.	15
—— Napoleon et la Grande Armée.	v. *Gourgaud*, III.	58
——— transl.	v. ——— IV.	50
—— On the Character of the Russian Army.	v. *Wilson*, II.	158
—— On the Russian Nation and Tribes.	v. *Szyrma*, III.	143
—— *Vide* also the title, Cossack Tribes.		
—— On the Designs of Russia, 1828.	v. *Evans*, IV.	43
—— History of the Government of Russia.	v. *Williams*, I.	111
—— Code of Laws composed by Catherine II.	v. *Tatischeff*, I.	101
—— State of the Greek Church in Russia.	v. *Pinkerton*, III.	111
—— Biblical Researches in Russia.	v. *Henderson*, IV.	57
—— Breviarum Russicum, ling. Russ. conscrip.	v. *Breviarum*, I.	15
—— Character and Language of the Russians.	v. *Lyall*, III.	87
—— Remarks on Russian Poetry.	v. *Bowring*, III.	15
—— For Works on the Language of Russia, *Vide* the titles, Dictionaries and Grammars.		
Description of, and Travels in Russia.		
—— Sur l'Empire de Russie.	v. *D'Anville*, IV.	32
—— Description of Russia, 1826.	v. *Traveller, (Mod.) v.10*, IV.	124
—— Costume of Russia.	v. *Costume*, III.	32
—— Travels in Russia, in 1692.	v. *Ides*, I.	53
—— Voyage en Moscovie dans le 17e siècle.	v. *Olearius*, II.	99
———	v. *Struys*, II.	140
——— l'an 1701-8.	v. *Le Brun*, II.	78
—— Military Memoirs and Travels in, 1706-45.	v. *Bruce*, I.	16
—— Travels in Russia, 1715-38.	v. *Bell*, I.	10
———	v. ——— II.	9
—— Viaggi di Russia, 1739.	v. *Algarotti, t. 3*, II.	3
—— Voyages en Russie, 1768-69.	v. *Pallas*, I.	77
Russia. Travels in Russia, 1778-79.	v. *Coxe*, I.	27
—— Com. Billings' Exped. to the N. of, 1785-94.	v. *Sauer*, III.	128
—— Pallas' Travels in South of, 1793-94, transl.	v. *Pallas*, I.	78
—— Découv. dans la Russ. par Gmelin, Pallas, &c.	v. *Histoire*, I.	50
—— Potocki, Voyage dans Astrakhan, &c. 1797.	v. *Klaproth*, IV.	70
—— Travels in Russia, 1799-1802.	v. *Clarke*, II.	29
——— 1803-6.	v. *Mac Gill*, II.	83
——— 1804.	v. *Carr*, I.	20
——— 1805-8.	v. *Porter*, II.	114
——— 1813-14.	v. *James*, II.	69
——— 1814.	v. *Johnston*, II.	70
——— 1816.	v. *Holdernesse*, IV.	59
——— 1817.	v. *Johnson*, II.	70
——— 1817-18.	v. *Macmichael*, II.	84
—— Pedestrian Journey through, 1820-22.	v. *Cochrane*, III.	29
———	v. *Constable, v.* 36-37, IV.	135
—— Voyage dans la Russie Mérid. 1820-24.	v. *Gamba*, IV.	48
—— Biblical Resear. and Trav. in, 1821-22.	v. *Henderson*, IV.	57
—— Travels in Russia, 1822.	v. *Lyall*, III.	87
——— 1822-23.	v. *Jones*, IV.	68
——— 1822-23.	v. *Holman*, III.	68
——— 1827.	v. *Granville*, IV.	51
——— 1827-29.	v. *Morton*, IV.	87
——— 1830.	v. *Elliot*, IV.	41
—— Journey across the Balcan, 1830.	v. *Keppel*, IV.	69
—— Visit to the Coast of Russia, 1830-31.	v. *Frankland*, IV.	47
—— Recollections of Incidents in Russia.	v. *Story*, IV.	118
—— *Vide* also Travels in the various departments of Russia, under the several Names, Caucasus. Crimea. Kamschatka. Siberia. &c.		
Russian Discoveries in Asia and America.	v. *Coxe*, I.	27
——— in the Frozen Sea.	v. *Jeffrey*, III.	73
Russian Embassy to Persia, in 1817.	v. *Kotzebue*, II.	75
Russian Mission to China, 1820-21.	v. *Lloyd*, IV.	76
Russian Prisoner of War among the French.	v. *Kotzebue*, II.	75
Rutherglen. History of,	v. *Ure*, I.	106
——— *Vide* also the title, Glasgow, (History of).		
Rutlandshire. Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of,	v. *Brayley, v.* 12, II.	16
——— Antiquities in,	v. *Peck*, I.	79
——— Rural Economy of,	v. *Marshall's Mid. Counties*, I.	69
——— Review of Agricultural Report of,	v. *Marshall*, II.	87
Rye House Plot. Secret History of the,	v. *Grey*, II.	58
——— *Vide* also the titles, Charles II. Conspiracies, (History of). &c.		
Ryswick. Les Négociations depuis le Traité de,	v. *Mémoires*, III.	94
——— *Vide* also the general title, Treaties.		

S

S A I

	Part	Page
Sabbath, (The) and Sabbath Walks; a Poem. v. *Poems*, v.6, I.		82
——— v. *Graham*, IV.		51
Sabbatier des Castres. (L'Abbé) Lettres à, v. *Condorcet*, t.10, II.		31
Sabean Researches; or Essays on Hieroglyph. v. *Landseer*, III.		79
Sabine's (Capt.) Rem. on Ross' Voyage, explained. v. *Ross*, II.		124
Sacheverell. (Henry, D. D.) Trial of, v. *Trials*, I.		104
Sackville, (Lord George) the Author of Junius. v. *Coventry*, III.		33
Sacraments. *Vide* also the titles, Baptism and Communion.		
——— Catholik Treat. on the Real Presence. v. *Hamilton*, IV.		54
——— The Grand Sacrilege of the Ch. of Rome. v. *Featly*, III.		50
——— Doctrine of the Sacraments. v. *Barrow*, v. 1, II.		8
——— Discourses on the Lord's Supper. v. *Owen*, v. 17, IV.		93
——— Nature and End of the Sacrament. v. *Warburton*, v.5, I.		109
——— Nature and Use of Communion. v. *Waterland*, v.7-8, III.		156
——— Nature of the Lord's Supper. v. *Knox*, v. 7, III.		78
——— Sacramental Exhortations. v. *Thomson*, IV.		122
——— Homilies on the Sacraments. v. *Irving*, IV.		65
——— La Perpétuité de la Foi dans l'Eucharistie. v. *Arnauld*, IV.		6
——— v. *Arnauld*, t. 12, IV.		5
——— De la fréquente Communion. v. ——— t.27-28, IV.		5
Sacred Classics defended and illustrated. v. *Blackwell*, II.		13
Sacred History. View of, v. *Watts*, (*Isaac*) v. 3, IV.		130
——— *Vide* also the title, History, (Sacred).		
Sacred Interpreter; or Introd. to the Bible. v. *Collyer*, III.		30
——— *Vide* also the title, Bible. (Commentaries on the).		
Sacred Poetry. *Vide* the titles, Psalms. Hymns. Paraphrases. &c.		
——— Lowth on the Poetry of the Hebrews. v. *Gregory*, III.		59
Sadducism. A Blow at Modern, v. *Glanvill*, II.		55
Safety Lamp. Description of the, for Coal Mines. v. *Davy*, II.		37
Sagas; or Collections of Icelandic Literature. v. *Sagas*, II.		126
——— *Vide* also the titles, Iceland. Northern Nations. &c.		
Sage, (John, Scottish Episc. Bishop). Life of, v. *Sage*, II.		126
St. John of Jerusalem. (Knights of) *Vide* also the titles, Knighthood. Malta. Orders, (Military and Religious). Templars. &c.		
——— History of the Knights of, v. *Vertot*, I.		107
——— v. *Boisgelin*, I.		14
——— Memorial for the Hospitallers. v. *Turner*, III.		150
Saints' (The) Everlasting Rest. v. *Baxter*, IV.		10
——— Doctrine of the Perseverance of the, v. *Owen*, v.6-7, IV.		93
Apostolical Saints.		
——— *Vide* also the titles, Gospels. Epistles. &c. (Commentaries on the), Also Lives of the Saints under the next Division.		
St. James. Dissertatio in Jacobum, c. II. v.24. v. *Bull*, v.3-4, IV.		18
St. John. Sur l'Evangile et l'Epistre de S. Jean. v. *Augustin*, IV.		6
——— On the Three Heavenly Witnesses. v. *Travis*, IV.		124
——— Answer to the above. v. *Porson*, III.		114
——— For Commentaries on the Revelation of St. John, *Vide* the title, Revelation.		
St. Jude. Discourses on the Epistle of, v. *Muir*, IV.		87
St. Matthew. New Version of the Gospel of, v. *Beausobre*, III.		9
——— Lectures on the Gospel of, v. *Porteus*, v. 4-5, III.		115
St. Paul. Life of, v. *Macknight*, I.		66
——— On the Conversion of, v. *Lyttleton*, v. 2, I.		64
St. Peter. Commentary on the Epistles of, v. *Leighton*, v.1-2, III.		82
St. Thomas. De S. Thomæ Vita. v. *Stapletonus*, III.		139
Saints canonized by the Church of Rome.		
Saints. (Lives of the) *Vide* also the titles, Fathers of the Church. Feasts and Festivals. Martyrs. &c.		
——— Lives of the Fathers and Principal Saints. v. *Butler*, II.		20
——— v. *Ribadeneira*, I.		89
——— v. *Lives*, III.		85
——— Acta Sanctorum. v. *Bollandus*, III.		14
——— Lives of British and Irish Saints. v. *Britannia*, III.		16
——— Vitæ D. Cuthberti, Columbani, Patricii, &c. v. *Beda*, I.		10
——— Nova Legenda Angliæ. v. *Capgravius*, III.		165
——— Acts and Examples of English Votaries. v. *Bale*, III.		165
——— Vitæ Antiquæ Sanctorum Scotiæ. v. *Pinkerton*, I.		81
——— Martyrologium Scot. Sanct. Nomen. v. *Dempsterus*, IV.		34
——— Florilegium Insulæ Sanctorum. v. *Messinghamus*, II.		91
——— Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ. v. *Colganus*, III.		30
——— Les Vies des S. S. Pères des Déserts. v. *Pères*, II.		103
——— Dictionnaire des Reliques, &c. v. *Collin*, III.		30
——— Panégyriques des Saintes. v. *Bossuet*, t. 16, III.		14
Lives and Doctrines of Individual Saints, arranged Alphabetically.		
——— *Vide* also the foregoing Division of Collected Lives, and also the title, Fathers of the Church.		
St. Augustin. Des Œuvres de S. Augustin. v. *Arnauld*, IV.		5
——— Dottrina di Sant Agostin. v. *Maffei*, t.14-17, III.		166
St. Bernard. Vie de Saint Bernard. v. *Guizot*, *Mém. de Fr.* IV.		141
St. Catherine of Sienna. Vita di S. Caterina. v. *Romano*, III.		124
St. Chrysostom. Golden Book of, translated. v. *Evelyn*, III.		48
St. Columba. Life of, v. *Smith*, II.		135
——— Vita D. Columbani. v. *Beda*, t. 3, I.		10
St. Cuthbert. Account of, v. *Gent*, II.		54
——— Vita D. Cuthberti. v. *Beda*, t. 3, I.		10

	Part	Page
St. Cyprian. Trial and Martyrdom of,	v. *Dalrymple*, I.	30
St. George. Hist. of the famous Saint and Soldier,	v. *Heylyn*, III.	66
——— Mem. of, and of Order of the Garter.	v. *Dawson*, II.	37
St. Gregory. Anglo Saxon Homily on,	v. *Elstob*, III.	46
St. Ignatius. Life and Martyrdom of,	v. *Gambold*, III.	54
St. Innocent's Day. Customs at Sarum on,	v. *Gregory, (John)* II.	58
St. John of Beverley. Account of,	v. *Gent*, II.	54
St. James. Legend of the Patron of Spain.	v. *Geddes, v.* 2, III.	55
St. Louis of France. *Vide* the title, Louis, (St.)		
St. Magliore. Chron. de Saint Magliore.	v. *Coll. des Chron.* IV.	142
St. Neot. Life of,	v. *Whitaker*, II.	156
St. Patrick. Life of,	v. *Swift*, II.	142
——— Refutation of Dr. Ledwich respecting,	v. *Stuart*, III.	141
——— S. Patricii Vita.	v. *Waræus*, III.	155
———	v. *Beda, t.* 3, I.	10
St. Rumold. Sancti Rumoldi Martyris Vita.	v. *Vardæus*, III.	152
St. Thomas Aquinas. Vita D. Thomæ Aquinitatis.	v. *Vita*, IV.	128
——— Vita di S. Thomaso d'Aquino.	v. *Romano*, III.	124
St. Thomas à Becket, Archbp. of Canter. Life of,	v. *St. Thomas*, II.	126
——— Vindication of,	v. *Berington*, III.	11
——— La Vie de St. Thomas.	v. *Du Canda*, II.	41
——— De S. Thomæ Vita.	v. *Stapletonus*, III.	139
St. Thomas Cantilupe, Bish. of Hereford. Life of,	v. *St. Thomas*, II.	127
St. Wenefrede. Life and Miracles of,	v. *St. Wenefrede*, II.	127
St. Wilfrid. Account of,	v. *Gent*, II.	54
St. Albans. The Book of,	v. *Book*, II.	14
St. Andrews. *Reliquiæ Divi Andreæ*, or History of,	v. *Martine*, I.	69
——— Delineations of,	v. *Grierson*, II.	58
———	v. ——— III.	60
——— The Dingin' down of the Cathedral.	v. *Tennant*, IV.	121
——— For the Life of Sharp, Archbishop of St. Andrews, *Vide* the title, Sharp.		
St. Anthony. Analysis of the Chartulary of,	v. *Dalyell*, IV.	32
St. Asaphs. Survey of the Cathedral of,	v. *Willis*, II.	157
St. Christophers. Voyage to, and Natur. Hist. of,	v. *Sloane*, II.	134
——— *Vide* also the title, West Indies.		
St. Cuthbert's Parish, Edinburgh. History of,	v. *History*, IV.	58
St. Davids. Survey of the Cathedral of,	v. *Willis*, II.	157
St. Domingo. History of the Island of,	v. *St. Domingo*, IV.	109
——— Histoire de l'Isle Espagnole.	v. *Charlevoix*, II.	25
——— Des Debouquemens au nord de l'Isle.	v. *Bellin*, III.	10
——— *Vide* also the titles, Hayti. West Indies. &c.		
St. Edmondsbury. Acc. of Witches exec. at,	v. *Witchcraft*, III.	160
St. Guerdon's Well; a Poem.	v. *White*, III.	158
St. Helena. History of the Island of,	v. *Brooke*, II.	17
——— Tracts on the Island of,	v. *Beatson*, II.	9
——— For Works on the state of St. Helena during the Residence of Bonaparte. *Vide* the title, Bonaparte.		
St. James's Palace. History of,	v. *Pyne*, III.	117
St. Kilda. Voyage to, and History of,	v. *Martin*, I.	69
——— Martin's Voyage to,	v. *Monro*, II.	92
St. Kilda. Martin's Voyage to,	v. *Scotland, Misc. v.* 2, II.	131
——— Description of,	v. *St. Kilda*, II.	126
———	v. *Scotland*, II.	130
——— Buchan's Description of,	v. *Monro*, II.	92
———	v. *Scotland, Misc. v.* 2, II.	131
——— History of,	v. *Macauley*, II.	83
——— Epistle from Lady Grange.	v. *Erskine*, III.	48
——— St. Kilda in Edinburgh, a Drama.	v. *Heron*, II.	64
———	v. ——— IV.	57
St. Patrick. Hist. of the Cathedral of, Dublin.	v. *Mason*, III.	93
——— Pilgrimages to the Purgatory.	v. *Richardson*, III.	121
St. Paul's Cathedral. History of,	v. *Dugdale*, I.	34
———	v. ——— III.	43
St. Peter's at Rome. Account of,	v. *Farneworth*, II.	49
St. Petersburgh. Secret Memoirs of the Court of,	v. *Secret*, I.	94
——— Picture of, in 1800.	v. *Storch*, I.	99
——— Travels to and from, in 1827.	v. *Granville*, IV.	51
——— *Vide* also the title, Russia, (Travels in).		
——— (Academy of,) *Vide* the title, Transactions.		
St. Quentin. Sur le Siège de,	v. *Petitot I Série*, IV.	143
St. Bertin. Annales de St. Bertin.	v. *Guizot, Mém. de Fr.* IV.	141
St. Evremont. Character of,	v. *Dryden, v.* 18, II.	41
St. Leger. Vie de Saint Leger.	v. *Guizot, Mém. de France*, IV.	141
St. Pierre, (J. N. B. de). La Vie et Lettres de,	v. *St. Pierre*, IV.	109
——— Sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de,	v. *Martin*, IV.	82
Saladin. (Sultan) Saladini Vita et Res Gestæ.	v. *Schultens*, I.	93
Sale. View of the English Law of, 1821.	v. *Sugden*, III.	142
—— Law of, relative to Personal Property, 1821.	v. *Long*, III.	85
—— Treatise on the Scottish Law of,	v. *Brown*, III.	17
—— Modes of Auction-Sale in Engl. and Scotl.	v. *Gibson*, IV.	49
—— *Vide* also the titles, Estates. Property. &c.		
Salisbury. Hist. of the See and Cathedral of,	v. *Dodsworth*, III.	41
———	v. *Britton*, II.	17
———	v. *Antiquities*, II.	4
——— On an Ancient Tomb in the Cathed. of,	v. *Gough*, III.	57
——— *Vide* also the titles, Sarum, and Wiltshire.		
Salisbury. (Seth, Bishop of) Life of,	v. *Pope*, II.	114
Salisbury. (Robert, Earl of) Life of,	v. *Remembrance*, IV.	105
Sallust. Sallustii Opera.	v. *Sallustius*, I.	92
———	v. *Juvenalis*, I.	57
———	v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 22-23, II.	37
——— translated.	v. *Stewart*, I.	98
———	v. *Murphy*, III.	101
——— Sallust on the Gods, &c. translated.	v. *Taylor*, III.	144
——— Œuvres de Salluste.	v. *Dureau*, III.	44
——— Sallustio tradotto in Italiano.	v. *Alfieri, t.* 5, III.	3
——— Remarques sur Salluste.	v. *Gibbon's Works, v.* 3, I.	44
Salmon. (Pierre) Memoires de,	v. *Coll. des Chron.* IV.	142
Salmon. Natural History of the,	v. *Cornish*, III.	32
——— Salmonia; or Days of Fly Fishing.	v. *Davy*, IV.	38

	Part	Page
Salmon. *Vide* also the titles, Animal Kingdom. Fishes. Natural History. &c.		
Salmon Fishery. State of the, 1824.	v. *Cornish*, III.	32
——— Observations on the Scottish, 1824.	v. *Salmon*, IV.	109
——— *Vide* also the title, Fisheries.		
Salsette. Anc. Monuments in the Island of,	v. *Gough*, III.	57
——— Views of the Antiquities of,	v. *Daniell*, IV.	32
Salt. Discourse on the making of,	v. *Collins*, III.	30
—— On Import. of Engl. Rock Salt into Scotl.	v. *Swediaur*, IV.	120
Salt Duties. Treatise on the,	v. *Bernard*, II.	10
——— Bernard's Remarks on the,	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 37, II.	113
Salt-Foot Controversy. Letters on the,	v. *Riddell*, II.	122
Salts and Spirits. The Divinity of,	v. *Mackaile*, III.	88
—— Glauber on the Nature of Salts.	v. *Packe*, II.	100
Salvage. Cases relating to the Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 14, III.	110
——— *Vide* also the titles, Maritime Law. Shipping. &c.		
Salvation. On Particular and General,	v. *Chillingworth*, II.	26
Salvator Rosa. Life and Times of,	v. *Morgan*, III.	100
——— Satire e Vita di,	v. *Rosa*, III.	124
Sampson. (William) Memoirs of,	v. *Autobiography*, v. 33, IV.	135
——— Appeal from,	v. *Ireland*, v. 14, IV.	64
Sancroft, (William, Archbp. of Canterb.) Life of,	v. *D'Oyly*, III.	42
———	v. *Gutch*, v. 1, I.	47
Sanderson, (Robert, Bishop of Lincoln), Life of,	v. *Walton*, II.	153
———	v. ——— III.	155
Sandford. (Daniel, Bishop of Edin.) Life of,	v. *Sandford*, IV.	110
Sandwich Islands. Visit to the, in 1821.	v. *Mathison*, III.	93
——— Residence in the, in 1823-25.	v. *Stewart*, IV.	118
——— Voyage to the, in 1824.	v. *Voyage*, IV.	128
——— Remarks on the History of the,	v. *Ellis*, IV.	41
——— *Vide* also the title, Pacific Ocean. South Seas. &c.		
Sannazarius. Sannazarii Opera.	v. *Sannazarius*, IV.	110
——— Memoirs of,	v. *Greswell*, II.	58
Sanscrit Language. Account of the,	v. *Cleland*, III.	28
——— *Vide* also the titles, Language. Oriental Philology. &c.		
Sapinaud. (Mad. de) Mém. Inédits de,	v. *Mém. sur la Révol.* IV.	143
——— *Vide* also the title, La Vendee.		
Sappho. Fawkes' Translation of,	v. *British Poets*, v. 13, IV.	16
——— Le Odi di Saffo, Ital. e Greco.	v. *Rogati*, III.	123
Saracens. History of the,	v. *Ockley*, II.	98
——— Les Guerres contre les Infidèles.	v. *Doubdan*, II.	40
——— *Vide* also the title, Crusades.		
Saragossa. Siege of, 1809.	v. *Pol. Pamphlets*, v. 24, II.	111
——— *Vide* also the title, Peninsular War.		
Sardinia. Sardinia Antiqua.	v. *Cluverius*, III.	28
——— Thesaurus Antiq. et Hist. Sardiniæ.	v. *Gravius*, I.	46
——— Histoire de Sardaigne.	v. *Mimaut*, IV.	85
——— Voyage to, and Travels in, in 1809.	v. *Galt*, II.	53
——— Sinclair's Tour on, in 1827.	v. *Constable*, v. 46, IV.	136
——— Present State of, 1828.	v. *Smyth*, IV.	115
——— *Vide* also the title, Mediterranean.		
Sark. (Isle of), History of the,	v. *Warner*, III.	155
Sarpi. (Paul) Life of Father Paul.	v. *Paul*, II.	102
———	v. *Johnson's Works*, v. 12, I.	55
——— Letters of, to the Repub. of Venice.	v. *Brown*, II.	17
——— Vita del Padre Paolo Sarpi.	v. *Paulus*, t. 1, II.	102
Sarum. Anc. Custom at the Church of,	v. *Gregory, (John)* II.	58
——— Catalogue of Sarum and York Missals.	v. *Gough*, III.	58
——— *Vide* also the titles, Salisbury. Wiltshire. &c.		
Sasine Office. On the Nomination to the, 1825.	v. *Edinb. v.* 2, IV.	39
——— Inexped. of Abolish. Seisins, 1830.	v. *Mackenzie*, IV.	79
Satire. Dryden on the Orig. and Prog. of,	v. *Malone*, v. 4, III.	90
——— Discours sur la Satire.	v. *Boileau*, t. 2, II.	13
——— Discours sur les Satiriques.	v. *Frédéric*, t. 2, IV.	47
Satires. *Vide* the Text and Translations of Horace. Juvenal. &c. and the Works of English Satirists, under their several Names in the Division, Poets (English).		
Saturday Evening; by Auth. of Nat. Hist. of Enth.	v. *Saturday*, IV.	110
Saulx. (Gaspar de) Mémoires de,	v. *Petitot I Série*, IV.	143
—— (Guillaume de) Mémoires de,	v. ——— IV.	143
Savage. (Richard) Johnson's Life of,	v. *Savage*, III.	128
——— *Vide* also the title, Poets, (Lives of the).		
Savage Girl. Acc. of one, caught in Champagne.	v. *Savage*, IV.	110
Savage State. Letters on the, addr. to Ld. Kames.	v. *Doig*, IV.	36
Saville. (Hon. Henry) Algernon Sydney's Lett. to,	v. *Sydney*, III.	142
Savings Banks. Letter on, 1816.	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 37, II.	113
——— Digest of the Laws of, 1827.	v. *Tamlyn*, IV.	121
——— *Vide* also the title, Friendly Societies.		
Savoy. Les Anciennes Assemblées de la Savoie.	v. *Pozzo*, IV.	101
——— Anecdotes de la Républ. de la Savoye.	v. *Anecdotes*, III.	4
——— Tour through part of, in 1821.	v. *Tennant*, IV.	121
——— Voyage en Savoie.	v. *Millin*, IV.	85
——— Viaggio in Savoia.	v. *Bertolotti*, IV.	12
——— For Mem. of Prince Eugene of Savoy, *Vide* the title, Eugene.		
Saxe. (Maurice, Comte de) Histoire de,	v. *Espagnac*, III.	48
Saxons. *Vide* also the titles, Anglo-Saxons. England, (Early History of). &c.		
——— Saxon Antiquities, Laws of Ina, &c.	v. *Sammes*, III.	127
——— Manners, Customs, &c. of the Saxons.	v. *Mallet*, I.	67
——— Chronicon Saxonicum, Latinitate donati.	v. *Gibson*, II.	54
——— translated.	v. *Ingram*, III.	78
——— Libri Saxonici.	v. *Hearne*, III.	64
——— On the Saxon Government.	v. *Spelman*, II.	137
——— Laws of the Saxons.	v. *Sammes*, III.	127
——— *Vide* also the title, Law of England, (History of the).		
——— For Works on the Saxon Language, *Vide* the titles, Dictionaries. Grammars. Language. &c.		
——— Catal. of Books rel. to Sax. Literature.	v. *Gough*, II.	57
——— Anglo-Saxon Vers. of part of the Script.	v. *Thorpe*, IV.	122
Saxony. Campagne des François en Saxe, 1813.	v. *Odeleben*, II.	98
——— Travels in, in 1827.	v. *Granville*, IV.	51
——— 1830.	v. *Elliott*, IV.	41
——— *Vide* also the title, Germany.		
Scala Perfectionis; or Ladder of Perfection.	v. *Hylton*, II.	66

	Part	Page
Scandinavia. Antiquitates Septentrionales.	v. *Keysler*, I.	58
——— Antiquitates Celto-Scandicæ.	v. *Johnstone*, I.	55
——— Ancient Forensic Institutions of,	v. *Repp*, IV.	106
——— *Vide* also the title, Northern Nations.		
Scarborough. The Scarborough Tour, in 1803.	v. *Hutton*, III.	72
——— *Vide* also the title, Yorkshire.		
Scarcity. On the Scarcity of Provisions, 1612.	v. *Standish*, III.	138
——— On the Scarcity in Scotland.	v. *Walker's Nat. Hist.* II.	152
——— Thoughts on Scarcity.	v. *Burke's Works*, v. 7, I.	17
Scarron. (Paul) Histoire de,	v. *Scarron*, t. 1, III.	128
Scepeaux, (François Maréchal de,) Mémoires de,	v. *Carloix*, IV.	21
———	v. *Petitot I Série*, IV.	143
Scepticism. Vindic. of Locke fr. the charge of,	v. *Perronet*, III.	110
——— On the Scept. Positions in Hume's Enq.	v. *Kirwan*, IV.	70
——— Remarks on Scepticism.	v. *Rennell*, II.	119
——— The Indian Sceptic confuted.	v. *Maurice*, IV.	82
——— Examen du Pyrrhonisme.	v. *Crousaz*, III.	34
——— *Vide* also the titles, Free-Thinking. Incredulity. Infidelity. &c.		
Schihallion. Lithological Survey of,	v. *Playfair*, v. 3, III.	112
Schiller. (Frederick) Life of,	v. *Schiller*, III.	129
——— in German.	v. ——— b. 1, IV.	110
Schism. On Heresy and Schism.	v. *Milton's Pr. Works*, v. 2, I.	71
——— Treatises on Schism.	v. *Owen's Works*, v. 19, IV.	93
——— Tracts on Schism and Schismatics.	v. *Hales*, v. 1, I.	48
——— *Vide* also the titles, Heresy. Separation. &c.		
School Education. *Vide* also the title, Education.		
—— Proposals for the Reformation of Schools.	v. *Schools*, III.	129
—— Remarks on Grammar Schools.	v. *Knox*, v. 4, III.	78
—— Propos. for a Chrestomathic Day School.	v. *Bentham*, III.	10
—— La Méthode de Pestalozzi.	v. *Jullien*, II.	72
—— Exposé de la Méthode de Pestalozzi.	v. *Chavannes*, II.	26
—— On the Advancement of Acad. Educ.	v. *Academical*, IV.	1
—— History of Public Schools in England.	v. *Ackermann*, II.	1
—— History of Endowed Schools in England.	v. *Carlisle*, II.	22
—— History of Public Schools in London.	v. *Highmore*, II.	65
—— *Vide* also the title, Charities, (Public).		
—— Plan of Female Educ. in Boarding Sch.	v. *Darwin*, IV.	33
—— Strict. on the National Society's Schools.	v. *Bentham*, III.	11
—— Essay on Charity Schools.	v. *Watts, (Isaac)* v. 2, IV.	130
—— Origin and Progress of Adult Schools.	v. *Pole*, III.	113
—— Observations on Infant Schools.	v. ——— III.	113
—— Remarks on Infant Education.	v. *Wilderspin*, IV.	131
—— Advantages of Sunday Schools.	v. *Hall's Tracts*, III.	62
—— System of School Education in Scotland.	v. *Russel*, II.	125
—— Proced. of Presbyteries in settling Sch.	v. *Presbytery*, II.	115
—— *Vide* also the title, Parochial Schools.		
—— System of the High School of Edin.	v. *Edinb.* v. 4, IV.	40
—— Account of the Edinb. Sessional School.	v. *Wood*, IV.	132
—— Report on Gaelic Schools, 1811.	v. *Scotland*, II.	130
—— Moral Statistics of the Highlands, 1826.	v. *Moral*, IV.	87
Schowalow. (Comte André) Corresp. avec le,	v. *La Harpe*, IV.	71
Schwarzenberg. (Prince) Operat. of Army under,	v. *Memoir*, III.	94
Science. Elements of the History of,	v. *Morell*, IV.	87
——— Introduction to useful Books on,	v. *Kett*, III.	77
——— Elements of Science and Art.	v. *Imison*, IV.	61
——— Attempt to establish fixed Principles of,	v. *Blair*, IV.	13
——— Progr. of Mathem. and Physical,	v. *Playfair*, v. 2, III.	112
——— On the Origin and Vicissitudes of,	v. *Roscoe*, II.	123
——— On the Objects and Advantages of,	v. *Brougham*, IV.	17
——— Réflexions sur différens genres de,	v. *Desfontaines*, III.	39
——— Register of Science for 1827.	v. *Constable*, v. 22, IV.	135
——— For Scientific Journals published periodically, *Vide* the titles, Journals, (Scientific), and Transactions of Learned Societies.		
——— For Works on Moral and Political Science, *Vide* the titles, Moral Philosophy. Politics. &c.		
Sciences. Instauratio Magna.	v. *Bacon's Works*, v. 4-5, I.	8
——— On the Advancement of Learning.	v. ——— v. 1, I.	8
——— For Remarks on the Writings of Lord Bacon, *Vide* that title.		
——— The Academy of Sciences, 1687.	v. *Abercromby*, III.	1
——— Analytical Abridgement of, 1770.	v. *Hooper*, III.	69
——— Introduction à l'Analyse des Sciences.	v. *Lancelin*, III.	79
——— Histoire des Révol. dans les Sciences.	v. *Roujoux*, IV.	108
——— Sur l'Origine des Sciences.	v. *Bailly*, I.	8
——— Cours de Sciences.	v. *Buffier*, III.	19
——— Sur les Progrès des Sciences.	v. *Maupertius*, t. 2, II.	88
——— Sur les Progrès des Sciences Naturelles.	v. *Cuvier*, III.	35
——— Atlas des Sciences et des Beaux-Arts.	v. *Mancy*, IV.	81
——— L'Utilité des Sciences dans un Etat.	v. *Frederic*, t. 2, IV.	47
——— Influ. of the, on Govern. in Germ.	v. *Herder*, b. 7, IV.	57
——— *Vide* also the titles, Arts and Sciences. Academies. Encyclopædias. Transactions of Societies. &c.		
Scipio Africanus. Life of,	v. *Berwick*, II.	11
——— Cicero's Vision of, translated.	v. *Guthrie*, III.	60
Scipio de Ricci. Vie de Scipion de Ricci.	v. *Potter*, IV.	101
———	v. *Roscoe*, IV.	107
Sclavonian Nations. *Vide* the titles, Northern Nations. Russia. &c.		
Scot, (Families of the name of,) History of,	v. *Scot*, I.	93
Scotch Brigade. Account of the,	v. *Historical*, IV.	58
Scotch Preacher; a collection of Sermons.	v. *Scotch*, I.	93
Scotchman, (The) a Periodical, 1813.	v. *Scotchman*, IV.	110
Biographical and Bibliographical Notices of Historical and Topographical Writers on Scotland.		
Scotland. The Scottish Historical Library.	v. *Nicolson*, I.	75
——— On Nicolson's Scottish Library.	v. *Rymer*, III.	126
——— Lives of Emin. Scot. Authors.	v. *Mackenzie, (Dr. G.)* I.	65
——— Catalogue of Scottish Writers.	v. *Catalogues*, IV.	22
——— Acc. of Anc. and Mod. Topogr. Writers.	v. *Sibbald*, I.	95
——— Catal. of Books rel. to Hist. and Topog. of,	v. *Hoare*, IV.	58
——— Notices of the Lit. Hist. of Scot.	v. *Irving's Sc. Poets*, II.	72
——— Scotorum Scriptorum Nomenclatura.	v. *Dempsterus*, I.	32
———	v. ——— IV.	34
——— Hist. Gentis Scotorum, viri literis, &c.	v. ——— III.	166

	Part	Page
Scotland. Hist. Gentis Scotor. viri literis, &c. v. *Dempsterus*,	IV.	34
—— Scotia Illustrior. v. *Dempsterus*,	II.	37
—— For Lives of Eminent Literary Individuals, *Vide* their several Names, and also the title, Biography, (Scottish).		
On the Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland.		
—— *Vide* also the titles, Caledonians. Gael. Picts. &c.		
—— Origin and Antiq. of the Scottish Nation. v. *Tytler*,	IV.	125
—— v. *Macpherson*,	I.	66
—— v. *O'Conor*,	II.	98
—— On the Ancient Inhabitants of, v. *Innes*,	I.	54
—— Remarks on Innes's Essay. v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
—— Waddel on the Anc. Inhabitants of, v. *Scotia Rediv.*	IV.	110
—— Scots' Anc. Possession of Brit. asserted. v. *Scotland*,	II.	128
—— On the State of Ancient Scotl. v. *Dalzel's Fragments*,	I.	30
—— Gathelus, sive de Gentis Origine. v. *Jonstonus*,	II.	71
—— De Origine Scotorum. v. *Leslæus*,	II.	79
Chronicles, Early History, &c. of Scotland.		
—— *Vide* also the title, Britain, (Early History of).		
—— Scotorum Historia a prima gentis origine. v. *Boethius*,	I.	13
—— v. ——	II.	13
—— Hector Boece's Chroniklis, translated. v. ——	I.	13
—— v. *Bellenden's Works*,	III.	9
—— Forduni Scotichronicon. v. *Fordun*,	I.	40
—— v. ——	II.	51
—— Froissart's Chronicle. v. *Jones*,	I.	54
—— v. *Berners*,	II.	11
—— v. *Bouchier*,	IV.	15
—— Chronique de Froissart. v. *Froissart*,	I.	42
—— v. *Coll. des Chroniques*,	IV.	142
—— Holinshed's Chronicle. v. *Holinshed*,	I.	51
—— v. ——	II.	66
—— Lindsay's Chronicles. v. *Lindsay*,	II.	81
—— v. ——	I.	63
—— Monipennie's Scots' Chronicles. v. *Scotland*,	II.	128
—— v. *Scotland Misc. v.* 1,	II.	131
—— Wyntoun's Chronicle. v. *Macpherson*,	I.	66
—— v. *Wyntown*,	III.	163
—— For the Chronicles of Fife, Melrose, Perth, &c. *Vide* those titles.		
—— Collections rel. to the Early Hist. of, v. *Dalrymple*,	II.	35
—— Competition betw. Bruce and Baliol. v. *Ruddiman*,	III.	126
—— History of Scotland to Eugene V. v. *Lewis*,	II.	80
—— to the 9th century. v. *Low*,	IV.	77
—— preceding Malcolm III. v. *Pinkerton*,	I.	81
—— during Robert the Bruce. v. *Kerr*,	II.	73
—— Remarks on Pinkerton's History. v. *Anderson*,	III.	4
—— Annals of, to the Reign of the Stuarts. v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	29
—— v. ——	II.	35
—— History of, to the R. of the Stuarts. v. *Carruthers*,	IV.	22
—— De Rebus Gestis Scotorum. v. *Leslæus*,	II.	79

	Part	Page
Scotland. De Scoto. Fortitudine, Doctrina, &c. v. *Camerarius*,	II.	21,
—— Hist. Britanniæ, tam Angliæ quam Scotiæ. v. *Major*,	II.	85
—— Elenchus Antiq. Scoto. ad ann. 449. v. *Langhornius*,	III.	79
—— Rerum Scoticarum Historia. v. *Buchananus*, *t.* 1,	I.	17
—— v. —— *t.* 1,	III.	18
—— Buchanan's Hist. of Scotland, transl. v. *Buchanan*,	II.	18
—— with continuation. v. *Aikman*,	IV.	2
—— Annotationes ad Buchanani Hist. v. *Buchananus*, *t.* 1,	III.	18
—— Censure on Ruddiman's Notes on Buchanan. v. *May*,	II.	86
—— Notes on Buchanan's History. v. *Crawford*,	II.	33
—— Hist. Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorum. v. *Dempsterus*,	III.	166
—— v. ——	IV.	34
Lives of the Scottish Kings, Nobles, Statesmen, &c.		
—— For the Lives of different Sovereigns of Scotland, *Vide* their several Names, also the title, Stuart Family.		
—— Catalogue of the Scottish Kings. v. *Johnstone*,	I.	55
—— Table of the Scottish Kings. v. *Udall*,	I.	106
—— Chronology of the Scottish Kings. v. *Scotland*,	II.	128
—— History of the Scottish Kings. v. *Duncan*,	II.	42
—— v. *Alexander*,	III.	3
—— Lives of the Scottish Kings. v. *Scotland*,	III.	129
—— Theatre of the Scottish Kings. v. *Garden*,	II.	53
—— Kings, Nobility, Clans, &c. of, v. *Scotl. (Pieces on)* v. 1,	II.	129
—— Histoire des Rois d'Escosse. v. *Chambers*,	II.	25
—— Catalogus Regum in Brit. Scotorum. v. *O'Flaherty*,	II.	98
—— Tabula Regum Scot. Chronologica. v. *Buchananus*, *t.* 1,	I.	17
—— v. —— *t.* 1,	III.	18
—— Inscrip. Hist. et Icones Regum Scotor. v. *Jonstonus*,	II.	71
—— Epistolæ Regum Scotorum. v. *Epistolæ*,	I.	37
—— Poet. Remains of the Scottish Kings. v. *Chalmers*,	III.	25
—— Heroes ex omni Hist. Scotica lectissimi. v. *Jonstonus*,	II.	71
—— Lives of Crown and State Officers of Sco. v. *Crawford*,	I.	28
—— Staggering State of Scots' Statesmen. v. *Scott*,	II.	131
—— Tytler's Lives of Em. Scot. v. *Fam. Lib. No.* 22, 34, 37,	IV.	137
—— For the Biography of particular Individuals, *Vide* their several Names. Also the titles, Biography, (Scottish.) Genealogies of Scottish Families. Baronetage. Peerage. &c.		
—— For Portraits of Royal and Illustrious Persons of Scotland, *Vide* the title, Portraits.		
General History of Scotland.		
—— *Vide* also the preceding Division, Early History of Scotland.		
—— Martial Achievements of the Scots. v. *Abercromby*,	I.	1
—— Heroic Deeds of the Scots; a Poem. v. *Carruthers*,	III.	23
—— History of Scotland to 1603. v. *Burton*,	II.	30
—— v. *Maitland*,	I.	67
—— v. *Robertson*,	I.	89
—— v. ——	III.	123
—— Chronology of Battles in, to 1603. v. *Macpherson*,	I.	66
—— Wars of, with England, to 1603. v. *Ayscu*,	II.	6
—— Annals of Scotland to 1652. v. *Balfour*,	III.	7

	Part	Page
Scotland. Buchanan's Hist. contin. to the Union. v. *Aikman*,	IV.	2
——— History of Scotland to 1726. v. *Scott (David)*,	II.	131
——— v. ———	III.	130
——— 1745. v. *Stewart*,	IV.	118
——— History of the Wars in, to 1745. v. *Laurie*,	II.	78
——— History of Scotland to 1748. v. *Heron*,	III.	66
——— 1767. v. *Guthrie*,	I.	47
——— 1769. v. *Duff*,	II.	41
——— 1770. v. *Belfour*,	IV.	11
——— 1832. v. *Chambers*,	IV.	23
——— Sir W. Scott's Hist. of Scot. v. *Cab. Cycl. No.* 1 & 4,	IV.	138
——— Tytler's History of Scotland. v. *Tytler*,	IV.	125
——— Stories from the History of Scotland. v. *Scott*,	IV.	111
——— Histoire d'Ecosse. v. *Ducheme*,	II.	41
——— v. *Larrey*,	III.	80
——— Remarks on the Hist. of Scotland. v. *Dalrymple*,	II.	35
——— Reply to the above. v. *Elibank*,	II.	45
——— Memorable Occur. in the Hist. of, v. *Dissertation*,	III.	41
——— Obs. on Hume, Stuart, and Robertson. v. *Critical*,	IV.	30
History of Scotland during particular Periods.		
——— *Vide* also the Lives of the different Sovereigns, under their several Names, and the previous Division, Lives of Scottish Kings. Also the title, Early History of Scotland.		
Affairs in Scotland during the XV and XVI Centuries.		
——— Hist. of Scotl. from 1423 to 1542. v. *Drummond*,	III.	42
——— from 1436 to 1604. v. *Lindsay*,	I.	63
——— History of, under the Stuarts. v. *Pinkerton*,	I.	81
——— *Vide* also the title, Stuart Family.		
——— Aff. in Scotl. dur. Ja. V. & Reg. Murray. v. *Scotland*,	II.	128
——— For the History of Scotland during the Reformation, *Vide* the title, Reformation in Scotland.		
——— Diurnal of Occurrents, 1513-1575. v. *Diurnal*,	IV.	35
——— Annals of Scotland, 1514-1591. v. *Marjoreybanks*,	IV.	81
——— Birrel's Diary of Events, 1532-1605. v. *Dalzel*,	I.	30
——— Earl of Hertford's Expedition in 1544. v. ———	I.	30
——— Récit de l'Expéd. en Ecosse l'an 1546. v. *Barteville*,	III.	165
——— v. ———	IV.	12
——— Duke of Somerset's Expedition in 1547. v. *Dalyel*,	I.	30
——— v. *Patten*,	IV.	95
——— L'Histoire de la Guerre d'Ecosse 1548-49. v. *Beague*,	I.	10
——— transl. v. ———	I.	10
——— Wars of, dur. 16th cent. v. *Chalmers' Churchyard*,	II.	24
——— Aff. betw. Engl. and Scotl. to R. of Elis. v. *Drake*,	II.	40
——— Affairs of Scotland, 1566-81. v. *Crawford*,	II.	33
——— 1566-1617. v. *History*,	III.	67
——— Transactions in Scotland, 1570-73. v. *Bannatyne*,	I.	9
——— Affairs of Scotland, 1577-1603. v. *Moysie*,	IV.	87
——— v. *Scotland*,	I.	93
——— Despatches of M. Courcelles, Fr. Ambass. v. *Extracts*,	IV.	43
——— Hist. of Scotl. dur. the R. of Q. Mary. v. *Carruthers*,	IV.	22
Scotland. Affairs in Scotl. dur. Q. Mary and Ja. VI. v. *Melvil*,	I.	70
——— *Vide* also the title, Mary Queen of Scots.		
——— Hist. of, during the minority of James VI. v. *Johnston*,	II.	70
——— Ad Reg. e Scotia reducem Plausus et Vota. v. *Wotton*,	III.	163
——— Fragments rel. to the Hist. of 16th cent. v. *Dalyell*,	I.	30
——— Papers illustr. of Affairs in, 1535-1781. v. *Nugæ*,	IV.	91
——— Churchyard's Chips concerning Scotl. v. *Chalmers*,	II.	24
Affairs in Scotland during the XVII and XVIII Centuries.		
——— History of Scotland from 1603 to the Union. v. *Laing*,	I.	59
——— History of the Troubles in, 1624-45. v. *Spalding*,	I.	97
——— v. ———	IV.	116
——— The Culloden Papers, 1625-1748. v. *Culloden*,	II.	34
——— Civil Wars in Scotland 1625-1652. v. *Burnet*,	I.	17
——— 1625-1660. v. *Burton*,	II.	20
——— Memoirs of Affairs in Scotl. 1632-70. v. *Turner*,	IV.	125
——— History of the Troubles in, 1633-50. v. *Monteth*,	I.	72
——— Affairs in Scotland, 1637-49. v. *Guthry*,	II.	59
——— Journal of Events in, 1637-62. v. *Baillie*,	I.	8
——— Memorials of Affairs in, 1638-84. v. *Law*,	II.	78
——— Rerum Gest. Regno Scotiæ Historia. v. *Molinæus*,	III.	98
——— Caledonia's Covenant, 1641. v. *Lauder*,	II.	78
——— Affairs of, under the Marq. of Montrose. v. *Montrose*,	II.	93
——— *Vide* also the titles, Covenanters. Montrose. &c.		
——— The Scottish Dove, 1643-46. v. *Scotland*,	II.	128
——— Mercurius Caledonius, 1648. v. *Mercurius*,	II.	90
——— Lamont's Diary, 1649-72. v. *Chronicle*,	II.	26
——— Proceedings in, dur. Cromwell's Gov. v. *Pittiloch*,	IV.	98
——— *Vide* also the titles, Cromwell. Commonwealth. &c.		
——— Diary of Affairs in Scotland, 1650-58. v. *Brodie*,	III.	16
——— Affairs in Scotland, 1660-77. v. *Mackenzie*,	III.	89
——— Illustrations of the History of, 1660-88. v. *M'Crie*,	III.	88
——— Affairs in Scotland, 1660-90. v. *Scotland*,	II.	128
——— Vindic. of the Governm. of, dur. Ch. II. v. *Mackenzie*,	II.	84
——— *Vide* also the titles, Charles II. James VII. &c.		
——— Chron. Notes of Affairs, 1680-1701. v. *Fountainhall*,	III.	53
——— Cavalcade at opening the Parliam. 1685. v. *Scotland*,	I.	93
——— Histoire des Troubles d'Ecosse, 1686. v. *Histoire*,	III.	66
——— Affairs in Scotl. dur. the Revolu. 688. v. *Balcarras*,	II.	6
——— *Vide* also the title, Revolution 1688. William III. &c.		
——— State Papers relating to the History of, v. *Carstairs*,	I.	20
——— Letters on some affairs in, 1694-1732. v. *Private*,	IV.	102
——— Affairs in Scotl. dur. the R. of Q. Anne. v. *Lockhart*,	I.	63
——— *Vide* also the title, Anne, Queen of England.		
——— Diary of the Parliament, 1700-1707. v. *Hume*,	IV.	60
——— Affairs of Scotland during 1702-45. v. *Lockhart*,	II.	82
——— L. Haversham's Speech conc. Scotl. v. *Haversham*,	IV.	55
——— Scotch Patriot Unmasked, 1705. v. *Atwood*,	IV.	6
——— State of Scotland at the Union. v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
——— For Historical Treaties on the Union with England, *Vide* the title, Union.		
——— History of, from the Union, to 1748. v. *Struthers*,	IV.	118

	Part	Page
Scotland. Acc. of the Scotch Invasion, 1709. v. *Haversham*,	III.	63
—— Memoirs of North Britain, 1715. v. *Scotland*,	II.	128
—— For History of the Rebellions, 1715 and 1745, *Vide* those titles.		
—— For other Works on the History of Scotland, from the Union of the Crowns, to the Union of the Kingdoms, and its subsequent History, *Vide* the titles, Britain and England, (History of, at particular periods).		
Ecclesiastical History and State of Scotland.		
—— For the History of Ecclesiastical Affairs in Scotland, *Vide* the titles, Church History of Scotland. Reformation. &c. Also the titles, Bishops, (Scottish). Religious Houses. &c.		
Tracts, &c. relating to the History of Scotland.		
—— Tracts rel. to the Hist. and Antiq. of, v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	29
—— v. ——	II.	35
—— On Disputed Points in the Hist. of, v. *Macpherson*,	I.	66
—— Anc. Alliance betw. France and Scotl. v. *Scotland*,	I.	93
—— v. *Scotland, Misc. v.4*,	II.	131
—— Scarce Tracts on Scotland, reprinted. v. *Reliquiæ*,	IV.	105
—— v. *Scotia Rediviva*,	IV.	110
—— v. *Scotland, Miscel.*	II.	131
—— Collection of Pieces regarding Scotland. v. *Scotland*,	I.	93
—— v. ——	II.	128
—— v. ——	III.	129
—— v. ——	III.	130
—— v. ——	IV.	110
—— v. ——	IV.	111
—— The Bannatyne Miscellany. v. *Bannatyne*,	IV.	8
—— For Publications by the Bannatyne and Maitland Clubs, *Vide* those titles.		
Miscellaneous Works relating to the History of Scotland.		
—— The Complaynt of Scotland. v. *Complaynt*,	I.	26
—— On the New Edit. of the 'Complaynt.' v. *Critiques*,	IV.	30
—— History of Sister Peg. v. *Ferguson*,	II.	49
—— Tradit. of the West and South of Scotl. v. *Unique*,	IV.	126
—— *Vide* also Galloway. Kincardineshire. &c. (Traditions of).		
—— The Scottish Register, 1794–95. v. *Scotland*,	I.	93
—— —— *Vide* also the title, Magazines.		
—— Letters on the Visit of Geo. IV. to Scotl. v. *Letters*,	III.	83
Constitution, Government, Royal Succession, Principality, Legal Polity, Peerage, &c. of Scotland.		
—— Observat. on the Constitutional History of, v. *Stuart*,	I.	99
—— De Jure Regni apud Scotos. v. *Buchananus, t.* 1,	III.	18
—— v. —— *t.* 1,	I.	17
—— Adversus Buchanahi de Jure Regni. v. *Blackwodius*,	I.	13
—— Vindic. of the Crown and Kingdom of, v. *Ruddiman*,	II.	125
—— Liberty and Independ. of Scotl. asserted. v. *Sibbald*,	II.	133
—— v. *Scotland (Pieces on), v.* 2,	II.	129
Scotland. Vindication of the Church and State of, v. *Burnet*,	II.	19
—— Respublica, sive Status regni Scotiæ. v. *Respublica*,	III.	121
—— *Vide* also the title, Government of Scotland.		
—— Defence of the Royal Line of, v. *Mackenzie, v.* 2,	I.	65
—— On the Royal Succession of Scotland. v. *Scotland*,	II.	130
—— Consid. on the Succession in Scotland. v. ——	III.	129
—— *Vide* also the previous division, under Scotland, Lives of Scottish Kings. Also the title, Robert III.		
—— Charters rel. to the Principality of Scotl. v. *Abstract*,	I.	1
—— v. ——	III.	1
—— Collec. rel. to the Principality of Scotl. v. *Collections*,	I.	25
—— History of the Principality of Scotland. v. *Macleod*,	IV.	79
—— Memorial on the Principality. v. *Memorial*,	IV.	83
—— Legal and Judicial Polity of Scotland. v. *Martin*,	I.	68
—— For the History and Acts of the Scottish Parliament, *Vide* the title, Parliament of Scotland.		
—— For Works on the Statute and Civil Law of Scotland, *Vide* the title, Law of Scotland.		
—— For Works on Heritable Jurisdictions, &c. *Vide* the titles, Heritable Jurisdictions. Judicatories. &c.		
—— Rotuli Scotiæ, in Turri Londinensis. v. *Rotuli*,	III.	125
—— Register of the Great Seal. v. *Registrum*,	II.	119
—— For Charters and Records of Scotland, *Vide* the titles, Charters. Records. &c.		
—— Le Simbol Armorial d'Escoce. v. *Feron*,	IV.	45
—— For Works on the Peerage, &c. of Scotland, *Vide* the titles, Peerage. Baronage. Heraldry. &c.		
Civil, Commercial, and Political State of Scotland.		
—— Acc. of the Chamberlain of Scotl. 1329. v. *Davidson*,	II.	36
—— Rec. of the Roy. Wardrobe, 1488-1606. v. *Inventories*,	II.	70
—— Artillery, &c. of the R. Castles, 1488-1606. v. ——	II.	70
—— Discours d'Escosse par M. Makgill. v. *Discours*,	III.	166
—— Descrittione del Regno di Scotia. v. *Ubaldini*,	IV.	126
—— L'Eloge d'Ecosse. v. *Freebairn*,	II.	52
—— Modern Account of Scotland, 1679. v. *Scotland*,	II.	128
—— *Scotiæ Indiculum*; or State of Scotl. 1682. v. *Maule*,	I.	70
—— —— v. *Moodie*,	II.	93
—— Tracts on the Commerce, &c. of, 1695. v. *Scotland*,	II.	130
—— Reducing of, by Arms, considered. v. *Scotland*,	III.	129
—— Interest of Scotland, 1700. v. *Interest*,	IV.	62
—— Propos. for a Land Credit in, 1700. v. *Chamberlen*,	II.	25
—— Short Account of Scotland, 1702. v. *Scotland*,	II.	128
—— Acc.-Curr. betw. Engl. and Scotl. 1705. v. *Spreull*,	II.	137
—— On rais. the Value of Land Inter. 1723. v. *Armour*,	II.	5
—— Tenures and Slavish Dependencies, 1733. v. *Logan*,	III.	85
—— Inq. into some things concerning, 1734. v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
—— Consid. on the State of Scotland. 1744. v. ——	II.	129
—— Promotion of Commerce, &c. in, 1745. v. *Anderson*,	I.	4
—— Exam. of Prejud. agt. the Peop. of, 1746. v. *Scotland*,	II.	130
—— State of the Trade and Manuf. of, 1774. v. *Lock*,	III.	85
—— Scotch Trade in the Netherlands, 1776. v. *Pair*,	III.	164

	Part	Page
Scotland. On the Trade, and Fisheries of, 1778. v. *Loch*,	I.	63
—— Trade, Manufactures, &c. of, 1782. v. *Douglas*,	I.	33
—— Letter on National Affairs, 1783. v. *Boswell*,	II.	14
—— Interest of, in reg. to Trade, &c. 1783. v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
—— View of the State of Scotland, 1785. v. *Knox*,	I.	59
—— Proposals for the Improvement of, 1785. v. ——	I.	59
—— Account of Scotish Money and Coins. v. *Scotland*,	III.	130
—— v. *Scotish*,	IV.	110
—— Agricul. and Political Report of, 1814. v. *Sinclair*,	II.	134
—— On preserving the Ancient Dress of, v. ——	IV.	114
—— The Book of Scotland, 1830. v. *Chambers*,	IV.	24
—— Report on the Universities of Scotl. 1831. v. *Report*,	IV.	105
—— Enumeration of the Popul. of, 1801-21. v. *Lumsden*,	III.	66
—— Abstract of the Populat. of, 1801-21. v. *Enumeration*,	III.	47
—— *Vide* also the title, Population Returns.		
—— Political State of Scotland, 1790. v. *Political*.	I.	84
—— 1811. v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
—— Parliamentary Representation of, 1813. v. ——	II.	129
—— Parl. Report on Boundaries of Towns, &c. v. *Report*,	IV.	105
—— For many subjects connected with this Division, *Vide* the different titles, Agriculture. Banking. Coinage. Commerce. Fisheries. &c. of Scotland.		
Topography and Descriptions of Scotland.		
—— For Notices of Early Topographical Writers on Scotland, *Vide* the first Division of the title, Scotland.		
—— Historiæ Scotiæ Nomenclatura. v. *Irvinus*,	II.	72
—— Propriorum Nominum Interpretat. v. *Buchananus*, t. 1,	I.	17
—— v. —— t. 1,	III.	18
—— Mem. rel. to the Construc. of Map of, v. *Arrowsmith*,	IV.	6
—— Early County Maps of Scotland. v. *Blaeu*,	I.	13
—— v. ——	IV.	13
—— County Atlas of Scotland, 1829. v. *Lothian*,	IV.	77
—— 1832. v. *Scotland*,	IV.	111
—— Length of the Rivers of Scotland. v. ——	IV.	111
—— *Vide* also the title, Rivers of Scotland.		
—— Height of the Mountains of, v. *Scotland*,	IV.	111
—— Geographical History of Scotland. v. *Duff*,	II.	41
—— Geogr. Illustrations of the Hist. of, v. *Macpherson*,	I.	66
—— Camden's Description of, v. *Camden*,	II.	21
—— enlarged. v. *Gough*,	I.	46
—— Brief Description of, 1612. v. *Scotland Misc. v.* 1,	II.	131
—— Scotia Illustrata. v. *Sibbald*,	I.	95
—— Description of Scotland, 1649. v. *Howell*,	II.	67
—— Topographical Account of, 1658. v. *Frank*,	II.	52
—— v. *Franck*,	III.	53
—— Description of the Sea Coast of, 1703. v. *Adair*,	I.	2
—— Short Account of Scotland, 1715. v. *Morer*,	II.	94
—— Description of the East Coast of, 1782. v. *Douglas*,	I.	33
—— Statist. Acc. of the Parishes of, 1791-99. v. *Sinclair*,	I.	95
—— Analysis of the Statistical Account. v. ——	IV.	114
—— Beauties of Scotland. v. *Forsyth*,	II.	51

	Part	Page
Scotland. County History and Topogr. of, v. *Chalmers' Caled.*	II.	24
—— For Works on the Topography and Agriculture of different Counties, *Vide* their several Names.		
—— Topographical Dictionary of, 1813. v. *Carlisle*,	II.	22
—— Geogr. and Statist. Descrip. of, 1819. v. *Playfair*,	II.	105
—— Gazetteer of Scotland, 1816. v. *Gazetteer*,	II.	53
—— Topographical Description of, 1819. v. *Webster*,	III.	157
—— The Picture of Scotland, 1827. v. *Chambers*,	IV.	23
—— Gazetteer of Scotland, 1832. v. ——	IV.	24
—— Description of part of the Roads in, v. *Paterson*,	IV.	95
—— Town Atlas of Scotland. v. *Wood*,	IV.	132
—— Account of the principal Towns in, v. ——	IV.	132
—— v. *Descriptive*,	IV.	35
—— For Descriptions of the Royal Burghs of Scotland, *Vide* the title, Burghs (Royal).		
—— Views of the Principal Seats in, v. *Neale*,	IV.	89
Antiquities and Scenery of Scotland.		
—— *Vide* also the title, Antiquities, (Roman, and Provincial, in Scotland).		
—— Antiquarian Journey in Scotland. v. *Gordon*,	I.	45
—— v. ——	II.	56
—— Curiosities in Scotland. v. *Burton*,	II.	20
—— Observations on the Round Towers of, v. *Gough*,	III.	57
—— On Military Roads in Scotl. v. *Letters from Scotl.*	III.	83
—— v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
—— *Vide* also the titles, Highland Roads and Bridges. Antiquities, (Military) in Britain. &c.		
—— On the Vitrified Forts in, v. *Mackenzie*,	III.	89
—— Ancient Views of Towns, Castles, &c. v. *Slezer*,	I.	96
—— Views of the Royal Palaces of, v. *Jamieson*,	IV.	66
—— History of the Gold Mines in, v. *Atkinson*,	III.	165
—— Observations on the Scenery of, v. *Gilpin*,	I.	45
—— Sketches in Verse, descr. of the Scenery of, v. *Cririe*,	I.	28
—— Views of the Lakes of Scotland. v. *Leighton*,	IV.	73
—— For Works illustrative of the Scenery and Antiquities of various portions of Scotland, *Vide* the Names of the several Counties and Districts.		
Travels in Scotland.		
—— *Vide* also the title, Britain, (Topography and Description of).		
—— For Travels in the Highlands of Scotland, Descriptions of the Western Isles, &c. *Vide* those titles.		
—— Navig. of James V. round Scotland. v. *Miscellanea*,	II.	92
—— v. *Scotland, Misc. v.* 3,	II.	131
—— Itinerary, or Trav. in, in the 16th cent. v. *Moryson*,	II.	94
—— Northern Memoirs, calculated for, 1658. v. *Franck*,	II.	52
—— v. ——	III.	53
—— Ray's Itinerary in, 1658-62. v. *Derham*,	II.	38
—— Journey through Scotland, 1714. v. *Macky*,	II.	84
—— Letters from the North of, 1730. v. *Scotland*,	II.	129
—— v. *Letters*,	III.	83

	Part	Page
Scotland. Tours in Scotland, 1769-72.	v. *Pennant*, I.	80
——— Travels in Scotland, 1791.	v. *Saint Fond*, I.	92
——— Tour through part of, 1792.	v. *Lettice*, IV.	74
——— 1796.	v. *Rutland*, III.	126
——— Tour in Scotland, 1798.	v. *Garnett*, I.	43
——— Travels in Scotland, 1799-1800.	v. *Stoddart*, I.	99
——— Tour through part of, 1802.	v. *Dibdin*, III.	39
——— Journey through Scotland, 1802.	v. *Campbell*, III.	22
——— Hall's Travels in, 1803.	v. *Thomson*, IV.	122
——— Travels in Scotland, 1805-6.	v. *Silliman*, III.	125
——— Voyage en Ecosse, 1806-8.	v. *Necker*, III.	103
——— Tour through Scotland, 1807.	v. *Carr*, II.	23
——— Travels in Scotland, 1816.	v. *Spiker*, III.	127
——— Rambles in Scotland, 1817.	v. *Bigelow*, III.	12
——— Voyage en Ecosse, 1823.	v. *Blanqui*, III.	13
——— Tour of a Foreigner in, 1824.	v. *Historical*, III.	67
——— Tour in Scotland, 1832.	v. *Cobbett*, IV.	26
Scots' Magazine from its commencement in 1739.	v. *Scots*, I.	93
——— Statem. rel. to the conductors of the,	v. ——IV.	111
Scots' Plot. Original Papers concerning the,	v. *Scotland*, III.	129
Scots' Presbyterian Eloquence displayed.	v. *Presbyterian*, II.	115
———	v. *Church Tracts*, v. 1, II.	27
——— Answer to,	v. *Rebellion* 1715, I.	88
Scots' Presbyterian Justice in the case of Mr. Dugud.	v. *Dugud*, II.	42
Scots' Worthies. *Vide* the title, Worthies of Scotland.		
Scotsman Newspaper. Jury Trial, Aiton v. Scotsman.	v. *Trials*, III.	149
Scott, (Sir W.) Hist. Illustrat. of the Novels of,	v *Chambers*, III.	26
—— Attempt to ascertain the Author of Waverley.	v. *Letters*, III.	83
—— Remarks on Sir W. Scott, in German.	v. *Goethe*, b. 46, IV.	50
—— Letters to, on the Visit of George IV.	v. *Letters*, III.	83
Scott, (Family of.) *Vide* the title, Scot.		
Scotticisms. *Vide* the title, Scottish Dialect.		
Scottish Academy. Reports of the Directors.	v. *Edinb. v.* 4, IV.	40
——— *Vide* also the title, Edinburgh, (Scientific Institutions of.)		
Scottish Anecdotes, Jests, &c.	v. *Webster*, IV.	130
———	v. *Scottish*, IV.	111
Scottish Dialect. Observations on the,	v. *Sinclair*, II.	134
——— Scotticisms arranged alphabet.	v. *Scoticisms*, III.	129
——— Scotticisms corrected.	v. *Mitchell*, IV.	65
——— List of Scotticisms.	v. *Hume's Works*, v. 1, IV.	60
——— *Vide* also the title, Dictionaries.		
Scottish Harmonies arranged for the Violin, &c.	v. *Scottish*, IV.	110
——— *Vide* also the titles, Music, (Scottish.) and Songs, (Scottish.)		
Scottish Isles. Mineralogy of the,	v. *Jameson*, II.	69
——— *Vide* also the titles, Hebrides. Western Isles. &c.		
Scottish Judicatories. *Vide* the title, Judicatories, (Scottish.)		
Scottish Jurist, or Reports of Law Cases from 1829.	v. *Scottish*, IV.	111
Scottish Protestant; or Papers on Catholic Claims.	v. —— IV.	112
Scottish Pulpit; a Collection of Sermons.	v. *Gillan*, III.	56
Scottish Surnames. *Vide* the title, Surnames, (Scottish.)		
Scottish Widows' Fund. Account of the, 1829.	v. *Address*, IV.	2
Scrap Book, (The); or Pieces in Pr. & Verse.	v. *M'Diarmid*, III.	88

	Part	Page
Scraps and Sketches. Collection of,	v. *Cruikshank*, IV.	31
Scribleriad, (The); an Heroic Poem.	v. *Cambridge*, III.	22
Scriptorum Veterum, Nova Collectio, e Vatic.	v. *Scriptorum*, IV.	112
Scriptures, (Holy.) *Vide* also the titles, Bible, Gospel, and Testaments, (Commentaries on the.) and likewise the different Books under their several Names.		
——— On the Transmission of the,	v. *Taylor*, IV.	121
——— The Sacred Classics defended.	v. *Blackwell*, II.	13
——— Scripture Vindicated.	v. *Waterland*, v. 6, III.	156
——— Divine Origin of the,	v. *Owen*, v. 4, IV.	93
——— Authenticity of the,	v. *Stillingfleet*, v. 2, II.	139
——— The Christian's Birthright, or use of the,	v. *Works*, II.	159
——— Introduction to the Study of the,	v. *Horne*, III.	70
———	v. *Bundy*, III.	19
———	v. *Collyer*, III.	30
——— Introduct. to the reading of the,	v. *Beausobre*, III.	9
——— Sur la Lecture de l'Ecriture Sainte.	v. *Fénélon*, t. 7, II.	49
——— On the Nature of Inspired Language.	v. *Hurd*, v. 8, III.	72
——— Lowth on the Poetry of the Hebrews.	v. *Gregory*, III.	39
——— Connec. betw. the, and Heathen Literat.	v. *Gray*, IV.	51
——— *Vide* also the title, History, (Sacred).		
——— Paraphrase of Hard Texts in,	v. *Hall*, (*Bish.*) v. 3-4, IV.	54
——— Portions of the, explained.	v. *Barrington*, v. 3, IV.	9
——— Philosophy of Scripture.	v. *Newton*, (*Bish.*) v. 2, III.	103
——— Politique tirée de l'Ecriture.	v. *Bossuet*, t. 36, III.	14
——— View of the Geology of Scripture.	v. *Fairholme*, IV.	44
——— Places and Nat. Hist. mentioned in the,	v. *Browne*, III.	16
——— Illustrations of the Scriptures.	v. *Paxton*, III.	109
——— Dictionary of the Bible.	v. *Calmet*, IV.	21
——— Jahn's Biblical Archaeology.	v. *Upham*, IV.	126
——— Thesaurus Antiquitatum Sacrarum.	v. *Ugolini*, I.	106
——— De Animalibus Sacræ Scripturæ.	v. *Bochartus*, I.	13
——— Cædmon's Anglo-Saxon Version of the,	v. *Thorpe*, IV.	122
——— On a New Transl. of the, into Gaelic.	v. *Ross*, IV.	108
Scrope and Grosvenor Controversy.	v. *Nicolas*, IV.	90
Sculpture. *Vide* also the titles, Arts. Antiquities. Museums. &c.		
——— History of Sculpture.	v. *Bromley*, I.	16
——— Memes' History of,	v. *Constable*, v. 39, IV.	136
——— Remarks on Sculpture.	v. *Dallaway*, II.	35
——— On the Origin and Progress of,	v. *Evelyn*, III.	48
——— On the Sculpture of the Ancients.	v. *Dallaway*, II.	35
——— Winkelmann on the Sculp. of the Greeks.	v. *Fuseli*, II.	53
——— Lectures on Sculpture.	v. *Flaxman*, IV.	45
——— For Engraved Designs from the Works of several of the Classic Poets, *Vide* their several Names.		
——— Dictionary of Terms used in,	v. *Elmes*, IV.	41
——— Specimens of Ancient, in England.	v. *Dallaway*, II.	35
——— Historical View of Modern,	v. *Memes*, III.	94
——— Engravings from Canova.	v. *Canova*, III.	22
——— Museum of Painting and Sculpture.	v. *Museum*, IV.	88
——— Account of British Galleries of,	v. *Westmacott*, IV.	131
——— Anecdotes of Sculpture and Sculptors.	v. *Elmes*, III.	46

	Part	Page
Sculpture. Lives of British Sculptors. v. *Fam. Lib. No.* 4,	IV.	137
—— Discours Historique sur la Sculpture. v. *Musée*,	IV.	88
—— Recherches sur l'Art Statuaire. v. *Emeric-David*,	IV.	41
—— Storia della Scultura. v. *Cicognara*,	III.	27
—— Le Vite de' piu eccellenti Scultori. v. *Vasari*,	III.	152
Scurvy Alchemy discovered. v. *Mackaile*,	III.	88
Scythians. Politics and Trade of the, v. *Heeren*,	IV.	57
—— *Vide* also the titles, History, (Ancient and Universal).		
Sea. De la Liberté des Mers. v. *Rayneval*,	II.	118
—— *Vide* also the titles, Law of Nations. Navigation Laws. &c.		
Seals. Ancient Seals used by the Oculists. v. *Gough*,	III.	57
Seamen. Adventures of British Seamen. v. *Constable, v.* 4,	IV.	135
—— *Vide* also the titles, Naval Adventures. Shipwrecks. Marine. Maritime Law. &c.		
Search Warrants. Letters concerning, v. *Tracts, v.* 1,	II.	145
—— Copies of, in Cases of Libel. v. *Webb*,	III.	157
Sea Port Gazetteer, (The) for 1826. v. *Anderson*,	IV.	4
Sea Terms. Glossary of, v. *Van Heythusen*,	II.	150
—— *Vide* also the title, Marine, (Dictionary of the).		
Seaward. (Sir Edward) Shipwreck of, v. *Porter*,	IV.	101
Sea Weeds. Description of the Order 'Algæ.' v. *Greville*,	IV.	52
Secession. Proceedings agt. Eben. Erskine, &c. v. *Church*,	II.	27
—— Acc. of Dissenters from Ch. of Scotl. v. *Church*,	IV.	25
Secker. (Thos. Archbp. of Canterbury) Life of, v. *Porteus*,	III.	115
Second Sight. Treatise on the, v. *Kirk*,	IV.	70
—— v. *Scotland, Misc. v.* 3,	II.	131
—— *Vide* also the titles, Superstitions. Demonology. &c.		
Secret Societies. Proofs of a Conspiracy by the, v. *Robinson*,	I.	90
Sects. (Religious) *Vide* the title, Religious Sects.		
Sedition grievous to a Commonwealth. v. *Cheeke*,	III.	26
—— (Trials for,) *Vide* the title, Trials.		
Seduction. Treatise on Female Ruin. v. *Madan*,	III.	89
Ségur. (Count) Memoirs and Recollections of, v. *Ségur*,	III.	133
—— Examen de l'Ouvrage de, v. *Gourgaud*,	III.	58
—— transl. v. ——	IV.	50
Seine. (River) Picturesque Tour of the, v. *Sauvan*,	III.	128
—— Rech. Statist. sur le Départm. de la Seine. v. *Chabrol*,	IV.	23
Seisin. *Vide* the title, Sasine.		
Selborne. Natural History of, v. *White*,	II.	156
—— v. ——	IV.	131
—— v. *Constable, v.* 45,	IV.	136
Selden. (John) Life of, v. *Aikin*,	II.	2
—— Vita Seldeni. v. *Seldenus, t.* 1,	I.	94
Self Defence. Vindication of the Art of, v. *Hope*,	III.	69
Self Denial. Essay on, v. *Campbell*,	IV.	21
Self Knowledge. LaConnoissance de soi meme. v. *Mably, t.* 14,	I.	65
Self Love. Examination of Prof. Campbell on, v. *Moncreiff*,	III.	98
Selkirk. (Alexander) Life and Adventures of, v. *Howell*,	IV.	60
—— v. *James*,	IV.	66
Selkirk's (Earl of) Trans. with Hudson's Bay Co. v. *Selkirk*,	III.	133
—— Settlement on the Red River. v. ——	II.	131
Selkirkshire. Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Forsyth (R.), v.* 2,	II.	51
Selkirkshire. Hist. & Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Chalmers' Caled. v.* 2,	II.	24
—— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Douglas*,	I.	88
—— Tour through part of, v. *Border*,	IV.	14
Seneca. (Lucius Annæus) Senecæ Opera. v. *Seneca*,	II.	132
—— Senecæ Tragœdiæ. v. ——	II.	132
—— Works of, translated. v. *Lodge*,	III.	85
—— Epistles of, translated. v. *Morell*,	II.	94
—— Discourses on Seneca. v. *Cornwallis*,	III.	32
—— Œuvres de Séneque, trad. en Fr. v. *Seneca*,	II.	132
—— L'Apocolokintosis, traduit. v. *Rousseau, t.* 7,	I.	91
—— Sur la Vie de Séneque. v. *Diderot, t.* 8-9,	II.	39
—— *Vide* also the titles, Philosophers, (Ancient). Drama, (Greek). &c.		
Senegal River. Travels to the Source of the, v. *Mollien*,	II.	92
—— v. ——	III.	98
—— Naufrage de la Frégate la Méduse. v. *Correard*,	II.	32
—— transl. v. ——	II.	32
—— *Vide* also the title, Africa, (Western).		
Sensations. Theory of Agreeable Sensations. v. *Theory*,	III.	145
—— Remarks on Hobbes' Opinions. v. *Perronet*,	IV.	96
—— Sur les Sensations. v. *Cabanis, t.* 3,	IV.	20
—— Traité des Sensations. v. *Condillac, t.* 3,	I.	26
—— *Vide* also the titles, Metaphysics. Mind. &c.		
Senses. Pleas. of the Understand. super. to the, v. *Stubbes*,	III.	141
—— Sur les Plaisirs des Sens. v. *Arnauld, t.* 40,	IV.	5
Sensibility. On the Harmony of Reason and, v. *Donaldson*,	IV.	36
Separation. Dialogue concerning, v. *Differences*,	III.	40
—— Answer to Stillingfleet on, v. *Owen, v.* 20,	IV.	93
—— *Vide* also the titles, Dissenters. Nonconformists. Schism. Heresy. &c.		
Seppings. (Sir Rob.) Princip. of Naval Archit. v. *Knowles*,	III.	78
Septuagint. On the LXX Interpreters. v. *Gregory (John)*,	II.	58
—— *Vide* also the titles, Pentateuch. Scriptures. &c.		
Sepulchral History of Britain. v. *Douglas*,	II.	40
Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain. v. *Gough*,	I.	46
—— v. ——	II.	56
—— v. *Weever*,	I.	110
—— v. ——	III.	157
—— v. *Blore*,	IV.	14
—— Inscriptions on, v. *Wilford*,	II.	156
—— v. *Le Neve*,	II.	79
—— v. *Monteith*,	II.	93
—— v. *Webster*,	IV.	130
—— v. *Pulleyn*,	IV.	102
—— v. *Parr's Works, v.* 4,	IV.	94
—— *Vide* also the titles, Epitaphs. Inscriptions.		
Sepulchres. On the Sepulchres of the Ancients. v. *Gregory*,	IV.	52
—— On Urns and Urn Burial. v. *Browne*,	III.	18
—— *Vide* also the titles, Burial. Catacombs.		
Sequestration. Synopsis of Procedure in a, v. *Tubular*,	IV.	120
—— *Vide* also the title, Bankrupt Law.		
Seringapatam. Account of the Siege of, v. *Beatson*,	I.	10

	Part	Page
Sermons. For Sermons on particular occasions, *Vide* the different Subjects.		
—— Sermons de St. Augustin, trad. en Fr. v. *Augustin*,	IV.	6
Sermons by English Divines, arranged Alphabetically.		
—— v. *Barrow (Isaac, D.D.)*	II.	8
—— v. *Beveridge (Bishop)*, v. 2-8,	III.	11
—— v. *Bull (Bishop)*, v. 1,	IV.	18
—— v. *Burnet (Bishop), Tracts*,	II.	19
—— v. *Butler (Bishop)*, v. 2,	II.	20
—— v. *Chillingworth (William)*,	II.	26
—— v. *Clarke (Samuel, D. D.)*	II.	29
—— v. *Dibdin (Rev. T. F.)*	III.	40
—— v. *Gambold (Rev. John)*,	III.	54
—— v. *Hales (John, of Eaton)*, v. 2-3,	I.	48
—— v. *Hall (Bishop)*, v. 5,	IV.	54
—— v. *Hall (Bishop), Posth. Works*,	III.	62
—— v. *Hall (Rev. Robert)*,	III.	62
—— v. —— v. 1, 5, 6,	IV.	54
—— v. *Heber (Bishop)*,	IV.	56
—— v. *Hoadley (Bishop)*,	III.	67
—— v. *Hooker (Richard)*,	I.	52
—— v. ——	III.	69
—— v. *Horsley (Bishop)*,	III.	70
—— v. *Hurd (Bishop)*, v. 6-8,	III.	72
—— v. *Ireland (John, D. D.)*	III.	75
—— v. *Kett (Rev. Henry)*,	I.	58
—— v. *Knox (Rev. Vicesimus)*, v. 7,	III.	78
—— v. *Lardner (Nathaniel, D. D.)*	I.	60
—— v. *Mason (Rev. William)*, v. 4,	II.	68
—— v. *Maynwaring (Roger, D. D.)*	III.	93
—— v. *Mede (Rev. Joseph, B. D.)*	I.	70
—— v. *Newton (Bishop)*, v. 2,	III.	103
—— v. *Owen (John, D. D.)* v. 15-17,	IV.	93
—— v. *Paley (William, D. D.)* v. 5,	III.	107
—— v. —— v. 6-7,	IV.	93
—— v. *Parr (Samuel, LL.D.)*	II.	102
—— v. —— v. 2, 5, 6,	IV.	94
—— v. *Porteus (Bishop)*, v. 2-3,	III.	115
—— v. *Shipley (Bishop)*,	III.	134
—— v. *South (Robert, D. D.)*	III.	137
—— v. *Sterne (Rev. Lawrence)*, v. 3-4,	II.	138
—— v. *Stillingfleet (Bishop)*, v. 1,	II.	139
—— v. *Smith (Rev. Sydney)*,	IV.	115
—— v. *Swift (Jonathan, D. D.)* v. 2,	I.	100
—— v. *Taylor (Jeremy, D. D.)*	II.	143
—— v. —— v. 5-6,	III.	144
—— v. *Tillotson (Archbishop)*,	II.	145
—— v. *Walker (Rev. Samuel)*,	III.	154
—— v. *Warburton (Bishop)*, v. 5,	I.	109
—— v. *Waterland (Dan. D.D.)* v. 8-9,	III.	156
—— v. *Watson (Bishop), Tracts*, v. 1,	II.	154
Sermons by English Divines. v. *Watts (Isaac, D. D.)* v. 1-2,	IV.	130
Sermons by English Laymen.		
—— v. *Hardinge (George)*, v. 1,	II.	60
—— v. *Jebb (John, M. D.)* v. 2,	IV.	67
Sermons by Scottish Divines, arranged Alphabetically.		
—— v. *Blair (Hugh, D. D.)*	I.	13
—— v. *Brunton (Alex., D. D.)*	II.	18
—— v. *Campbell (George, D. D.)*	I.	19
—— v. *Chalmers (Thomas, D. D.)*	III.	25
—— v. ——	IV.	23
—— v. *Charters (Samuel, D. D.)*	IV.	24
—— v. *Dickson (David, D. D.)*	IV.	35
—— v. *Drysdale (William, D. D.)*	I.	34
—— v. *Ferguson (Rev. Adam)*,	IV.	44
—— v. *Fleming (Thomas, D. D.)*	IV.	45
—— v. *Gordon (Robert, D. D.)*	III.	57
—— v. *Irving (Rev. Edward)*,	III.	76
—— v. ——	IV.	65
—— v. *Leechman (William, D.D.)*	I.	61
—— v. *Maclaurin (Rev. John,)*	III.	89
—— v. *Renwick (Rev. James,)*	III.	120
—— v. *Thomson (Andrew, D.D.)*	IV.	122
—— v. *Webster (Rev. James,)*	III.	157
—— v. *Wellwood (Sir H. Moncreiff,)*	III.	157
—— v. ——	IV.	130
—— Collection of, by Scottish Divines. v. *Scotch Preacher*,	I.	93
—— v. *Gillan*,	III.	56
—— Letters on Dr. Blair's Sermons. v. *Letters*,	III.	88
Sermons by Scottish Episcopal Divines.		
—— v. *Leighton (Archbishop)*, v. 3,	III.	82
—— v. *Sandford (Bishop)*,	IV.	110
—— v. *Walker (Rev. James)*,	IV.	128
Sermons by American Divines.		
—— v. *Channing (William, D. D.)*,	IV.	24
—— v. *Dwight (Timothy, D. D.)*,	IV.	38
Sermons by French Divines.		
—— v. *Bossuet*, t. 11-15,	III.	14
—— v. *Bourdaloue*,	I.	14
—— v. *Fénélon*, t. 7,	II.	49
—— v. *Massillon*,	I.	70
Sermons by French Divines, translated.		
—— v. *Saurin*,	III.	123
Servants and Masters. *Vide* the title, Master and Servant.		
Servetus. (Michael) Serveti Historia. v. *Servetus*,	I.	94
Services. Form of, before the Macers, 1770. v. *Law*,	III.	81
—— 1777. v. *Law Tracts*,	IV.	73

	Part	Page
Session Papers. Collection of,	v. *Session*, I.	94
Session. (Court of) *Vide* the titles, Court of Session. Acts of Sederunt. Forms of Process. Decisions. &c.		
Session. (Lords of) Catalogue of the,	v. *Dalrymple*, I.	29
—— to 1832.	v. *Brunton*, IV.	18
—— *Vide* also the title, College of Justice.		
Sethos. Life of, taken from Mem. of Egyptians.	v. *Lediard*, III.	81
Setoun. Genealogy of the Family of,	v. *Maitland*, IV.	80
Settlements. Treatise on the English Law of,	v. *Keatinge*, III.	76
—— Cases rel. to the Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 14, III.	110
Seven Churches. *Vide* the titles, Asia Minor. Revelation, (Book of.)		
Seville. On the School of Painting at,	v. *Davies*, II.	36
Shaftesbury, (Anthony, E. of,) Memoirs of,	v. *Locke*, v. 4, I.	63
—— Vindication of,	v. *Bulkley*, III.	19
Shakers. Sketch of the Religious Sect called,	v. *Owen*, III.	107
Shakspeare (William), Life of,	v. *Skottowe*, III.	136
——	v. *Shakspeare*, III.	134
—— Shakspeare and his Times.	v. *Drake*, II.	40
—— Memorials of,	v. —— IV.	36
—— Illustrations of, and Anc. Manners.	v. *Douce*, II.	40
—— Authenticity of the Portraits of,	v. *Boaden*, III.	13
—— Catal. of Books, &c. relat. to,	v. *Shakesperiana*, IV.	112
—— Lists of various Editions of,	v. —— IV.	112
—— On the Edition of, 1783.	v. *Ritson*, III.	122
—— Index of Words and Passages in,	v. *Ayscough*, IV.	7
—— Notes on obscure Passages in,	v. *Chedworth*, III.	26
—— Notes and various Readings to,	v. *Capel*, II.	22
—— Select Beauties of,	v. *Croft*, III.	34
——	v. *Gildon's Art of Poetry*, v. 1, II.	54
—— Preface to, and Obs. on,	v. *Johnson's Works*, v. 2, I.	55
—— Observations on,	v. *Mason*, II.	88
——	v. *Upton*, II.	149
—— Critical and Historical Notes on,	v. *Grey*, III.	60
—— On the Genius of,	v. *Drake*, IV.	36
—— On the Learning of,	v. *Farmer*, III.	49
—— On the Writings and Genius of,	v. *Montague*, II.	93
—— Crit. Observ. on several Plays of,	v. *Davies*, III.	37
—— On the Characters of,	v. *Hazlitt*, II.	62
—— On some of the Characters of,	v. *Richardson*, II.	122
——	v. *Hardinge*, v. 3, II.	60
——	v. *Kemble*, II.	73
—— On the Character of Falstaff.	v. *Morris*, III.	100
—— Engravings illustrative of,	v. *Boydell*, III.	15
—— Tale of the Days of,	v. *Drake*, III.	42
Shakspeare MSS. Miscellaneous Papers, &c.	v. *Ireland*, III.	75
—— Confessions regarding the,	v. —— II.	71
—— Apology for the Believers in the,	v. *Chalmers*, I.	22
—— On the Authenticity of the,	v. *Malone*, I.	68
Shamrock (The); a Collection of Irish Songs.	v. *Whyte*, III.	158
—— Selections from,	v. *Poems*, II.	108
Sharp, (Granville). Memoirs of,	v. *Hoare*, III.	67
Sharp, (J. Archbp. of St. Andrews). Life of,	v. *Scotl. Misc.* v. 2, II.	131
Sharp, (J. Archbp. of St. Andrews.) Life of,	v. *Sharp*, II.	132
—— Attempt to Murder, in 1668.	v. *Ravaillac*, II.	118
—— Murder of, in 1679.	v. *Narrative*, III.	103
—— Russell's Acc. of the Murder of,	v. *Kirkton*, II.	74
Sharpe, (John). Validity of the Verdict on,	v. *Trials*, III.	149
Sharp, (John, Archbp. of York). Life of,	v. *Sharp*, III.	134
Shechinah. Dissertation on the,	v. *Skinner*, v. 2, II.	134
Sheeraz. Tour to, in 1802.	v. *Waring*, II.	154
Shelley, (Percy Bysshe). Memoirs of,	v. *Shelley*, IV.	113
Shells. *Vide* the title, Conchology.		
Shenstone. (William) Letters of,	v. *Shenstone*, v. 3, III.	134
—— Lady Luxborough's Letters to,	v. *Luxborough*, III.	87
Sheridan. (Rich. Brinsley) Life of,	v. *Watkins*, II.	154
——	v. *Moore*, III.	99
——	v. —— IV.	87
—— Character of,	v. *Parr's Bellendenus*, I.	79
—— Anecdotes of,	v. *Sheridaniana*, III.	134
—— (Mrs. Frances) Life of,	v. *Lefanu*, III.	81
Sheriff. On the Office of, in England.	v. *Impey*, III.	73
—— Cases rel. to Office of, in Engl.	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 14, III.	110
—— View of the Office of, in Scotland.	v. *Clark*, III.	28
Sheriff-Courts in Scotland. Forms of Proceed. in,	v. *Boyd*, I.	15
—— 1814.	v. *Fraser*, II.	52
—— 1826.	v. *Drummond*, III.	43
—— 1830.	v. *Barclay*, IV.	9
—— Notes on Forms of Process, 1831.	v. *M'Glashan*, IV.	79
—— Maritime Practice of the, 1832.	v. *Smith*, IV.	115
Sherlock. (Bishop) Exam. of Sermons by,	v. *Examination*, III.	49
Shetland Isles. Short Description of the,	v. *Scotland*, II.	128
—— Description of the, 1662.	v. *Smith*, II.	135
—— 1701.	v. *Brand*, II.	15
—— 1753.	v. *Shetland*, II.	133
—— Grievances of the, 1758.	v. *Mackenzie*, II.	84
—— Tour through the, 1804.	v. *Neill*, II.	96
—— Hist. and Topogr. of the,	v. *Forsyth (R.)* v. 5, II.	51
—— Anc. and Pres. State of, 1809.	v. *Edmonston*, II.	44
—— Description of the, 1822.	v. *Hibbert*, III.	66
—— Natural History of the,	v. *Low*, II.	82
Shields. (Rev. Alexander) Letters of,	v. *M'Millan*, III.	89
—— *Vide* also the title, Worthies of Scotland.		
Ship Building. De la construction des Vaisseaux.	v. *Euler*, IV.	43
—— Euler on the construc. of Vessels.	v. *Watson*, IV.	130
—— Art of Apparelling a Ship.	v. *Bond*, IV.	14
—— *Vide* also the titles, Marine. Naval Tactics. &c.		
Ship-Master's Assistant and Manual.	v. *Steele*, IV.	117
—— Import and Export Guide.	v. *Pope*, IV.	100
Ship Money. Remonstrance against, 1643.	v. *Prynne*, II.	116
Ship's Policy. Proof and construction of a,	v. *Van Heythusen*, II.	150
—— *Vide* also the titles, Marine Insurance. Shipping. &c.		
Shipping. History of the Law of,	v. *Reeves*, I.	88
—— Remarks on the Law of,	v. *Montefiore*, I.	72
—— Lex Mercatoria, 1686.	v. *Malynes*, II.	86

	Part	Page
Shipping. Treatise on the Law of, 1804.	v. *Abbot*, II.	1
——— 1812.	v. ——— III.	1
——— 1827.	v. ——— IV.	1
——— System of the Laws of, 1820.	v. *Holt*, II.	66
——— 1824.	v. ——— III.	68
——— Cases rel. to the Law of,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 14, III.	110
——— Marit. Prac. in the Sc. Sheriff-Courts.	v. *Smith*, IV.	115
——— Laws relat. to the Brit. Colonies.	v. *Earnshaw*, III.	45
——— *Vide* also the titles, Average. Maritime Law. Marine. Mortgage of Ships. Navigation. Seamen.		
Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea.	v. *Shipwrecks*, II.	133
——— History of Shipwrecks.	v. *Constable*, v. 68-69, IV.	136
——— Shipwreck of the Alceste.	v. *M'Leod*, II.	84
——— on the Coast of Africa.	v. *Adams*, II.	1
——— of the Commerce.	v. *Riley*, II.	122
——— of the Oswego.	v. *Paddock*, II.	100
——— of Sir E. Seaward.	v. *Porter*, IV.	101
——— Loss of the Winterton E. Indiaman.	v. *Narrative*, IV.	89
——— Naufrage de la Méduse.	v. *Correard*, II.	32
——— translated.	v. ——— II.	32
———	v. *Constable*, v. 11, IV.	135
——— de la Sophie.	v. *Cochelet*, III.	29
——— *Vide* also the title, Naval Adventures.		
Ship of Fools. Stultifera Navis.	v. *Brant*, III.	16
Shooting. Instructions to Sportsmen.	v. *Hawker*, IV.	55
——— *Vide* also the title, Sports, (Rural).		
Shrewsbury, (Chas. Talbot, Duke of). Corresp. of,	v. *Coxe*, III.	33
Shropshire. Hist. and Topograph. Acc. of,	v. *Brayley*, v. 13, II.	16
——— Review of Agricul. Report of,	v. *Marshall*, v. 2, II.	87
Shrubbery. Companion to the Park and,	v. *Sylvan*, III.	142
——— *Vide* also the titles, Gardening. Planting. Trees.		
Siam. History of,	v. *Loubere*, II.	82
—— Kæmpfer's Description of,	v. *Scheuchzer*, I.	93
—— Description of, 1827.	v. *Traveller, (Mod.)* v. 13, IV.	124
—— Journal of an Embassy to,	v. *Crawfurd*, IV.	80
—— Mission to Siam and Hue, in 1821.	v. *Finlayson*, IV.	45
—— Anecdotes Siamoises.	v. *Anecdotes*, III.	4
—— Voyage de Siam, des Pères Jesuites.	v. *Siam*, II.	133
Siamese Twins; (The), a Poem.	v. *Bulwer*, IV.	19
Siberia. The Conquest of,	v. *Coxe*, I.	27
——— On the Abbé D'Auteroche's Journey in,	v. *Siberia*, II.	133
——— Travels in, in 1823.	v. *Holman*, III.	66
——— Pedestrian Journey in,	v. *Cochrane*, III.	29
———	v. *Constable*, v. 36-37, IV.	135
Sibyls. Dissertationes de Sibyllis.	v. *Gallæus*, I.	43
Sicily. Thesaur. Antiquitatum et Histor. Siciliæ.	v. *Grævius*, I.	46
—— Sicilia Antiqua.	v. *Cluverius*, III.	28
—— Vestiges of Ancient Manners in,	v. *Blunt*, IV.	14
—— Classical Tour through,	v. *Hoare*, II.	65
—— View of the State of, in 1811.	v. *Vaughan*, II.	151
—— Account of, in 1812.	v. *Blaquiere*, II.	13
—— On the Resources, &c. of,	v. *Smyth*, III.	136
Sicily. Travels in, in 1767.	v. *Forster*, III.	52
——— 1770.	v. *Brydone*, I.	17
——— 1777.	v. *Swinburne*, I.	100
——— 1788.	v. *Spallanzani*, II.	137
——— 1810.	v. *Galt*, II.	53
——— 1810.	v. *Cockburn*, II.	29
——— 1813.	v. *Hughes*, III.	71
——— 1825.	v. *Duppa*, IV.	38
——— 1826.	v. *Simond*, IV.	113
—— Voyage Pittoresque de Sicile.	v. *Saint Non*, I.	92
———	v. *Houel*, III.	70
Siddons. (Mrs.), Memoirs of,	v. *Boaden*, IV.	14
Sidney. (Algernon). *Vide* Sydney. (Algernon).		
Sidney. (Sir Philip), Memoirs of,	v. *Zouch*, II.	161
———	v. *Sidney*, v. 1, II.	133
——— Remembrances of,	v. *Whetstone*, II.	156
Sierra Leone. Account of the Natives of,	v. *Winterbottom*, II.	158
——— Letters on the Sierra Leone Co.	v. *Thorpe*, IV.	122
———	v. *Macauley*, IV.	78
——— State of, considered, 1825.	v. *M'Queen*, IV.	80
——— Report of Directors of African Inst.	v. *Report*, IV.	105
——— *Vide* also the title, Slave Trade.		
Sight. *Vide* the titles, Eye-Sight. Optics. Vision.		
Silius Italicus de Bello Punico.	v. *Silius*, II.	133
Silk. On the Production of,	v. *Locke*, v. 4, I.	63
—— Origin and Progr. of Silk Manuf.	v. *Cab. Cycl. No.* 22, IV.	138
Silver. La Réduc. de l'intérêt de l'Argent.	v. *Commerce*, II.	31
—— *Vide* also the titles, Coin. Coinage. Metals, (Precious).		
Silvio Pellico. Memoirs of, translated.	v. *Roscoe*, IV.	107
Simson. (Prof. Robert) Account of the Life of,	v. *Trail*, II.	145
Sin. Discourse on Original Sin.	v. *Taylor's Discourses*, II.	143
—— On Indwelling Sin.	v. *Owen*, v. 13, IV.	93
—— Mortification of, in Believers.	v. ——— v. 7, IV.	93
—— On the Dominion of Sin and Grace.	v. ——— v. 14, IV.	93
Sinners. An Alarm to Unconverted,	v. *Alleine*, IV.	3
Sins. (National) *Vide* the title, National Sins.		
Sincerity. On Worldly Sincerity.	v. *Hurd*, v. 3, III.	72
Sinclair. (George) Exam. of his Hydrostaticks.	v. *Gregory*, II.	58
Sinclair. (Right Hon. Sir John) Corresp. of,	v. *Sinclair*, IV.	114
Sinde. Visit to the Court of,	v. *Burnes*, IV.	19
—— Travels in,	v. *Pottinger*, II.	114
Sinecures. *Vide* the title, Pension List.		
Singapore. Formation of the Institution at,	v. *Singapore*, III.	135
Sinking Fund. Ld. Grenville on the,	v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 49, IV.	99
——— Courtenay's Letter on the,	v. ——— IV.	99
Sion College. History of,	v. *Reading*, IV.	104
——— Catalogue of the Library of,	v. ——— IV.	104
Sion's Plea against the Prelacy.	v. *Leighton*, I.	61
——— Sufferings on account of the above.	v. ——— IV.	73
Sirnames. *Vide* the title, Surnames.		
Sixtus the Fifth. (Pope) Life of,	v. *Farnesworth*, II.	49
Skelton. (John) Trial of, for Murder.	v. *Trials*, IV.	124

	Part	Page
Skelton. (Rev. Philip) Burdy's Life of, v. *Biography*, II.		12
Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon. v. *Irving*, II.		72
Sketching Landscape. Essay on, v. *Gilpin*, I.		45
Skinner. (Rev. John, of Aberdeen) Life of, v. *Skinner, v.* 1, II.		134
Skirving. (William) Trial of, for Sedition. v. *Trials*, I.		104
——— v. ——— III.		149
Skye. (Isle of) Descrip. of the Spar Cave in, v. *Macleay*, II.		84
——— History of the Bethunes of the, v. *Whyte*, IV.		131
——— *Vide* also the titles, Hebrides. and Western Isles.		
Slander. Treatise on the English Law of, 1818. v. *Starkie*, II.		138
——— 1830. v. ——— IV.		117
——— Cases relat. to the Law of, v. *Peteredorff, v.* 14, III.		110
——— Liberty of the Press as it respects, v. *Liberty*, IV.		75
——— Treat. on the Scottish Law of, 1826. v. *Borthwick*, IV.		134
——— *Vide* also the title, Libel, (Law of).		
Slavery. State of, amongst the Romans. v. *Blair*, IV.		13
——— Reflections on Slavery. v. *America*, III.		3
——— State of, in the British Colonies. v. *Stephen*, III.		139
——— On West Indian Slavery. v. *Hall, (Rev. Rob.) v.* 3, IV.		54
——— State of, in the West Indies, 1826. v. *Barclay*, IV.		9
——— View of Brit. Colonial Slavery. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 46, IV.		99
——— Letter on Brit. Colonial Slav. 1830. v. *Campbell*, IV.		21
——— De la Liberté et de la Servitude. v. *Mothe Vayer, t.* 2, II.		94
——— Sur l'Esclavage des Nègres. v. *Condorcet, t.* 11, II.		31
Slaves. Clarkson on the Impr. & Emanci. of, v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 42, III.		114
——— On the Civilisat. and Conversion of, v. *Porteus, v.* 6, III.		115
——— Condition of the, in Jamaica, 1823. v. *Stewart*, III.		140
——— Laws rel. to the Manumission of, 1827. v. *Howard*, IV.		60
——— *Vide* also the titles, Jamaica. West Indies. &c.		
Slave Trade. History of the Abolition of the, v. *Clarkson*, II.		29
——— On the Abolition of the, 1804. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 9 & 12, II.		110
——— Account of the Suppression of the, v. *Leonard*, IV.		74
——— Digest of Laws for the Abolition of the, v. *Earnshaw*, III.		45
——— Rep. to the Directors of the African Inst. v. *Foreign*, IV.		46
——— *Vide* also the title, Sierra Leone.		
Sleaford, in the Co. of Leicester. Hist. & Topogr. of, v. *Sleaford*, IV.		114
Sleep. The Philosophy of Sleep. v. *Macnish*, IV.		80
——— Sur le Sommeil. v. *Cabanis, t.* 4, IV.		20
——— *Vide* also the titles, Man, (History of.) Physiology. &c.		
Sligo. Statistical Survey of the County of, v. *M'Parlan*, IV.		80
Slingsby. (Sir Henry) Memoirs of, v. *Memoirs*, II.		89
Sloane. (Sir Hans) Memoirs of, v. *Edwards*, IV.		41
——— Catal. of the Museum of, v. ——— IV.		41
Small Sword. Art of Fencing with the, v. *Hope*, III.		69
Smellie, (William) Memoirs of, v. *Kerr*, II.		73
Smith. (Adam, LL.D.) Life of, v. *Smith*, I.		96
——— v. *Smellie*, I.		96
——— v. *Stewart*, II.		139
——— Bishop Horne's Letter to, on David Hume. v. *Horne*, III.		69
——— Adami Smith ad Gul. Strahanum Epist. v. *Dalrymple*, IV.		32
Smith. (George,) Trial of, for robbing the Excise. v. *Trials*, III.		149
Smith. (Sir James Edw.) Life and Corresp. of, v. *Smith*, IV.		115
Smith. (Sir James E.) Ans. to his rem. on Cambridge. v. *Monk*, IV.		85
Smith. (Rob. LL.D.) On his Treatise on Optics. v. *Robins*, IV.		107
Smith. (Sir Thomas, Secr. to Q. Eliz.) Life of, v. *Strype*, III.		141
Smollet. (Tobias, M.D.) Moore's Life of, v. *Smollet, v.* 1, I.		96
Smuggling. Acts for the prevention of, 1821. v. *Digest*, III.		40
Smyth. (W. Carmichael) Case of, v. *Statement*, IV.		117
Snuff; a Poem. v. *Arbuckle*, III.		5
Society. (Civil) *Vide* also the titles, Equality. Government. Legislation. Ranks.		
——— History of Civil Society. v. *Fergusson*, I.		39
——— Origin of, a Poem. v. *Darwin*, I.		31
——— Distinct. of Ranks, under the Angl. Saxs. v. *Heywood*, III.		66
——— Philosophical Rudiments concerning, v. *Hobbes*, III.		67
——— Remarks on Hobbes' Rudiments of, v. ——— III.		67
——— Search into the Nature of, v. *Mandeville*, I.		68
——— Helvetius on Man, translated. v. *Hooker*, IV.		59
——— *Vide* also the title, Man, (History of.)		
——— View of Society in Europe. v. *Stuart*, I.		99
——— Progress of Society in Europe. v. ——— III.		141
——— Inquiry into Political Justice. v. *Godwin*, I.		45
——— Vindication of Natural Society. v. *Burke, v.* 1, I.		17
——— Two Letters on the Savage State. v. *Doig*, IV.		36
——— On the Mechanism of Society. v. *Casaux*, II.		28
——— New View of Society. v. *Owen*, II.		100
——— v. ——— III.		107
——— Owen's View of Society, refuted. v. *Aiton*, III.		3
——— Constitution of Civil Society. v. *Gisborne*, III.		56
——— Genius and Design of Domestic Consti. v. *Anderson*, IV.		3
——— Progress of Society, 1830. v. *Hamilton*, IV.		54
——— v. *Southey*, IV.		116
——— *Vide* also the title, Refinement, (Progress of).		
——— Moral State and Prospects of, v. *Chalmers*, IV.		28
——— Civic Economy of Large Towns. v. ——— II.		25
——— Moral, Polit. and Physical State of, v. *Producing*, IV.		102
——— Social Life in Engl. and France. v. *Comparative*, IV.		27
——— 1798-1830. v. *Social*, IV.		115
——— For Works on the State of Society in America. England. France. Italy. &c. *Vide* those titles.		
——— De l'Ordre, et de l'Intérêt Social. v. *Le Trosne*, II.		80
——— L'Ordre des Sociétés Politiques. v. *Mercier*, II.		90
——— Du Contrat Social. v. *Rousseau, t.* 1, I.		91
——— Théâtre de Société. v. *Genlis, t.* 77-78, IV.		48
——— Catalogus Gloriæ Mundi. v. *Cassaneus*, I.		20
Societies. For the History of Scientific and Literary Societies, *Vide* their several Names, and also their various Transactions, under the general titles, Academies. Transactions. &c.		
——— *Vide* also the titles, Bible Society. Friendly Societies. &c.		
Socinians. *Vide* also the title, Religious Sects.		
——— View of the Socinian System. v. *Tucker*, II.		147
——— Socinian Controversy stated. v. *Stillingfleet, v.* 3, II.		139
——— Socinianism examined and refuted. v. *Owen, v.* 8-9, IV.		93
——— Nat. and Tend. of Socinianism. v. *Hall, (Rev. R.) v.* 5, IV.		54

	Part	Page
Socinians. De Socinianisme. v. *Bossuet, t.* 21-22,	III.	14
—— Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum. v. *Bibliotheca,*	IV.	13
—— Michælis Serveti Historia. v. *Servetus,*	I.	94
Socinus (Faustus) Mem. of Life and Writ. of, v. *Toulmin,*	III.	148
—— Responsio adversus Socinum. v. *Vossius, t.* 6,	III.	153
—— Adversus Faustum Socinum. v. *Grotius, t.* 3,	I.	47
Socrates. Xenophon's Memoirs of, translated. v. *Fielding,*	II.	50
—— v. *Xenophon,*	II.	160
—— Life of, from Xenophon and Plato. v. *Cooper,*	IV.	28
—— *Phædon;* or the Death of Socrates. v. *Cullen,*	III.	34
—— La Mort de Socrate. v. *St. Pierre, t.* 12,	IV.	109
—— Essay on Socrates. v. *Welwood,*	II.	155
—— Dissertation on the Epistles of, v. *Bentley,*	II.	10
—— Apologia di Socrate. v. *Caro, t.* 20,	IV.	21
—— *Vide* also the title, Philosophers, (Lives of the).		
Socrates Scholasticus. Ecclesiast. Hist. of, transl. v. *Parker,*	I.	78
Solemn League and Covenant. v. *Solemn,*	II.	135
—— Explanation of the, v. *Ward,*	III.	155
—— *Vide* also the title, Covenanters.		
Solicitors. Parliam. Solicitors Assistant, 1823. v. *Palmer,*	IV.	93
—— Law of English Solicitors, 1825. v. *Maughan,*	III.	93
—— Grievances of the Scottish, 1821. v. *Solicitors,*	III.	137
—— Report of the, on New Table of Fees. v. *Report,*	IV.	105
Solitude. Zimmerman on, translated. v. *Zimmerman,*	II.	161
—— Essay on Solitude. v. *Cowley, v.* 2,	I.	27
—— v. —— *v.* 2,	III.	33
—— Public employment preferred to, v. *Evelyn,*	III.	48
—— Pleasures of, a Poem. v. *Poems, v.* 2,	I.	82
Solomon. The Divine Morals of, v. *Hall, (Bish.) v.* 10,	IV.	54
—— Exposition of the Song of Solomon. v. *Skinner, v.* 2,	II.	124
—— Comment. de Canticis. v. *Bossuet, t.* 2,	III.	14
Solway. Acc. of the Irruption of Solway Moss. v. *Floods,*	IV.	46
Somers, (John, Lord Chancellor), Life of, v. *Cooksey,*	II.	32
—— v. *Maddock,*	II.	85
—— v. *Somers,*	II.	135
—— Somers' Collection of Tracts. v. ——	II.	136
Somerset. (Edw. Duke of) Exped. into Scotland. v. *Patten,*	IV.	95
—— v. *Dalyell's Fragments,*	I.	30
Somersetshire. Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Brayley, v.* 13,	II.	16
—— Rural Economy of, v. *Marshall,*	I.	69
—— Review of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall, v.* 2 & 5,	II.	87
—— History of Taunton, in Somersetsh. v. *Savage,*	IV.	110
—— History of Carhampton, in Somerset. v. ——	IV.	110
Somerville. (Family of) Memoirs of the, v. *Somerville,*	II.	136
Song. Historical Essay on National Song. v. *Ritson,*	II.	122
Songs. *Vide* also the titles, Ballads. Minstrelsy. &c. Likewise the Lyrical Pieces of different Poets, in their Collected Works, under the general title, Poetry.		
Collections of English, Scottish, and Irish Songs.		
—— Collection of Ancient English, v. *Ritson,*	II.	122
—— The Rump; a Collec. of Songs, 1639-61. v. *Rump,*	III.	126
Songs. Select Collection of English Songs. v. *Ritson,*	II.	122
—— v. *Dalrymple,*	III.	36
—— The Northern Garland, a Coll. of Songs. v. *Ritson,*	III.	122
—— English, Scottish, and Irish Songs. v. *Lyle,*	IV.	77
—— v. *Poetical Museum,*	III.	113
—— Cantus, Songs, &c. with English Airs, 1682. v. *Forbes,*	II.	50
—— English, Scottish, & Irish Songs, with Music. v. *Vocal,*	I.	108
—— Anc. Popular Scottish Songs and Ballads. v. *Jamieson,*	II.	69
—— Anc. Songs of the North of Scotland. v. *Buchan,*	IV.	18
—— Herd's Coll. of Anc. and Mod. Sc. Songs. v. *Poems,*	I.	82
—— The Caledoniad. v. *Caledoniad,*	II.	21
—— St. Cecilia; a Coll. of Sc. and Engl. Songs. v. *Wilson,*	IV.	132
—— Scottish Songs, with Historical Dissertation. v. *Ritson,*	II.	122
—— Pinkerton's Critique on the above. v. *Letters,*	IV.	74
—— Select Scottish Songs. v. *Cromek,*	II.	34
—— Anc. and Mod. Songs of Scotland. v. *Cunningham,*	III.	35
—— Scottish Songs collected and illustrated. v. *Chambers,*	IV.	23
—— Scottish Songs and Poems. v. *Boswell,*	II.	14
—— Songs by the Ettrick Shepherd. v. *Hogg,*	IV.	56
—— Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Song. v. *Cromek,*	II.	34
—— Sangs of the Lowlands. v. *Sangs,*	II.	127
—— Jacobite Relics of Scotland. v. *Hogg,*	II.	65
—— v. ——	III.	68
—— Collection of Masonic Songs. v. *Wilson,*	III.	159
—— The Scots' Musical Museum, with the Airs. v. *Johnson,*	IV.	67
—— *Orpheus Caled.* or Sc. Songs set to Mus. v. *Thomson,*	II.	144
—— Collect. of Scottish Songs, set to Music. v. ——	III.	146
—— Original Lyrics, arranged to Sc. Melodies. v. *Magee,*	IV.	80
—— Irish Melodies. v. *Moore,*	IV.	87
—— The Shamrock; a Collect. of Irish Songs. v. *Whyte,*	III.	158
Songs. (German) Specimens of, translated. v. *Specimens,*	III.	137
—— in German. v. *Hagedorn, b.* 3,	IV.	53
—— v. *Herder, b.* 8,	IV.	57
Songs of Greece. Chants de la Grèce Moderne. v. *Fauriel,*	III.	50
—— translated. v. *Sheridan,*	III.	134
Sophia, Electress of Hanover. Memorial to, v. *Burnet,*	II.	19
Sophists. Vitæ Sophistarum. v. *Philostratus,*	I.	81
—— *Vide* also the title, Philosophers, (Lives of the Ancient).		
Sophocles. Sophoclis Tragœdiæ, Gr. et Lat. v. *Sophocles,*	I.	96
—— Sophoclis Tragœdiæ VII. v. ——	II.	136
—— Tragedies of, translated. v. *Francklin,*	III.	53
—— v. *Potter,*	II.	114
—— Il Filotétte di Sofocle. v. *Alfieri, t.* 20,	III.	3
Sorbiere's Voyage into England. Observations on, v. *Spratt,*	II.	137
Sorcery. De la Démonomanie des Sorciers. v. *Bodin,*	II.	13
—— *Vide* also the titles, Demonology. Enchantment. Magic.		
Soul. For Treatises on the Faculties of the Soul, *Vide* the titles, Metaphysics. Mind. &c.		
—— For Disquisitions on the Immortality of the Soul, *Vide* also the titles, Future State. Free-thinking. Materialism. &c.		
—— Opin. of the Anc. on the Immortality of the, v. *Blount,*	IV.	14
—— Eastern Sages on the pre-existence of the, v. *Glanvill,*	II.	55

	Part	Page
Soul. On the Faculties and Passions of the,	v. *Hobbes*, I.	51
—— Immortality of the Soul, demonstrated.	v. *Charleton*, IV.	24
—— Inquiry into the Nature of the Soul.	v. *Baxter*, III.	8
—— On the Immortality of the Soul.	v. *Clarke*, v. 3, II.	29
—— Reply to Dodwell on the Imm. of the Soul.	v. *Clarke*, IV.	26
—— On the Immateriality of the Soul.	v. *Toland*, v. 2, I.	103
—— Thoughts concerning the Soul.	v. *Coward*, III.	83
—— Survey of Dr. Coward's Treatise.	v. *Fleming*, III.	51
—— Answ. to 'Second Thoughts conc. Soul.'	v. *Antidote*, III.	5
—— Philosophical Doctrine concerning the,	v. *Priestley*, II.	115
—— Essays on Spiritual Beings.	v. *Miscellaneous*, III.	97
—— On the Immortality of the Soul.	v. *Hume*, III.	71
—— Essay on the Immortality of the Soul.	v. *Soul*, IV.	116
——	v. *Bethune*, v. 2, II.	11
——	v. *Blackmore*, v. 1 & 2, III.	13
——	v. *Smith's Discourses*, II.	135
—— Account of the Nature of the Soul.	v. *Broughton*, III.	17
—— On the pre-existent State of the,	v. *Jenyns*, v. 3, II.	69
—— On the Immortality of the Soul.	v. *Forster*, III.	52
—— Last Battle of the Soul in Death.	v. *Boyd*, IV.	16
—— On the State of the Soul after Death.	v. *World*, III.	162
——	v. *Mortal Life*, IV.	87
—— Intercourse betw. the Soul and Body.	v. *Swedenborg*, IV.	119
—— Platonical Song of the Soul.	v. *More*, III.	99
—— Immortality of the Soul, a Poem.	v. *Jenyns*, v. 2, II.	69
—— Ode on the Immortality of the Soul.	v. *Walters*, IV.	129
—— On the Immort. of the, in German.	v. *Herder*, b. 7-8, IV.	57
—— De l'Esprit.	v. *Helvetius*, t. 1, I.	49
—— De l'Immortalité de l'Ame.	v. *Mothe Vayer*, t. 1, II.	94
—— La Grandeur de l'Ame.	v. *D'Aguesseau*, t. 1, III.	35
—— Essai Analytique sur l'Ame.	v. *Bonnet*, t. 6-8, IV.	14
—— La Distinction entre l'Ame et le Corps.	v. *Descartes*, IV.	35
—— De Immortalitate Animorum.	v. *Cardanus*, t. 2, IV.	21
——	v. *Gassendus*, t. 2, IV.	48
—— Immortalitas Animæ.	v. *Morus*, I.	73
—— De Animabus Paganorum.	v. *Collius*, IV.	27
Sound. De Propagatione Soni.	v. *Euleri Opusc.* t. 2, IV.	43
—— *Vide* also the title, Chords, and the general titles, Natural Philosophy and Physics.		
South America. *Vide* the title, America, (South), and the different Countries, under their several names, Brazil. Buenos Ayres. Chili. Demerara. Guiana. Peru. &c.		
South Pole. Voyages towards the, in 1772-75.	v. *Cook*, I.	26
——	v. —— III.	81
—— 1772-76.	v. *Sparrman*, I.	97
—— 1822-24.	v. *Weddell*, IV.	130
——	v. —— III.	157
South Seas. *Vide* also the titles, Sandwich Islands. Owyhee. Pelew Islands. &c. Also the general titles, Pacific Ocean, and Voyages, (Collection of.)		
—— Hist. of Voyages and Disc. in the,	v. *Burney*, II.	20
—— Early Discoveries in,	v. *Edin. Cab. Lib.* v. 5, IV.	137
South Seas. Observ. on a Voyage to, in 1593.	v. *Hawkins*, II.	63
—— Acc. of Voy. and Disc. in, in 1711.	v. *Voyages*, III.	153
—— Voyage to the, in 1712-14.	v. *Frezier*, II.	52
—— Jour. from Honduras to, in 1730.	v. *Journey*, II.	71
—— Voyage to the, in 1740-41.	v. *Bulkeley*, IV.	18
—— Collection of Voyages in the,	v. *Callender*, II.	21
—— Voyages of Discovery in the,	v. *Hawkesworth*, I.	49
——	v. —— III.	64
—— Hist. des Découvertes en 1767-70.	v. *Freville*, I.	42
—— Disc. in the Southern Hemisphere.	v. *Campbell*, I.	20
—— Discoveries in the, in 1793.	v. *Hunter*, III.	71
—— Geog. & Hist. of So. Sea Islands.	v. *Missionary*, III.	97
—— Voyage of Disc. in the, in 1815-16.	v. *Lloyd*, III.	85
—— Six Years' Resid. in So. Sea Islands.	v. *Ellis*, IV.	41
—— Visit to the South Seas.	v. *Stewart*, IV.	118
—— Voy. in, to ascer. fate of La Perouse.	v. *Dillon*, IV.	35
South Seas. The Maid of the; a Poem.	v. *Mitford*, II.	92
South Sea Company. History of the,	v. *Postlethwayt*, I.	84
South Sea Scheme. Secret History of the,	v. *Toland*, v. 1, I.	103
—— Tracts on the,	v. *Trenchard*, v. 1-2, III.	148
—— Remarks on the,	v. *Chambers' Bibliotheca*, III.	26
Southern Coast of England. Delineat. of the,	v. *Picturesque*, II.	104
Southern Counties of England. Rural Econ. of,	v. *Marshall*, I.	69
—— Agricul. Tour in the,	v. *Young*, I.	113
Southerne. (Thomas) Life of,	v. *Southerne*, III.	137
Southwell in Northamptonshire. History of,	v. *Rastall*, III.	119
Sovereign Power. Noodt's Discourses on,	v. *Macauley*, III.	88
—— *Vide* also the title, Supremacy, (Royal).		
Sovereigns. (Memoirs of) *Vide* the titles, Kings. Queens. &c. and Lives of the more Celebrated Characters, under their different Names.		
Sozomen. Ecclesiastical History of, translated.	v. *Parker*, I.	78
Space. Examination of Clarke's Notions on,	v. *Clarke*, III.	28
Spain. Biblioth. Arabico-Hispana Escurialensis.	v. *Casiri*, II.	23
—— Biblioteca Espanola.	v. *Castro*, III.	24
—— Bibl. Univ. de la Polygraphia Espanola.	v. *Ferriz*, III.	50
—— Hispani Scriptores, ad ann. 1500.	v. *Antonio*, II.	5
—— ab ann. 1500 ad ann. 1684.	v. —— II.	4
—— Censura de Historias Fabulosas.	v. —— II.	4
History of Spain.		
—— Rerum Hispanicarum Scriptores.	v. *Hispania*, I.	50
—— Historia de Espana.	v. *Mariana*, II.	87
—— Advertencias a la Hist. de Mariana.	v. *Mantuano*, III.	91
—— Mariana defendida contra Mantuano.	v. *Tamaio*, III.	143
—— Mariana's History of Spain, translated.	v. *Stevens*, III.	139
—— Mariana, Histoire d'Espagne, trad. en Fr.	v. *Charenton*, I.	22
—— History of Spain.	v. *Spain*, III.	137
—— History of Spain and Portugal.	v. *Library U. Knowl.* IV.	139
——	v. *Cab. Cycl. No.* 29, IV.	139
—— Short History of Spain.	v. *Callcott*, IV.	21
—— Tracts on the History of Spain.	v. *Geddes*, III.	55

	Part	Page
Spain. Abrégé Chronol. de l'Hist. d'Espagne. v. *Abrégé*,	III.	1
—— Anecdotes Espagnoles. v. *Anecdotes*,	III.	4
—— Chronicle of the Cid Rodrigo. v. *Southey*,	II.	136
—— Sur les Maures d'Espagne. v. *Florian*, *t.* 5,	II.	50
—— Expulsion of the Moors from, v. *Geddes*, *v.* 1,	III.	55
—— For the History of the Mahometan Empire in Spain, *Vide* the title, Moors in Spain.		
—— Guerra de Granada contra los Moriscos. v. *Mendoza*,	II.	90
—— Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada. v. *Irving*,	IV.	65
—— *Vide* also the title, Granada.		
—— Anales de la Corona de Aragon. v. *Curita*,	III.	35
—— Hist. Ecclesiastica y Seculare de Aragon. v. *Lanuza*,	III.	60
—— Monarquia de Espana. v. *Salazer*,	III.	127
—— Memoirs of the Kings of Spain. v. *Coxe*,	II.	33
—— For the Memoirs of Charles V, Philip II and III. &c. *Vide* those titles.		
—— Vida del Rey D. Felipe III. v. *Davila*,	III.	37
—— Memoirs of the Duke of Ripperda. v. *Moore*,	II.	93
—— v. *Memoirs*,	IV.	83
—— Wars in Castille in the 16th Cent. v. *Geddes*, *v.* 1,	III.	55
—— History of the Reformation in Spain. v. *M'Crie*,	IV.	78
—— Les Entrepr. par les Anglois en 1589. v. *Bruegel*,	III.	18
—— Fanshawe's Embassy to, in 1663. v. *Fanshawe*,	II.	49
—— Sur le partage de la Succession. v. *Entretien*,	III.	47
—— Memoirs of the War in, in 1705. v. *Carleton*,	II.	22
—— History of the War of the Succession. v. *Mahon*,	IV.	80
—— Sur la Guerre de la Succession. v. *Fénélon*, *t.* 3,	II.	49
—— v. —— *t.* 22,	IV.	44
—— Papers on the Discuss. with, 1803. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 2,	I.	83
—— Mission in favour of Ferdin. VII, in 1810. v. *Kolli*,	III.	78
—— Tracts on the Affairs of, 1821. v. *Bentham*,	IV.	12
—— The Crisis of Spain, 1823. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 42,	III.	114
History of the War in Spain and Portugal, 1808-14.		
—— *Vide* also the titles, Cintra. Corunna. Military Adventures. Peninsular War. Portugal. &c.		
—— Hist. of the War in Spain and Portugal. v. *Southey*,	III.	137
—— v. *Londonderry*,	IV.	77
—— v. *Napier*,	IV.	89
—— v. *Hay*,	IV.	56
—— v. *Foy*,	IV.	46
—— Narrative of Gen. Moore's Campaign in, v. *Moore*,	II.	93
—— Proceed. dur. the Campaign. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 24-28,	II.	111
—— Letters written during the Campaign. v. *Porter*,	II.	114
—— v. *Letters*,	II.	80
—— Notes on the Campaign. v. *Sorell*,	IV.	116
—— Observations on the Campaign. v. *Napier*,	IV.	89
—— Memoirs of the War in, 1808-14. v. *Suchet*,	IV.	119
—— Memorials of the War in, v. *Constable*, *v.* 27-28,	IV.	135
—— v. *Moodie*,	IV.	86
—— Adventures during the War. v. *Adventures*,	IV.	2
—— Journal of the D. of Wellington's Sieges. v. *Jones*,	IV.	68
Spain. Mémoires sur la Guerre en Espagne. v. *Rocca*,	II.	123
—— Mémoires sur la Révolution d'Espagne. v. *Pradt*,	II.	115
Travels in, and Topographical Descriptions of Spain.		
—— Willoughby's Travels in Spain. v. *Ray*,	III.	119
—— Travels in Spain, in 1774. v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	30
—— 1775-6. v. *Swinburne*,	I.	100
—— v. ——	IV.	120
—— Letters from Spain, in 1778. v. *Letters*,	III.	83
—— v. *Dillon*,	IV.	34
—— Travels in Spain, in 1782. v. *Bourgoanne*,	I.	14
—— 1786-87. v. *Townsend*,	I.	103
—— Letters from Spain, in 1795-96. v. *Southey*,	II.	136
—— Travels in Spain, in 1798-99. v. *Link*,	II.	81
—— Journey through, to Italy, in 1805-6. v. *Semple*,	II.	132
—— Travels in the South of, in 1808-9. v. *Jacob*,	II.	68
—— Letters from Spain, in 1808-9. v. *Porter*,	II.	114
—— Second Journey in, in 1809. v. *Semple*,	II.	132
—— Travels in Spain, in 1809. v. *Carr*,	II.	23
—— Visit to Spain, in 1822-23. v. *Quin*,	III.	117
—— Doblado's Letters from Spain, in 1822. v. *White*,	III.	158
—— Description of Spain. v. *Traveller (Mod.)* *v.* 11-12,	IV.	124
—— Spain in 1830. v. *Inglis*,	IV.	61
—— Voyage Pittoresque de l'Espagne. v. *La Borde*,	IV.	71
—— Tableau de l'Espagne Moderne. v. *Bourgoing*,	I.	15
—— Arabian Antiquities of Spain. v. *Murphy*,	III.	101
—— Hist. Naturelle, et Géog. de l'Espagne. v. *Flavigny*,	III.	51
Government, Civil and Political State, &c. of Spain.		
—— Histoire des Cortès de l'Espagne. v. *Fleury*,	III.	51
—— View of the Cortes, 1390-1406. v. *Geddes*, *v.* 1,	III.	55
—— La Dignité des Grands d'Espagne. v. *St. Simon*, *t.* 13,	II.	126
—— Tratado de la Reg. de Amortizacion. v. *Campomanes*,	III.	22
—— For Treatises on the Law of Spain, *Vide* that division, under the title, Law.		
—— For History of the Inquisition in Spain, *Vide* that title.		
—— View of the Statistics, Govern. &c. of, v. *La Borde*,	II.	76
—— Rem. on the Agricul. Commerce, &c. of, v. *Townsend*,	I.	103
—— Sur le Comm. et les Finances d'Espagne. v. *Mémoires*,	III.	94
—— Informe an el exped. de Ley Agraria. v. *Jovellanos*,	II.	71
—— For Works on Spanish Literature, *Vide* the titles, Literary History of Spain. Drama. Plays. and Poetry. (Spanish),		
Spain. (New) *Vide* the titles, America, (Spanish). and New Spain.		
Spanish Armada. Defence against the, v. *Bruce*,	IV.	18
Spanish Critick, (The) translated. v. *Rycaut*,	III.	126
Spanish Cruelties in the West Indies. v. *Casas*,	II.	23
—— *Vide* also the titles, America, (South). West Indies. &c.		
Spanish Mandeville of Wonders. v. *Spanish*,	II.	137
Spanish Minstrel. Tour of the, in 1828-29. v. *Journal*,	IV.	68
Spar Cave in the Isle of Skye. Descrip. of the, v. *Macleay*,	II.	84
Sparta. Review of the Government of, v. *Drummond*,	II.	40
—— *Vide* also the title, History, (Ancient).		

	Part	Page
Spatchet. (Thomas) Narrative relating to,	v. *Petto*, IV.	96
Spectator. Addison's Papers in the,	v. *Addison*, v. 2-3, I	3
———	v. ——— v. 3-5, III.	2
——— *Vide* also the title, Essayists, (British).		
——— Le Spectateur François.	v. *Marivaux*, t. 9, II.	87
Speech. Elements of,	v. *Holder*, III.	68
Speeches. *Vide* also the title, Parliamentary Debates.		
——— dur. the R. of Charles I. to William III.	v. *Villiers*, III.	153
——— dur. the R. of Cha. II. and Jas. II.	v. *Warrington*, III.	156
Speeches in Parliament by distinguished Individuals, in a collected form, arranged Alphabetically.		
———	v. *Burke*, II.	19
———	v. *Canning*, IV.	21
———	v. *Almon's Chatham*, II.	3
———	v. *Fox*, II.	51
———	v. *Grattan*, III.	59
———	v. *Hardinge*, v. 1, II.	60
———	v. *Horsley*, II.	67
———	v. *Huskisson*, IV.	61
———	v. *Littleton*, v. 3, I.	64
———	v. *Pitt*, II.	105
———	v. *Romilly*, III.	124
———	v. *Sheridan*, II.	133
———	v. *Windham*, II.	158
Speeches in Parliament on particular occasions, arranged Alphabetically.		
——— Adams on Parl. Privileges, 1810.	v. *Pol. Pam.* v.28, II.	112
——— Addington on the Irish Union.	v. *Ireland*, v. 7, IV.	63
——— Lord Auckland on the Irish Union.	v. ——— v. 7, IV.	63
——— Brougham on the Orders in Council.	v. *Pol. Pam.* v.22, II.	111
——— Brougham on Agricultural Distress.	v. ——— v. 37, II.	113
——— Brougham on the State of the Laws.	v. *Brougham*, IV.	17
——— Canning on the Address, 1819.	v. *Pol. Pam.* v.41, III.	114
——— Canning on the Affairs of Portugal.	v. ——— v.46, IV.	99
——— Douglas on the Irish Union.	v. *Ireland*, v. 9, IV.	63
——— Dundas on the Irish Union.	v. ——— v. 7, IV.	63
——— Ld. Erskine on change of Ministry.	v. *Pol. Pam.* v.14, II.	110
——— Ld. Erskine on Cruelty to Animals.	v. ——— v. 25, II.	112
——— Fox on Irish Affairs, 1785.	v. *Ireland*, v. 1, IV.	65
——— Grenfell on the Bank of Engl.	v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 37, II.	113
——— Ld. Grenville on State of Country.	v. ——— v. 41, III.	114
——— Ld. Hawkesbury on uniting Parliam.	v. *Ireland*, v.11, IV.	64
——— Ld. Howick on change of Ministry.	v. *Pol. Pam.* v.13, II.	110
——— Lambton on State of Representation.	v. ——— v.41, III.	114
——— Leach on the Regency Question.	v. ——— v. 28, II.	112
——— Lord Minto on the Irish Union.	v. *Ireland*, v. 7, IV.	63
——— Ld. Palmerston on Cath. Emanci.	v. *Pol. Pam.* v.49, IV.	99
——— Peel on the Irish Union.	v. *Ireland*, v. 7, IV.	63
——— Pitt on the Irish Union.	v. ——— v. 7, IV.	63
——— Ld. Selkirk on Defence of Country.	v. *Pol. Pam.* v.14, II.	110

	Part	Page
Speeches. Lord Sheffield on the Irish Union.	v. *Ireland*, v.7, IV.	63
——— W. Smith on the Irish Union.	v. ——— v. 7, IV.	63
——— Col. Wardle on Case of the D. of York.	v. *Wardle*, IV.	129
——— Whitbread on the Poor Laws.	v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 13, II.	110
Speeches in the Scottish Parliament.		
——— Proceedings in the Scottish Parliament.	v. *Hume*, IV.	60
——— Lord Belhaven's Speeches, 1701.	v. *Belhaven*, IV.	11
——— 1702-6.	v. ——— II.	9
——— Speeches and Proc. in Parl. 1703.	v. *Parliament*, II.	101
———	v. *Speeches*, IV.	116
Speeches in the Irish Parliament.		
——— Rt. Hon. J. Beresford on the Union.	v. *Ireland*, v.11, IV.	64
——— Lord Castlereagh on the same.	v. ——— v. 11, IV.	64
——— E. of Clare on R. Cath. Relief Bill.	v. ——— v. 8, IV.	63
——— Earl of Clare on the Union.	v. ——— v. 11, IV.	64
——— J. P. Curran's in the Irish H. of Commons.	v. *Curran*, II.	34
——— Dr. Duigenan on the Union.	v. *Ireland*, v. 11, IV.	64
——— Foster on the R. Cath. Relief Bill.	v. ——— v. 8, IV.	63
——— Foster on the Union.	v. ——— v. 11, IV.	64
——— R. Johnson on the R. C. Relief Bill.	v. ——— v. 8, IV.	63
——— R. Martin on the Union.	v. ——— v. 11, IV.	64
——— Lord Yelverton on the same.	v. ——— v. 11, IV.	64
——— Specimens of Irish Eloquence.	v. *Phillips*, IV.	97
Forensic and Miscellaneous Speeches.		
———	v. *Curran*, II.	34
———	v. *Erskine*, (*Lord*) II.	47
———	v. *Phillips*, II.	104
——— Specimens of Irish Eloquence.	v. ——— IV.	97
——— *Vide* also the titles, Bar, (Eloquence of the.) Trials, (Celebrated.) &c.		
——— Burke's Speeches at Bristol. &c.	v. *Burke*, v. 2-5, I.	17
——— Canning's Speeches at Liverpool.	v. *Canning*, IV.	21
Parliamentary and Forensic Speeches in French.		
———	v. *D'Aguesseau*, t. 2-5, III.	35
———	v. *L'Hospital*, t. 1-2, IV.	75
——— Choix des Plaidoyers.	v. *Bellart*, III.	9
———	v. *Dupin*, III.	44
——— Barreau Français.	v. *Clair*, III.	27
——— *Vide* also the division, Arrets. Plaidoyers. &c. under the title, Law of France. Also the title, Parliaments of France.		
Spelman. (Sir Henry) Life of,	v. *Spelman*, II.	137
Spence. (Rev. Joseph) Memoirs of,	v. *Spence*, II.	137
Spencer. (Earl) Catalogue of the Library of,	v. *Dibdin*, II.	38
——— Supplement to the above.	v. ——— III.	40
Spenser. (Edmund) Life of,	v. *Spenser*, I.	97
——— Observations on,	v. *Warton*, II.	154
Sphinx. On the ancient Sphinges, Satyrs, &c.	v. *Tyson*, III.	150
——— *Vide* also the title, Egypt, (Antiquities of).		

	Part	Page
Spiders. Natural History of,	v. *Albin*, II.	3
——— *Vide* also the titles, Entomology. Insects. Natural History.		
Spinoza. Answer to Spinoza.	v. *Clarke*, I.	24
——— Sur les Ouvrages de Spinoza.	v. *Lerminier*, t. 2, IV.	74
——— La Vie de Spinoza.	v. *Colerus*, II.	30
——— Réfutation de Spinoza.	v. ——— II.	30
——— Rencontre de Bayle et de Spinoza.	v. *Rencontre*, III.	120
——— On the Doctrines of, in German.	v. *Herder*, b. 8, IV.	57
Spinoza Revived; or Rights of the Church.	v. *Spinoza*, III.	138
Spirit. Priestley's Controversy on Matter and,	v. *Slight*, IV.	115
——— *Vide* also the titles, Freethinking. Materialism. Soul. &c.		
Spirit. (Holy) *Vide* the title, Holy Ghost.		
Spirits. Dr. Dee's Narrative regarding,	v. *Dee*, II.	37
——— *Vide* also the titles, Apparitions. Demonology. &c.		
Spiritual Beings. On the formation of,	v. *Miscellaneous*, III.	97
——— Inquiries relating to,	v. *Perronet*, IV.	96
Spiritual Mindedness. Treatise on,	v. *Owen*, v. 13, IV.	93
——— ——— On the Grace and Duty of,	v. *Owen*, III.	106
Spirituous Liquors. On the Use of,	v. *Tucker*, II.	146
Spitzbergen. Voyage to, in 1806-7.	v. *Laing*, II.	76
——— *Vide* also Greenland. (Voyages to), Northern Nations. &c.		
Spleen. Essay on Spleen.	v. *Blackmore*, v. 2, III.	13
——— *Vide* also the titles, Hypochondria. Melancholy. &c.		
Sports. Festivals, Games, & Amusements.	v. *Nat. Lib. No. 5*, IV.	140
——— Sports and Pastimes of England.	v. *Strutt*, II.	140
——— ———	v. ——— IV.	118
——— *Vide* also the titles, Games. Antiquities, (Popular). &c.		
Sports. (Athletic) *Vide* the title, Games.		
Sports. (Rural) Description of,	v. *Daniel*, II.	36
——— *Vide* also the titles, Angling. Hawking. Sportsmen. &c.		
——— Wild Sports of the West of Ireland.	v. *Wild*, IV.	131
——— Field Sports of the North of Europe.	v. *Lloyd*, IV.	76
——— Foreign Field Sports.	v. *Foreign*, III.	52
——— Oriental Field Sports.	v. *Williamson*, II.	157
Sportsmen. Instructions to Young Sportsmen.	v. *Hawker*, IV.	55
Spottiswood. (John Bp. of Clogher) Life of,	v. *Spottiswood*, II.	137
Spreul. (John) Passages in the Life of,	v. *Spreul*, IV.	116
Spring. The Bower of; a Poem.	v. *Brown*, II.	17
——— A Day in Spring, a Poem.	v. *Westall*, II.	155
Springing Bodies. On the Power of,	v. *Hooke*, I.	51
——— *Vide* also the title, Mechanics.		
Sprot. (George) Trial of, for the Gowrie Conspiracy.	v. *Hart*, II.	61
Spurn Point. Account of the Light-House on the,	v. *Smeaton*, I.	96
Spy. The English Spy.	v. *English*, IV.	42
—— The Jewish Spy.	v. *D'Argens*, III.	36
—— The London Spy.	v. *Ward's Misc. Works*, v. 1, III.	155
—— The Turkish Spy.	v. *Marana*, III.	91
Staal. (Madame de) Mémoires de,	v. *Petitot II. Série*, IV.	144
Stael Holstein. (Baroness de) Ten Years' Exile.	v. *Stael*, IV.	116
——— ——— Notice sur le Caractère de,	v. *Necker*, II.	96
——— ——— ——— translated.	v. ——— II.	96
Staffa. (Isle of) Description of the,	v. *Icolmkill*, IV.	61
Staffa. (Isle of) Visit to the, in 1798.	v. *Garnett*, I.	43
——— ——— Illustrations of the,	v. *Daniell*, II.	36
——— ——— Vues Pittoresque de l'Isle.	v. *Picquenot*, II.	104
——— ——— *Vide* also the titles, Hebrides. Western Isles. &c.		
Stafford. (Marq. of) Improv. in Sutherlandshire.	v. *Loch*, III.	85
Staffordshire. Natural History of,	v. *Plot*, I.	82
——— Survey of,	v. *Erdeswicke*, III.	48
——— View of the Agriculture of,	v. *Pitt*, I.	81
——— Review of Agricul. Report of,	v. *Marshall*, v. 4, II.	87
——— Rural Economy of,	v. *Marshall's Mid. Co.* I.	69
——— Histor. and Topogr. Acc. of,	v. *Brayley*, v. 13, II.	16
——— Summer Excursion in,	v. *Spence*, II.	137
Stage. Rise and Progress of the,	v. *Cibber*, III.	27
——— History of the Stage.	v. *Shakspeare*, III.	134
——— Annals of the, to the Restoration.	v. *Collier*, IV.	27
——— Essays on the Early Theatres.	v. *Skottowe*, III.	136
——— The Ancient and Modern Stage surveyed.	v. *Stage*, III.	138
——— *Histrio-Mastix*; or Sinfulness of Plays.	v. *Prynne*, II.	116
——— Defence of Stage Plays.	v. ——— III.	117
——— Immorality and Profaneness of the,	v. *Collier*, III.	30
——— Reply to Collier's false citations.	v. *Congreve*, III.	31
——— Remonstr. agt. the Blasphemies of the,	v. *Bedford*, II.	9
——— Tracts regarding the Stage, 1757.	v. *Stage*, II.	138
——— Abbé de Blanc's Observ. on the Engl.	v. *Guthrie*, III.	60
——— Case of Authors with regard to the,	v. *Ralph*, III.	118
——— Anecdotes of the, dur. the 18th century.	v. *Boaden*, IV.	14
——— View of the English Stage.	v. *Hazlitt*, II.	62
——— Retrospections of the Stage, 1830.	v. *Bernard*, IV.	12
——— History of the Scottish Stage, 1793.	v. *Jackson*, III.	72
——— Statem. rel. to the Edinr. Theatre, 1792.	v. ——— IV.	66
——— *Vide* also the titles, Acting. Drama. Play-House. Plays. &c. and Lives of Eminent Performers, under their several Names.		
Stair. (James, Earl of) Apolog. for his cond.	v. *Dalrymple*, II.	35
——— ——— Annotations on the Institutes of,	v. *Elchies*, III.	46
——— (John Earl of) Life and Negotiations of,	v. *Stair*, II.	138
Stamford. Antiquarian Annals of the Town of,	v. *Peck*, I.	79
——— *Vide* also Lincolnshire.		
Stamps. Table of Stamp Duties, 1818.	v. *Williams*, II.	157
——— On the Stamp Dut. on Law Proceed.	v. *Glassford*, IV.	50
——— Protest against Law Taxes.	v. *Bentham*, II.	10
——— ———	v. ——— III.	10
——— Alphab. Epitome of Stamp Laws, 1824.	v. *Heraud*, IV.	57
——— Prac. Treatise on Stamp Laws, 1829.	v. *Chitty*, IV.	25
——— Cases relat. to Stamp Laws.	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 14, III.	110
——— App. against the Indian Act, 1828.	v. *Pol. Pam. v. 50*, IV.	99
Stamp Office, Scotland. Letters rel. to the,	v. *Sedgwick*, IV.	112
——— ——— Bremner's Letters on the, 1827.	v. *Sykes*, IV.	120
——— ——— Sykes' Letters on the, 1827.	v. ——— IV.	120
——— ——— Letters relating to the, 1828.	v. *Pender*, IV.	96
Standing Orders of the H. of Lords and Commons.	v. *Private*, IV.	94
——— ——— to 1813.	v. *Standing*, IV.	117
——— ——— 1821.	v. *House*, III.	70

	Part	Page
Standing Orders of the H. of Commons, to 1826. v. *Standing*,	IV.	117
——— relative to Private Bills, 1825. v. *Private*,	III.	116
——— *Vide* also the titles, Bills, (Public and Private). Commons. Lords, (House of). Parliament, (Practice of). &c.		
Stanley. Account of the Cistercian Abbey of, v. *Bowles*,	IV.	15
Stannaries. Laws of the Stannaries of Cornwall. v. *Laws*,	IV.	73
——— *Vide* also the title, Cornwall.		
State Officers in Scotland. Lives of, v. *Crawfurd*,	I.	28
State Papers, Letters, Tracts, &c. *Vide* also the title, England, under the division, State Papers. Also the titles, Harleian and Somers' Collections.		
——— Fœdera, Conventiones, Litteræ, &c. v. *Rymer*,	I.	91
——— v. *Fœdera*,	III.	51
——— Lett. dur. the R. of Edw. IV. Rich. III. v. *Fenn*,	I.	39
——— State Papers rel. to Hist. of Engl. v. *Hardwicke*,	I.	48
——— State Letters, 1527–1629. v. *Cabala*,	II.	21
——— State Papers dur. the R. of H. VIII. v. *State*,	IV.	117
——— 1539–1584. v. *Sadler*,	II.	126
——— 1542–1570. v. *Haynes*,	I.	49
——— during the R. of Eliz. v. *Digges*,	II.	39
——— State Letters dur. the R. of Eliz. v. *Strype*,	III.	141
——— State Papers, 1553–1660. v. *Collins*,	II.	30
——— 1558–1625. v. *Sawyer*,	I.	93
——— The Burleigh Collection, 1571-1596. v. *Murdin*,	I.	74
——— State Papers dur. the 16th Cent. v. *Extracts*,	III.	49
——— Lett. and Dispatches, 1611-1639. v. *Strafford*,	I.	99
——— Historical Collections, 1618-1648. v. *Rushworth*,	I.	91
——— State Papers, 1621–1671. v. *Clarendon*,	I.	24
——— 1638–1660. v. *Thurloe*,	I.	102
——— 1641-1660. v. *Carte*,	I.	20
——— State Lett. dur. the Commonwealth. v. *Milton*,	I.	71
——— 1649–1658. v. *Nickolls*,	I.	75
——— State Tracts dur. the R. of Chas. II. v. *State*,	I.	98
——— State Papers dur. R. of Chas. II. v. *Clavricarde*,	II.	28
——— Original Papers, 1660–1714. v. *Macpherson*,	I.	66
——— State Letters dur. 1665–1672. v. *Temple*, v. 3-4,	I.	101
——— Lett. of Will. III. to Cha. II. &c. v. *Sanderson*,	III.	128
——— State Lett. dur. R. of James II. v. *Clarendon*,	III.	38
——— State Tracts dur. R. of Will. III. v. *Revolution*,	I.	89
——— State Papers rel. to Scotl. 1689. v. *Carstairs*,	I.	20
——— State Lett. and Mem. 1697-1708. v. *Cole*,	III.	29
——— Coll. of State Papers from 1758. v. *Ann. Register*,	I.	5
——— Selec. of State Papers, 1816. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 36,	II.	113
State Trials. Collection of, v. *Trials*,	I.	104
——— v. *Howell*,	II.	67
——— prior to 1688. v. *Phillips*,	IV.	97
——— *Vide* also the general title, Trials.		
State Worthies of England to 1688. v. *Lloyd*,	III.	85
States. Coloniza. of the Free States of Antiq. v. *Colonization*,	I.	25
—— Remarks on the Taxation of Free States. v. *Meredith*,	II.	90
—— *Vide* also the titles, Colonization. Empires. Government.		
Statesmen. Manual for, v. *Walsingham*,	II.	153
Statesmen. Lives of English, to the R. of Charles I. v. *Lloyd*,	II.	81
——— Lives of Eminent British, v. *Macdiarmid*,	II.	83
——— Lives of Eminent British, v. *Cab. Cycl. No.* 21,	IV.	136
——— Lives of Eminent Foreign, v. ——— *No.* 46,	IV.	139
——— *Vide* also the Lives of distinguished British and Foreign Statesmen, under their several Names.		
Statics. Course of Lectures on, v. *Jackson*,	IV.	66
——— *Vide* also the titles, Mechanics. and Weights and Measures.		
Statistics. Essay on the Study of, v. *Boileau*,	III.	13
——— Introd. à la Science de la Statistique. v. *Le Blanc*,	II.	78
——— Bulletin des Sciences Statistiques. v. *Férussac*,	III.	50
Statius. (Publius Papinius), Statii Opera. v. *Statius*,	II.	138
——— v. *Delphin Classics*, t. 85-88,	II.	37
——— First Five Books of Statius, transl. v. *Stephens*,	III.	139
——— The Thebaid of Statius, translated. v. *Lewis*,	I.	63
——— v. *Br. Poets*, v. 9,	IV.	16
Statuary. On the Statuary of the Ancients. v. *Dallaway*,	II.	35
——— Specimens of Ancient S. in England. v. ———	II.	35
——— *Vide* also the titles, Sculpture. and Arts, (Fine.)		
Statute Law of England. *Vide* also the titles, Acts of Parliament. Criminal Law. and Law of England.		
——— Digest of the Statute Law, 1808. v. *Williams*,	II.	157
——— General Treatise on the, 1831. v. *Dwarris*,	IV.	38
Statutes. Observations on Ancient, v. *Barrington*,	I.	9
Statutes at Large from Magna Charta. v. *Statutes*,	I.	98
——— Statutes of the Realm. v. ———	III.	139
——— Collection of, 1632. v. *Pulton*,	I.	86
——— from 1832. v. *Statutes*,	IV.	117
——— with Notes, 1829. v. *Chitty*,	IV.	25
——— Abridgment of, to 1714. v. *Statutes*,	I.	98
——— to 1760. v. *Cay*,	I.	21
——— to 1821. v. *Tyrwhitt*,	III.	150
——— to 1826. v. ———	IV.	125
——— Abstr. of Publ. Acts, 6 Geo. IV. v. *Williams*,	IV.	131
Statutes relat. to Scotland. Abridgm. of, 1707-87. v. *Swinton*,	I.	100
——— Practical View of, 1827. v. *Watson*,	IV.	130
——— *Vide* also the title, Acts of Parliament, (Scots.)		
Statutes relat. to the Revenue of Ireland, 1741. v. *Fleming*,	I.	40
Steam-Boats. Claim to the first construction of, v. *Steam*,	III.	139
——— Invention and Progress of, v. *Colden*,	III.	29
——— Acc. of Experiments relating to, v. *Thomson*,	III.	146
——— *Vide* also the title, Steam Navigation.		
Steam Carriages. Origin and Progress of, v. *Cumming*,	III.	34
——— Observ. on Land Steam Conveyance. v. *Gray*,	III.	59
——— Treat. on Locomotion by means of, v. *Gordon*,	IV.	50
Steam-Engine. Descriptive History of the, v. *Stuart*,	III.	141
——— Historical Account of the, v. *Cleland*,	IV.	26
——— Histor. and Practical Treatise on the, v. *Farey*,	IV.	44
——— Invention and Improvement of the, v. *Tredgold*,	IV.	124
——— Practical View of the, v. *Milne*,	IV.	65
——— Popular Lectures on the, v. *Lardner*,	IV.	72
Steam Navigation. Facts rel. to the Invention of, v. *Miller*,	IV.	84

	Part	Page
Steam Navigation. Remarks on,	v. *Tredgold*, III.	148
——— Use of Steam in propell. Vessels.	v. *Cleland*, IV.	26
——— Advantages of, on Canals.	v. *Fairbairn*, IV.	44
Steel. Origin and Progr. of Manufac. in,	v. *Cab. Cycl. No.* 24, IV.	128
Stephens. (Family of) Historia Stephanorum.	v. *Maittaire*, II.	85
Stereotype Printing. Origin and Progress of,	v. *Hodgson*, IV.	58
——— Description of,	v. *Hansard*, III.	63
——— Histoire de la Stéréotypie.	v. *Lambinet*, II.	76
——— *Vide* also the title, Ged, (William).		
Sterne. (Rev. Lawrence) Life of,	v. *Sterne*, *v.* 1, II.	138
——— Illustrations of,	v. *Ferrier*, II.	49
Steuart. (Sir H.) Strict. on his Plant. Guide.	v. *Strictures*, IV.	118
Stevenson. (D.) Jury Trial, J. Gibson *v.* Stevenson.	v. *Trials*, III.	149
——— Ld. A. Hamilton *v.* Stevenson.	v. ——— III.	149
Stewart Family. *Vide* the title, Stuart Family.		
Stewart. (Arch. Ld. Provost of Edin.) Trial of,	v. *Trials*, I.	104
——— Papers in the Trial of,	v. *Rebellion*, II.	118
——— Acc. of the Conduct of,	v. *Stewart*, III.	140
——— *Vide* also the title, Rebellion, 1745.		
Stewart. (Col. D.) Rem. on his Work on Highl.	v. *Remarks*, III.	120
Stewart. (Prof. Dug.) Observ. on the Writings of,	v. *Ludlam*, IV.	77
——— On the Philosophical Essays of,	v. *Bowdler*, *v.* 1, III.	15
——— Con. sui Rudim. di Filosofia di,	v. *Niccolini*, *t.* 3, IV.	90
Stewart. (J.) Trial for Murd. of Campbell of Glenure.	v. *Trials*, I.	104
Stewart. (Sir James and Lady) Letters to,	v. *Montague*, II.	93
Stewart. (Prof. Matthew) Biogr. Acc. of,	v. *Playfair*, *v.* 4, III.	112
Stewart. (Lady Mary) Household Book of,	v. *Household*, II.	67
Stillingfleet. (Benjamin,) Life and Works of,	v. *Coxe*, II.	33
——— (Edw. Bp. of Worcester) Life of,	v. *Stillingfleet*, *v.* 1, II.	139
——— Answer to, on Separation.	v. *Owen*, *v.* 20, IV.	93
Stirling. History of the Town of,	v. *Stirling*, IV.	118
——— Analysis of the Chartul. of the Chapel.	v. *Dalyell*, IV.	32
——— Coll. of Heads from carvings in S. Castle.	v. *Stirling*, II.	140
——— Serm. on the Flight of the Rebels from,	v. *Doddridge*, IV.	36
Stirlingshire. History of,	v. *Sibbald*, I.	95
———	v. *Nimmo*, I.	75
———	v. *Stirling*, II.	140
——— Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of,	v. *Forsyth (R.) v.* 3, II.	51
——— View of the Agriculture of,	v. *Belsches*, I.	11
———	v. *Graham*, II.	57
——— Charge to the Grand Jury of,	v. *Hope*, III.	69
Stock Jobbing. Time Barg. tried by Rule of Equity.	v. *Time*, IV.	123
——— Essay on, 1724.	v. *Trenchard*, *v.* 2, III.	148
——— Cases relating to,	v. *Petersdorff*, *v.* 14, III.	110
Stocks. (Public), Guide to the, 1796.	v. *Fairman*, I.	39
——— Fairman's Acc. of the, 1824.	v. *Cohen*, III.	29
——— Every Man his own Broker.	v. *Carey*, III.	23
Stoics. Moral Philosophy of the Stoics.	v. *Cotton*, IV.	29
———	v. *James*, IV.	66
——— Des Contredits des Stoïques.	v. *Amyot*, *t.* 20, III.	4
——— *Vide* also the titles, Philosophers, (Ancient.) Philosophy. Plato. &c.		

	Part	Page
Stokesley. (John Bp. of Lond.) Let. to Card. Pole.	v. *Tunstall*, II.	147
Stone. (Thomas) Answer to, on Phrenology.	v. *Combe*, IV.	27
Stonehenge. Description of,	v. *Jones*, I.	55
——— Restored to the Druids.	v. *Stukeley*, II.	141
Stothard. (Charles, F.S.A.) Memoirs of,	v. *Stothard*, III.	141
Stoves. On the Construction of Fire Stoves.	v. *Rumford*, I.	91
Stow. Bibliotheca MSS. Stowensis.	v. *O'Conor*, IV.	92
Strabo. Strabonis Geographia.	v. *Strabo*, II.	140
——— Chrestomathia ex Strabonis Geogr.	v. *Hudson*, *t.* 2, II.	67
——— Géographie de Strabon, trad. du Grec.	v. *Strabo*, II.	140
Strafford. (Tho. Wentworth, Earl of,) Life of,	v. *Macdiarmid*, II.	83
——— Sir G. Radcliffe's Life of,	v. *Knowler*, IV.	71
——— Conference with Archbp. Laud.	v. *Laud*, II.	78
——— Letters and Dispatches of,	v. *Strafford*, I.	99
———	v. *Knowler*, IV.	71
——— On the Bill of Attainder of,	v. *St. John*, III.	127
——— Trial of,	v. *Rushworth*. I.	91
——— Speech of, on the Scaffold.	v. *Trials*, III.	148
——— Necessity of his Suffering.	v. *Strafford*, III.	141
Strathearn in Perthshire. Picture of,	v. *Brown*, IV.	17
Strathmore. (Countess of.) Life of the,	v. *Foot*, IV.	46
Stratioticos; or the Science of Numbers.	v. *Digges*, II.	39
Struenzée. (Compte de) Mémoires sur le,	v. *Secretan*, IV.	112
Stuart Family. *Vide* also the Lives of the different Sovereigns under their several Names.		
——— Genealogical Tree of the,	v. *Brown*, I.	16
——— On the Origin of the,	v. *Hay*, II.	62
——— Genealogical History of the,	v. *Stuart, (Andrew)*, I.	99
———	v. *Stewart, (Duncan)*, I.	98
——— Stewart's Geneal. Acc. refuted.	v. *Stuart, (Andrew)*, I.	99
——— Genealogical History of the,	v. *Symson*, II.	142
———	v. *Crawford*, I.	28
———	v. ——— II.	33
——— Chronol. and Geneal. Dissert. on the,	v. *Kennedy*, II.	73
——— Historical Genealogy of the,	v. *Noble*, III.	104
——— Memoirs of the,	v. *Stuart*, II.	140
——— Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty.	v. *Vaughan*, IV.	127
——— Divine Catastrophe of the,	v. *Peyton*, III.	110
———	v. *England*, II.	46
——— Secret History of the,	v. *Ahab's Evil*, IV.	2
——— Conspiracies, Trials, &c. of the,	v. *Stuart*, II.	141
——— Vindication of the,	v. ——— I.	99
——— On the Divine Right of the,	v. *Lewis*, III.	83
——— Traité touchant la Maison de Stuart.	v. *Stuart*, II.	140
Stuart Papers. Life of Ja. II. published from the,	v. *Clarke*, II.	29
Stuart. (Prince Charles) History of,	v. *Rebellion*, I.	88
——— Secret Adventures of,	v. *M'Allester*, II.	84
——— Young Juba; or Hist. of,	v. *Rebellion*, I.	88
——— *Vide* also the title, Rebellion, 1745.		
Stuart. (Eliz. Q. of Bohemia.) Memoirs of,	v. *Benger*, IV.	11
Stuart. (G. LL.D.) Observ. on his Hist. of Scot.	v. *Critical*, IV.	30
Stuart. (James, of Dunearn.) Trial of,	v. *Trials*, III.	149

	Part	Page
Stubbes. (Henry.) Tracts on the Writings of,	v. *Thomson*, II.	144
———	v. *Glanvill*, II.	55
Study. Locke's Thoughts on Study.	v. *Desmaizeaux*, III.	39
—— Essay on Study.	v. *Study*, IV.	119
———	v. *Clarke*, IV.	26
—— Dr. Parr's Plan of Study.	v. *Parr, v.* 8, IV.	94
—— Cours d'Etude pour le Prince de Parme.	v. *Condillac*, I.	26
—— Apologie de l'Etude.	v. *D'Alembert, t.* 4, IV.	32
———	v. *D'Alembert Mélanges, t.* 5, II.	3
—— Saggio sulli Studj.	v. *Cesarotti, t.* 29, IV.	23
Style. Harmony of Style.	v. *Theory*, III.	145
—— Dialogue on Style.	v. *Lexiphanes*, II.	80
—— Recherches sur le Style.	v. *Beccaria*, III.	9
—— Essai sur le Style.	v. *Marivaux, t.* 10, II.	87
—— Discours sur le Style Burlesque.	v. *Scarron, t.* 1, III.	128
—— Fundamenta Stili Cultioris.	v. *Heineccius, t.* 1, III.	65
—— *Vide* also the titles, Belles Lettres. and Composition.		
Styles. System of Styles of Deeds.	v. *Dallas*, I.	29
———	v. ——— II.	35
—— Introduction to the Style of Writs.	v. *Spotiswood*, I.	97
—— Compend of Styles of Deeds.	v. *Carruthers*, I.	20
—— Styles of Writings.	v. *Macmillan*, I.	66
—— Juridical Society's System of Styles.	v. *Juridical*, I.	56
—— English Styles adapted to Scotland.	v. *M'Nayr*, I.	66
———	v. ——— III.	89
———	v. *Dobie*, III.	41
—— *Vide* also the titles, Conveyancing. Deeds. &c.		
Styria. Tour through Styria in 1825.	v. *Tobin*, IV.	123
Suard. (J. B. A.) Mémoires sur la Vie de,	v. *Garat*, III.	54
Subaltern. The Subaltern's Furlough.	v. *Coke*, IV.	26
Sublime and Beautiful. Inquiry into the,	v. *Burke, v.* 1, I.	17
——— Illustrations of the,	v. *Beattie*, IV.	10
——— Essay on the,	v. *Stewart's Essays*, II.	139
——— Compared with the Picturesque.	v. *Price*, II.	115
——— Traité du Sublime.	v. *Boileau, t.* 2, II.	13
——— Sur le Sublime.	v. *Variétés, t.* 2, IV.	127
——— Essay on the, in German.	v. *Herder, B.* 15, IV.	57
——— *Vide* also the titles, Beauty. Taste. &c.		
Subterraneous Cave and Cistern.	v. *Hooke*, I.	51
Succession. (Royal) Exhort. to Q. Eliz. on the,	v. *Wentworth*, III.	157
——— On the Succession in the R. of Eliz.	v. *Luders*, II.	82
——— Right of Succession to the Crown.	v. *Lawrence*, III.	81
——— Answer to Parsons the Jesuit.	v. *Craigius*, I.	28
———	v. *Hayward*, II.	62
——— On the Hanoverian Succession.	v. *Asgill*, III.	6
——— On the Succession of the Crown.	v. *Toland*, III.	147
——— *Vide* also the title, Royal Marriage Act.		
Succession. (War of the Spanish) *Vide* the title, Spain, (History of, at particular periods).		
Succession. Discourse on the Law of, 1736.	v. *Inheritances*, III.	73
——— Law of Scotland regarding,	v. *Watson*, IV.	130
———	v. *Sandford*, IV.	110
Succession. *Vide* also the title, Heritable Rights.		
Sudley Castle. Visit of Queen Elizabeth to,	v. *Brydges*, IV.	18
Suetonius. Suetonii Opera.	v. *Suetonius*, I.	100
———	v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 118-121, II.	37
——— Lives of the Cæsars, translated.	v. *Thomson*, II.	144
——— Histoire des Douze Césars, trad. en Fr.	v. *Ophellot*, II.	99
Suffolk. Historical and Topogr. Acc. of,	v. *Brayley, v.* 14, II.	16
——— Rural Economy of,	v. *Young's Six Weeks Tour*, I.	113
———	v. *Young's Farmers Tour*, I.	113
——— View of the Agriculture of,	v. *Young*, I.	113
——— Review of Agricul. Report of,	v. *Marshall, v.* 3, II.	87
——— Hist. and Antiq. of Hengrave, in Suffolk.	v. *Gage*, III.	54
——— Witches execut. at St. Edmondsbury.	v. *Witchcraft*, III.	160
Suffolk. (Henrietta, Countess of), Corresp. of,	v. *Letters*, III.	83
Sugar. On the Imposition on, 1689.	v. *Sugar*, III.	142
——— Answer to the above, 1695.	v. ——— III.	142
Sugar Cane. On the Cultivation of the,	v. *Beckford*, II.	9
——— Nature and Properties of the,	v. *Porter*, IV.	101
Sugden. (E. B.) Reply to, on Real Property.	v. *Humphreys*, IV.	60
Suger. (L'Abbé) Vie de, par Guillaume.	v. *Mém. de France*, IV.	141
Suicide. Inquiry into the subject of,	v. *Moore*, III.	99
——— Essay on Suicide.	v. *Hume*, III.	71
——— Treatise against Self Murder.	v. *Watts, (Isaac)* v. 2, IV.	130
——— Biographies des Suicides.	v. *Pott*, II.	114
Suit at Law. Historical Treatise of a,	v. *Boote*, II.	14
——— View of Proceedings in a,	v. *Stephen*, III.	139
Suli and Parga. History of,	v. *History*, III.	67
Sully. (Duc de) Mémoires du,	v. *Sully*, I.	100
———	v. ——— II.	142
———	v. *Petitot II Série*, IV.	143
——— translated.	v. *Sully*, I.	100
——— *Vide* also the title, Henry IV. of France.		
Sulpicia. The Poems of, translated.	v. *Grainger*, III.	59
Sumatra. History of,	v. *Marsden*, II.	87
——— Mission to the E. Coast of, in 1823.	v. *Anderson*, IV.	4
Summer Isles. History of the,	v. *Smith*, II.	135
Sun. Distance of the, determined.	v. *Stewart*, II.	139
—— Tables Astronomiques du Soleil.	v. *Cassini*, IV.	22
—— *Vide* also the titles, Astronomy. and the Planetary System.		
Sunday Schools. Advantages of,	v. *Hall's Tracts*, III.	62
Superiorities in Scotland. Slavish effects of,	v. *Scotland*, III.	130
——— Essays on,	v. *Rebellion*, II.	119
———	v. *Superiorities*, II.	142
——— *Vide* also the title, Heritable Jurisdictions.		
Superstition. Sir J. Cheke's Treatise on,	v. *Strype*, III.	141
——— Memorials of Human Superstition.	v. *De Lolme*, III.	38
——— Treatise on,	v. *Smith's Discourses*, II.	135
——— Natural History of,	v. *Trenchard, v.* 1, III.	148
——— The Test of Guilt.	v. *Strutt*, III.	141
——— London Superst. of 12th to 16th cent.	v. *London*, IV.	76
——— Superstitions of the Highlanders.	v. *Grant*, II.	57
———	v. *Stewart*, IV.	118

	Part	Page
Superstition. On certain Scottish Superstitions. v. *Kirk*,	IV.	70
——— Superstitions of the Shetland Isles. v. *Hibbert*,	III.	66
——— Superst. Ancienne et Moderne. v. *Superstitions*,	III.	142
——— Histoire des pratiques Superstitieuses. v. *Brun*,	III.	18
——— La Superstition du temps, 1668. v. *Placet*,	II.	105
——— Sur la Superstition. v. *Helvetius, t.* 2,	I.	49
——— *Vide* also the titles, Apparitions. Demonology. Magic. Second Sight. Sorcery. and Witchcraft.		
Supply. (Commissioners of), On the Office of, v. *Hutcheson*,	I.	52
——— v. ———	II.	68
——— v. *Boyd*,	I.	15
Supremacy. Essay on the Rights of Sovereigns. v. *Tindall*,	IV.	123
——— Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects. v. *Paul*,	IV.	95
——— Noodt's Disc. on Sovereign Power. v. *Macauley*,	III.	88
——— Vindication of the Royal Eccl. Jurisd. v. *Prynne*,	II.	116
——— Royal Prerogative in Eccl. Matters. v. *Antiquities*,	II.	4
——— Rights of Princes in Eccl. Matters. v. *Burnet*,	II.	19
——— *Vide* also the title, Church and State.		
——— On the King'sSupremacy. v. *Milton'sPr. Works, v.* 1,	I.	71
——— On Regal and Ecclesiastical Power. v. *Stafford*,	III.	138
——— Survey of the King's Supremacy. v. *Grose*,	III.	60
——— On the King's Supremacy. v. *Scotland*,	II.	128
——— Cases rel. to Royal Prerog. v. *Petersdorff, v.* 13,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also the titles, Allegiance. Crown, (Prerogative of the.) Obedience. Government. &c.		
Surgery. View of the Doctr. of Med. Surgery. v. *Thomson*,	III.	146
Surinam. Expedition to, in 1772–77. v. *Stedman*,	I.	98
——— *Vide* also the titles, America, (South.) and Guiana.		
Surnames. List of Ancient Surnames. v. *Wright*,	II.	159
——— Genealogy of Scottish, v. *Buchanan*,	I.	17
——— v. *Scotland Misc. v.* 4,	II.	131
——— Nomenclatura Historiæ Scotiæ. v. *Irvinus*,	II.	72
——— Sur les Noms d'Hommes. v. *Salverte*,	III.	127
Surrey. Natural History and Antiquities of, v. *Aubrey*,	III.	6
——— History and Antiquities of, v. *Manning*,	III.	91
——— History and Topogr. of, v. *Lysons (Daniel), v.* 1,	III.	87
——— v. *Brayley, v.* 14,	II.	16
——— Rural Economy of, v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
——— Review of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall, v.* 5,	II.	87
Surrey. (Earls of) Memoirs of the Ancient, v. *Watson*,	II.	155
——— (Henry Howard, Earl of) Life of, v. *Nott, v.* 1,	II.	98
Suspension Bridges. Memoir on, v. *Drewry*,	IV.	37
Sussex. Historical and Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Brayley, v.* 14,	II.	16
——— Visit to the D. of Richmond's Seat, in, v. *Jacques*,	III.	73
——— Rural Economy of, v. *Young's Farmer's Tour*,	I.	113
——— v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
——— Review of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall, v.* 5,	II.	87
Sussex. (Thomas, E. of) Remembrances of, v. *Whetstone*,	II.	156
Sussex. (Duke of) Catal. of the Libr. of the, v. *Pettigrew*,	IV.	96
——— Case of the Children of the, v. *Dillon*,	IV.	35
Sutherlandshire. Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Forsyth, v.* 5,	II.	51
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Henderson*,	II.	63
Sutherlandshire. Marq. of Stafford's Improv. in, v. *Loch*,	III.	85
Sutherland Peerage. Genealog. History of the, v. *Gordon*,	II.	56
——— Papers relating to the, v. *Collection*,	I.	25
Swearing. Against customary Swearing. v. *Boyle, v.* 6,	I.	15
——— Picktooth for Swearers. v. *Donaldson*,	III.	41
——— On not Swearing, and Swearing falsely. v. *Lewis*,	III.	83
Sweden. *Vide* also the titles, Northern Nations. and Sagas.		
History, Antiquities, Government, &c. of Sweden.		
——— Atlantica, sive Manheim. v. *Rudbeck*,	III.	125
——— Chronologia de rebus Suecise, &c. v. *Messenius*,	II.	91
——— Monumenta Sueo-Gothica. v. *Perinskiold*,	II.	103
——— History of the Troubles of Suethland. v. *Fowler*,	II.	51
——— History of Gustavus Adolphus. v. *Harte*,	II.	61
——— Descent of Gustavus into Germany. v. *Osborn*,	II.	99
——— Narrative of the Battle of Lutzen. v. *Lutzen*,	III.	87
——— Memoirs of Christina, of Sweden. v. *Jameson*,	IV.	66
——— Mém. de Christine, Reine de Suède. v. *Archenholz*,	I.	6
——— v. *D'Alembert, t.* 2,	IV.	32
——— Journal of the Embassy to, in 1653. v. *Whitelocke*,	I.	111
——— Histoire de Charles XII. v. *Voltaire, t.* 23,	I.	108
——— Memoirs of Charles John, Prince of, v. *Philippart*,	II.	104
——— Memoirs of Charles John, King of, v. *Meredith*,	IV.	84
——— Histoire Abrégé de Suède. v. *Lacombe*,	III.	79
——— Anecdotes de la Suède. v. *Anecdotes*,	III.	4
——— Memoirs of the Court of, v. *Brown*,	II.	17
——— View of the Constitution of, v. *Catteau*,	I.	21
——— History of the Government of, v. *Williams*,	I.	111
——— Acta Literaria Sueciæ, 1720–37. v. *Acta*,	I.	2
Travels in Sweden.		
——— Travels in Sweden, in 1778–79. v. *Coxe*,	I.	27
——— 1786. v. *Consett*,	I.	26
——— 1798-99. v. *Acerbi*,	I.	2
——— 1804. v. *Carr*,	I.	20
——— 1805-6. v. *Boisgelin*,	II.	13
——— 1806-7. v. *Porter*,	II.	114
——— Voyage en Suède, en 1809. v. *Catteau*,	II.	24
——— Travels in Sweden, in 1812. v. *Thomson*,	II.	144
——— 1813. v. *James*,	II.	69
——— 1814. v. *Bramsen*,	II.	15
——— 1820. v. *Brooke*,	III.	17
——— v. ———	IV.	17
——— 1822. v. *Jones*,	IV.	68
——— 1824. v. *Wilson*,	III.	160
——— Inglis' Tour in Sweden. v. *Constable, v.* 38,	IV.	135
——— Letters from the North. v. *Elliot*,	IV.	21
——— Visit to the Coast of, in 1831. v. *Frankland*,	IV.	47
——— Northern Field Sports, v. *Lloyd*,	IV.	76
Swedenborg. (Emanuel) Memoirs of, v. *Goyder*,	IV.	51
——— Account of, v. *Sandel*,	IV.	109
——— Doctrines of, v. *Swedenborg*,	IV.	119

	Part	Page
Swedenborg. (Emanuel) Doctrines of,	v. *Hindmarsh*, IV.	58
Swift. (Jonathan, D. D.) Hawkesworth's Life of,	v. *Swift*, v. 1, I.	100
——— Scott's Life of,	v. *Scott's Pr. Works*, v. 2, IV.	111
——— Early Life of,	v. *Barrett*, II.	8
——— Inquiry into the Life of,	v. *Berkeley*, II.	10
Swift's Remarks on Burnet's History.	v. *Burnet*, III.	20
Switzerland. *Vide* also the titles, Alps. Geneva. &c.		
History of Switzerland.		
——— History of the Helvetic Confederacy.	v. *Planta*, I.	81
——— History of Switzerland.	v. *Cab. Cycl. No.* 31, IV.	139
——— History of the Helvetic Republics.	v. *Naylor*, II.	96
——— Introd. à l'Hist. des Suisses.	v. *Gibbon's Works*, v. 3, I.	44
——— Histoire des Suisses.	v. *Muller*, IV.	87
Travels in, and Descriptions of Switzerland.		
——— View of Society in, in 1773-78.	v. *Moore*, I.	73
——— Travels in Switzerland, in 1776-1787.	v. *Coxe*, II.	33
——— Travels in, and Views among the Alps.	v. *Beaumont*, IV.	10
——— Tour in, (in German,) 1797.	v. *Goethe, B.* 43, IV.	50
——— Travels in Switzerland, in 1802-3.	v. *Lemaistre*, I.	62
——— The Modern Cantons of Switzerl. 1815.	v. *Vosy*, II.	160
——— Travels in part of Switzerl. in 1817.	v. *Raffles*, II.	117
——— Tour and Residence in, in 1817-19.	v. *Simond*, III.	135
——— Tour in Switzerland, in 1818.	v. *Matthews*, III.	93
——— Tour through part of, in 1818.	v. *Baillie*, II.	6
——— Travels in Switzerland, in 1820.	v. *Holman*, IV.	59
———	v. *Colston*, IV.	27
——— 1820-22.	v. *Bakewell*, III.	7
——— 1821-22.	v. *Mementoes*, III.	94
——— Sketches of Switzerland, in,	v. *Scott*, III.	130
——— Journey through part of,	v. *Tennant*, IV.	121
Switzerland. Inglis's Journey through,	v. *Constable, v.* 67, IV.	136
——— The Alpenstock; or Sketches of,	v. *Latrobe*, IV.	72
——— Voyages dans les Alpes.	v. *Saussure*, I.	92
——— Tableaux de la Suisse.	v. *Laborde*, I.	59
——— Lettres sur la Suisses.	v. *Switzerland*, III.	142
——— Manuel du Voyageur en Suisse.	v. *Ebel*, IV.	39
Switzerland. The Wanderer of; a Poem.	v. *Poems, v.* 9, II.	107
Sydenham. (Thos. M. D.) Life of,	v. *Johnson's Works, v.* 12, I.	55
Sydney. (Algernon) Memoirs of,	v. *Meadley*, II.	89
———	v. *Sydney*, I.	100
——— Exam. of the charges against,	v. *Towers, v.* 2, II.	145
——— Original Letters of,	v. *Blencowe*, III.	13
——— Letters of, to the Hon. H. Savile.	v. *Sydney*, III.	142
Sydney (Sir Philip). *Vide* Sidney, (Sir Philip).		
Sydney Papers, contain. E. of Leicester's Journ.	v. *Blencowe*, III.	13
Sylva Britannica; or Portraits of Forest Trees.	v. *Strutt*, III.	141
Sylvan Sketches; or Compan. to the Shrubbery.	v. *Sylvan*, III.	142
Symboleography; or Art of Instruments.	v. *West*, III.	157
Symbols. Symbolical Language of Ancient Art.	v. *Knight*, IV.	70
Synonymes. Dictionary of English,	v. *Crabb*, II.	33
Syria. Seleucidarum Imperium.	v. *Vaillant*, I.	107
——— Travels of Four Englishmen in,	v. *Lavender*, III.	166
——— Travels through part of,	v. *Van Egmont*, III.	151
——— Etat Physique et Polit. de la Syrée.	v. *Volney, t.* 2-3, IV.	128
——— Travels in Syria, in 1783-85.	v. *Volney*, I.	108
——— 1792-98.	v. *Browne*, II.	18
——— 1803-7.	v. *Ali Bey*, II.	3
——— 1810-16.	v. *Burckhardt*, III.	19
——— Description of, 1824.	v. *Traveller, (Mod.) v.* 2-3, IV.	124
——— Christian Researches in,	v. *Jowett*, IV.	68
——— *Vide* also the titles, Holy Land. and Palestine.		

T

	Part	Page
Table Book (The).	v. *Hone*, IV.	59
Table Talk. Selden's Table Talk.	v. *Selden, v.* 3, I.	94
——— Luther's Discourses at his Table.	v. *Bell*, II.	9
——— Selections from the Ana.	v. *Constable, v.* 10, IV.	135
——— Table Talk of R. B. Sheridan.	v. *Sheridaniana*, III.	134
——— Table Talk; or Original Essays.	v. *Hazlitt*, III.	64
——— *Vide* also the division, Literary Anecdotes and Conversations, under the title Literature.		
Tacitus (C. Cornelius). Taciti Opera.	v. *Tacitus*, II.	142
———	v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 24-33, II.	37
Tacitus (C. Cornelius). Works of, translated.	v. *Gordon*, I.	46
———	v. *Murphy*, I.	74
——— Vestigia Juris Germ. in Taciti Germ.	v. *Gebaverus*, I.	43
——— Œuvres de Tacite, trad. en Fr.	v. *Lamalle*, IV.	71
——— Trad. du premier Livre de Tacite.	v. *Rousseau, t.* 7, I.	91
——— La Vie d'Agricole, trad. en Fr.	v. *Nivernois, t.* 4, III.	104
——— Traduc. de Morceaux de Tacite.	v. *D'Alembert, t.* 3, II.	3
——— Morceaux choisées de Tacite.	v. ——— *t.* 4, IV.	32
Tadmor in the Desert. Ruins of,	v. *Wood*, I.	112
Talon. (d' Omer) Mémoires.	v. *Petitot II Série*, IV.	144

	Part	Page
Tamerlane, Emperor of the Moguls. *Vide* the title, Timur-Bec.		
Tar. Vapour of Tar, a cure for Consumption. v. *Crichton*,	II.	33
—— On the Virtues of Tar Water. v. *Berkeley*, *v.* 2,	I.	11
Tarentaise. Travels in the, in 1820. v. *Bakewell*,	III.	7
Tartary. Historia Tartarorum Ecclesiastica. v. *Mosheim*,	I.	73
—— Hist. des Huns et des Tartares Occident. v. *Guignes*,	II.	59
—— Voyages en Tartarie dans le 17me siècle. v. *Struys*,	II.	140
———— v. *Olearius*,	II.	99
—— Military Memoirs, and Travels in, 1706-45. v. *Bruce*,	I.	16
—— Manners and Customs of the Tartars. v. *Holderness*,	IV.	59
—— Travels in Tartary, in 1800. v. *Clarke*,	II.	29
—— Pedestrian Journey, in 1821-22. v. *Cochrane*,	III.	29
—— Cochrane's Journey in, v. *Constable*, *v.* 36-37,	IV.	135
—— Chinese Embassy to Tourgouth Tartars. v. *Staunton*,	III.	139
—— Vocabulary of the Language of, v. *Strahlenberg*,	II.	140
Tasso. (Torquato) Vita di Tasso. v. *Tasso*,	I.	101
—— Life of, v. *Black*,	II.	13
—— Lettere sul Tasso. v. *Metastasio*, *t.* 10,	I.	71
—— Compar. d'Omero, Virgilio, e Tasso. v. *Tasso*, *t.* 11,	III.	143
Tassoni. (Alessandro) Memoirs of, v. *Walker*,	II.	152
Taste. Letters concerning Taste. v. *Letters*,	III.	83
—— Clio; or a Discourse on Taste. v. *Usher*,	III.	151
—— Reflections on Taste. v. *Rollin*,	III.	124
—— On the Nature and Principles of, v. *Alison*,	I.	4
———— v. ————	II.	3
—— Essay on Taste. v. *Gerard*,	I.	44
—— Inquiry into the Principles of, v. *Knight*,	I.	59
—— Essay on subjects connected with, v. *Mackenzie*,	II.	84
—— Essay on Taste. v. *Stewart's Essays*,	II.	139
—— On the Advantages of Taste. v. *Percival*, *v.* 2,	III.	109
—— Réflexions sur le Goût. v. *D'Alembert*, *t.* 4,	II.	3
———— v. ———— *t.* 4,	IV.	32
—— Considérations sur le Goût. v. *Duclos*, *t.* 10,	II.	41
—— Essai sur le Goût. v. *Montesquieu*, *t.* 3,	I.	73
———— v. *Marmontel*, *t.* 12,	IV.	81
—— Sulla Filosofia del Gusto. v. *Cesarotti*, *t.* 1,	IV.	23
—— Essay on Taste, in German. v. *Gellert*, *B.* 4,	IV.	48
———— v. *Lessing*, *B.* 1,	IV.	74
Tatler; (The) a Series of Essays. v. *Tatler*,	II.	143
———— Essays illustrative of, v. *Drake*,	II.	40
———— *Vide* also Essayists, (British).		
Taunton in Somersetshire. History of, v. *Savage*,	IV.	110
Taxation and Taxes. *Vide* also the titles, Finance. Land-Tax. Political Economy. and Revenue.		
—— Essays on Taxes, 1690-93. v. *England*,	II.	46
—— Essay on Taxation. v. *Petty*,	I.	80
—— On the National Taxes, 1722. v. *Trenchard*, *v.* 1,	III.	148
—— Considerations on Taxation, 1726. v. *Wagstaffe*,	IV.	152
—— Essay on Taxes. v. *Hume*, *v.* 1,	I.	52
—— On the Principles of Taxation. v. *Percival*, *v.* 2,	III.	109
———— v. *Hamilton*,	I.	48
—— Young's Essays on Taxation, 1795. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 1,	I.	83
Taxation and Taxes. Principles of Taxation. v. *Ricardo*,	II.	121
—— On the Mechanism of Society. v. *Cusaux*,	II.	23
—— On the Taxation of Free States. v. *Meredith*,	II.	90
—— Supply without burden. v. *Bentham*,	III.	10
—— On a Reduction of Taxes. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 50,	IV.	100
—— On the Sources of Taxation. v. *Jones*,	IV.	68
—— Cases rel. to the paym. of Taxes. v. *Petersdorff*, *v.* 15,	III.	110
—— Taxation of the British Empire, 1833. v. *Martin*,	IV.	82
———— v. *Pebrer*,	IV.	95
—— Théorie de l'Impôt, 1760. v. *Mirabeau*,	II.	92
—— Traités sur l'Impôt, 1760-65. v. *Turgot*, *t.* 4,	II.	147
———— 1761-87. v. *Pol. Economy*,	II.	109
—— Les Effets de l'Impôt indirect, 1768. v. *Le Trosne*,	II.	79
—— Lettres sur les Impôts, 1768-74. v. *Baudeau*,	II.	8
—— Sur les Impositions en Europe, 1768-89. v. *Mémoires*,	III.	94
—— De l'Impôt, 1787. v. *Le Trosne*,	II.	79
—— Sur l'Impôt Territorial, 1787. v. *Linguet*,	II.	81
—— Réflexions sur l'Impôt, 1787. v. *Culant-Cire*,	II.	34
—— De la Contribution Foncière, 1801. v. *Depillon*,	II.	38
—— De la Contribution en Nature, 1801. v. *Poussielgue*,	II.	114
—— Du Système d'Impôt, 1820. v. *Saint Chamans*,	III.	127
Taxes (Law). *Vide* the titles, Attorney Tax. and Law Taxes.		
Tay (River). Islands and Nat. Hist. of the Frith. v. *Sibbald*,	I.	95
———— Topography of the Basin of the, v. *Knox*,	IV.	71
———— *Vide* also the title, Rivers of Scotland.		
Taylor (Brook, LL.D.) Sir W. Young's Life of, v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
Teaching. Principles of Elementary, v. *Pillans*,	IV.	97
———— Strictures on the above. v. *Letters*,	IV.	74
Tea Trade. Observ. on Sales and Prices, 1785. v. *Twining*,	II.	148
Tees (River). Floods in the, 1771 and 1815. v. *Floods*,	IV.	46
Teeth. Des Dents des Mammifères. v. *Cuvier*,	IV.	31
Teinds (Court of). Form of Process in the, 1768. v. *Russel*,	I.	91
———— Collec. of Papers in the, from 1797. v. *Teind*,	I.	101
———— Account of the, 1831. v. *General*,	IV.	48
———— Cases decided in the, from 1824. v. *Shaw*,	IV.	112
———— *Vide* also the title, Tithes.		
Telescope. Discourse on the, v. *Pringle*,	II.	115
———— Treatise on Telescopes. v. *Kitchiner*,	III.	78
———— *Vide* also the titles, Optics. Natural Philosophy. and Physics.		
Tell (William). Guill. Tell, ou la Suisse libre. v. *Florian*, *t.* 4,	II.	50
Telliamed; or Disc. on the System of the World. v. *Maillet*,	III.	90
Temperance. Essay on Christian Temperance. v. *Campbell*,	IV.	21
Templars (Knights). Histoire des Templiers. v. *Dupuy*,	I.	35
———— *Vide* also the title, Orders, (Military and Religious).		
Temple. Journal de Captivité de Louis XVI. v. *Cléry*,	II.	29
———— translated. v. *Dallas*,	II.	35
—— Récit des Evènemens arrivés au, v. *Mém. de la Révol.*	IV.	145
Temple (Sir William). Life and Charac. of, v. *Temple*, *v.* 1,	I.	101
———— Letters addressed to, v. *Arlington*,	II.	5
———— Mém. du Chevalier Temple. v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	144
Temple of Nature (The); a Poem. v. *Darwin*,	I.	31

	Part	Page
Temptation. Nature and Power of, v. *Owen, v.* 7,	IV.	93
Tenants. On the Removing of, v. *Ross*,	IV.	108
——— Right of, with regard to Farms. v. *Bayldon*,	III.	8
——— State of Tenancy in Britain, 1828. v. *Kennedy*,	IV.	69
——— Cases rel. to the Engl. Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 15,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also the titles, Landlord and Tenant. Leases. &c.		
Teneriffe. Observations on the Peak of, in 1674. v. *Hooke*,	I.	51
Ten Thousand. (Retreat of the,) *Vide* the title, Xenophon.		
Tenures. (Early.) *Vide* also the title, Records, (Public.)		
——— On Tenures before the Conquest. v. *Gutch, v.* 1,	I.	47
——— Origin of Feudal Tenures. v. *Wallace*,	I.	109
——— Ancient Land Tenures. v. *Blount*,	II.	13
——— History of Tenure in Capite. v. *Madox*,	I.	67
——— On preserving Tenures in Capite. v. *Philipps*,	III.	110
——— On Tenures by Knight Service. v. *Spelman*,	II.	137
——— v. *Philipps*,	III.	110
——— Treatise on Tenures. v. *Gilbert*,	I.	44
——— Law of Tenures. v. ———	III.	56
——— Introduction to the Law of Tenures. v. *Wright*,	II.	159
——— Ancient and present State of, v. *Turnbull*,	III.	150
——— Treatise on English Tenures, 1821. v. *Noy*,	IV.	91
——— Remarks on Tenures in Scotl. 1733. v. *Logan*,	III.	85
——— State of Tenures in Scotland, 1733. v. ———	IV.	76
——— *Vide* also the titles, Heritable Jurisdictions. and Superiorities.		
——— L' Usage général des Fiefs. v. *Brussel*,	II.	18
——— *Vide* also the title, Feudal Law.		
Teonge. (Henry) Diary of, 1675-79. v. *Teonge*,	III.	145
Terentius. (Publius) Terentii Comœdiæ. v. *Terentius*,	I.	101
——— v. ———	III.	145
——— v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 81-84,	II.	37
——— The Comedies of, translated. v. *Colman*,	III.	30
——— On the Andria of Terence. v. *Hardinge, v.* 3,	II.	60
——— Les Comédies de Terence, en Fr. v. *Dacier*,	III.	35
——— Fr. et Lat. v. *Mounier*,	III.	98
Term Days. Origin of, v. *Spelman*,	II.	137
Term Reports. Index to the, v. *Hammond*,	II.	60
——— *Vide* also the names of the different Courts.		
Terra Australis. *Vide* the titles, Australia and South Seas.		
Terracottas. Description of, in the Brit. Museum. v. *Combe*,	II.	31
Terra del Fuego. Visit to, in 1833. v. *Weddell*,	III.	157
——— v. ———	IV.	130
Terrason, (L'Abbé) Eloge de, v. *D'Alembert, t.* 2,	III.	3
Tertullian's Address to Tertullus. v. *Dalrymple*,	I.	30
——— Apology for the Christian Religion. v. *Reeves*,	III.	119
Test Act. Reasons agst. repealing the, v. *Burnet's Tracts, v.* 2,	II.	19
——— On the Repeal of Tests and Penal Laws. v. *Stewart*,	II.	139
——— On the Test and Penal Laws. v. *Penn, v.* 2,	II.	103
——— Test Acts considered. v. *Hoadley, v.* 3,	III.	67
——— On Repealing the Test Act. v. *Swift, v.* 4 & 11,	I.	100
——— Speech on the Test Acts. v. *Shipley, v.* 2,	III.	134
——— On the Test and Corporat. Acts. v. *Barbauld, v.* 2,	IV.	9
——— v. *Hall, (Rev. Rob.) v.* 3,	IV.	54
Test Act. On the Test and Corporation Acts. v. *Irving*,	IV.	65
——— *Vide* also the titles, Catholic Claims. and Religious Liberty.		
Testament. (Old and New), *Vide* also the titles, Bible. Gospels. Pentateuch. and Scriptures. Also the titles of the several Books.		
——— Harmony of the, v. *Lightfoot, v.* 2-3,	IV.	75
——— Concordance to the, v. *Cruden*,	I.	28
——— Divine Authority of the, v. *Leland*,	IV.	73
——— Connection of the, v. *Prideaux*,	III.	115
——— *Vide* also History, (Sacred).		
——— Comment. in Vet. et Novum Test. v. *Calvin*,	III.	22
——— v. *Critici*,	I.	28
——— Demonstratio Evangelica. v. *Huetius*,	I.	52
——— Specimen of, in Anglo-Saxon. v. *L'Isle*,	II.	81
Testament. (Old), Exposition of the, v. *Gill*,	III.	56
——— Old Test. arranged Chronologically. v. *Townshend*,	III.	148
——— Biblical Criticism on the, v. *Horsley*,	III.	70
——— On the History of the, v. *Newton (Bishop), v.* 2,	III.	103
——— Chronologia Veteris Testamenti. v. *Harduinus*,	I.	48
——— Introd. ad Libros Vet. Testamenti. v. *Carpzovius*,	III.	23
——— Codex Pseudepigraphus Vet. Test. v. *Fabricius*,	I.	38
Testament. (New), Novum Testamentum Græcum. v. *Biblia*,	I.	11
——— v. *Testamentum*,	III.	145
——— Novum Testamentum Gr. et Lat. v. ———	I.	12
——— Le Nouveau Testament, traduit. v. *Arnauld, t.* 6,	IV.	5
——— Défense de la Traduction du, v. ——— *t.* 6-7,	IV.	5
——— Sur la Version de R. Simon. v. *Bossuet, t.* 4,	III.	14
——— in the Turkish Language. v. *Testament*,	IV.	121
——— *Vide* also the title, Gospels.		
Testament. (New), Michaelis' Introduct. to the, v. *Marsh*,	III.	92
——— Introduction to the Study of the, v. *Harwood*,	III.	63
——— Inquiry into the Books of the, v. *Cook*,	III.	31
——— On some passages in the, v. *Jenyns, v.* 4,	II.	69
——— On the Composition of the, v. *Leland*,	IV.	73
——— Sermons sur le Nouveau Testament. v. *Augustin*,	IV.	6
——— Comment. ad Libros Novi Test. v. *Carpzovius*,	III.	23
——— Concordia Evangelica. v. *Arnauld, t.* 5,	IV.	5
——— Codex Apocryphus Novi Testamenti. v. *Fabricius*,	I.	38
——— Bentley's prop. for a new edit. of, v. *Middleton, v.* 2,	I.	71
Testimonies. (Dying) of Pious Christians. v. *Calderwood*,	III.	21
Teviotdale. Monastic Antiquities of, v. *Morton*,	IV.	87
Teutonic Antiquities. Thesaurus Antiq. Teutonic. v. *Schilter*,	II.	128
Thames. (River) On the Comm. and Police of the, v. *Colquhoun*,	I.	25
——— Views and Scenery on the, v. *Boydell*,	III.	15
——— v. *Ireland*,	III.	75
Thanet. (Isle of), History and Antiquities of the, v. *Lewis*,	III.	83
Thanet. (Sackville, Earl of), Trial of, v. *Trials*,	I.	104
Theatres. *Vide* the titles, Drama. Opera House. Play House. and Stage.		
——— Essays on the Ancient Theatres. v. *Skottowe*,	III.	136
——— Theatre of the Greeks. v. *Theatre*,	IV.	121
——— Le Théâtre des Grecs. v. *Brumoy*,	I.	16
——— translated. v. *Lennox*,	III.	82

	Part	Page
Theatres. De Teatri Antichi e Moderni. v. *Maffei, t.* 1,	III.	166
Theatre of Mortality; Coll. of Funeral Inscrip. v. *Monteith*,	II.	93
Theatrical (Edinburgh) Fund Dinner. v. *Edinb. v.* 3,	IV.	39
Thelyphthora; or Treatise on Female Ruin. v. *Madan*,	III.	89
Themistocles. On the Epistles of, v. *Bentley's Phalaris*,	II.	10
Theocritus. Theocriti Opera. v. *Theocritus*,	II.	143
—— translated. v. *Pokohele*,	III.	114
—— v. *Fawkes*,	I.	39
—— v. *Br. Poets, v.* 13,	IV.	16
—— La Buccolica di Teocrito, tradotta. v. *Lanzi, t.* 2,	IV.	72
Theodoret. Ecclesiastical History of, v. *Parker*,	I.	78
Theodosius the Great. Life of, v. *Manning*,	III.	91
Theological Writers. *Vide* also the titles, Christianity. Divinity. Religion. Sermons. &c.; and Treatises on various subjects in Theology, by Divines and Laymen, under their several heads.		
Works of Early Theological Writers, arranged Alphabetically.		
—— v. *Augustine*,	II.	6
—— v. ——	IV.	6
—— v. *Basilius*,	I.	9
—— v. *Beda*,	I.	10
—— v. *Lactantius*,	IV.	71
—— v. *Origenes*,	I.	77
—— *Vide* also the title, Fathers of the Church.		
Works of English and Scottish Divines and Laymen, in a Collected form, arranged Alphabetically.		
—— v. *Barrington, (Viscount)*,	IV.	9
—— v. *Barrow, (Isaac, D.D.)*,	II.	8
—— v. *Beveridge, (Bishop)*,	III.	11
—— v. *Bull (Bishop), under Holland*,	III.	68
—— v. *Bull, (Bishop)*,	II.	18
—— v. *Butler, (Bishop)*,	II.	20
—— v. *Chillingworth, (William)*,	II.	26
—— v. *Clarke, (Rev. Samuel)*,	II.	29
—— v. *Forbes, (President)*,	III.	51
—— v. *Hales of Eaton*,	I.	48
—— v. *Hall, (Bishop)*,	IV.	54
—— v. ——	III.	62
—— v. *Hall, (Rev. Robert)*,	IV.	54
—— v. *Hoadley, (Bishop)*,	III.	67
—— v. *Home, (Rev. John)*,	III.	69
—— v. *Hooker, (Richard)*,	I.	52
—— v. ——	III.	69
—— v. *Jebb, (John, M.D.)*,	IV.	67
—— v. *Jenyns, (Soame)*,	II.	69
—— v. *Lardner, (Nathaniel, D.D.)*,	I.	60
—— v. *Leighton, (Archbishop)*,	III.	82
—— v. *Lightfoot, (John, D.D.)*,	IV.	75
—— v. *Maclaurin, (Rev. John)*,	III.	89
—— v. *Mede, (Joseph, B.D.)*,	I.	70
Theological Writers. v. *More, (Sir Thomas)*,	II.	93
—— v. *Newton, (Bishop)*,	III.	103
—— v. *Owen, (John, D.D.)*,	IV.	93
—— v. *Paley, (William, D.D.)*,	III.	107
—— v. ——	IV.	93
—— v. *Porteus, (Bishop)*,	III.	115
—— v. *Skinner, (Rev. John)*,	II.	134
—— v. *Stillingfleet, (Bishop)*,	II.	139
—— v. *Taylor, (Jeremy, D.D.)*,	II.	143
—— v. ——	III.	144
—— v. *Tillotson, (Archbishop)*,	II.	145
—— v. *Warburton, (Bishop)*,	I.	109
—— v. *Waterland, (Daniel, D.D.)*,	III.	156
—— v. *Watts, (Isaac, D.D.)*,	IV.	130
—— Bibliotheca Anglorum Theologica. v. *Kempius*,	III.	77
—— For Treatises on various subjects in Theology, by English and Scottish Divines, *Vide* the references prefixed to the former Division.		
Theological Writings by Foreign Authors.		
—— v. *Calvin*,	III.	22
—— v. *Grotius*,	I.	47
—— v. *Huetius*,	I.	52
—— v. *Leibnitz, t.* 1,	I.	61
—— v. *Spanheimius*,	I.	97
—— v. *Vossius*,	III.	153
—— v. *Arnauld*,	IV.	5
—— v. *Balzac*,	IV.	8
—— v. *Bossuet*,	III.	14
—— v. *Bourdaloue*,	I.	14
—— v. *Fénélon*,	II.	49
—— v. ——	IV.	44
—— v. *Malebranche*,	III.	90
—— v. *Massilon*,	I.	70
—— v. *Nicole*,	IV.	90
—— v. *Pascal*,	II.	102
—— v. *Maffei, t.* 14-17,	III.	166
—— v. *Herder, B.* 10,	IV.	57
—— v. *Lessing, B.* 5-7,	IV.	74
—— v. *Mosheim*,	I.	73
Theological Library. v. *Theological*,	IV.	141
Theology. On the Study of Theology. v. *Warburton, v.* 5,	I.	109
—— System of Theology. v. *Dwight*,	III.	44
—— Institutes of Theology. v. *Rankin*,	IV.	104
—— Theological Institutes of the Ch. of Scotland. v. *Hill*,	I.	50
—— Solid grounds of Comparative Theol. v. *Charteris*,	III.	26
—— Principles of, investigated. v. *Theory*,	III.	145
—— Enquiry after Philosophy and, v. *Shearman*,	III.	134
—— Crit. Dissert. on some branches of, v. *Tractatus*,	IV.	123
—— Sketches and Hints of Theol. Controv. v. *Erskine*,	III.	48
—— End of Religious Controversy. v. *Milner*,	III.	97

	Part	Page
Theology. Saturday Evening. v. *Saturday*,	IV.	110
—— Rationalist Character of German, v. *Pusey*,	IV.	102
—— Introduction to the Grecian, v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
Theology. (Natural) *Vide* the title, Natural Theology.		
Theon of Alexandria. Sur les Tables de Ptolemée. v. *Ptolemæus*,	II.	116
Theophrastus de Historia Plantarum. v. *Theophrastus*,	I.	101
—— Theophrasti Characteres. v. ——	II.	143
—— Characters of Theophrastus, transl. v. *Newton*,	III.	103
—— v. *Gally*,	IV.	48
—— Caract. de Theophraste, trad. v. *Theophrastus*,	I.	102
Thessalonians. Comment. on the Epist. to the, v. *Macknight*,	I.	66
—— Com. in Epist. ad Thessalonicenses. v. *Calvin*,	III.	22
—— *Vide* also the titles, Epistles, (Commentaries on the).		
Thessaly. Travels in, in 1812-13. v. *Holland*,	III.	68
Thibet. Account of the Embassy to the Court of, v. *Turner*,	I.	105
Thinking. Treatise on the Art of, v. *Crousaz*,	II.	34
—— Thoughts upon Thinking. v. *Richardson*,	III.	121
—— Des Signes et de l'Art de Penser. v. *Degerando*,	II.	37
—— *Vide* also the title, Logic.		
Thirty-Nine Articles. Exposition of the, v. *Burnet*,	I.	18
—— v. *Beveridge*, *v.* 9,	III.	11
—— On subscribing the, v. *Towers' Tracts*, *v.* 2,	II.	145
—— v. *Jebb*, *v.* 1,	IV.	67
—— v. *Watson*, *v.* 2,	II.	154
Thirty Years' War. History of the, in German. v. *Schiller*,	IV.	110
—— Schiller's Hist. of the, transl. v. *Blaquiere*,	II.	13
—— v. *Constable*, *v.* 18-19,	IV.	135
Thistlewood, Watson, and others. Trial of, v. *Trials*,	II.	146
—— v. ——	III.	149
Thomas (General Geo.) Military Memoirs of, v. *Franklin*,	II.	52
Thomas á Becket. *Vide* St. Thomas á Becket.		
Thomson (James). Murdoch's Life of, v. *Thomson*, *v.* 1,	I.	102
—— Heron's Life of, v. *Thomson*,	III.	146
—— On the Life and Works of, v. *Stewart*,	I.	98
Thoresby (Ralph,) Diary of, 1677-1724. v. *Thoresby*,	IV.	122
Thuanus. Life of, v. *Collinson*,	II.	30
—— Mémoires de Jacques de Thou. v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	143
—— On a new edition of his History. v. *Buckley*,	IV.	18
Thucydides de Bello Peloponnesiaco, Gr. et Lat. v. *Thucydides*,	II.	144
—— History of, translated. v. *Smith*,	I.	96
—— v. ——	III.	136
—— v. *Hobbes*,	I.	51
—— v. *Bloomfield*,	IV.	14
—— On the Life and History of, v. *Hobbes*,	I.	51
—— On the Life and Writings of, v. *Smith*,	I.	96
—— Essai sur Thucydide. v. *Marivaux*, *t.* 12,	II.	87
Thurloe, (John). Life of, v. *Thurloe*,	I.	102
Tibullus, (Albius). Tibulli Opera. v. *Catullus*,	I.	21
—— v. ——	III.	24
—— v. *Tibullus*,	III.	147
—— v. *Delphin Classics*, *t.* 59-60,	II.	37
—— Transl. of the Elegies of, v. *Grainger*,	III.	59

	Part	Page
Tibullus, (Albius). Grainger's Transl. of, v. *Br. Poets*, *v.* 13,	IV.	16
Tides. Mémoire sur les Marées. v. *St. Pierre*, *t.* 11,	IV.	109
Tigers, Panthers, &c. Engrav. and Descrip. of, v. *Landseer*,	III.	79
Tillotson, (Dr.) Disc. upon Dr. Burnet and, v. *Discourses*,	III.	41
Timber. On Planting and Training of Timber. v. *Anderson*,	IV.	3
—— On the Nature and Properties of, v. *Tredgold*,	III.	148
—— Treatise on Naval Timber. v. *Matthew*,	IV.	82
—— Leeuwenhoek on Oak, Fir, Ash, &c. v. *Hoole*, *v.* 1,	II.	67
—— *Vide* also the title, Arboriculture. Forests. Planting. Trees. &c.		
Timbuctoo. Narrative of a Residence in, in 1810. v. *Adams*,	II.	1
—— Account of, in 1809. v. *Jackson*,	II.	68
—— 1815. v. *Riley*,	II.	122
—— 1820. v. ——	III.	72
—— Travels through Africa to, 1824-28. v. *Caillie*,	IV.	20
—— Sur la Ville de Timectoo. v. *Cochelet*,	III.	29
Time. The Course of Time, a Poem. v. *Pollok*,	IV.	100
Times. The Face of the, 1662. v. *Vane*,	II.	150
Timur-Bec, Emperor of the Moguls. History of, v. *Darby*,	IV.	33
Tincklarian Doctor. Collection of Tracts by the, v. *Mitchell*,	II.	92
Tindal, (Margaret). Trial of, for Murder. v. *Trials*,	IV.	124
Tin Mines. *Vide* the titles, Cornwall. Mines. Stannaries. &c.		
Tippoo Sultan. On the War with, v. *Beatson*,	I.	10
—— Catalogue of the Library of, v. *Stewart*,	II.	139
Tithes. History of Tythes. v. *Selden*, *v.* 3,	I.	94
—— Treatise on Tythes. v. *Spelman*,	II.	137
—— The Great Case of Tythes stated, 1730. v. *Pearson*,	I.	79
—— English Law of, 1806. v. *Plowden*,	II.	107
—— Cases relat. to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, *v.* 15,	III.	110
—— Treatise on Church Lands and Tythes. v. *Forbes*,	I.	40
—— Law of Tithes in Scotland, 1815. v. *Connell*,	II.	31
—— 1830. v. ——	IV.	28
—— On a Commut. of, in Ireland, 1787. v. *Woodward*,	III.	162
—— 1808. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 19,	II.	111
—— State of the Tithe System in Ireland. v. *State*,	III.	139
—— Projet d'une Dixme Royale. v. *Vauban*,	II.	150
Titian. Life of, v. *Northcote*,	IV.	91
Title-Deeds. On the English Law of, 1826. v. *Dixon*,	IV.	36
Titles of Rank. *Vide* the titles, Dignities. Nobility. Ranks. &c.		
Tixall Poetry. v. *Clifford*,	II.	29
Toasts. Pledging of Healths, unlawful. v. *Prynne*,	III.	116
—— On Anc. Toasts and Drinking Cups. v. *Hagedorn*, *b.* 4,	IV.	53
Tobacco. Counterblast to, v. *James the I.*,	I.	53
—— Traicté du Tabac. v. *Ferrant*,	III.	50
—— Sur le Tabac rapé. v. *Chamousset*, *t.* 2,	III.	26
—— Tabacologia; seu Nicotianæ descrip. v. *Neander*,	III.	103
Tobago. Description of, v. *Lavaysse*,	II.	78
Tobin, (John). Memoirs of, v. *Benger*,	II.	10
Toland, (John). Life and Writings of, v. *Huddleston*,	II.	67
—— Life of, v. *Toland*,	I.	103
—— Defence of himself. v. ——	III.	147
—— Sur les deux Dissertations de, v. *Benoist*,	III.	10
Toleration. Essay on, v. *Locke*, *v.* 2,	I.	63

	Part	Page
Toleration. Essay on Toleration. v. *Milton's Pr. Works, v.* 2,	I.	71
——— Toleration and Indulgence consid. v. *Owen, v.*21,	IV.	93
——— The Case of Toleration considered. v. *Synge,*	III.	143
——— Lettres sur la Tolérance. v. *Turgot, t.* 2,	II.	147
——— Sur le Liberté des Cultes. v. *Marmontel, t.* 4,	III.	91
——— *Vide* also the title, Religious Liberty.		
Tolls (Market.) Law of, 1820. v. *Market,*	III.	91
——— *Vide* also the title, Turnpike Roads.		
Tone (Theobald Wolfe.) Memoirs of, v. *Tone,*	IV.	123
——— v. *Autobiography, v.* 19,	IV.	134
Tonga Islands. Account of the, v. *Martin,*	II.	88
——— Mariner's Acc. of the, v. *Constable, v.*13-14,	IV.	135
Tongataboo. Four Years' Residence at, v. *Tongataboo,*	II.	145
Tongue. The Government of the, v. *Works,*	II.	159
Tongues. Essay on the Gift of, v. *Middleton, v.* 2,	I.	71
——— Miraculous Gifts to the Apostles. v. *Barrington, v.*1,	IV.	9
Tooke (John Horne.) Memoirs of, v. *Stephens,*	II.	138
——— Trial of, for High Treason. v. *Trials,*	II.	146
Tools. Description of Manufacturing, v. *Nicholson,*	IV.	90
Topographers. Lives of English, v. *Malcolm,*	II.	86
Topography. Catalogue of Books on British, v. *Gough,*	II.	57
——— v. *Hoare,*	IV.	58
——— v. *Worrall,*	III.	162
——— Acc. of Works relating to English, v. *Upcott,*	II.	149
——— v. *Rawlinson,*	IV.	104
——— Topographical Dict. of Britain. v. *Gorton,*	IV.	50
——— Topography of England and Scotl. v. *Gough,*	I.	46
——— British Topography. v. *Bibliotheca,*	I.	12
——— *Vide* also the title, Gazetteers.		
Torcy (Marquis de.) Memoirs and Negotiations of, v. *Torcy,*	II.	145
Tories and Whigs. On Rapin's Dissert. on, v. *Parr, v.* 3,	IV.	94
——— *Vide* also the titles, Parties. Politics. Whigs. &c.		
Tormenting. On the Art of ingeniously, v. *Essay,*	III.	48
Torpedo. Discourse on the, v. *Pringle,*	II.	115
Torphichen. Abstract of the Charters of, v. *Abstract,*	IV.	1
Torpidity. On the Torpidity of Animals. v. *Reeve,*	II.	119
Tott. (Baron de) Memoirs of, v. *Tott,*	I.	103
Toulouse. Annales de la Ville de, v. *Lafaille,*	III.	79
Tournaments. History of, v. *Favine,*	III.	50
Tower of London. History and Antiquities of the, v. *Bayley,*	III.	9
——— Abridg. of Records in, 1307-1483. v. *Prynne,*	II.	116
——— The Tower Menagerie. v. *Tower,*	IV.	123
Town Eclogues; a Poem. v. *Erskine,*	IV.	42
——— v. *Drummond,*	III.	42
Town Fashions; an Eclogue by Hector M'Neil. v. *Poems, v.*16,	II.	108
Towns. Account of the Principal, v. *Cab. Cycl. No.* 7,	IV.	138
Towns of England. Views of the Principal, v. *Buck,*	IV.	18
——— v. *Brayley,*	II.	16
Towns. State of the Towns of England, 1655. v. *Spelman,*	II.	137
——— Parliamentary Boundaries of the, 1832. v. *Report,*	IV.	106
——— *Vide* also the title, Boroughs.		
Towns of Scotland. Ancient Views of, v. *Slezer,*	I.	96
Towns of Scotland. Wood's Town Atlas. v. *Wood,*	IV.	132
——— Descrip. Account of the, v. *Descriptive,*	IV.	35
——— Parliam. Boundaries of the, v. *Report,*	IV.	105
——— *Vide* also the title, Burghs, (Royal).		
Towns. Christian and Civic Economy of Towns. v. *Chalmers,*	IV.	23
Townshend. (Lord) Administration of, v. *Baratariana,*	IV.	8
Trade. *Vide* also the titles, Commerce. Exchanges. Exports. Free Trade. Imports. Merchandize. &c.		
—— The Defence of Trade, 1615. v. *Digges,*	III.	40
—— The Trades Increase, 1615. v. *Trades,*	III.	148
—— On the Decay of Trade, 1641. v. *Roe,*	IV.	107
—— Church and State in equal danger with Trade. v. *Coke,*	III.	29
—— On the Causes of the Decay of, 1674. v. *Haines,*	IV.	53
—— Improvements of, 1677-98. v. *Yarranton,*	II.	160
—— Decayed Trades repaired, 1678. v. *Trades,*	III.	148
—— Discourses on Trade and Money, 1691. v. *North,*	III.	104
—— On the Engl. Scotch, and Irish Trade, 1696. v. *Cary,*	III.	24
—— Promotion of Trade advanced, 1699. v. *Tryon,*	IV.	124
—— Proposals for advancing, 1705. v. *Hodges,*	II.	65
—— A Survey of Trade, 1718. v. *Wood,*	II.	158
—— Discourses on Trade, 1739. v. *Keith's Tracts,*	II.	73
—— Tracts on Trade, 1750-83. v. *Tucker,*	II.	146
—— Acc. of the British T. in the Caspian Sea. v. *Hanway,*	IV.	55
—— On the Decline of the Foreign, 1756. v. *Decker,*	III.	37
—— Considerations on the State of, 1770. v. *Tracts, v.* 2,	II.	145
—— Essay on Trade. v. *Hume, v.* 1,	I.	52
—— Dictionary of Trade and Commerce. v. *Postlethwayt,*	I.	85
—— Laws of Trade and Commerce, 1812. v. *Williams,*	II.	157
—— Present State of Trade, 1822. v. *Lowe,*	III.	86
—— Bennet on Foreign Trade, 1827. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 43,	IV.	98
—— Cases rel. to the Laws of Trade. v. *Petersdorff, v.*15,	III.	110
—— On the Improv. of, in Scotland, 1705. v. *Scotland,*	II.	130
—— On the Trade of Scotland with England. v. *Spruel,*	II.	137
—— On the Trade of Scotland, 1774. v. *Loch,*	III.	85
—— Scotch Trade in the Netherlands, 1776. v. *Fair,*	III.	164
—— Tracts on the Irish Trade, 1785. v. *Ireland,*	IV.	65
Trade. (East Indian) *Vide* the titles, East India Trade. Free Trade.		
Trades. Practical Treatise on various, v. *Martin,*	IV.	82
Tradition. Défence de la Tradition. v. *Bossuet, t.* 5.	III.	14
Traditions of the West and South of Scotland. v. *Unique,*	IV.	126
Trafalgar. The Battle of, a Poem. v. *Poems, v.* 11,	II.	107
Tragedy. Dissertation on the Ancient, v. *Francklin,*	III.	53
——— Essay on English, v. *Guthrie,*	III.	60
——— An Ode to Tragedy. v. *Boswell,*	IV.	15
——— De l'Imitat. par rapp. à la Trag. v. *D'Aguesseau, t.*1,	III.	35
——— Ragion. sul diletto della Tragedia. v. *Cesarotti, t.* 29,	IV.	23
——— *Vide* also the titles, Drama and Dramatic Literature.		
Trajan. Panegirico di Plinio a Trajano. v. *Alfieri, t.* 4,	III.	3
Transactions of British Societies.		
Transactions of Agric. & Horti. Soc. of India. v. *Transact.*	IV.	123
——— of Soc. of Scot. Agriculturists. v. *Maxwell,*	IV.	82

	Part	Page
Transactions of the Antiq. Society of London. v. *Archæologia*,	I.	6
——— of the Antiqua. Soc. of Scotland. v. *Transactions*,	I.	104
——— of the Lond. Soc. of Arts & Manuf. v. ———	I.	103
——— of the Soc. of Arts, Manufac. &c. v. ———	III.	148
——— of the Astronomical Soc. of London. v. *Memoirs*,	IV.	83
——— of the Cambridge Philoso. Soc. v. *Transactions*,	IV.	123
——— of the R. Geographical Society. v. *Geographical*,	IV.	48
——— of the Geological Society. v. *Geological*,	III.	55
——— of the London Horticul. Society. v. *Horticulture*,	II.	67
——— of the Caledonian Horticul. Soc. v. ———	II.	67
——— of the Iberno-Celtic Society. v. *Transactions*,	III.	148
——— of the Royal Irish Academy. v. *Transactions*,	I.	103
——— of Learned Societies, abridged. v. ———	I.	103
——— of the Roy. Soc. of Literature. v. ———	IV.	123
——— of the Literary Soc. of Bombay. v. ———	II.	145
——— of the Literary Society of India. v. *Asiatic*,	I.	7
——— of the Manches. Lit. & Phil. Soc. v. *Transactions*,	I.	103
——— of the Newcastle Antiquar. Soc. v. *Antiquarian*,	II.	4
——— Tracts by the Newcastle Society. v. *Archæologia*,	III.	5
——— of the Phrenological Society. v. *Phrenological*,	III.	111
——— of the Royal Society of London. v. *Transactions*,	I.	103
——— of the Royal Soc. of Edinburgh. v. ———	I.	104
——— Memoirs of Science and Art. v. ———	I.	103
——— of the Wernerian Nat. Hist. Society. v. *Wernerian*,	II.	155

Transactions of Foreign Societies.

——— Mémoires par la Soc. de Géographie. v. *Recueil*,	IV.	104
——— Mém. de la Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de Paris. v. *Mémoires*,	III.	94
——— Mém. de la Soc. Physique de Genève. v. ———	III.	94
——— Mem. Econo. da Acad. Real de Lisboa. v. ———	III.	95
——— Acta Literaria Sueciæ. v. *Acta*,	I.	2
——— Repertorium Comm. a Societa. Lit. editar. v. *Reuss*,	II.	121
——— For Transactions of Foreign Societies, *Vide* also the title, Academies.		
Translation. Essay on the Principles of, v. *Tytler*,	II.	148
——— Sur l'art de Traduire. v. *D'Alembert, t.* 3,	II.	3
Transportation. Treatise on, 1725. v. *Mandeville*,	IV.	81
——— On the punish. of, v. *Maclaurin's Works, v.* 2,	I.	66
——— System and effects of, v. *Reid's N. S. Wales*,	III.	120
Transylvania. Born's Travels through, in 1770. v. *Raspe*,	II.	118
Travel. Censure of, as commonly undertaken. v. *Hall*,	III.	62
——— On the uses of Foreign, v. *Hurd, v.* 4,	III.	72
Travellers. Advice to Continental, 1700. v. *Balfour*,	II.	6
——— Instructions for, 1757. v. *Tucker*,	III.	150
——— Letters of an English Traveller. v. *Sherlock*,	III.	134
——— Directions for Travellers, 1789. v. *Berchtold*,	III.	11
——— Directions to, on the Continent, 1820. v. *Starke*,	II.	138
——— 1832. v. ———	IV.	117
——— The Traveller's Oracle. v. *Kitchener*,	IV.	70
——— Memoirs of a Traveller. v. *Dutens*,	IV.	38
——— Journal of a Traveller. v. *Hogg*,	IV.	59
——— The Modern Traveller. v. *Traveller*,	IV.	124
Travellers. Lives of Celebrated, v. *National Lib. No.* 11-13,	IV.	140
Traveller's Guides. *Vide* also the titles, Continent. Europe. and Travels in particular Countries under their several Names.		
——— Dates and Distances, 1831. v. *Dates*,	IV.	33
——— Traveller's Guide on the Continent. v. *Starke*,	IV.	117
——— Guide des Voyageurs, 1807. v. *Reichard*,	II.	119
Travelling Memorandums, in 1786-88. v. *Gardenstone*,	I.	43
Travis. (Archdeacon), Letters to, v. *Porson*,	III.	114
Treason. (High) Trials for, v. *Trials*,	I.	104
——— v. *Gordon*,	II.	56
——— Account of Trials and Attainders of, v. *Trials*,	II.	146
——— Royal and Noble Pers. who suff. for, v. *Gordon*,	II.	56
——— Trials for High Treason in Scotland. v. *Trials*,	IV.	124
——— Charge to the Grand Jury at Stirling. v. *Hope*,	III.	69
——— Events which led to Trials in Scot. v. *Richmond*,	III.	122
——— Trials for High Treason at Dublin. v. *Ridgway*,	IV.	106
——— Tracts on High Treason. v. *Luders, v.* 1,	II.	82
——— Statutes in force, in 1746. v. *Treason*,	I.	104
——— On the Law of Forfeiture. v. *Treason*,	I.	104
——— Cases relat. to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 15,	III.	110
——— *Vide* also the title, Trials.		
Treasonous Pamphlets. Consid. on certain, v. *L'Estrange*,	III.	82
Treaties. *Vide* also the titles, Balance of Power. Diplomacy. Law of Nations. Europe, (Politics of). Negociations. &c.		
——— Fœdera, Conventiones, &c. Angliæ. v. *Rymer*,	I.	91
——— v. *Fœdera*,	III.	51
——— Collection of Treaties. v. *Liverpool*,	I.	63
——— Summary of Commercial Treaties. v. *Magens*,	I.	67
——— Negotiations from the Treaty of Ryswick. v. *Torcy*,	II.	145
——— History of the Treaties of Utrecht, &c. v. *Utrecht*,	I.	106
——— History of the Negotiations, 1691-1715. v. *Prior*,	III.	116
——— Abrégé de l'Histoire des Traités de Paix. v. *Koch*,	II.	75
——— Cours Diplomatique. v. *Martens*,	I.	68
——— Recueil des Traités de l'Europe. v. ———	IV.	81
——— Supplément au Recueil des Traités. v. ———	IV.	82
——— Mémoires d'Etat, 1200-1600. v. *L'Hospital, t.* 2,	IV.	75
——— Corps Universel Diplomatique. v. *Treaties*,	II.	145
——— Sur la Paix de Munster et d'Osnaburg. v. ———	II.	146
——— Traités jusqu' à la Paix de Nimegue. v. ———	II.	146
——— Sur les Négociations, 1595 et 1609. v. *Nivernois, t.* 4,	III.	104
——— Traités de Paix, depuis 1647 jusqu' à 1815. v. *Schoell*,	III.	129
——— Négociations, &c. du 18me. siècle. v. *Lamberty*,	I.	60
——— Négociat. depuis le Traité de Riswick. v. *Mémoires*,	III.	94
——— Droit Public fondé sur les Traités. v. *Mably, t.* 5,	I.	65
——— On National Treaties. v. *Trenchard, v.* 2,	III.	148
Trees. *Vide* also the titles, Forests. Planting. Timber. &c.		
—— Columella's Treatise on, translated. v. *Columella*,	II.	30
—— On the manner of raising Forest Trees. v. *Forest*,	III.	52
—— On Planting and Training Timber Trees. v. *Anderson*,	IV.	3
—— Portraits of Forest Trees, drawn from Nature. v. *Strutt*,	III.	141
—— Views of Foreign and Indigenous, v. *Burgess*,	IV.	19
—— Companion to the Park and Shrubbery. v. *Sylvan*,	III.	142

	Part	Page
Trees. (Fruit.) *Vide* the titles, Fruit Trees. Orchards. Planting. &c.		
Tremoille. (Seign. de la) Mémoires de, v. *Petitot I. Série*,	IV.	143
Trent. *Vide* also the title, Councils.		
—— Historia del Concilio Tridentino. v. *Sarpi*,	I.	92
—— History of the Council of, v. *Brent*,	II.	16
—— Account of the Council of, v. *Grier*,	IV.	52
—— The Council of, not a free Assembly. v. *Geddes*,	III.	55
Trent, in Somersetshire. Concealment of Cha. II. at, v. *Blount*,	IV.	14
Trespass. Cases relating to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 15,	III.	110
Trevoux. Dictionnaire de, v. *Dictionaries*,	II.	39
Trials. *Vide* also the titles, Criminal Trials. Justiciary Court. and State Trials.		
Criminal and State Trials, in a collected form.		
—— Collection of Remarkable Crim. Trials. v. *Medland*,	IV.	82
—— Criminal Trials. v. *Library Enter. Knowl.* v. 16,	IV.	140
—— Celebrated Trials, to 1825. v. *Trials*,	III.	149
—— Crim. Trials in Scotland, 1488-1624. v. *Pitcairn*,	IV.	98
—— 1536-1784. v. *Arnot*,	I.	6
—— Proceed. of Justiciary Court, 1661-1730. v. *Justiciary*,	II.	72
—— 1670-1771. v. *Maclaurin*,	I.	66
—— Trials, illustr. of the 'Heart of Mid-Lothian.' v. *Trials*,	II.	146
—— Trials and Execut. at the Old Bailey. v. *Mountague*,	III.	101
—— v. *Trials*,	I.	104
—— Trials for High Treason, &c. v. ——	I.	104
—— v. *Gordon*,	II.	56
—— Trials of those who suff. for the H. of Stuart. v. *Stuart*,	II.	140
—— Trials and Attainders for High Treason. v. *Trials*,	II.	146
—— Trials for High Treas. at Dublin, 1798. v. *Ridgway*,	IV.	106
—— *Vide* also the title, Treason.		
—— Trials for Sedition. v. *Trials*,	I.	104
—— Collection of State Trials. v. ——	I.	104
—— v. *Howell*,	II.	67
—— State Trials, prior to the Revolution. v. *Phillipps*,	IV.	97
—— Trials of the Suff. for the Protest. Rel. v. *Martyrology*,	II.	88
—— Trials for Adultery. v. *Trials*,	II.	146
—— v. ——	III.	149
—— Trials for Witchcraft, 1645-82. v. *Witchcraft*,	III.	160
—— Trials in Westminster Hall, 1678-88. v. *Display*,	III.	41
—— Trials of the Rebels, 1745-6. v. *Rebellion*,	II.	118
—— v. *Trials*,	I.	104
—— Causes Criminelles. *Vide* the title, Causes Célèbres.		
Criminal Trials published in a separate Form, arranged Alphabetically.		
Trial of George Barrington. v. *Barrington*,	II.	8
—— of Brodie and Smith, for Robbery. v. *Trials*,	I.	104
—— v. ——	III.	149
—— of William Burke and Helen M'Dougal. v. ——	IV.	124
—— of J. Carnegie of Finhaven, for Murder. v. *Trials*,	I.	104
—— of Queen Caroline, 1822. v. *Report*,	III.	120
—— of King Charles I, 1649. v. *Trials*,	III.	148
Trial of King Charles I, 1649. v. *Proceedings*,	III.	116
—— of Lieut. Dawson, by Court-Martial. v. *Trials*,	III.	149
—— of Colonel Despard and others. v. —— v. 2,	I.	105
—— of Captain Donellan. v. *Evidence*,	II.	48
—— of the Rev. N. Douglas, for Sedition. v. *Trials*,	III.	149
—— of David Downie, for High Treason. v. *Downie*,	II.	40
—— of Robert Emmet, for High Treason. v. *Trials*, v. 2,	I.	105
—— of Peter Finerty. v. *Ireland*, v. 14;	IV.	64
—— of Garnet the Jesuit. v. *Trials*,	I.	104
—— of Joseph Gerald, for Sedition. v. —— v. 1,	I.	105
—— v. ——	III.	149
—— of Malcolm Gillespie, for Forgery. v. *Report*,	IV.	105
—— of Lord George Gordon, for High Treason. v. *Trials*,	III.	149
—— v. ——	IV.	124
—— of John Grant, for Forgery. v. ——	IV.	124
—— of Thomas Hardy, for High Treason. v. —— v. 2,	I.	105
—— of Heaman and Gautier, for Piracy. v. *Stuart*,	III.	141
—— of John and Leigh Hunt. v. *Trials*,	III.	149
—— of Sir A. Gordon Kinloch. v. ——	IV.	124
—— of David Landale, for a Duel. v. *Trials*,	IV.	124
—— of Archbishop Laud. v. *Prynne*,	II.	116
—— of Christopher Layer, for High Treason. v. *Trials*,	I.	104
—— of Andrew Mackinlay. v. ——	II.	146
—— of Alex. M'Laren and Thos. Baird. v. ——	III.	149
—— of Maurice Margarot, for Sedition. v. *Trials*, v. 1,	I.	105
—— v. ——	III.	149
—— of Lord Melville. v. *Melville*,	II.	89
—— of Thomas Menzies, for Assault. v. *Trials*,	III.	149
—— of James Mitchell, 1678. v. *Ravillac*,	II.	118
—— of Thomas Muir, for Sedition. v. *Trials*, v. 1,	I.	104
—— v. ——	III.	149
—— of Catherine Nairne and Patrick Ogilvy. v. ——	IV.	124
—— of Thomas Fysche Palmer, for Sedition. v. —— v. 1,	I.	104
—— of Peltier, for a Libel on Bonaparte. v. —— v. 2,	I.	105
—— of Captain Porteous, for Murder. v. ——	I.	104
—— of Sir Walter Raleigh. v. *Raleigh*,	I.	87
—— of Ravaillac. v. *Sully*,	I.	100
—— of the Sons of Rob Roy. v. *Trials*,	II.	146
—— of Lord William Russell. v. *Russell*,	II.	125
—— of Dr. Sacheverell. v. *Trials*,	I.	104
—— of John Skelton and others, for Murder. v. ——	IV.	124
—— of William Skirving, for Sedition. v. —— v. 1,	I.	104
—— v. ——	III.	149
—— of George Sprot, for the Gowrie Conspiracy. v. *Hart*,	II.	61
—— of A. Stewart, Lord Provost of Edinburgh. v. *Trials*,	I.	104
—— of Provost Stewart, (Papers in the Trial of,) v. *Rebellion*,	II.	118
—— of James Stewart of Aucharn. v. *Trials*,	I.	104
—— of the Earl of Strafford. v. *Rushworth*,	I.	91
—— of James Stuart of Dunearn. v. *Trials*,	III.	149
—— of the Earl of Thanet, R. Ferguson & others. v. ——	I.	104
—— of Thistlewood, Watson, &c., for High Treason. v. ——	II.	146
—— v. ——	III.	149

	Part	Page
Trial of Margaret Tindal, for Murder.	v. *Trials*, IV.	124
—— of John Horne Tooke, for High Treason.	v. —— II.	146
—— of Sir Henry Vane.	v. *Vane*, II.	150
—— of the Messrs. Wakefield.	v. *Trials*, IV.	124
—— of Arthur Wallace.	v. *Ireland*, v. 12, IV.	64
—— of Robert Watt, for High Treason.	v. *Trials*, III.	149
—— of Major Weir.	v. *Ravillac*, II.	118
—— of Gen. Whitelocke, by Court-Martial.	v. *Trials*, II.	146
—— Evid. on the charges agt. the Duke of York.	v. *Speeches*, II.	137

Reports of Civil Cases, published in a separate form, arranged Alphabetically.

—— Jury Trial, Aiton v. the Edit. of Scotsman.	v. *Trials*, III.	149
—— Trial of the Rev. Alex. Fletcher.	v. —— III.	149
—— Jury Trial, Jas. Gibson v. Duncan Stevenson.	v. —— III.	149
—— —— Ld. A. Hamilton v. Duncan Stevenson.	v. —— III.	149
—— Trial of John Hay before Court of Session.	v. *Hay*, III.	64
—— Report of the Case, Horsman v. Bulwer.	v. *Report*, II.	120
—— Trial of the Rev. Edward Irving.	v. *Trials*, IV.	124
—— Jury Trial, Prof. Leslie v. Wm. Blackwood.	v. —— III.	149
—— Case of Rodgers v. Harvie.	v. *Narrative*, IV.	89
—— Jury Trial, Mackenzie v. Roy.	v. *Dundonnell*, IV.	37
—— Trial of Jn. Ambrose Williams, for a Libel.	v. *Trials*, III.	149
—— Peter Williamson v. Jean Wilson.	v. —— IV.	124
Trials, (New) in Civil Suits in Scotland.	v. *Grant*, II.	57
Trials. Cases relat. to Civil Trials.	v. *Peterodorff*, v. 15, III.	110
Trial by Jury, *Vide* the title, Jury Trial.		
Triangles. Table for resolving Triangles.	v. *Urquhart*, IV.	126
Trigonometrical Survey of England and Wales.	v. *Mudge*, IV.	87
—— Remarks on the above.	v. *Playfair*, v. 4, III.	112
Trigonometry. Table for resolving Triangles.	v. *Urquhart*, IV.	126
—— Treatise on Plane and Spherical,	v. *Simpson*, IV.	114
—— Rudiments of Plane Trigonometry.	v. *Leslie*, IV.	74
—— Analytical Treatise on,	v. *Lardner*, IV.	72
Trimmer. Character of a Trimmer.	v. *Coventry*, IV.	29
Trinidad. Account of the Island of, 1807.	v. *Trinidad*, II.	146
—— Description of, 1820.	v. *Lavaysse*, II.	78
Trinitarian System. View of the,	v. *Tucker*, II.	147
Trinity. Early Doctrine of the Church conc. the,	v. *Bull*, v. 2, IV.	18
—— Letters on the,	v. *Locke*, v. 1, I.	63
—— View of the Doctrine of the,	v. *Owen*, v. 10, IV.	93
—— On the Doctrine of the,	v. *Stillingfleet*, v. 3 & 6, II.	139
—— Scripture Doctrine of the,	v. *Clarke*, v. 4, II.	29
—— On the Christian Doctrine of the,	v. *Watts*, v. 6, IV.	130
—— Importance of the Doctr. of the,	v. *Waterland*, v. 5, III.	156
—— De Trinitate Commentarius.	v. *Beda*, t. 8, I.	10
—— De Trinitatibus Erroribus, Lib. VII.	v. *Servetus*, II.	132
Trinity College, Cambridge, *Vide* the title, Cambridge.		
Trinity Hospital, Edinburgh, *Vide* the title, Edinburgh, (Charitable Institutions of).		
Tripoli. Travels in, in 1803.	v. *Ali Bey*, II.	3
—— Account of, in 1812.	v. *Blaquiere*, II.	13
Tripoli. Ten Years Residence at,	v. *Tully*, II.	147
Trissotetras; or a Table for resolving Triangles.	v. *Urquhart*, IV.	126
Troia Britannica; or Great Britain's Troy.	v. *Heywood*, III.	66
Trosachs. Description of the Scenery of the,	v. *Graham*, II.	57
Troubadours. Histoire Littér. des Troubadours.	v. *Histoire*, I.	50
—— Literary History of the,	v. *Dobson*, II.	39
—— Sur la Littér. des Troubadours.	v. *Sismondi*, t. 1, II.	134
—— translated.	v. *Roscoe*, v. 1, III.	124
—— Les Vies des Troubadours.	v. *Nivernois*, t. 3, III.	104
—— Choix des Poésies des,	v. *Raynouard*, II.	118
—— Grammaire Romane.	v. —— II.	116
—— *Vide* also the title, Provence.		
Troubadours. (German) Lays of the Minnesingers.	v. *Lays*, III.	81
Trouvères. Sur la Littérat. des Trouvères.	v. *Sismondi*, t. 1, II.	134
—— translated.	v. *Roscoe*, v. 1, III.	124
Troy. Essay on the Plain of,	v. *Chandler*, II.	25
—— Destruction of, transl. from Tryphiodorus.	v. *Merrick*, II.	90
—— Troy not taken by the Greeks.	v. *Maclaurin's W.* v. 2, I.	66
—— Description of the Plain of,	v. *Dalzel*, IV.	32
—— Topography of the Plain of,	v. *Maclaren*, III.	89
Troyes. Coutume de Baillage de Troyes.	v. *Grand, (Le)* II.	57
—— Mém. de l'Academie de Troyes.	v. *Caylus*, t. 12, III.	25
Trusler. (Rev. John, LL.D.) Memoirs of,	v. *Trusler*, III.	150
Trustees. Cases relat. to the Law of,	v. *Peterodorff*, v. 15, III.	110
Trust Oath. Observations on the,	v. *Trust Oath*, II.	146
Trusts of Accumulation. Essay on the Law of,	v. *Randell*, III.	118
Truth. *Vide* also the title, Error.		
—— *Clavis Universalis*; or an Inquiry after,	v. *Collier*, IV.	27
—— Dr. Rust's Discourse on,	v. *Glanville*, II.	55
—— Essay on Truth.	v. *Beattie*, I.	10
—— Remarks on Beattie's Essay on,	v. *Truth*, IV.	124
—— Examination of Beattie's Essay on,	v. *Priestley*, II.	115
—— Discourse on Truth.	v. *Percival*, v. 2, III.	109
—— Truths of Religion.	v. *Douglas*, IV.	36
—— De la Recherche de la Vérité.	v. *Malebranche*, III.	90
—— Malebranche's Search after, translated.	v. *Taylor*, II.	143
—— Sur la Recherches de la Vérité.	v. *Arnauld*, t. 38-40, IV.	5
—— Recherches de la Vérité.	v. *Descartes*, t. 11, IV.	35
—— De Veritate.	v. *Herbert*, III.	65
—— Epist. ad librum Herberti de Veritate.	v. *Gassendus*, t. 3, IV.	48
Tryphiodorus. Translation of,	v. *Merrick*, II.	90
Tuam. Archiepiscoporum Tuamensium Vitæ.	v. *Wareus*, III.	155
Tudor. (House of) Histoire de la Maison de Tudor.	v. *Belot*, III.	10
Tullaroan. A Survey of, in the Co. of Kilkenny.	v. *Grace*, III.	58
Tunis. Account of,	v. *Macgill*, II.	83
——	v. *Blaquiere*, II.	13
—— Voyage à Thunis, par Bricard, 1664.	v. *Recueil Hist.* III.	119
Tunstall. (Bp. of Duresme) Lett. to Card. Pole.	v. *Tunstall*, II.	147
Turbervile. (Daubigny, D.D.) Account of the Life of,	v. *Pope*, II.	114
Turenne. (Marshal) Hist. du Vicomte Turenne.	v. *Ramsay*, I.	87
Turgot. (M.) Mémoires sur la Vie de,	v. *Turgot*, t. 1, II.	147
—— ——	v. *Condorcet*, t. 5, II.	31

	Part	Page
Turgot. (M.) Life of, translated. v. *Condorcet*,	II.	31
——— On the Doctrines of, v. *Maclaurin's Works, v.2*,	I.	66
Turin. Mém. de l'Académie Royale de Turin. v. *Academies*,	III.	2
Turkey. *Vide* also the titles, Constantinople and Ottoman Empire.		
History, Government, Literature, &c. of Turkey.		
——— Turkish History to 1687. v. *Knolles*,	I.	59
——— History of the Turks, 1679-1699. v. *Rycaut*,	I.	91
——— Early Historians of Turkey. v. *Byzantine*,	I.	18
——— Chronicorum Turcicorum, Tomi tres. v. *Lonicerus*,	IV.	77
——— Hist. de l'Empire, sous les Emper. Franç. v. *Dufresne*,	II.	41
——— Histoire du Bas-Empire. v. *Le Beau*,	IV.	73
——— Histoire des Huns, des Turcs, &c. v. *Guignes*,	II.	59
——— Busbequius' Embassy to Turkey. v. *Busbequius*,	II.	20
——— Observ. on the Government of, 1683. v. *Osborn*,	II.	99
——— State of, during the War with Russia. v. *Tott*,	I.	103
——— Sur la Guerre des Russes, en 1788. v. *Volney, t. 3*,	IV.	128
——— Exped. of opening the Trade to, 1753. v. *Tucker*,	II.	146
——— Survey of the Empire of Turkey. v. *Eton*,	I.	37
——— State of Turkey, in 1807. v. *Thornton*,	II.	144
——— Eton's Answer to Thornton. v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 19,	II.	111
——— Turkey and its Resources, 1833. v. *Urquhart*,	IV.	126
——— Treaties of Commerce with, v. *Jones, (G. M.)*	IV.	68
——— Military Reflections on Turkey. v. *Valentini*,	IV.	127
——— Législation Orientale. v. *Duperron*,	I.	35
——— Letteratura Turchesca. v. *Toderini*,	II.	145
——— De la Litterature des Turcs, trad. v. ———	II.	145
——— Pentateuch & Book of Joshua in Turk. v. *Pentateuch*,	IV.	96
——— New Testament transl. into Turkish. v. *Testament*,	IV.	121
Travels in, and Description of Turkey.		
——— Voyages en la Turquie. v. *Daulphinez*,	II.	36
——— v. *Tavernier*,	III.	143
——— translated. v. ———	II.	143
——— Rélations de divers Voyages curieux. v. *Thevenot*,	II.	143
——— translated. v. ———	II.	143
——— Milit. Memoirs and Travels in, 1706-1745. v. *Bruce*,	I.	16
——— Voyage dans l'Empire Ottoman, 1792-98. v. *Olivier*,	I.	76
——— Travels in Turkey, 1799-1802. v. *Clarke*,	II.	29
——— 1803-6. v. *Macgill*,	II.	83
——— 1803-7. v. *Ali Bey*,	II.	3
——— 1805-6. v. *Neale*,	II.	96
——— Voyage dans la Turquie d'Asie, 1807-8. v. *Journal*,	II.	71
——— Journey through Turkey, 1809-10. v. *Hobhouse*,	II.	65
——— Voyage to, and Travels in, 1809-11. v. *Galt*,	II.	53
——— Travels in Turkey, 1817-18. v. *Macmichael*,	II.	84
Turkey. Recollections of a Tour in, 1818-19. v. *Laurent*,	III.	80
——— Travels in Turkey, 1822. v. *Jones*,	IV.	68
——— 1825. v. *Madden*,	IV.	80
——— 1826. v. *Webster*,	IV.	130
——— 1829-30. v. *Slade*,	IV.	114
——— Description of, 1827. v. *Traveller, (Mod.) v.* 16,	IV.	124
——— Mem. on European and Asiatic Turkey. v. *Walpole*,	II.	153
——— Remarks on several parts of Turkey. v. *Hamilton*,	II.	60
——— The Costume of Turkey. v. *Costume*,	III.	32
——— Domestic Manners of the Turks. v. *Tully*,	II.	147
——— Sur l'Empire Turc. v. *D'Anville*,	IV.	32
——— Moeurs et Usages des Turcs. v. *Guer*,	III.	60
Turkish Spy. Lett. on European Affairs by a, v. *Marana*,	III.	91
Turnpike Roads. Laws respecting, 1819. v. *Bird*,	III.	12
——— *Vide* the titles, Highways. Market Tolls. Roads.		
Tuscany. Pignotti's History of, translated. v. *Bowring*,	IV.	17
——— La Réformation du Cathol. en Toscane. v. *Potter*,	IV.	101
——— translated. v. *Roscoe*,	IV.	107
——— Elogj degli Uomini Illustri. v. *Elogi*,	II.	45
——— Della Poesia Toscana. v. *Tasso, t.* 6,	III.	143
——— Sinclair's Tour in the States of, v. *Constable, v.* 46,	IV.	136
——— *Vide* also the titles, Etruria. and Italy.		
Tutors and Curators. Law of Scotland relating to, v. *Bruce*,	I.	16
Tweddell. (Robert.) Life and Remains of, v. *Tweddell*,	II.	147
Tweed. Annals and Antiquities of Tweedside. v. *Annals*,	IV.	4
Tweedale. Description of, in 1715. v. *Pennecuik*,	II.	108
——— *Vide* also Peebles-shire.		
Tweed's Tears of Joy; a Poem. v. *Lauder*,	II.	78
Two-Penny Post-Bag; or Intercepted Letters. v. *Poems, v.* 17,	II.	108
Tyburn. On the frequent Executions at, v. *Mandeville*,	IV.	81
Tycho Brahe. Vita Tychonis Brahei. v. *Gassendus*,	I.	43
Tyndale. (William) On the Heresies of, v. *More, (Sir Tho.)*	II.	93
Tyne. (River) Account of the Floods in the, v. *Floods*,	IV.	46
Typographical Antiquities, *Vide* the title, Printing.		
Tyranny. Display of, in the Westminster Courts. v. *Display*,	III.	41
——— Della Tirannide. v. *Alfieri, t.* 3,	III.	3
Tyrconnel. (Earl of) On his Govern. of Ireland. v. *Ireland*,	IV.	65
Tyrie the Jesuit. Answer to a Letter of, v. *Knox*,	IV.	71
Tyrol. Picturesque Tour through the, v. *Beaumont*,	IV.	10
——— The Pedestrian; or Ramble in the, v. *Latrobe*,	IV.	72
——— The Tyrol, in 1832. v. *Inglis*,	IV.	61
Tyrone. Statistical Survey of the County of, v. *M'Evoy*,	IV.	79
Tyrrhenian Sea. Voyage to the Islands of the, v. *Jerdan*,	II.	69
Tyrtæus. Translation of, v. *Polwhele*,	III.	114
Tytler. (James) Sketch of the Life of, v. *Biographical*,	III.	12
Tytler. (William) Life of, v. *Mackenzie, v.* 7,	II.	84

U

U N I

	Part	Page
Ulster. Extracts from the Annals of,	v. *Johnstone*, I.	55
Unbeliever. Letters to a Philosophical,	v. *Priestley*, IV.	101
——— *Vide* also the titles, Free-Thinking. Incredulity. Infidelity. Materialism, &c.		
Understanding, *Vide* also the titles, Metaphysics. and Mind.		
——— Essay on the Understanding.	v. *Locke*, *v.* 1, I.	63
——— On the Conduct of the,	v. ——— *v.* 4, I.	63
——— Notes upon Locke's Essay upon the,	v. *Lee*, II.	78
——— Reflections on Locke's Essay upon the,	v. *Solid*, IV.	115
——— Annotations on Locke's Essay.	v. *Morell*, IV.	87
——— Observat. on Locke's Treatise on the,	v. *Ludlam*, IV.	77
——— Defence of Locke on the,	v. *Cockburn*, *v.* 1, III.	29
——— Superiority of the Pleasures of the,	v. *Stubbes*, III.	141
——— Extent and Limits of the,	v. *Browne*, III.	18
——— On the different Wits of Men.	v. *Charleton*, IV.	24
——— Essay on the Understanding.	v. *Hume's Essays*, *v.* 2, I.	52
——— Treatise on the Understanding.	v. *Hume*, *v.* 1-4, IV.	60
——— Remarks on Hume's Enquiry.	v. *Kirwan*, IV.	70
——— Essays on the Improvement of the,	v. *Hamilton*, II.	60
——— Cours des Scien. pour former l'Esprit.	v. *Buffier*, III.	19
——— Sur l'Entendement Humain.	v. *Leibnitz*, III.	81
——— La Connoiss. de l'Homme.	v. *D'Agueseau*, *t.* 1, III.	35
——— De l'Entendement et de la Raison.	v. *Thurot*, IV.	122
Union betw. England and Scotland. History of the,	v. *De Foe*, I.	32
———	v. *De Foe*, IV.	34
———	v. *Ireland*, I.	56
—— History of the Union.	v. *Marshall*, III.	92
—— Memoirs of the Union.	v. *Scotland*, II.	128
—— Affairs in Scotland at the Union.	v. *Lockhart*, I.	63
—— Collection of Tracts regarding the Union.	v. *Union*, II.	148
—— Proceed. in the Scots' Parl. and Privy Coun.	v. *Hume*, IV.	60
—— Speeches in the Scots' Parliament.	v. *Belhaven*, II.	9
—— Lord Belhaven's Speech on the,	v. *Scotland*, II.	130
—— Ld. Haversham's Speech and Answer.	v. *Haversham*, IV.	55
—— Bruce's Report on the Union & its effects.	v. *Ireland*, *v.* 4, IV.	63
—— The Scotch Patriot unmasked.	v. *Atwood*, IV.	6
—— Sermon at the Cross of Edinb. on the,	v. *Arbuthnot*, *v.* 2, I.	6
—— Letter on the Union.	v. *Chambers' Bibliotheca*, III.	26
—— Three Unions betw. Engl. & Scotl.	v. *Mackenzie*, *v.* 2, I.	65
—— Letters and Observations on the,	v. *Somerville*, I.	96
—— On the Causes and Consequences of the,	v. *Bruce*, III.	18
—— Considerations upon the Union.	v. *Union*, II.	148
—— Observations on the Union.	v. *Somerville*, I.	96
—— Domin. of Engl. the true foundation of a,	v. *Atwood*, IV.	6

U N I

	Part	Page
Union. Rights of the Two Monarchies.	v. *Union*, II.	148
———	v. *Britain*, II.	17
—— Scheme of, betw. England and Scotland.	v. *Paxton*, IV.	95
Union. (Irish) Historical Memoirs of the,	v. *Burrington*, II.	8
———	v. ——— IV.	9
——— Collection of Tracts on the,	v. *Ireland*, I.	55
——— Speeches and Tracts on the,	v. *Ireland*, IV.	62
——— Consequences of the,	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 2, I.	83
Union Canal betw. Edinb. and Glasgow. Report,	v. *Baird*, IV.	8
——— Collection of Tracts on the,	v. *Union*, IV.	126
——— Answer to Observations on the,	v. *Graham*, IV.	51
Unitarians. Summary of the Doctr. of,	v. *Cooper's Tracts*, III.	31
——— Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum.	v. *Bibliotheca*, IV.	13
United Brethren. *Vide* the title, Moravians.		
United Provinces. *Vide* the title, Holland.		
United Service Journal, from 1829.	v. *United*, IV.	126
United States of America. *Vide* also the title, America, (North). and the different States, under their several Names. Also the Lives of Eminent Individuals under their several Names, Franklin. Washington. Jefferson. Greene. Wilkinson. &c.		
History, Government, Statistics, &c. of the United States.		
——— Annals of the, to 1763.	v. *Chalmers*, I.	21
——— Hist. of the, to the Treaty of Ghent.	v. *Ramsay*, III.	118
——— Statist. and Histor. Account of the,	v. *Warden*, II.	154
——— History of the United States.	v. *United*, III.	151
———	v. *Graham*, IV.	51
——— View of the,	v. *Marshall's Washington*, I.	69
——— History and Topography of the,	v. *Hinton*, IV.	58
——— History of the Western World.	v. *Lardner*, IV.	138
——— Argum. of Engl. and the Colonies.	v. *Tucker*, II.	147
——— *Vide* also the titles, Colonies and Colonization.		
——— P. Porcupine on the Politics of the,	v. *Cobbett*, IV.	26
——— American Politics, 1786-1807.	v. *Ames*, IV.	3
——— Naval Occur. betw. Britain and the,	v. *James*, III.	73
——— Appeal from the Judgm. of Brit. on the,	v. *Walsh*, II.	153
——— The Columbiad, a Poem.	v. *Barlow*, III.	8
——— Révolution de l'Amerique, 1781.	v. *Raynal*, III.	119
——— Essays on the Constitution of the,	v. *Federalist*, II.	49
——— Constitution of the,	v. *Jackson*, I.	53
———	v. *Croix*, I.	28
——— Comment. on the Constitution of the,	v. *Story*, IV.	118
——— Laws of the United States.	v. *Laws*, I.	60
——— Digest of the Laws of the, 1821.	v. *Ingersoll*, IV.	61

	Part	Page
United States. (Laws of the) *Vide* also the title, Laws of America.		
——— Du Système Pénitentiare. v. *Beaumont*,	IV.	10
——— General View of the, in 1795. v. *Winterbotham*,	I.	111
——— Finances of the, in 1796. v. *Pol. Pamph. v.* 4,	I.	83
——— Gouvernement des Etats Unis. v. *Mably, t.* 8,	I.	65
——— Sur le Constit. des Etats Unis. v. *Turgot, t.* 9,	II.	147
——— Tableau des Etats Unis, 1794. v. *Volney, t.* 4,	IV.	128
——— On the Climate and Soil of the, v. *Volney*,	I.	108
——— Aperçu des Etats-Unis, 1800-10. v. *Beaujour*,	II.	9
——— Beaujour's Sketch of, at 19th Cent. v. *Walton*,	II.	153
——— Statistical View of the, 1816. v. *Pitkin*,	II.	105
——— Statistical Annals of the, 1818. v. *Seybert*,	II.	132
——— Commerce of the, with Britain. v. *Talleyrand*,	II.	142
——— Moral and Political Sketch of the, v. *Murat*,	IV.	88
——— Descrip. of the Seat of the Governm. v. *Warden*,	III.	155
Travels in the United States.		
——— Travels in the, in 1795-97. v. *Rochefoucault*,	I.	90
——— 1795-97. v. *Weld*,	II.	155
——— 1806-8. v. *Lambert*,	II.	76
——— 1812-24. v. *Waterton*,	III.	156
——— 1816-17. v. *Hall*,	II.	60
——— 1817-18. v. *Fearon*,	II.	49
——— 1818-19. v. *Duncan*,	III.	44
——— Society and Manners in the, 1818-20. v. *Views*,	III.	153
——— Tour in the, in 1820. v. *Hodgson*,	III.	68
——— Travels in N. England and N. York. v. *Dwight*,	III.	44
——— Tour in the, in 1822. v. *Faux*,	III.	50
——— Excursion through the, 1822-3. v. *United*,	III.	151
——— Travels in the, in 1826. v. *De Roos*,	IV.	34
——— Letters from the West. v. *Hall*,	IV.	54
——— The Subaltern's Furlough, or Scenes in, v. *Coke*,	IV.	26
——— Three Years in America. v. *Stuart*,	IV.	119
——— Six Months in America. v. *Vigne*,	IV.	127
——— Men and Manners in America. v. *Hamilton*,	IV.	54
——— Notions of the Americans. v. *Cooper*,	IV.	28
——— Domestic Mann. of the Americans. v. *Trollope*,	IV.	124
——— Sketches of the United States. v. *Mackenzie*,	IV.	79
Unity. On Union among Christians. v. *Owen, v.* 19 & 21,	IV.	93
Universal Character. Treatise on a, v. *Beck*,	II.	9
Universal History. *Vide* the title, History, (Universal.)		
Universe. *Vide* also the title, World, (System of the.)		
—— *Clavis Cœlestis*; or Synopsis of the Universe. v. *Wright*,	III.	163
—— Theory of the, and Phenomena of Creation. v. ——,	IV.	163
—— Theory of the Moral and Physical System of, v. *Macnab*,	II.	84
Universe. New System of the Formation, &c. of the, v. *Hay*,	IV.	56
—— On the Perception of an External, v. *Shepherd*,	IV.	113
—— Sur la Théorie de l'Univers. v. *St. Pierre, t.* 11,	IV.	109
Universities of England. *Vide* also the titles, Cambridge. and Oxford.		
——— Foundations of the Universities. v. *Tyrrell*,	I.	105
——— Motion for the Reformation of the, v. *Biggs*,	IV.	13
——— Proposals for the Reformation of the, v. *Schools*,	III.	129
——— Answer to a charge agt. the English, v. *Kidd*,	IV.	70
——— Rules of the London University. v. *Loudon*,	IV.	76
Universities of Scotland. System of Education in, v. *Russell*,	II.	125
——— Rep. of the Royal Commissioners on, v. *Report*,	IV.	105
——— Letter to the R. Commissioners. v. *Chalmers*,	IV.	23
——— *Vide* also the titles, Aberdeen. Edinburgh. Glasgow. and St. Andrews.		
University Education. Defects of a, v. *University*,	IV.	126
——— Letters of a Noble Lord on, v. *Several*,	III.	133
——— Letters on, v. *Berkenhout*,	IV.	12
Ursins. (Princesse des) Lettres inédites de, v. *Lettres*,	IV.	74
——— Correspondence of, v. *Maintenon*,	IV.	80
Urn Burial. Treatise on, v. *Browne*,	III.	18
Useful Knowledge. Society for the Improv. of, v. *Locke, v.* 4,	I.	63
Useful Knowledge. Library of, v. *Library*,	IV.	130
Uses. (Charitable.) The Laws of, v. *Duke*,	I.	34
—— The Law of Uses and Trusts. v. *Gilbert*,	I.	44
—— The Statute of, of Lord Bacon. v. *Rowe*,	II.	124
—— Cases rel. to the Statute of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 15,	III.	110
Usher. (James Archbp. of Armagh,) Life of, v. *Aikin*,	II.	2
——— Life and Letters of, v. *Parr*,	II.	102
——— Prophecies of, v. *Usserius*,	II.	150
Usury. A Discourse upon, 1584. v. *Wilson*,	III.	160
—— The Case of Usury stated and examined. v. *Interest*,	III.	151
—— The Case of, further debated, 1684. v. *Usury*,	III.	151
—— Discourse on the Abatement of, 1688. v. *Culpeper*,	IV.	31
—— Essay on the Law of, 1804. v. *Ord*,	II.	99
—— A Treatise on the Usury Laws, 1817. v. *Comyn*,	II.	31
—— Defence of Usury. v. *Bentham*,	II.	10
—— Defence of the Usury Laws. v. *Hannay*,	III.	62
—— Cases relating to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff, v.* 15,	III.	110
—— Traité contre l'Usure. v. *Commerce*,	II.	31
Utopia. De optimo Reipublicæ Statu. v. *More*,	III.	99
——— translated. v. *Burnet*,	III.	20
——— v. *Dibdin*,	III.	40
Utrecht. Mémoires du Traité d'Utrecht. v. *Mémoires*,	III.	94
——— History of the Treaty of Utrecht. v. *Utrecht*,	I.	106

V

VAU

	Part	Page
Vaccination. *Vide* the title, Jenner, (Edward, M. D.)		
Vagabondiana; or Anec. of London Mendicants. v. *Smith*, III.		136
Vale Royal of England, illustrated. v. *King*, I.		58
——— v. *Ormerod*, III.		106
Valencia. Picture of, v. *Fischer*, II.		50
——— The Siege of, a Poem. v. *Hemans*, III.		65
Valerius Flaccus. Argonauticon libri VIII. v. *Valerius*, III.		151
Valerius Maximus. De Dictis et Factis Memor. v. *Maximus*, II.		89
——— v. *Delphin Classics*, *t.* 73-75, II.		37
——— translated. v. *Maximus*, II.		89
Vallière. (Duc de la) Catalogue des Livres du, v. *Bure*, II.		19
——— (La Duchesse de la) Vie de, v. *Genlis*, *t.* 5-6, IV.		48
——— Vie pénitente de, v. ——— *t.* 36, IV.		48
Valois. (Marguerite de) Mémoires de, v. *Petitot I Série*, IV.		143
Valuations of Church Livings in England. v. *Bacon*, IV.		7
——— v. *Patroni*, IV.		95
Value. Malthus on the Measure of, v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 38, III.		113
——— Intrinsic and Extrinsic Value considered. v. *Jocelyn*, III.		74
Van Diemen's Land. Voyage to, in 1818. v. *Reid*, III.		120
——— Voyage to, in 1820. v. *Dixon*, III.		41
——— Description of, 1822. v. *Evans*, III.		48
——— Acc. of the Colony of, 1824. v. *Curr*, III.		35
——— Acc. of Brit. Settl. in, v. *Wentworth*, III.		157
——— *Vide* also the titles, Australia. and New South Wales.		
Van Halen. (Juan) Impris. of, by the Inquisit. v. *Narrative*, IV.		89
Vane. (Sir Henry) Life, Trial, and Death of, v. *Vane*, II.		150
——— The Cause of the People of Engl. v. *England*, II.		46
Vane. (Lady) Letter to, on her Memoirs. v. *Letters*, IV.		74
Van-Espen. (Zeg. Bernard) Vie de, v. *Van-Espen*, III.		151
Vanini. (Lucilio) Life of, burnt for Atheism. v. *Life*, III.		84
Vanity. The Great and New Art of Weighing, v. *Gregory*, II.		58
Varennes. Mémoires sur l'Affaire de, v. *Mém. de la Révol.* IV.		144
Vassalage in Scotland. View of the State of, v. *Logan*, III.		85
Vatican Library. Account of the, v. *Farneworth*, II.		49
——— Script. Vet. Nova Coll. e Vatic. v. *Scriptorum*, IV.		112
——— Engravings after Raphael's Pictures. v. *Raphael*, III.		119
Vaudois. Historical Defence of the, v. *Peyran*, IV.		96
——— Researches among the Vaudois. v. *Gilly*, III.		56
——— Second Visit to the Vaudois of Piedmont. v. *Gilly*, IV.		49
——— The Glorious Recov. of their Valleys. v. *Acland*, IV.		1
——— *Vide* also the title, Waldenses.		
Vaults and Bridges. Tracts on, v. *Ware*, III.		155
Vaux. (James Hardy) Memoirs of, v. *Autobiography*, *v.* 13, IV.		134

VER

	Part	Page
Vega. (Juan de) Tour by the Spanish Minstrel. v. *Journal*, IV.		68
Vegetable Physiology. Observations on, v. *Percival*, *v.* 2, III.		109
——— Principles of, v. *Wildenow*, II.		156
——— Conversations on, v. *Marcet*, IV.		81
——— Spallanzani de Physique Végét. v. *Senebier*, III.		133
——— Spallanzani's Tracts on, transl. v. *Dalyell*, II.		36
——— Physiologie Végétale. v. *De Candolle*, IV.		34
——— Anomalies in the Veg. Kingdom. v. *Hopkirk*, II.		66
Vegetables. History of Cultivated, v. *Phillips*, III.		111
——— Account of, Cultivated in Britain. v. *Lindley*, IV.		75
——— Vegetable Substances. v. *Library*, IV.		140
——— Observations on Fossil, v. *Witham*, IV.		132
Veins. Werner's Theory of the Formation of, v. *Anderson*, II.		4
——— *Vide* also the titles, Geology. Mineralogy. and Mines.		
Veitch. (William) Memoirs of, v. *M'Crie*, III.		88
Vendée. (La) *Vide* the titles, La Vendée. and La Roche Jaquelin.		
Vendors and Purch. of Estates. On the Law of, v. *Sugden*, II.		141
——— Cases relat. to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, *v.* 15, III.		110
——— *Vide* also the title, Sale, (Law of).		
Venezuela. Description of, v. *Lavaysse*, II.		78
——— Exped. to join the Patriots in, v. *Hippesley*, II.		65
——— Service during the War in, v. *Recollections*, IV.		104
Venice. Sketches from the History of, v. *Family Library*, IV.		137
——— Historia Rerum Venetarum. v. *Sabellicus*, III.		127
——— Histoire de la République de, v. *Daru*, II.		36
——— Istoria Veneziana. v. *Bembo*, *t.* 3-4, III.		10
——— Della Inquisitione de Venezia. v. *Paulus*, *t.* 1, II.		102
——— Dominio del Mare Adriatico. v. ——— *t.* 2, II.		102
——— The Dominion of the Sea, pleaded. v. *Dominium*, IV.		36
——— Storia delle cose di Venezia, 1605-7. v. *Paul*, *t.* 1, II.		102
——— Conspiracy of Spaniards against, 1618. v. *St. Real*, II.		126
——— v. *Essays*, *(Orig)*. III.		48
——— Survey of the Policy and Gov. of, 1651. v. *Howell*, II.		67
——— Father Paul's Letters to the Republic of, v. *Brown*, II.		17
——— Della Letteratura Veneziana. v. *Foscarini*, III.		52
——— Descrip. Géog. du Golfe de Venice. v. *Bellin*, III.		10
Ventilation of Public and Private Buildings. v. *Tredgold*, III.		148
Venus. Mémoire sur la Déesse Vénus. v. *Larcher*, III.		80
Vere. (Family of) History of the, v. *Collins*, II.		30
——— (Sir Francis) Comment. on the Services of, v. *Vere*, II.		151
Vermont. Natural and Civil History of, v. *Williams*, III.		159
——— *Vide* also the title, United States.		
Verona. Istoria di Verona. v. *Maffei*, *t.* 3-5, III.		166
——— History of the Amphitheatre of, v. *Gordon*, III.		57

	Part	Page
Verona. Verona Illustrata.	v. *Maffei, t.* 6-11, III.	166
—— Degli MSS. nel Capit. di Verona.	v. —— *t.* 11, III.	166
Verse. Inquiry into the Mechanism of,	v. *Mitford*, III.	98
—— First Attempts at Rhyme and Blank Verse.	v. *Poems*, II.	108
Versification. Treatise on English,	v. *Crowe*, IV.	30
—— *Vide* also the title, Poetry, (Art of).		
Vertue. (George) Life of,	v. *Walpole, v.* 4, I.	109
—— Life of, and Account of his Works.	v. *Walpole*, III.	154
—— Vertue's Heads of Illustrious Characters.	v. *Birch*, III.	12
Vessels. De la Manœuvre des Vaisseaux.	v. *Bernoulli, t.* 2, IV.	12
—— De la Construction des Vaisseaux.	v. *Euler*, IV.	43
—— translated.	v. *Watson*, IV.	130
Vestigia Anglicana; or Illustrations of Engl. Hist.	v. *Clarke*, IV.	26
Vesuvius. Sketches of, with an Acc. of its Eruptions.	v. *Auldjo*, IV.	7
—— *Vide* also the titles, Earthquakes. and Volcanoes.		
Vetusta Monumenta Britannica.	v. *Britain*, II.	16
Vezélai. Histoire du Monastère de,	v. *Guizot Mém. de France*, IV.	141
Vice. Characters of Virtues and Vices.	v. *Hall, (Bish.) v.* 7, IV.	54
—— Treatise on Virtue and Vice.	v. *Hume, v.* 2, IV.	60
—— Remarks on the Fable of the Bees.	v. *Dennis*, III.	39
—— Private Vices the occasion of Pub. Calamities.	v. *Lewis*, III.	83
—— Procl. and Acts for the Suppression of,	v. *Edinburgh*, II.	44
Victor. (Sextus Aurelius) Historia Romana.	v. *Victor*, II.	151
——	v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 171-172, II.	37
Vidocq. Mémoires de Vidocq, Chef de la Police.	v. *Vidocq*, IV.	127
—— translated.	v. *Autobiography, v.* 25-28, IV.	134
—— Mém. d'un Forçat, ou Vidocq devoilé.	v. *Vidocq*, IV.	127
Vienna. Consigli e Dicasteri di Vienna.	v. *Giannone, t.* 14, III.	55
—— Account of the Siege of,	v. *Ryeaut*, I.	91
—— Memoirs of the Court of, 1777-79.	v. *Wraxall*, I.	112
—— Short Account of, in 1793.	v. *Townson*, II.	145
—— State of, during the Congress, 1814.	v. *Bright*, II.	16
—— Histoire du Congrès de Vienne.	v. *Schoell*, III.	129
—— Du Congrès de Vienne, 1815.	v. *Pradt*, II.	115
—— Comm. de Biblioth. Cæsarea Vindobon.	v. *Lambecius*, III.	79
—— Brev. et Suppl. Comm. Lambecianorum.	v. *Nessel*, III.	103
—— Analecta Monumentor. Vindobonens.	v. *Kollarius*, III.	78
Villainy. (The Scourge of,) a Satire.	v. *Marston*, III.	92
Villars. (Maréchal de) Mémoires du,	v. *Petitot II Série*, IV.	144
Ville-Hardouin. (Geoffrey de) Chroniques de,	v. *Chroniques*, IV.	142
Villeneuve. (Guillaume de) Mémoires de,	v. *Petitot I Série*, IV.	143
Villeroy. (Neufville, Seig. de) Mémoires d'Etat.	v. —— IV.	143
—— Lettres à M. de Villeroy.	v. *Ossat*, II.	99
Vincennes. Sufferings of State Prisoners at,	v. *Mirabeau*, I.	72
Vinci. (Leonardo Da) Hawkins' Life of,	v. *Rigaud*, II.	122
Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos.	v. *Languetus*, II.	77
—— translated.	v. —— II.	77
Vindiciæ Gallicæ; or Def. of the Fr. Revolu.	v. *France, v.* 1, I.	41
——	v. *Mackintosh*, III.	89
Vines. De Naturali Vinorum Historia.	v. *Baccius*, III.	6
—— On the Culture of Vines.	v. *Locke, v.* 4, I.	63
Vintners. The Mystery of, a Discourse on Wines.	v. *Charleton*, IV.	24

	Part	Page
Virgilius. (Publius) Virgilii Opera.	v. *Virgilius*, I.	108
——	v. —— II.	151
——	v. —— III.	153
——	v. *Delphin Classics, t.* 1-10, II.	37
—— The Works of, translated.	v. *Dryden*, III.	43
——	v. *Dryden, v.* 13-15, II.	41
—— Dryden's Translation of,	v. *British Poets, v.* 12, IV.	16
——	v. *Johnson's Poets, v.* 22-24, I.	55
—— Pitt's Translation of,	v. *British Poets, v.* 12, IV.	16
——	v. *Johnson's Poets, v.* 53, I.	55
—— The Works of, translated.	v. *Andrews*, III.	4
—— The Works of, transl. into prose.	v. *Davidson*, II.	36
—— The Bucolicks and Georgicks of, transl.	v. *Martyn*, II.	88
—— The Georgicks of, translated.	v. *May*, III.	93
—— The Georgics of, translated.	v. *Sotheby*, II.	136
—— The Æneados of, transl. into Scotish verse.	v. *Douglas*, I.	33
——	v. —— IV.	36
—— The Æneid of, translated.	v. *Pitt*, III.	112
—— Les Œuvres de Virgile, trad. en Fr.	v. *Desfontaines*, III.	39
——	v. *De Lille, t.* 1,2,3,4,12-16, II.	80
——	v. *De Lille*, III.	38
—— Traduction de Géorgiques.	v. *Turgot, t.* 9, II.	147
—— L'Eneide di Virgilio, trad. en Ital.	v. *Alfieri, t.* 21-22, III.	3
——	v. *Caro, t.* 8, IV.	21
—— Sulla Traduz. dell' Eneide del Caro.	v. *Algarotti, t.* 3, II.	3
—— Remarks and Dissertations on,	v. *Holdsworth*, IV.	59
—— Essay on the Georgics of,	v. *Addison, v.* 1, I.	3
—— Compar. di Virg. Omero, e Tasso.	v. *Tasso, v.* 11, III.	143
Virgil Travestie.	v. *Cotton*, III.	32
—— Le Virgile Travesti.	v. *Scarron, t.* 4-5, III.	128
Virgin Unmasked; or Female Dialogues.	v. *Mandeville*, II.	86
Virginia. General History of,	v. *Smith*, II.	135
——	v. *Stith*, II.	140
Virtue. De Virtutibus liber.	v. *Gassendus, t.* 2, IV.	48
—— Gassendi's Discourse on, translated.	v. *Bernier*, II.	11
—— Remarks on Mandeville's Inquiry into,	v. *Fiddes*, IV.	45
—— *Vide* also the title, Fable of the Bees.		
—— Inquiry into Virtue and Merit.	v. *Shaftesbury, v.* 2, I.	94
—— On the Nature and Obligations of,	v. *Rutherforth*, III.	126
—— Remarks on Rutherforth's Essay on,	v. *Cockburn, v.* 2, III.	29
—— Characters of Virtues and Vices.	v. *Hall, (Bp.) v.* 7, IV.	54
—— Inquiry into the Original of,	v. *Innes*, III.	74
—— Treatise on Virtue and Vice.	v. *Hume, v.* 2, IV.	60
—— On the Principles and Criterion of,	v. *Law*, III.	81
—— On True and False Virtue.	v. *Blackmore, v.* 1, III.	13
—— Inquiry into the Origin of our ideas of,	v. *Hutcheson*, III.	72
—— On the True Foundation of,	v. *Letters*, III.	82
—— Enquiry into Virtue and Vice.	v. *Enquiry*, III.	47
—— Inquiry into the Origin of,	v. *Campbell*, III.	22
—— Civil Government in relation to,	v. *Bates*, III.	8
—— Reflections on Virtue.	v. —— IV.	9
—— Disting. from what usually bears the name.	v. *World*, III.	162

	Part	Page
Virtue. Annales de la Vertu. v. *Genlis, t.* 31-35,	IV.	48
—— Public Virtue recommended; a Sermon. v. *Wishart,*	III.	160
—— The Progress of Virtue; a Poem. v. *Brown,*	II.	17
Vision. New Theory of, v. *Berkeley, v.* 1,	I.	11
—— vindicated. v. *Berkeley,*	IV.	12
—— Remarks on Jurin's Essay on, v. *Robins,*	IV.	107
—— Replies to Robins' Remarks on the Essay on, v. *Jurin,*	IV.	68
—— History of Discoveries relating to, v. *Priestley,*	I.	85
—— Essay on Single Vision. v. *Wells,*	II.	155
—— *Vide* also the titles, Eye-Sight. Optics. &c.		
Visionary; (The) by Sir Walter Scott. v. *Visionary,*	IV.	128
Vital Principle. Review of the Doctrine of a, v. *Prichard,*	IV.	101
—— *Vide* also the title, Physiology.		
Vitrified Forts. Observations on, v. *Mackenzie,*	III.	89
Vitruvius Pollio de Architectura. v. *Vitruvius,*	II.	151
—— translated. v. *Wilkins,*	II.	156
Vocal Sounds. Essay on, v. *Tucker,*	II.	146
—— *Vide* also the titles, Chords. Music. &c.		
Volcanoes. Mundus Subterraneus. v. *Kircher,*	II.	74
—— Considerations on Volcanoes. v. *Scrope,*	III.	133
—— Description of Active and Extinct, v. *Daubeny,*	IV.	38
—— (Extinct) in the Basin of Neuwied. v. *Hibbert,*	IV.	58
—— *Vide* also the titles, Earth, (Theory of the). Earthquakes. Geology. World, (System of the). &c.		
Volney's Ruins of Empires. Remarks on, v. *Hails,*	IV.	53
Volunteers. Ferguson's Letters on the, v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 10,	II.	110
Voltaire. Life of, v. *Standish,*	III.	138
—— v. *Autobiography, v.* 2,	IV.	134
—— Sur la Vie et les Ecritures de, v. *Condorcet, t.* 6-7,	II.	31
—— Vie de, par Condorcet. v. *Voltaire, t.* 71,	I.	108
—— Mémoires sur, et sur ses ouvrages. v. *Longchamp,*	IV.	77
—— Vie Privée de, v. *Grafigny,*	III.	58
—— Eloge de Voltaire. v. *Frédéric, t.* 3,	IV.	47
—— v. *Palissot, t.* 5,	II.	100
—— Correspondance avec Voltaire. v. *D'Alembert, t.* 3,	IV.	32
—— v. *Palissot, t.* 6,	II.	100
—— Lettres inédites de Voltaire. v. *Girault,*	II.	55
—— Letters to Voltaire, in 1759-75. v. *Deffand,*	II.	37
—— Tre Tragedie di, tradotti. v. *Cesarotti, t.* 33,	IV.	23
Votaries. Acts of the English Votaries, 1550. v. *Bale,*	III.	165
Voyages round the World, 1681-1705. v. *Dampier,*	II.	36
—— Anson's, 1740-44. v. *Walter,*	II.	153
—— 1764-71. v. *Hawkesworth,*	I.	49
—— 1772-75. v. *Forster,*	III.	52
—— Observations on, v. ——	III.	52
—— 1772-75. v. *Cook,*	I.	26
—— 1772-80. v. ——	III.	31
—— 1785-88. v. *Perouse,*	I.	80
—— 1790-92. v. *Marchand,*	II.	87
—— 1790-95. v. *Vancouver,*	I.	107

	Part	Page
Voyages round the World, 1800-1804. v. *Turnbull,*	I.	105
—— 1803-6. v. *Hoppner,*	II.	66
—— 1806-12. v. *Campbell,*	II.	22
—— 1817-20. v. *Arago,*	III.	5
—— 1823-26. v. *Kotzebue,*	IV.	71
Voyages and Travels, in a collected form.		
Voyages and Travels. *Vide* also the title, Maritime Discovery, (History of). and Voyages to particular Countries, under their several Names.		
—— Novus Orbis. v. *Grynæus,*	III.	60
—— Raccolta delle Navigationi et Viaggi. v. *Ramusio,*	II.	118
—— Collectiones Peregrinationum. v. *De Bry,*	III.	37
—— Mémoires sur la Collection de De Bry. v. *Camus,*	II.	22
—— Collection of Early English, v. *Hakluyt,*	I.	48
—— v. ——	III.	61
—— Purchas's Pilgrimes and Pilgrimage. v. *Purchas,*	I.	86
—— Hist. de la Navigation de Linschot. v. *Linschotten,*	IV.	76
—— Histoire Générale des Voyages. v. *Prevost,*	I.	85
—— Collection of Original, v. *Hacke,*	III.	61
—— in the Pacific Ocean, 1520-1722. v. *Dalrymple,*	II.	35
—— of Drake, Cavendish, & Dampier. v. *Ed. C.L. No.* 5,	IV.	137
—— Collection of, to 1744. v. *Harris,*	I.	49
—— to 1745. v. *Astley,*	II.	5
—— to 1750. v. *Voyages,*	II.	151
—— to 1768. v. *Drake,*	II.	40
—— Habitable World Described. *Trusler,*	III.	150
—— Annual Cabinet of Voyages. v. *Voyages,*	III.	153
—— Rélation de divers Voyages curieux. v. *Thevenot,*	II.	143
—— Recueil des, de la Comp des Indes. v. *Constantin,*	III.	31
—— v. *Voyages,*	II.	151
—— Lettres Edifiantes. v. *Lettres,*	I.	62
—— Annales des Voyages. v. *Malte-Brun,*	II.	86
—— Nouvelles Annales des Voyages. v. *Nouvelles,*	IV.	91
—— Receuil des Voyages. v. *Recueil,*	IV.	104
—— El Viagero Universal. v. *Voyages,*	II.	152
—— Coryat's Crudities. v. *Coryat,*	II.	32
—— v. ——	III.	32
—— in various parts of the World, 1803-7. v. *Langsdorff,*	II.	77
—— Fragments of Voyages. v. *Hall,*	IV.	53
—— Bibliothèque Univ. des Voyages. v. *Richardérie,*	II.	121
—— Bulletin des Voyages, 1824-31. v. *Ferussac,*	III.	50
Voyages Imaginaires. v. *Voyages,*	I.	108
Vulgar English Dictionary. v. *Grose,*	II.	58
Vulgar Errors. v. *Browne,*	III.	18
—— Browne's Vulgar Errors refuted. v. *Ross,*	IV.	124
—— New Catalogue of, v. *Fovargue,*	IV.	46
—— Vulgar Errors, Anc. and Modern. v. *Dyer,*	IV.	38

W

W A L

	Part	Page
Wager of Law. Treatise on, in Scandinavia.	v. *Repp*, IV.	106
——— *Vide* also the titles, Combats. Ordeals. &c.		
Wagers. Cases rel. to Legal and Illegal,	v. *Petersdorff*, v. 15, III.	110
Wages. Account of the Rates of, for 600 years.	v. *Fleetwood*, II.	50
——— Essay on the Rate of Wages.	v. *M'Culloch*, IV.	78
——— Cayley on Wages, 1826.	v. *Pol. Pam. v. 44*, IV.	99
Wagstaffe. (William, M. D.) Life of,	v. *Wagstaffe*, II.	152
Wahabees. Notes on the Bedouins and,	v. *Burckhardt*, IV.	19
Waits. Origin of the Musical Waits at Christmas.	v. *Cleland*, III.	28
Wakefield. (Gilbert) Memoirs of,	v. *Wakefield*, II.	152
Wakefield. (Messrs.) Trial of,	v. *Trials*, IV.	124
Walcheren. Acc. of the Expedition to, 1809.	v. *Letters*, II.	80
Waldegrave. (James, Earl of) Memoirs of,	v. *Waldegrave*, III.	154
Waldenses. History of the,	v. *Jones*, II.	71
——— Historical Account of the,	v. *Jones*, IV.	68
——— Historical Defence of the,	v. *Peyran*, IV.	96
——— Researches among the,	v. *Gilly*, III.	56
——— Waldensian Researches.	v. *Gilly*, IV.	49
——— *Vide* also the title, Vaudois.		
Wales. For Works on the Early History of Wales, *Vide* also the title, Britain, (Early History of.)		

History. Antiquities. Biography. Laws. and Literature of Wales.

—— Cambria Triumphans.	v. *Enderbie*, II.	45
———	v. ——— III.	47
—— Chronicle of the Ancient Kings of,	v. *Roberts*, II.	122
—— History of Wales.	v. *Warrington*, I.	110
—— History and Description of Wales.	v. *Powel*, II.	114
—— Historical Account of the Principality of,	v. *Dodridge*, II.	39
—— History and Antiquities of,	v. *Jones*, III.	75
—— Antiquities of Wales.	v. *Grose*, I.	47
———	v. *Grose*, III.	60
—— The Royal Tribes of Wales.	v. *Yorke*, III.	164
—— Ancient Sovereignty of the Princes of,	v. *Vaughan*, III.	152
—— Charters relating to the Principality of,	v. *Abstract*, I.	1
———	v. ——— III.	1
—— Lives of Eminent Welshmen.	v. *Parry*, III.	108
—— The Cambrian Biography.	v. *Owen*, II.	100
———	v. *Malkin*, II.	86
—— Leges Wallicæ.	v. *Leges*, I.	61
—— Jurisdic. of the King's Bench in,	v. *Hargrave's Tracts*, II.	61
—— Dissertation on the Welsh Language.	v. *Walters*, IV.	129
—— Lexicon Britannico-Latinum.	v. *Boxhornius*, II.	15
—— *Vide* also the titles, Celtic Language. Dictionaries. Grammars, &c.		

W A L

	Part	Page
Wales. Remarks on Welsh Poetry.	v. *Walters*, IV.	129
—— For Specimens of Welsh Poetry, *Vide* the title, Poetry, (Welsh.)		

Travels in, and Topography of Wales.

—— *Vide* also the Names of several of the Counties.		
—— Archbp. Baldwin's Itinerary through, in 1188.	v. *Hoare*, II.	65
—— The Briton described; or a Jour. in Wales.	v. *Wales*, II.	152
—— Tour in Wales, in 1770-73.	v. *Pennant*, I.	80
—— Journey in North Wales in 1774.	v. *Johnson*, III.	74
—— Tour through Wales, in 1777.	v. *Wyndham*, III.	163
—— Summer Excursion in South Wales.	v. *Spence*, II.	137
—— Three Excursions in Wales, in 1823-25.	v. *Freeman*, IV.	47
—— Scenery, Antiquities, &c. of South Wales.	v. *Malkin*, II.	86
—— Observations on parts of South Wales.	v. *Gilpin*, I.	45
—— Remarks upon North Wales.	v. *Hutton*, III.	72
—— Topographical Descrip. of N. Wales.	v. *Brayley*, v. 17, II.	16
—— Topographical Descrip. of S. Wales.	v. ——— v. 18, II.	16
—— Description of the Roads in Wales, 1826.	v. *Paterson*, IV.	95
—— Views of Gentlemen's Seats in Wales.	v. *Neale*, IV.	89
—— Views on the River Wye.	v. *Ireland*, III.	75
—— Account of the Menai and Conway Bridges.	v. *Provis*, IV.	101
—— Trigonometrical Survey of Wales.	v. *Mudge*, IV.	87
Wales. (Pretended Prince of,) Discov. of Mother of,	v. *Fuller*, II.	52
Wales. (New South) *Vide* the title, New South Wales.		
Walker's Acc. of the Siege of Derby. Apology for,	v. *Apology*, IV.	5
——— *Vide* also the title, Londonderry.		
Wallace. (Arthur) Trial of,	v. *Ireland*, v. 12, IV.	64
Wallace. (Sir William) Acts and Life of,	v. *Acts*, IV.	1
——— Metrical History of,	v. *Harry*, I.	49
——— Poems of Wallace and Bruce.	v. *Jamieson*, II.	69
——— Life and Actions of,	v. *Hamilton*, II.	60
——— Carrick's Life of,	v. *Constable*, v. 53-54, IV.	139
——— Wallace; or the Fight of Falkirk.	v. *Halford*, II.	65
——— Wallace; or Vale of Ellerslie.	v. *Poems*, v. 8, II.	107
Wallachia. Account of the Principality of,	v. *Wilkinson*, II.	157
Wallenstein. Transl. from the German of Schiller.	v. *Moir*, IV.	85
——— The Piccolomini, translated.	v. *Coleridge*, III.	29
——— The Drama of Wallenstein.	v. ——— IV.	26
——— Wallenstein's Camp, translated.	v. *Wallenstein*, IV.	129
——— La Congiura di Valstein.	v. *Boccage*, t. 2, II.	13
Waller. (Edmund) Critical Essay on,	v. *Hardinge*, v. 3, II.	60
Waller. (Sir William) Vindication of himself.	v. *Waller*, II.	153
Walpole. (Horace, Lord Orford) Letters to,	v. *Deffand*, II.	37
——— Walpoliana; with a Biog. Sketch of,	v. *Walpole*, II.	153

	Part	Page
Walpole. (Horace) Rem. on his Historic Doubts. v. *Masters*,	III.	93
Walpole. (Horatio, Lord) Life of, v. *Coxe*,	I.	28
Walpole (Sir. Rob.) Life and Administration of, v. *Coxe*,	I.	27
——— Narrative of the last illness of, v. *Ranby*,	III.	118
——— Tracts written against, v. *Whatley*,	III.	158
Waltham Abbey. History of, v. *Farmer*,	II.	49
——— v. *Fuller*,	II.	52
——— *Vide* also the title, Essex.		
Walton. (Brian, Bishop of Chester) Memoirs of, v. *Todd*,	III.	147
Walton. (Izaak) Life of, v. *Walton*,	II.	153
——— v. *Zouch*,	III.	165
War. *Vide* also the titles, Law of Nations. Peace and War. &c.		
—— Discourse on War. v. *Raleigh, v.* 2,	I.	87
—— On the Evils and Good of War. v. *Speculum*,	I.	97
—— On the Usefulness of Christianity in War. v. *Mandeville*,	II.	86
—— Reflections on the general principles of War. v. *Lloyd*,	II.	81
—— Treatise against War. v. *Knox, v.* 5,	III.	78
—— Reflections on War. v. *Hall's Tracts*,	III.	62
——— v. *Hall, (Rev. Rob.) v.* 1,	IV.	54
Art of War.		
—— *Vide* also the titles, Army. and Military Tactics.		
—— On the Art of War. v. *Mackinnon*,	I.	66
—— L'Arte della Guerra. v. *Machiavelli, t.* 2,	I.	65
—— Machiavel on the Art of, transl. v. *Farneworth, v.* 2,	III.	50
—— Traités Militaires de Xenophon, trad. en Fr. v. *Courier*,	IV.	29
—— Discours sur la Guerre. v. *Frédéric II, t.* 2,	IV.	47
—— Œuvres Militaires. v. *Guibert*,	II.	59
War Gallies. Essay on the Ancient, v. *Howell*,	IV.	60
History of English, French, American, and Spanish Wars.		
Wars. *Vide* also the History of the particular Countries, and different Engagements, under their several Names.		
—— Causes and Consequences of Engl. Wars. v. *Robinson*,	I.	90
—— Guerres entre la France et l'Angl. v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	142
—— Wars of England, Scotland, and Ireland. v. *Barton*,	II.	20
—— Naval and Military Wars of England. v. *Mante*,	III.	91
—— Memoirs of the Wars, 1683–1718. v. *Parker*,	III.	108
—— On the Management of the War, 1711. v. *Britain*,	II.	17
—— History of the War, 1775-1783. v. *Andrews*,	I.	5
—— Inquiry into the Benefits of the War, 1783. v. *Tucker*,	II.	147
—— War betw. Russia, Austria, and Turkey. v. *Sutherland*,	I.	100
—— History of the War in 1796-99. v. *History*,	I.	51
—— Histoire des Guerres de la Révolution. v. *Jomini*,	III.	74
—— Précis des Evènemens, 1799-1814. v. *Dumas*,	II.	42
—— Hist. of the Wars of the French Revolution. v. *Stephens*,	I.	98
—— Roscoe on the Causes & Conseq. of the, v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 19,	II.	111
—— Memorials of the War, 1808-15. v. *Constable, v.* 27-28,	IV.	135
—— Memoirs of the War, 1809-14. v. *Moodie*,	IV.	86
—— Hist. de la Guerre des Fran. en Allem. v. *Vaudoncourt*,	II.	150
—— Tales of the Wars of our Times. v. *Tales*,	IV.	120
Warburton, (Bp. of Glouc.) Warburtonian Tracts. v. *Parr*,	III.	108
——— v. *Parr, v.* 3,	IV.	94
——— Notes on Clarendon. v. *Clarendon*,	IV.	25
Ward. (Sarah) West Digges' Letters to, v. *Letters*,	IV.	74
Ward. (Seth, Bishop of Salisbury.) Life of, v. *Pope*,	II.	114
Ward. (Rev. William) Life of, v. *Stennett*,	III.	139
Wards of Chancery. Case of, considered. v. *Orphans*,	IV.	92
Wariston. (Lady) Conversion and Execut. of, v. *Memorial*,	IV.	83
Warming Public Buildings. Principles of, v. *Tredgold*,	III.	148
Warner, (Lady) of Pelham. Life of, v. *Life*,	IV.	75
Warrants. Letters concerning Search Warrants. v. *Tracts, v.* 1,	II.	145
——— On the Doctrine of Search Warrants. v. *Libels*,	I.	63
——— Copies of Search Warrants, 1763. v. *Webb*,	III.	157
Warren. (Earls of) Memoirs of the Ancient, v. *Watson*,	II.	155
Warsaw. Memoirs of the Court of, in 1777-79. v. *Wraxall*,	I.	112
——— Hist. de l'Ambassade dans Varsovie, 1812. v. *Pradt*,	II.	115
Warton. (Thomas) Mant's Life of, v. *Warton*,	III.	156
——— Observ. on Warton's Hist. of Engl. Poetry. v. *Ritson*,	II.	122
Warwick. (E. of) Rossi Hist. de Comit. Warwic. v. *Hearne*,	III.	65
——— History of the Earls of Warwick. v. *Edmonson*,	III.	45
——— Hist. of the E. of W. the King-maker. v. *Warwick*,	II.	154
Warwick. (Sir Philip) Mémoires de, v. *Mém. d'Angleterre*,	IV.	141
Warwick Castle. Account of, v. *Edmondson*,	III.	45
Warwickshire. Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Brayley, v.* 15,	II.	16
——— Antiquities of Warwickshire. v. *Dugdale*,	II.	41
——— v. ———	III.	43
——— Antiquities of Coventry. v. *Jones*,	III.	74
——— Summer Excursion in, v. *Spence*,	II.	137
——— Picturesque Views on the Avon. v. *Ireland*,	III.	75
——— Review of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall, v.* 4,	II.	87
——— Rural Economy of, v. *Marshall's Mid. Counties*,	I.	69
Waste Lands. Cultivation of, by the Poor. v. *Kennedy*,	IV.	69
Washington. (General George) Life of, v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
——— v. *Ramsay*,	II.	117
——— v. *Bancroft*,	II.	7
Watch-making. Treatise on, v. *Reid*,	III.	120
Waterford. Anc. and Pres. State of the County of, v. *Smith*,	II.	135
——— Great Charter of the Liberties of, v. ———	II.	135
Waterland. (Daniel, D.D.) Life of, v. *Waterland*,	III.	156
Waterloo. *Vide* also the titles, Belgium. Netherlands. &c.		
——— Account of the Battle of, v. *Boyce*,	II.	15
——— Campaign of 1815. v. *Batty*,	II.	8
——— v. *Belgium*,	II.	9
——— v. *Mudford*,	II.	95
——— Three Pieces relat. to the Battle of, v. *Waterloo*,	II.	154
——— Narrative of the Battle of, v. *Constable, v.* 28,	IV.	135
——— Paul's Letters descriptive of, v. *Scott*,	II.	131
——— v. *Scott's Prose Works, v.* 5,	IV.	111
——— The Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo. v. *Southey*,	II.	136
——— Waterloo; a Poem. v. *Davidson*,	II.	36
——— v. *Webster*,	II.	155
Watson. (Bishop of Landaff) Memoirs of, v. *Watson*,	II.	154

	Part	Page
Watson, Thistlewood, &c. Trials of,	v. *Trials*, II.	146
Watt, (Robert). Trial of, for High Treason.	v. *Trials*, III.	149
Wat Tyler. Insurrection of,	v. *Wat Tyler*, II.	154
——— Wat Tyler; a Dramatic Poem.	v. *Southey*, II.	137
Waverley Novels. *Vide* the title, Novels.		
——— Letters on the supposed Author of the,	v. *Letters*, II.	83
——— Historical Illustrations of the,	v. *Chambers*, III.	26
——— The Poetry contained in the,	v. *Poetry*, III.	113
——— Waverley Anecdotes.	v. *Waverley*, IV.	130
——— Waverley Dramas.	v. ——— IV.	130
Waynflete. (Bishop of Winchester), Life of,	v. *Chandler*, II.	25
Wealth. Way to get Wealth; or Tracts on Husb.	v. *Markham*, II.	87
——— Inquiry into the Wealth of Nations.	v. *Smith*, I.	96
——— Smith's Wealth of Nations, with Notes.	v. *Buchanan*, II.	18
——— by M'Culloch.	v. *Smith*, IV.	115
——— Analysis of Smith's Wealth of Nations.	v. *Joyce*, II.	71
——— Sur la Richesse des Nations, par A. Smith.	v. *Garnier*, I.	43
——— Inquiry into the Origin of Publ. Wealth.	v. *Lauderdale*, I.	60
——— On the Wealth and Force of Nations.	v. *Mackinnon*, I.	66
——— Wealth of the British Empire.	v. *Colquhoun*, II.	31
——— All Classes productive of National Wealth.	v. *Purves*, II.	116
——— Consumption of Wealth by the Clergy.	v. *Remarks*, IV.	105
——— Essay on the Distribution of Wealth.	v. *Jones*, IV.	68
——— De l'Industrie Françoise.	v. *Chaptal*, II.	25
——— Sur l'Industrie et la Legislation, 1822.	v. *Say*, III.	128
——— *Vide* also the general title, Political Economy.		
Weapons. Treatise on Ancient,	v. *Grose*, I.	47
——— On certain Military Weapons.	v. *Smythe*, III.	136
——— *Vide* also the title, Armour.		
Weather. Laws by which it is governed.	v. *Wharton, (Sir G.)* III.	158
——— Sir G. Mackenzie on Frosts in Scotl.	v. *Scotland*, II.	129
——— Beal's Reflections on the above.	v. ——— II.	129
——— Rational Account of the Weather.	v. *Pointer*, II.	109
——— System of the Weather in Britain.	v. *Mackenzie*, II.	84
——— Manual of the Weather, 1829-30.	v. ——— IV.	79
——— Sur les Hivers les plus rigoureux.	v. *Peignot*, IV.	95
——— Des Inondations d'Hiver et d'Eté.	v. *Audebert*, II.	6
——— *Vide* also the titles, Atmosphere. and Meteorology.		
Weber. Mém. de, sur Marie Antoinette.	v. *Mém. de la Révol.* IV.	144
Webster. (Rev. James) Funeral Poem on,	v. *Threnodia*, III.	146
Weeds. Essay on Agricultural Weeds.	v. *Holdich*, IV.	59
Weights and Measures. On Roman,	v. *Birch, v.* 1, II.	12
——— Tables of Ancient,	v. *Arbuthnot*, I.	6
——— Princ. de Poids des Anciens.	v. *Gibbon's Works, v.* 3, I.	44
——— Account of Weights and Measures.	v. *Merchant*, II.	90
——— On a Uniformity of W. and Measures.	v. *Swinton*, I.	100
——— Sir J. Stewart on a Uniform. of,	v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 17, II.	111
——— Treatise on Weights and Measures.	v. *Kelly*, III.	77
——— Account of Scottish,	v. *Webster*, III.	157
——— Traité des Mesures, Poids, et Monnoies.	v. *Paucton*, I.	79
——— Mesures Itineraires.	v. *D'Anville*, IV.	32
Weir (Major). Trial of,	v. *Ravillac*, II.	118
Wellesley (Marq.) Administration of, in India.	v. *Campbell*, IV.	21
Wellesley *v.* the Duke of Beaufort.	v. *Wellesley*, IV.	130
Wellington (D. of). Sherer's Mem. of,	v. *Cab. Lib. No.* 1 & 9, IV.	139
Wells. History and Antiq. of the Cathedral of,	v. *Britton*, IV.	17
Welsh Language, Poetry. &c. For Treatises on, *Vide* the title, Wales.		
Wernerian System. Explanation of the,	v. *Conversations*, IV.	28
Wernerian Natural History Society. Mem. of,	v. *Wernerian*, II.	155
Werter (Sorrows of). Foundation of the Story of,	v. *Bell*, IV.	11
Wesley. (Rev. Charles) Life of,	v. *Moore*, III.	99
Wesley. (Rev. John) Life of,	v. *Southey*, II.	137
———	v. *Moore*, III.	99
West. (Benjamin) Life and Studies of,	v. *Galt*, II.	53
———	v. ——— III.	54
West of England. Rural Economy of the,	v. *Marshall*, I.	69
——— Obs. on Picturesque Beauty in the,	v. *Gilpin*, II.	55
Western Isles of Scotland. *Vide* also the title, Hebrides.		
——— Description of the,	v. *Monro*, II.	92
———	v. *Scotland Misc. v.* 2 & 4, II.	131
———	v. *Scotland, (Pieces on) v.* 1, II.	129
———	v. *Scotland Misc. v.* 1, II.	131
———	v. *Scotland*, II.	128
——— 1703.	v. *Martin*, I.	69
——— 1819.	v. *Mac Culloch*, II.	83
——— 1824,	v. *Macculloch*, III.	88
——— Tour in the Western Isles, in 1798.	v. *Garnett*, I.	43
——— Charts of the,	v. *Mackenzie*, I.	66
——— Natural History of the,	v. *Walker*, II.	152
Western Martyrology; or Bloody Assizes.	v. *Martyrology*, II.	88
West Indies. *Vide* also the titles, Antilles. Bahamas. Caribees. Leeward Isles. &c. and also the Names of the several Islands.		
General History of the West Indies.		
——— Monarquia Indiana.	v. *Torquemada*, II.	145
——— Historia de las Indias Occidentales.	v. *Garcia*, III.	54
——— Hist. primitivos de las Indias Occid.	v. *Barcia*, III.	7
——— Las Conquistas en las Indias Occident.	v. *Simon*, II.	133
——— Hist. de las Islas del Mar Oceano.	v. *Herrera*, III.	66
——— Las Elegias de Varones Illustres.	v. *Castellanos*, II.	23
——— La Destruc. de las Indias Occidentales.	v. *Casas*, II.	23
——— Le Miroir de la Tyrannie Espagnole.	v. ——— II.	23
——— translated.	v. ——— II.	23
——— Peter Martyr's Eight Decades of the,	v. *Lok*, II.	82
——— History of the Conquest of the,	v. *Nichols*, III.	104
——— Natural and Moral History of the,	v. *Acosta*, II.	1
——— General History of the West Indies.	v. *Edwards*, I.	36
———	v. *Edwards*, II.	44
——— Chronological History of the,	v. *Southey*, IV.	116
——— Rise and Growth of the Colonies.	v. *Thomas*, III.	146
——— Histoire des Indes Occidentales.	v. *Maffée*, II.	85
——— Histoire Phil. et Politique des Indes.	v. *Raynal*, I.	87
——— Hist. des Avanturiers dans les Indes.	v. *Oexmelin*, II.	98
——— Hist. du Comm. dans les Indes Occid.	v. *Raynal*, III.	119

	Part	Page
Topography, Travels, Natural History, Laws, &c. of the West Indies.		
West Indies, *Vide* also the References prefixed to the former Division.		
——— Peregrinationes in Indiam Occiden. v. *De Bry*,	III.	37
——— Itiner. Portug. in Indias Occid. v. *Madrignanus*,	III.	90
——— Descrip. des Indes Occidentales. v. *Laet, (De)*.	II.	76
——— Hist. de la Navigation de Linschot. v. *Linschotten*,	II.	81
——— translated. v. ———	II.	81
——— Diccionario Geog.-Hist. de las Indias. v. *Alcedo*,	II.	3
——— translated. v. *Thompson*,	II.	143
——— Description des Isles Antilles. v. *Bellin*,	III.	10
——— Descrip. of Coasts, &c. of the Spanish, v. *Smith*,	II.	135
——— View of the Settlements in the, 1794. v. *Morse*,	II.	94
——— General View of the, 1795. v. *Winterbotham*,	I.	111
——— Military Mem. and Travels in, 1706-45. v. *Bruce*,	I.	16
——— Acc. of the Expedit. to the, 1759. v. *Gardiner*,	III.	54
——— Tour in the, in 1791-92. v. *Edwards*,	I.	36
——— Tour through the, in 1802. v. *Mackinnon*,	I.	66
——— Four Years Residence in the, v. *Bayley*,	IV.	10
——— Sketches and Recollections of the, v. *Sketches*,	IV.	114
——— Six Months in the West Indies. v. *West Indies*,	IV.	131
——— Coleridge's Six Months in the, v. *Fam. Lib. No.* 36,	IV.	138
——— Visit to the West Indies. v. *Alexander*,	IV.	2
——— Natural History of the, v. *Sloane*,	II.	134
——— Medical and Miscell. Obser. on the, v. *Williamson*,	II.	157
——— Laws of the West Indies, 1827. v. *Howard*,	IV.	60
——— Navigation Laws of the British, v. *Earnshaw*,	III.	45
——— West India Common Place Book. v. *Young*,	II.	160
——— The West Indies, a Poem. v. *Poems*, v. 15,	II.	108
West India Colonies. *Vide* also the titles, Colonies. and Sierra Leone.		
——— On the State of the, 1807. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 14 & 19,	II.	110
——— Public Meeting rel. to, 1832. v. ——— v. 52,	IV.	100
——— Debate on the, 1832. v. ——— v. 52,	IV.	100
——— Review of Dr. Duncan's Lett. v. ——— v. 52,	IV.	100
——— Answer to Calumnies against the, v. *M'Queen*,	IV.	80
——— For Works on the State of Slavery in the West Indies, *Vide* the title, Slavery.		
West Looe. Case of the Borough of, 1822. v. *Merewether*,	III.	95
West Lothian. *Vide* the title, Linlithgowshire.		
Westminster Abbey. History and Antiquities of, v. *Dart*,	II.	36
——— v. ———	III.	36
——— v. *Neale*,	II.	96
——— v. *Brayley*,	III.	16
Westminster Assembly. Journal of the, v. *Lightfoot*, v. 13,	IV.	75
Westminster College. History of, v. *Ackermann*,	II.	1
Westminster Courts. Tyranny in the, 1678-88. v. *Display*,	III.	41
——— For Reports of Cases in the different Courts of Westminster, *Vide* their several Names.		
Westminster Election. Proceed. dur. 1744. v. *Westminster*,	III.	157
——— Fox's Lett. to the Electors of, v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 3,	I.	83
——— Narr. of the Election, 1819. v. *Westminster*,	II.	155
Westminster Hall. Nomenclature of, v. *Biographical*,	III.	12
Westminster Hall. Sketches of Westm. Hall. v. *Westminster*,	IV.	131
Westmoreland. History of the County of, v. *Nicolson*,	I.	75
——— Account of part of, v. *Whitaker*,	III.	158
——— Hist. and Topogr. Account of, v. *Brayley*, v. 15,	II.	16
——— Views and Description of the Lakes of, v. *Horne*,	II.	67
——— *Vide* also the title, Lakes, (English.)		
——— Observations on Picturesque Beauty in, v. *Gilpin*,	II.	55
——— Essay on the Natural History of, v. *Robinson*,	III.	123
——— Review of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall*, v. 1,	II.	87
Westphalia. Travels in, in 1802. v. *Holcroft*,	I.	51
——— Memoirs of the Court of, v. *Westphalia*,	II.	155
Wetzlar. Letters from, in 1817. v. *Bell*,	IV.	11
Wexford. Insurrection in the County of, 1798. v. *Hay*,	IV.	56
——— Survey of the County of, v. *Fraser*,	IV.	47
Whale Fishery. Hist. and Description of the, v. *Scoresby*,	II.	128
——— Voyage to the Northern, in 1822. v. ———	III.	129
——— Account of the Whale Fishery. v. *Laing*,	II.	76
Whales. Histoire Naturelle des Cétacées. v. *Lacepede*,	III.	79
Whateley's Elements of Logic. Examinat. of, v. *Bentham*,	IV.	12
Wheat. Synopsis of the Prices of, v. *Rainier*,	IV.	103
——— *Vide* also the titles, Corn. Grain. Prices. &c.		
Wheedling. *Proteus Redivivus;* or the Art of, v. *Head*,	IV.	56
Whigs. Dialogue betwixt a Whig and Tory. v. *England*,	II.	46
—— Picture of a Modern Whig. v. *D'Avenant*, v. 4,	I.	31
—— Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs. v. *France*, v. 6,	I.	42
——— v. *Burke*, v. 6,	I.	17
—— Notes on Rapin's Dissertation on, v. *Parr*, v. 3,	IV.	94
—— Conduct of the Whigs, 1819. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 40,	III.	114
—— Reply to Ld. Erskine's Defence. v. ——— v. 41,	III.	114
Whigs' Supplication; or the Scotch Hudibras. v. *Colvill*,	I.	25
Whistlecraft's Prospectus of a National Work. v. *Prospectus*,	II.	116
Whiston. (William) Memoirs of the Life of, v. *Whiston*,	II.	156
White. (Henry Kirke) Life and Remains of, v. *White*,	II.	156
Whitefield. (Rev. George), Journal of, v. *Autobiography*, v. 6,	IV.	134
Whitehall. (Secret History of) from 1660 to 1696. v. *Jones*,	II.	71
Whitehaven. Account of the Coal Mines near, v. *Dixon*,	II.	39
Whitelocke. (General) Trial of, v. *Trials*,	II.	146
Whitgift. (John, Archbp. of Canterbury) Life of, v. *Strype*,	II.	140
——— v. *Paule*,	III.	109
Whitlock and Clarendon compared. v. *Oldmixon*,	II.	99
——— further compared. v. *Clarendon*,	III.	28
Wickliffe. (John, D.D.) *Vide* Wycliffe.		
Wicklow. Survey of the County of, v. *Fraser*,	IV.	47
——— Guide to the County of, v. *Wright*,	IV.	133
Widows Fund of Church of Scotl. Acc. of the, v. *Webster*,	II.	55
——— Letter relative to the, v. ———	III.	157
Widows' Fund. (Scottish) Address by Manag. v. *Address*,	IV.	2
——— Treatise on Widows' Schemes. v. *Cleghorn*,	IV.	26
——— *Vide* also the title, Annuities.		
Wight. (Isle of) History of the, v. *Worsley*,	III.	162
——— Collect. for the Hist. of the, v. *Warner*,	III.	155
——— Description of the, v. *Englefield*,	II.	47

	Part	Page
Wight. (Isle of) Description of the,	v. *Allen*, IV.	3
——— Journey from London to the,	v. *Pennant*, II.	103
——— Rural Economy of the,	v. *Marshall*, I.	69
——— Agricul. of the,	v. *Young's Farmer's Tour*, I.	113
——— *Vide* also the title, Hampshire.		
Wigtonshire. Histor. and Topogr. Acc. of,	v. *Chalmers*, v. 3, II.	24
———	v. *Forsyth*, (*Rob.*) v. 2, II.	51
Wilberforce. (William, M. P.) Letter to,	v. *Thorpe*, IV.	122
Wilkes. (John) Life and Correspondence.	v. *Almon*, I.	4
——— Papers in the Case of, 1768.	v. *Wilkes*, III.	159
——— *Vide* also Middlesex.		
Wilkins. (John, Bishop of Chester) Account of,	v. *Pope*, II.	114
Wilkinson. (General James) Memoirs of,	v. *Wilkinson*, III.	159
Wilkinson. (Tate) Memoirs of his Life.	v. ——— I.	111
William the Conqueror. *Vide* also the titles, Danegeld. Doomsday. and Normans, (History of the.)		
——— Histoire du Roy Wm. le Bastard.	v. *Eudemare*, III.	48
——— Histoire du Guillaume.	v. *Mém. de France*, IV.	142
——— La Vie de Guillaume.	v. *Guizot*, IV.	52
——— Laws of William the Conqueror.	v. *Kelham*, II.	73
William III. *Vide* also the titles, Revolution, 1688. Darien. Dunkeld. Glencoe. &c. and England, (History of, at particular periods.)		
——— The Royal Diary; or Portraiture of,	v. *Royal*, IV.	108
——— Narrative of the Life of,	v. *Gillespie*, III.	56
——— Tracts relating to the P. of Orange.	v. *Gutch*, I.	47
——— Tracts on the Accession of,	v. *Revolution*, II.	120
——— Historical Tracts relating to,	v. *England*, II.	46
——— Remarks on the Conspiracy against,	v. *Britain*, II.	17
——— Memoirs and Letters dur the R. of,	v. *Cole*, III.	29
——— Corr. of the D. of Shrewsbury with,	v. *Coxe*, III.	33
——— Macky's services dur. the Reign of,	v. *Macky*, II.	84
———	v. ——— III.	89
——— Detection of the Court of Engl. dur.	v. *Coke*, II.	30
——— Laws and Acts of, relat. to Scotland.	v. *Acts*, III.	2
——— Letters of, to Charles II. &c.	v. *Sawllerson*, III.	128
——— For State Papers during the Reign of William III. *Vide* the title, State Papers.		
William of Malmesbury. Modern History of,	v. *Sharpe*, II.	132
William of Wykeham, Bp. of Winchester. Life of,	v. *Louth*, II.	82
Williams. (Lord Keeper) Mem. of the Life of,	v. *Hacket*, II.	59
Williams (John Ambrose). Trial of, for Libel.	v. *Trials*, III.	149
Williamson (Peter), *v.* Jean Wilson. Case of,	v. ——— IV.	124
Wills. *Vide* also the titles, Conveyancing. Deeds. Devises. Executors. Intestates. Legacies. &c.		
——— Treatise on Last Wills, 1728.	v. *Swinburne*, I.	100
——— The Law of Last Wills, 1756.	v. *Gilbert*, I.	44
——— Essay on the Law of Last Wills, 1788.	v. *Powell*, I.	85
——— On the Law of Wills, 1791.	v. *Godolphin*, I.	45
——— Treatise on the Law of Wills, 1817.	v. *Roberts*, II.	122
——— 1823.	v. *Lovelass*, III.	66
——— Cases rel. to the English Law of,	v. *Peterodorff*, v. 15, III.	110
Wills. Observations on Shelley's Case.	v. *Hargrave's Tracts*, II.	61
——— Duty of making a Testament.	v. *Charters*, IV.	24
——— Du Douaire, des Testamens, &c.	v. *Basnage*, *t.* 2, II.	8
——— Traité des Testamens.	v. *Grenier*, III.	60
———	v. *Furgole*, II.	52
——— Choix de Testamens, Anc. et Moderne.	v. *Peignot*, IV.	96
Wills (Royal). Coll. of Engl. from Will. I. to H. VII.	v. *Nichols*, II.	97
Wilmot (Sir John Eardley). Life of,	v. *Wilmot*, II.	157
Wilson (Richard, R.A.) Account of the Life of,	v. *Wright*, III.	163
Wilson (Thomas, Bishop of Sodor). Life of,	v. *Stowell*, II.	140
Wilton House. Engravings from Antiquities in,	v. *Wilton*, III.	160
Wiltshire. History of Ancient,	v. *Hoare*, II.	65
———	v. ——— III.	67
——— Hist. and Topograph. Acc. of,	v. *Brayley*, v. 15, II.	16
——— Parochial History of Bromhill.	v. *Bowles*, IV.	15
——— Rural Economy of,	v. *Marshall*, I.	69
——— Review of Agricul. Report of,	v. ——— v. 2 & 5, II.	87
Winchester. History and Antiquities of,	v. *Milner*, III.	97
——— Coll. for the Hist. of the Bishopric of,	v. *Warner*, III.	155
——— Hist. and Antiq. of the Cathedral of,	v. *Britton*, II.	17
——— History of the College of,	v. *Ackermann*, II.	1
Wind. Historia Ventorum.	v. *Bacon*, v. 1, I.	8
——— Natural and Experim. Hist. of Winds.	v. ——— III.	6
——— Sur la Cause des Vents.	v. *D'Alembert*, III.	35
———	v. ——— *t.* 1, IV.	32
Window Act. Observations on the, 1785.	v. *Twining*, II.	148
Windsor. History and Antiquities of,	v. *Pote*, III.	115
——— Acc. of the Castle, College & Town of,	v. *Ashmole*, III.	6
——— History of the Castle of,	v. *Pyne*, III.	117
Wines. The Mystery of Vintners, 1669.	v. *Charleton*, IV.	24
——— Hist. of Ancient and Modern Wines.	v. *Henderson*, III.	65
——— Dissertation on Wines.	v. *Croft*, III.	34
——— Treatise on Family Wine-Making.	v. *Carnell*, II.	22
——— De Naturali Vinorum Historia.	v. *Baccius*, III.	6
Winfield in Derbyshire. History of,	v. *Blore*, IV.	14
Winkelmann. Remarks on, in German.	v. *Goethe*, *b.* 37, IV.	50
Winter. Sur les Hivers les plus rigoureux.	v. *Peignot*, IV.	95
——— *Vide* also the title, Weather.		
Winterton East Indiaman. Wreck of the,	v. *Narrative*, IV.	89
Wisdom. De la Sagesse.	v. *Charron*, II.	25
——— translated.	v. *Stanhope*, II.	138
Wit. *Vide* also the titles, Genius. and Understanding.		
——— Euphues; the Anatomy of Wit.	v. *Lylie*, IV.	77
——— Discourse on Wit.	v. *Abercromby*, III.	1
——— The Trial of Wits.	v. *Bellamy*, III.	9
——— Essay on fixing a true Standard of Wit.	v. *Morris*, III.	100
——— On the Freedom of Wit.	v. *Shaftesbury*, v. 1, I.	94
——— Essay on Wit.	v. *Blackmore*, v. 1, III.	13
——— Dialogi Duo, etc.	v. *Dialogi*, II.	38
Wit Restored; Wit's Recreations; &c. reprinted.	v. *Musarum*, II.	95
Witchcraft. *Vide* also the titles, Demonology. Enchantment. Magic. &c.		
——— The Discoverie of Witchcraft.	v. *Scot*, III.	129

	Part	Page
Witchcraft. Displaying of Supposed Witchcraft. v. *Webster*,	II.	155
—— Treatise against Witchcraft. v. *Holland*,	IV.	59
—— Full Evidence concerning Witches. v. *Glanville*,	II.	55
—— Historical Essay on Witchcraft. v. *Hutchison*,	II.	68
—— Sir W. Scott's Letters on, v. *Fam. Lib. No.* 16,	IV.	137
—— De l'Imposture des Diables, Enchanteurs. v. *Masse*,	II.	88
—— Execut. of Witches in Devonshire. v. *Witchcraft*,	III.	160
—— at St. Edmond's Bury. v. ——	III.	160
—— in Essex. v. ——	III.	160
—— at Paisley. v. *Narrative*,	III.	103
—— at Pittenweem. v. *Witches*,	II.	158
—— Narrative of Mr. Thomas Spatchet. v. *Petto*,	IV.	96
Witnesses. Cases relat. to the Eng. Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 15,	III.	110
—— *Vide* also the title, Evidence.		
Witnesses. On the Three Heavenly, v. *Travis*,	IV.	124
—— Letters to Archdeacon Travis. v. *Porson*,	III.	114
Woburn. Hortus Gramineus Woburnensis. v. *Sinclair*,	III.	135
Wodrow. (Professor James) Life of, v. *Wodrow*,	IV.	132
Wodrow. (Rev. Robert) Letters addressed to, v. *Private*,	IV.	101
Wolfe. (Rev. Charles) Life and Remains. v. *Wolfe*,	IV.	132
Wolff. (Rev. Joseph) Memoir and Journal of, v. *Wolff*,	IV.	132
Wolfius. (Christianus) Life of, v. *Wolfius*,	III.	161
Wollstonecroft. (Mary) Remarks on the Life of, v. *Thoughts*,	IV.	122
Wolsey. (Cardinal) Life of, v. *Fiddes*,	II.	50
—— v. *Grove*,	II.	59
—— v. *Cavendish*,	III.	24
—— v. *Galt*,	II.	53
—— v. *Howard*,	III.	70
Women. History of, v. *Alexander*,	I.	4
—— Lives of Nine of the most Worthy, v. *Heywood*,	II.	65
—— Characteristics of Women. v. *Jameson*,	IV.	66
—— Vindic. of the Rights of Woman. v. *Wollstonecraft*,	III.	161
—— Woman; a Poem, by E. S. Barret. v. *Poems*, v. 14,	II.	107
—— Influence des Femmes. v. *Genlis*, t. 71-72,	IV.	48
—— Sur le Caractère, &c. des Femmes. v. *Thomas*, t. 1-2,	II.	143
—— Sur l'Education des Femmes. v. *St. Pierre*, t. 12,	IV.	109
Wood. On the Destruction of, in England. v. *Standish*,	III.	138
—— Miscellaneous Reports on Woods. v. *Monteath*,	IV.	86
—— *Vide* also the titles, Forests. Planting. Timber. Trees. &c.		
Wood. (Anthony a) Life of, v. *Biography*,	II.	12
Wood Engraving and Printing. Origin of, v. *Singer*,	II.	134
—— Practical Hints on, v. *Savage*,	III.	128
Woodward's State of the Irish Church answered. v. *Campbell*,	III.	22
Wool and Woollen Trade. Memoirs of, v. *Smith*,	II.	135
—— On the Nature and Properties of Wool. v. *Luccock*,	II.	82
—— Exportation of, destructive to Britain, 1677. v. *Manly*,	III.	91
—— Propos. for securing Wool against export. v. *Murray*,	III.	101
—— Queries rel. to the Woollen Manuf. 1775. v. *Woollen*,	III.	162
—— Sheffield on the Export of, 1800. v. *Ireland*, v. 13,	IV.	64
—— Letter to Rt. Hon. C. Grant on, v. *Pol. Pam. v.* 49,	IV.	99
—— Appeal to Scotsmen on the Wool. Manuf. v. *Scotland*,	III.	130
—— State of the Manufac. in Scotland, in 1775. v. *Loch*,	III.	85
Wool. On establ. a Woollen Manuf. at Dundee. v. *Woollen*,	III.	162
—— On the Improvement of Wool. v. *Sinclair's Essays*,	I.	95
—— On the Wool. Manuf. of Ireland, 1785. v. *Ireland*, v. 1,	IV.	65
Worcester. (Marq. of) Conf. with Chs. I. on Relig. v. *Baylie*,	II.	8
Worcester. Hist. and Antiquities of the City of, v. *Green*,	III.	59
—— Hemingi Chartul. Eccles. Wigorniensis. v. *Hearne*,	III.	64
Worcestershire. History of, v. *Nash*,	III.	103
—— Hist. and Topogr. Account of, v. *Brayley*, v. 15,	II.	16
—— Review of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall*, v. 2,	II.	87
Workhouse System. Inquiry into the, v. *Brereton*,	IV.	16
—— *Vide* also the title, Poor-Laws.		
Working Classes. Observ. on the, 1817. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 39,	III.	113
—— 1818. v. *Owen*,	III.	107
—— 1821. v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 42,	III.	114
—— State of the, in Manchester, 1832. v. *Kay*,	IV.	69
—— *Vide* also the title, Labouring Classes.		
World. (System of the) *Vide* also Earth, (Theory of the). &c.		
—— Galileo's Dialogues on the System of the, v. *Salisbury*,	II.	127
—— Theory of a System of the, v. *Person's Varieties*,	II.	103
—— Telliamed, or Discourses on the, v. *Maillet*,	III.	90
—— Burnet's Inquiry into various Doct. on the, v. *Mead*,	III.	93
—— Exposition du Système du Monde. v. *La Place*,	I.	60
—— v. *La Place*,	II.	77
—— La Place's System of the, translated. v. *Pond*,	II.	114
—— De Mundi Systemate. v. *Newton*, v. 3,	I.	75
—— De Globo ipso Telluris. v. *Gassendus*, t. 2,	IV.	48
—— Mysterium Cosmographicum. v. *Keplerus*,	III.	77
—— Harmonices Mundi, Lib. V. v. ——	III.	77
—— Apologia pro Harmonices Mundi. v. ——	III.	77
—— Cosmologia Generalis. v. *Wolfius*,	III.	160
—— De Novo Systemati Mundi. v. *Duhamel*, t. 1,	II.	42
—— Disquisitio de Vero Mundi Systemate. v. *Currie*,	IV.	31
—— Mundus Subterraneus. v. *Kircher*,	II.	74
—— Microcosmi Historia. v. *Fludd*,	IV.	46
—— Thèorie du Monde. v. *Descartes*, t. 4,	IV.	35
—— Essai de Cosmologie. v. *Maupertuis*, t. 1,	II.	88
—— Le Monde Primitif. v. *Gebelin*,	I.	43
—— Sur le Système du Monde. v. *D'Alembert*, t. 1,	IV.	32
—— Recherches sur la Système du Monde. v. *D'Alembert*,	III.	35
—— Description de la Terre. v. *Walckenaer*,	III.	154
World. The World Unmasked. v. *World*,	III.	162
—— Non-existence of an External World. v. *Collier*,	IV.	27
—— Theory of the Intelligible World. v. *Essay*,	IV.	43
—— Nature of a Material World. v. ——	IV.	43
—— *Vide* also the title, Materialism.		
World. The History of the, v. *Raleigh*,	I.	87
—— Animadversions on Raleigh's History. v. *Roes*,	III.	124
—— Histoire Moderne de l'Univers. v. *Grace*,	III.	58
—— *Vide* also the title, History, (Universal).		
—— (Sacred History of the), *Vide* the title, History, (Sacred).		

	Part	Page
Worlds. Sur la Pluralité des Mondes. v. *Fontenelle, t.* 1,	II.	50
Worsley. (Sir Rich.) Museum Worsleyanum. v. *Museum*,	III.	102
Worthies of England, History of the, v. *Fuller*,	II.	52
——— v. ———	III.	54
——— Memorials of Worthy Persons. v. *Wilford*,	II.	156
——— Notices of, arrang. by Counties. v. *Anglorum*,	II.	4
——— England's Worthies, 1642-47. v. *Vicars*,	III.	152
——— 1684. v. *Anglorum*,	II.	4
——— State Worthies of England. v. *Lloyd*,	III.	85
——— The Worthies of Devon. v. *Prince*,	II.	115
——— v. ———	III.	116
Worthies of Scotland. *Vide* also the titles, Church of Scotland. Covenanters. Prophecies. &c. and the Lives of some of the more eminent, under their several Names.		
——— Lives of the Scots Worthies. v. *Biography*,	II.	12
——— v. *Cloud of Witnesses*,	II.	29
——— Biographia Scoticana. v. *Howie*,	IV.	60
——— Dying Testim. of some of the, v. *Calderwood*,	III.	21
——— Speeches of some who died for the truth. v. *Stewart*,	II.	139
——— Tytler's Lives of, v. *Family Lib. No.* 22, 34, 37,	IV.	137
Wotton. (Sir Henry), Life of, v. *Walton*,	II.	153
——— v. ———	III.	155

	Part	Page
Wren. (Sir Christopher) Memoirs of the Life of, v. *Elmes*,	III.	46
——— Memoirs of, and his Family. v. *Wren*,	III.	163
Writers to the Signet. Acts of the Soc. of, 1744. v. *Writers*,	III.	163
——— Acts and Regulations of the, 1778. v. ———	III.	163
——— 1811. v. ———	III.	163
——— Report of Committee of, on Fees. v. *Report*,	IV.	105
——— Mem. relat. to interests of the, v. *Memorial*,	III.	95
——— Observat. on the Regulations of the, v. *Day*,	II.	37
Writing. De Prima Scribendi Origine. v. *Hugo*,	II.	67
——— The Origin and Progress of, v. *Astle*,	I.	7
——— v. ———	II.	5
——— Specimens of, in different ages. v. *Casley*,	II.	23
——— *Vide* also the title, Diplomatics.		
Writs of Parliament. *Vide* the title, Parliament.		
Wyat's Rebellion. History of, v. *Proctor*,	III.	116
Wyatt. (Sir Thomas). Life and Letters of, v. *Nott, v.* 2,	II.	98
Wycliffe. (John, D.D.) Life of, v. *Vaughan*,	IV.	127
——— Life of Wickliffe. v. *Lewis*,	III.	83
——— Life of Wickliff. v. *Tytler*,	IV.	125
——— Le Bas' Life of Wicklif. v. *Theol. Lib. v.* 1,	IV.	141
Wycombe. History of the Deanery of, v. *Langley*,	IV.	72
Wye. (River) Observations on the, v. *Gilpin*,	I.	45
——— Picturesque Views on the, v. *Ireland*,	III.	75

X

	Part	Page
Xavier. (Francis) Life of, v. *Dryden, v.* 16,	II.	51
Xenophon. Xenophontis Opera, Gr. et Lat. v. *Xenophon*,	II.	160
——— v. ———	III.	164
——— De Cyri Institutione Lib. VIII. v. ———	I.	112
——— v. ———	III.	164
——— Cyropædia of, translated. v. *Ashley*,	I.	7
——— v. *Holland*,	III.	68
——— History of Greece, translated. v. *Newman*,	I.	75
——— Expedition of Cyrus, translated. v. *Spelman*,	II.	137

	Part	Page
Xenophon. Retreat of the Ten Thousand, v. *Rennell*,	II.	119
——— The Minor Works of, translated. v. *Xenophon*,	II.	160
——— The Banquet of Xenophon, transl. v. *Welwood*,	II.	155
——— Xenophon's Treatise of Household. v. *Tracts*,	II.	145
——— Xenophon de Socrate Commentarii. v. *Xenophon*,	III.	164
——— Memoirs of Socrates, translated. v. *Fielding*,	II.	50
——— The Life of Socrates, collected from, v. *Cooper*,	IV.	28
——— Du Command. de la Cavalerie, trad. v. *Courier, t.* 3,	IV.	29
——— Xenophon de l'Equitation, traduit. v. ———	IV.	29

Y

YOR

	Part	Page
Year. Customs, Events, &c. incid. to each day of, v. *Hone*,	IV.	59
Yellow Sea. Voyage to the, in 1816. v. *M'Leod*,	II.	84
York. (Anne, Duch. of) Conv. to Cath. Faith. v. *Dryden*, v. 17,	II.	41
York. (Cardinal of) Letters from the, v. *Letters*,	IV.	74
York. (Frederick, Duke of) Memoirs of, v. *Watkins*,	IV.	129
——— Last Illness and Death of, v. *Taylor*,	IV.	121
——— Speeches on the Charges against, v. *Wardle*,	IV.	129
——— Speeches and Evid. on Charges agt. v. *Speeches*,	II.	137
——— Major Hoggan on the Case of, v. *Pol. Pam.* v. 23,	II.	111
York. (James D. of) Memoirs and Letters, 1660-73. v. *York*,	II.	160
York and Lancaster. History of the Houses of, v. *Halle*,	I.	48
——— v. *Roberts*,	IV.	106
——— Histoire des deux Maisons. v. *Mémoires*,	III.	49
——— History of Wars between, v. *Monmouth*,	III.	101
York. Hist. and Descrip. of the Anc. City of, v. *Hargrove*,	II.	61
—— History of the City and Cathedral of, v. *Gent*,	II.	54
—— Hist. and Antiq. of the City and Cathed. of, v. *Drake*,	II.	40
—— History and Antiq. of the Cathedral of, v. *Britton*,	IV.	16
—— History of the Cathedral of, v. *York*,	II.	160

YVE

	Part	Page
York. Gothic Ornaments in the Cathedral of, v. *Halfpenny*,	IV.	53
—— Descrip. of Cathedrals in the Province of, v. *Dugdale*,	III.	43
—— Catalogue of York Missals. v. *Gough*,	III.	58
—— Descrip. of the Retreat at, for insane persons. v. *Tuke*,	II.	147
Yorkshire. *Vide* also the Names of the different Towns and Districts.		
——— Histor. and Topogr. Account of, v. *Brayley*, v. 16,	II.	16
——— Districts described by Bede. v. *Whitaker*,	III.	158
——— Pedigrees of Families in, v. *Thoresby*,	I.	102
——— Agricul. of Yorkshire. v. *Young's Six Months' Tour*,	I.	113
——— View of the Agriculture of, v. *Brown*,	I.	16
——— Rural Economy of, v. *Marshall*,	I.	69
——— Review of Agricultural Report of, v. *Marshall*, v. 1,	II.	87
——— Marshes and Fens of, v. ——— v. 3,	II.	87
——— Topography of part of the Coast of, v. *Thoresby*,	I.	102
——— Geological Survey of the Coast of, v. *Young*,	III.	165
Young. (Edward, D.D.) Life of, v. *Young*, v. 1,	II.	160
Young. (Thomas, M.D.) Life of, v. *Memoir*,	IV.	83
Youth. Diversions and Sports of, v. *Boy's Own Book*,	IV.	16
Yvery. Genealogical History of the House of, v. *Anderson*,	III.	4

Z

ZOO

	Part	Page
Zaire or Congo. Expedition to the River, v. *Tuckey*,	II.	147
Zaleucus. Political Fragments of, v. *Taylor*,	III.	144
Zealand. Travels in, in 1802. v. *Zealand*,	I.	113
Zealand. (New) *Vide* the title, New Zealand.		
Zend-Avesta, ouvrage de Zoroastre. v. *Duperron*,	II.	42
Zetland. *Vide* the title, Shetland.		
Zimmerman (Eb. A. G.) Life of, v. *Zimmerman*,	II.	161
Zodiac of the Egyptians and Greeks. Essay on the, v. *Mure*,	IV.	88
Zoography; or the Beauties of Nature displayed. v. *Wood*,	II.	158
Zoology. *Vide* also the titles, Animal Kingdom. Natural History. &c. and various Branches of the Science, under their several Names.		
——— British Zoology. v. *Pennant*,	I.	80

ZOR

	Part	Page
Zoology. Popular Zoology, or Animal Biography. v. *Bingley*,	II.	12
——— Lectures on Zoology. v. *Lawrence*,	II.	78
——— The Philosophy of Zoology. v. *Fleming*,	III.	51
——— Zoological Gardens of London, descr. v. *Gardens*,	IV.	48
——— Description of Animals in the Tower. v. *Tower*,	IV.	123
——— Descrip. of Garden of Plants at Paris. v. *Deleuze*,	III.	38
——— Arctic Zoology. v. *Pennant*,	I.	80
——— Zoology of North America. v. *Richardson*,	IV.	106
——— Indian Zoology. v. *Pennant*,	I.	80
Zoonomia; or Laws of Organic Life. v. *Darwin*,	I.	31
——— Observations on Darwin's Zoonomia. v. *Brown*,	II.	17
Zoroaster. Zend-Avesta, ouvrage de Zoroastre. v. *Duperron*,	II.	42
——— On the Works of Zoroaster. v. *Jones, (Sir W.)* v. 4,	I.	55

ADDENDA.

ARM

	Part	Page
Aberdeenshire. Hist. & Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Forsyth, (R.)* v. 4,	II.	51
Abyssinia. Description of, v. *Traveller, (Mod.)* v. 18,	IV.	124
Admiralty. Cases rel. to the Jurisd. of the, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 1,	III.	110
Africa. Hist. Researches rel. to African Nations. v. *Heeren*,	IV.	57
—— Description of, v. *Traveller, (Mod.)* v. 25-27,	IV.	124
Albigenses. Hist. de la Guerre des Albig. v. *Mém. de France*,	IV.	142
Alchymy. Scurvy Alchymy discovered. v. *Mackaile*,	III.	88
America. Early Descriptions of, v. *De Bry*,	III.	37
——— (South) State of the Spanish Colonies. v. *Walton*,	II.	153
Anacreon. Fawkes' Translation of, v. *British Poets*, v. 13,	IV.	16
Ancient Customs. De Conviviis Antiquorum. v. *Baccius*,	III.	6
——— On Anc. Drinking Cups. v. *Hagedorn*, b. 4,	IV.	53
Angoulême. (Duc. d') Mémoires du, v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	143
——— (Louise, Duch. de) Journal de, v. ———	IV.	143
Anjou. Ambassade du Duc d'Anjou. v. *Coll. des Chron.*	IV.	142
Anna Boleyn; a Dramatic Poem. v. *Milman*,	IV.	85
Anne. (Queen) Macky's Services dur. the R. of, v. *Macky*,	III.	88
Annuities. Engl. Law Cases relating to, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 1,	III.	110
Antioch. The Maiden of Antioch. v. *Dalrymple's Remains*,	I.	30
——— The Martyr of Antioch; a Poem. v. *Milman*,	III.	97
Antiquarian Society. Letter to the Presid. of, v. *Henniker*,	IV.	57
Antiquities. Corresp. on, (in German.) v. *Lessing*, b. 31,	IV.	74
——— Preface to Monum. Antichi. v. *Winkelmann*, b. 7,	IV.	132
Antoinette. *Vide* the title, Marie Antoinette.		
Apollonius Rhodius. Fawkes' Transl. of, v. *Brit. Poets*, v. 13,	IV.	16
Apostles. (Acts of the) Comm. in Acta Apostol. v. *Calvin*,	III.	22
Appeal Cases. Index to Decided Cases. v. *Moore*,	III.	99
——— Reports of, from 1829. v. *Scottish Jurist*,	IV.	111
Apprentices. Cases rel. to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 2,	III.	110
Arabia. Description of, v. *Traveller, (Modern)* v. 9,	IV.	124
Arbitration. Cases rel. to the Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 2,	III.	110
Argenson. (Marquis d') Mém. du, v. *Mém. sur la Révol.*	IV.	145
Argyleshire. Hist. & Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Forsyth, (R.)* v. 5,	II.	51
Arian System. Brief View of the, v. *Tucker*,	II.	147
——— *Vide* also the title, Religious Sects.		
Arminianism. Display of, v. *Owen*, v. 5,	IV.	93

BER

	Part	Page
Army. Remarks on the Russian, 1810. v. *Wilson*,	II.	158
Arnauld d'Andilly. (Rob.) Mémoires de, v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	144
Arrest. Cases rel. to the Engl. Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 2,	III.	110
Astrology. La Superstition du Temps. v. *Placet*,	II.	105
Astronomical Instruments. De Sphœra. v. *Sacrobosco*,	III.	127
Atlasses. *Vide* also the title, Maps.		
Attornies. Cases rel. to the Duties of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 2,	III.	110
Auction. Cases rel. to the Engl. Law of, v. ———	III.	110
Ayrshire. Hist. & Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Chalmers' Caledon.* v. 3,	II.	24
——— v. *Forsyth, (R.)* v. 2.	II.	51
Bacchus. Sur la Culte de Bacchus. v. *Fêtes*,	IV.	45
Bail. Cases rel. to the Engl. Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 3,	III.	110
Bailly, Maire de Paris. Mémoires de, v. *Mém. sur la Révol.*	IV.	144
Balance of Power. On establ. an European Diet. v. *Essay*,	III.	48
Baliol (John); an Historical Drama. v. *Tennant*,	III.	145
Balmerino (Lord). Life of, v. *Rebellion*, v. 3,	II.	119
Banffshire. Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Forsyth, (R.)* v. 4,	II.	51
Bank (Royal, of Scotland). Charter to, in 1789. v. *Scotland*,	I.	93
Bankrupt Law of England. Cases rel. to, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 3,	III.	110
Bannatyne (Rich. Sec. to John Knox). Journ. of, v. *Bannatyne*,	I.	9
Barbaroux (Charles). Mémoires de, v. *Mém. sur la Révol.*	IV.	144
Barrow (Isaac, D.D.) Brief Account of, v. *Pope*,	II.	114
Bassompierre (Maréchal de). Mém. du, v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	143
Bastille. Mémoires sur la, v. *Mém. sur la Révol.*	IV.	144
Bath. Life of Rich. Nash, Master of Ceremonies at, v. *Life*,	III.	84
Bayard. Hist. du bon Chevalier de Bayart. v. *Petitot I Série*,	IV.	148
Beatoun (Cardinal); an Historical Drama. v. *Tennant*,	III.	145
Bedfordshire. Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Brayley*, v. 1,	II.	16
——— Review of Agricul. Rep. of, v. *Marshall*, v. 4,	II.	87
Berkeley (Sir John). Mém. de, v. *Guizot Mém. d'Angleterre*,	IV.	141
Berkshire. Hist. and Topogr. Account of, v. *Brayley*, v. 1,	II.	16
——— Review of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall*, v. 5,	II.	87
Berthod (Père). Mémoires de, v. *Petitot II Série*,	IV.	144
Berwick (Maréchal). Mémoires de, v. ———	IV.	144
Berwickshire. Hist. & Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Chalmers' Caled.* v. 1,	II.	24

	Part	Page
Berwickshire. Hist. & Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Forsyth,(R.)* v.1-2,	II.	51
Besenval. (Baron de) Mémoires du, v. *Mém. sur la Révol.*	IV.	144
Bills of Exchange. Cases rel. to Law of, v. *Petersdorff*, v. 4,	III.	110
Bills of Mortality. View of, from 1629 to 1831. v. *Marshall*,	IV.	81
Biography. (Belgian) Bibliotheca Belgica. v. *Foppens*,	II.	50
Bion. Fawkes' Translation of, v. *British Poets*, v. 13,	IV.	16
Blacklock. (Thomas) Life of, v. *Blacklock*,	II.	13
Blackwood. (W.) Jury Trial, Prof. Leslie *versus*, v. *Trials*,	III.	149
Boethius. Five Books of Philos. Comfort, transl. v. *Boethius*,	IV.	14
Bonaparte. Fleury's Memoirs of, in 1815, transl. v. *Fleury*,	II.	50
——— Mém. du Duc de Rovigo. v. *Mém. sur la Révol.*	IV.	145
Bossuet, Evêque de Meaux. Sur la Vie de, v. *Segur, Gal. Mor.*	IV.	112
Bridgewater. (Egerton, Duke of) Life of, v. *Egerton*,	III.	46
Buchanan. (Claudius, D. D.) Memoirs of, v. *Pearson*,	II.	102
Buckinghamshire. Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Brayley*, v. 1,	II.	16
——— Review of Agricul. Rep. of, v. *Marshall*, v. 4,	II.	87
Burghs. Copartnery of, for a Fishing Trade. v. *Scotland*,	III.	130
Burke. (Right Hon. E.) Lett. to, on his Speech. v. *Tucker*,	II.	147
Burman Empire. Descrip. of the, v. *Traveller, (Mod.)* v. 13,	IV.	124
Bute. Hist. & Topog. Acc. of the Co. of, v. *Forsyth, (R.)* v. 5,	II.	51
Byron. (Lord) Remarks on, (in German.) v. *Goethe, b.* 46,	IV.	50
Caithness. Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Forsyth,(R.)* v. 4-5,	II.	51
Calais. Classes Exer. Edv. III. Caletem Obsidentis. v. *Mores*,	III.	100
——— Libel of Spanish Lies found at, v. *Savile*,	III.	128
Cambridgeshire. Hist. and Topogr. Acc. of, v. *Brayley*, v. 2,	II.	16
——— Review of Agricul. Rep. of, v. *Marshall*, v. 3-4,	II.	87
Cameron. (Dr. Archibald) Life of, v. *Rebellion*, v. 3,	II.	119
Canova. (Antonio) Life and Works of, v. *Canova*,	III.	22
Cargil. (Rev. Donald) Letters of, v. *M'Millan*,	III.	88
Carte. (Rev. Thomas) Answer to the Letter to, v. *Carte*,	III.	23
Celts. Originum Gallicarum Liber. v. *Boxhornius*,	II.	15
Charles I. Memoirs of a Cavalier under, v. *De Foe*,	III.	38
——— Governm. of Irel. dur. the R. of, v. *Desiderata*,	III.	39
Charles IX. of France. Memoirs of the R. of, v. *Castelnau*,	III.	24
Chatterton. (T.) On the Poems attrib. to Rowley. v. *Mathias*,	IV.	82
——— v. *Bryant*,	IV.	18
Cheshire. Leycester's Antiq. of, reprinted. v. *Ormerod*,	III.	106
——— Review of Agricul. Report of, v. *Marshall*, v. 2,	II.	87
Chubb. (Thomas) Dissertations against, v. *Tucker*,	II.	146
Church of England. Protection of the, 1698. v. *Lyster*,	III.	87
Church. (Scottish Episcopal) *Vide* also the title, Bishops, (Scottish.)		
Civil War. Acc. of the Siege of Nantwich. v. *Nantwich*,	III.	102
——— Loyalty amongst Rebels. v. *Wolley*,	III.	161
——— Oldmixon's mistakes rel. to the, v. *Clarendon*,	III.	28
Clarendon's History. Censure of Oldmixon's charge. v. *Lives*,	III.	84
Cochran. (Sir Rob. Minister to Jas. III) v. *Rebellion*, v. 3,	II.	119
College of Justice. *Vide* also the title, Judicatories, (Scottish.)		
Colonization. View of the, of N. America. v. *Marshall, (J.)*	I.	69
Commerce of the Shores of the Pacific. v. *M'Konochie*,	III.	88
——— Application de l'Arithmétique au, v. *Juvigny*,	III.	76
Common Pleas. (Court of) Hist. & Pract. of the, v. *Gilbert*,	I.	44

	Part	Page
Common Pleas. Practice of the, 1798. v. *Sellon*,	II.	132
——— 1819. v. *Manning*,	II.	87
——— 1820. v. *Impey*,	III.	73
——— 1821. v. *Tidd*,	III.	147
——— 1825. v. *Lee*,	III.	81
——— Quest. on the Practice of the, v. *Impey*,	III.	73
——— Table of Costs in the, 1792. v. *Attorney*,	I.	7
——— 1823. v. *Palmer*,	III.	107
——— Reports of Cases in, 1552-79. v. *Plowden*,	I.	82
——— 1572-1616. v. *Coke*,	I.	24
——— 1582-1641. v. *Croke*,	I.	28
——— 1660-1726. v. *Leach*,	I.	60
——— 1688-1710. v. *Reports*,	I.	88
——— 1688-1712. v. *Salkeld*,	I.	92
——— 1692-1733. v. *Raymond*,	I.	87
——— 1716-1748. v. *Strange*,	I.	99
——— 1742-1774. v. *Wilson*,	I.	111
——— 1746-1780. v. *Blackstone, (W.)*	I.	13
——— 1788-1796. v. *Blackstone, (H.)*	I.	13
——— 1793-1796. v. *Espinasse*,	I.	37
——— 1796-1804. v. *Bosanquet*,	I.	14
——— 1807-1816. v. *Campbell*,	II.	22
——— 1807-1819. v. *Taunton*,	III.	143
——— 1813-1816. v. *Marshall*,	IV.	81
——— 1814-1822. v. *Starkie*,	II.	138
——— 1818-1820. v. *Gow*,	II.	57
——— 1819-1822. v. *Broderip*,	II.	17
——— 1822-1834. v. *Bingham*,	III.	12
——— 1823-1826. v. *Ryan*,	IV.	108
——— 1823-1833. v. *Carrington*,	III.	23
——— 1823-1834. v. *Law Journal*,	IV.	72
——— 1826-1830. v. *Moody*,	IV.	86
——— 1827-1831. v. *Moore*,	IV.	87
——— Abridgt. of Cases in the, v. *Petersdorff*,	III.	110
——— Digest of Cases in the, v. *Harrison*,	IV.	55
——— v. *Jeremy*,	II.	69
——— Index of Cases in the, v. *Hammond*,	II.	60
——— v. *Flather*,	III.	51
——— v. *Moore*,	III.	99
Commonwealth. A Diamond presented to the, v. *Chapple*,	III.	26
Conversations. Philosophical Conversations. v. *Bakewell*,	IV.	8
Costumes. The Costume of Switzerland. v. *Vosy*,	II.	160
Councils. Account of the Council of Nice. v. *Grier*,	IV.	52
Covenant. Caledonia's Covenant, a Poem. v. *Lauder*,	II.	78
——— Jus Populi Vindicatum. v. *Jus Populi*,	I.	56
Covenanters. *Vide* also the title, Montrose. (Marquis of.)		
D'Alembert. (M.) Correspondence avec, v. *Deffand*,	II.	37
Daniel. (Book of) Prælectiones in Danielem. v. *Calvin*,	III.	22
Davies. (Sir John) Chalmers's Life of, v. *Davies*,	II.	36
Derbyshire. The Wonders of the Peak. v. *Cotton*,	III.	33
——— Scenery of the Peak. v. *Rhodes*,	III.	121

	Part	Page
Dissenters. Letter to Dr. Kippis on his Vindic. of,	v. *Tucker*,	II. 146
Drama. (Greek) On the Ancient Tragedy.	v. *Francklin*,	III. 53
Drama. (English) *Vide* also the general title, Stage.		
Dumfries. Articles of the Union, burnt at,	v. *Union*,	II. 149
Dwight. (Timothy, LL.D.) Life of,	v. *Dwight*,	III. 44
Eastern Nations. Sur la Foi des Chrétiens Orient.	v. *Aymon*,	IV. 7
Edinburgh. Musæ Edin. in Car. Reg. ingr. in Scot.	v. *Musarum*,	III. 101
——— Presby. Inquisition agt. Professors of,	v. *Church*, v. 2,	II. 27
——— Petition to the Ministers of, 1745.	v. *Rebellion*, v. 2,	II. 119
——— Hist. Account of Heriot's Hospital.	v. *Memoirs*,	III. 94
Egerton. (John, Bishop of Durham), Life of,	v. *Egerton*,	III. 46
Election Law of Scotland. *Vide* also Freeholders. Trust Oath. &c.		
Elgin Marbles. Memoir relating to the,	v. *Tweddell*,	II. 147
Elizabeth (Queen). Passages in the Reign of,	v. *Castelnau*,	III. 24
——— Governm. of Ireland during,	v. *Desiderata*,	III. 39
——— Queen Elizabeth's Security, &c.	v. *Davies*,	III. 36
——— *Vide* also the title, Armada. (Spanish),		
Empires. Histoire des Anciennes Empires.	v. *Lacombe*,	III. 79
England. Histoire d'Angleterre, par D. Hume.	v. *Belot*,	III. 10
Epictetus. Boileau's Life of,	v. *Stanhope*,	I. 97
Epistles. (Apostolical) Comment. in Epistolas.	v. *Calvin*,	III. 22
Essex. History of Colchester.	v. *Cromwell*,	III. 34
——— History of Waltham.	v. *Farmer*,	II. 49
———	v. *Fuller*,	II. 52
Estates. *Vide* also the title, Registries.		
Exchequer. (Court of,) Index to Cases in the,	v. *Hammond*,	II. 60
Ezechiel. Prælectiones in Ezechielem.	v. *Calvin*,	III. 22
Facetiæ. Der Freischutz Travestie.	v. *Der Freischutz*,	III. 39
Falkirk. Account of the Battle of,	v. *Rebellion*, v. 2,	II. 119
Flanders. Simpson's Visit to, in 1815.	v. *Waterloo*,	II. 154
Forbes. (Lord President) Memoirs of,	v. *Rebellion*, v. 1,	II. 118
Forgery. Statutes relating to, 1828.	v. *Criminal Code*,	IV. 30
Forms of Process. Compilation of Early,	v. *Court*,	II. 32
Francis II. of France. Memoirs of the R. of,	v. *Castelnau*,	III. 24
Free Masons. Proofs of a Conspir. in Meetings of,	v. *Robison*,	I. 90
——— Collection of Masonic Songs.	v. *Wilson*,	III. 159
French Revolution. View of the Causes of the,	v. *Stephens*,	I. 98
——— ——— Chronol. Acc. of Events dur. the,	v. *Chronology*,	II. 26
Future State. On the Judgment to come.	v. *Irving*,	III. 76
Gælic Bards. Works of the, translated.	v. *Clark*,	III. 28
Game Laws of England. Statutes rel. to,	v. *Criminal Code*,	IV. 30
Garcilasso de la Vega. Life of,	v. *Wiffen*,	III. 158
Geology. On the Superposition of Rocks.	v. *Humboldt*,	III. 71
George I. Macky's Services during the Reign of,	v. *Macky*,	III. 88
George II. Last Ten Years of the Reign of,	v. *Walpole*,	III. 155
——— Lord Melcombe's Diary.	v. *Dodington*,	II. 39
George III. Wraxall's Mem. of his own Times.	v. *Wraxall*,	II. 159
Gladsmuir. Account of the Battle of,	v. *Rebellion*, v. 2,	II. 119
Goldsmiths. Sur les Nielles, Grav. des Orfevres.	v. *Duchesne*,	IV. 37
Gothic Language. Glossarium Gothicum.	v. *Junius*,	III. 76
Goths. *Vide* the title, Northern Nations.		
Government. Adversus Buchanan. de Jure Regni.	v. *Blacvodæus*,	I. 13
Grammar. Grammaire des Troubadours.	v. *Raynouard*,	II. 118
——— View of Hickes' Treasury of North Lang.	v. *Shelton*,	II. 133
Gray. (Thos.) On Johnson's Obs. on the Odes of,	v. *Potter*,	III. 115
Greece. Introduction to Grecian Theology.	v. *Taylor*,	III. 144
Grosvenor House. Catalogue of Pictures in,	v. *Young*,	III. 165
Gustavus Adolphus. Memoirs of a Cavalier under,	v. *De Foe*,	III. 38
Guyenne. (Ducs de) Histoire des,	v. *Besly*,	III. 11
Happiness. Discourse on the Felicity of Man.	v. *Barchley*,	III. 8
Hartley. (David) Sketch of the Life of,	v. *Hartley*,	II. 61
Hebrews. Comment. in Epistolam ad Hebræos.	v. *Calvin*,	III. 22
Henry VIII. Passages in the Reign of,	v. *Castelnau*,	III. 24
——— In Laud. Henrici, Carmen Panegyr.	v. *Chaloner*,	III. 25
Henry, Son of James VI. Baptism of,	v. *Rebellion*, v. 2,	II. 119
Herrick. (Robert) Biographical Notice of,	v. *Herrick*,	III. 66
Hobbes. (Thos.) On Hobbes' Rudim. of Gover.	v. *Hobbes*,	III. 67
Holy Life. Serious Call to a Holy Life.	v. *Law*,	III. 81
Holy War. Looking Glass of the,	v. *Speculum*,	I. 97
Horne Tooke. (John) Trial of,	v. *Trials*,	II. 146
Horticulture and Fruit Trees. *Vide* also the title, Orchards.		
India. Account of the War with Tippoo Sultan.	v. *Beatson*,	I. 10
—— Tippoo Sultan's Letters.	v. *Kirkpatrick*,	II. 74
—— Voyage to Madras and China, 1811-12.	v. *Wathen*,	II. 154
—— Views in India and Persia.	v. *Price*,	IV. 101
Inns of Court. *Vide* also the title, Lincolns Inn.		
Insurance. (Marine) *Vide* also the title, Average.		
Intellectual Philosophy. Elements of,	v. *Scott*,	III. 130
——— Grammar of,	v. *Jameson*,	IV. 66
Interest. On Trade and Interest, 1691.	v. *North*,	III. 104
Inverness. Letters from the N. of Scotl. 1730.	v. *Letters*,	III. 83
Ireland. Lyra; sive Anacephalæosis Hibernica.	v. *Carve*,	III. 24
——— On the Ancient Laws, &c. of,	v. *Comerford*,	III. 31
——— State Papers dur. Eliz. Js. I. & Cha. I.	v. *Desiderata*,	III. 39
——— State Lett. of Roger Boyle, E. of Orrery.	v. *Morrice*,	III. 100
——— (Civil State of) On Absenteeism.	v. *Morgan*,	III. 100
——— ——— Memoirs of Cap. Rock.	v. *Moore*,	III. 99
Isaiah. Commentarii in Jesaiam.	v. *Calvin*,	III. 22
Italy. Storia della Scultura in Italia.	v. *Cicognara*,	III. 27
James I. of Britain. On his entrance to Parliam.	v. *Jonson*,	III. 75
——— Weldon's Court of James I.	v. *England*,	II. 46
——— Governm. of Ireland, dur. the R. of,	v. *Desiderata*,	III. 39
——— Sermon preached before,	v. *Maynwaring*,	III. 93
James II. State Lett. and Diary dur. R. of,	v. *Clarendon*,	III. 28
——— Fuller's Service under James II.	v. *Fuller*,	II. 52
——— Tyranny in the Westmin. Courts, dur.	v. *Display*,	III. 41
——— Tracts relat. to the Abdication of,	v. *Revolution*,	II. 120
Java. Historical and Statistical Account of,	v. *Thorn*,	II. 144

	Part	Page
Joan of Arc; a Poem.	v. *Southey*, II.	136
John, King of England. Hist. of the Reign of,	v. *Berington*, III.	11
Jolly Beggars. Fac-simile of Burns' Poem of the,	v. *Burns*, III.	20
Journals. (Scientific) Dublin Philos. Journal.	v. *Dublin*, III.	43
——— Phrenological Journal.	v. *Phrenological*, III.	111
King's Bench. Cases in the Court of, 1756-72.	v. *Burrow*, IV.	19
Larceny. Statutes relating to, 1828.	v. *Criminal Code*, IV.	30
La Rochejaquelin. (Marq. de) Mém. de,	v. *Mém. de la Révol.* IV.	144
Liberty of the Press. Consid. on the, 1663.	v. *L'Estrange*, III.	82
Maps. Pont's Maps of Scotland described.	v. *Gough*, III.	57
Metrical Romances. Ancient English,	v. *Ritson*, II.	122
——— Specimens of Early English,	v. *Ellis*, I.	36
Middlesex Election, 1768. *Vide* also the title, Wilkes, (John).		
Morayshire. Hist. & Topogr. Acc. of,	v. *Forsyth, (R.)* v. 4, II.	51
Naturalization. Tracts on,	v. *Rebellion*, v. 4, II.	119
Parliament. Cotton's Tracts on the History of,	v. *Howell*, III.	71
Parliamentary Reform. On Scot. Repres. 1782.	v. *Scotland*, III.	130
Pentateuch. Commentarii in Pentateuchum.	v. *Calvin*, III.	22
Perfection. *Scala Perfectionis*; or Ladder of,	v. *Hylton*, II.	68
Poetry. (Scottish) of the 16th Century.	v. *Scott, (Alex.)* III.	130
——— Christ's Kirk on the Green, in Latin.	v. *Gibson*, II.	54
Political Writings.	v. *Tucker*, II.	147
Printers. Lives of American Printers.	v. *Thomas*, III.	145
Prophets. (Minor) Comm. in XII Proph. Minores.	v. *Calvin*, III.	22
Rebellion, 1745. Marchmont Papers dur. the,	v. *Marchmont*, IV.	81
Religion. Speeches in Matters of,	v. *Dering*, III.	39
Religious Sects. Arian, Trinitar. & Socin. Systems.	v. *Tucker*, II.	147
Republics. Histoire des Anc. Republiques.	v. *Lacombe*, III.	79
Robert, King of France. Vie du Roi Robert.	v. *Mém. de France*, IV.	141
Romances. (Latin) Argenis.	v. *Barclay*, III.	8
——— translated.	v. *Long*, III.	85
Satire. Essay on Satire.	v. *Morris*, III.	100
Scotland. Pont's Maps of Scotland described.	v. *Gough*, III.	57
Scripture. Dissertation on certain Passages of,	v. *Tucker*, II.	146
Sydney (Sir Philip). Epistolæ ad P. Sydneium.	v. *Languetus*, I.	60
Soul. Immateriality of Thinking Substances.	v. *Windle*, III.	160
Stuart (Prince Chas.) Proclamations by,	v. *Rebellion*, v. 2, II.	119
——— Collection of Poems on,	v. ——— II.	119
——— Chronicle of,	v. ——— II.	119
——— The Wanderer.	v. ——— v. 3, II.	119
Theological Writings by Foreign Authors.	v. *Behmen*, II.	9
———	v. *Swedenborg*, IV.	119
Tippoo Sultan. Letters of, translated.	v. *Kirkpatrick*, II.	74
Treason. Opin. of Ld. Stair, on Forfeitures.	v. *Rebellion*, v. 4, II.	119

EDINBURGH:

PRINTED BY ALEX. LAWRIE AND CO.

NORTH BANK STREET.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

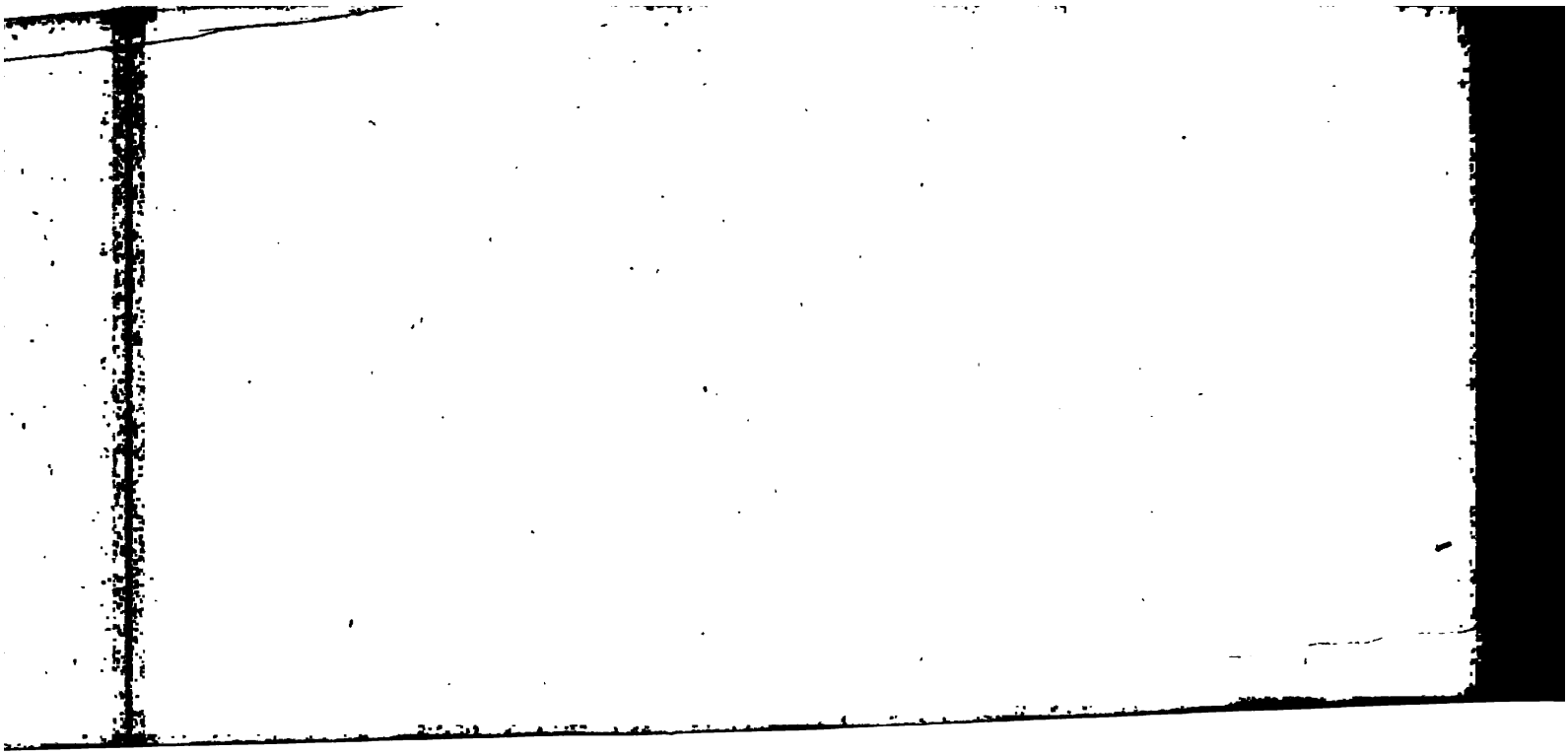
FOR

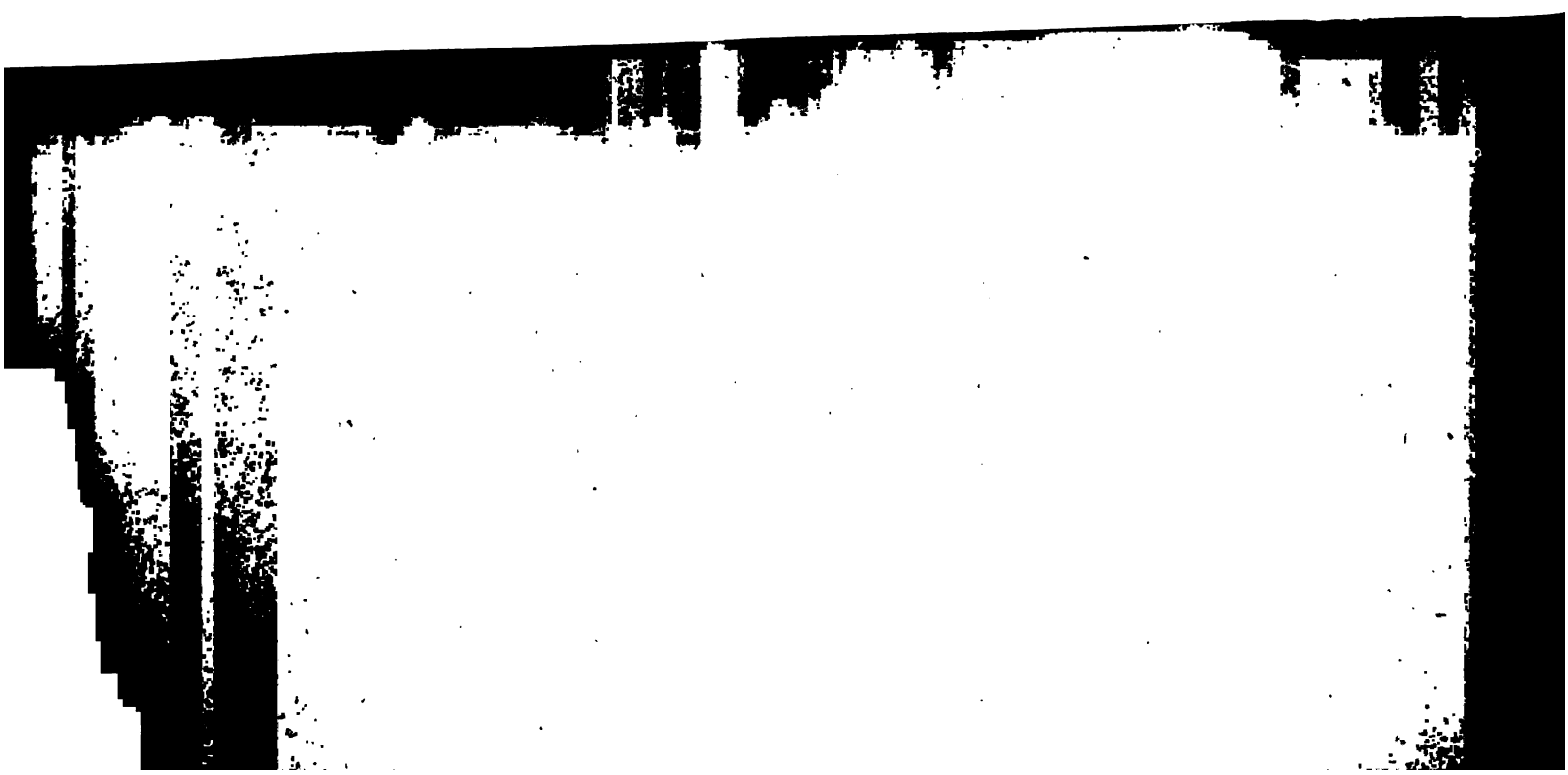
THE LIBRARY

OF THE

As the RULES and REGULATIONS are particularly referred to in the ADVERTISEMENT to the Catalogue, as forming, with the INDEX, now also ready, parts of the entire Volume, Members are requested to preserve their Copies, for the purpose of binding them up alongst with the several Parts of the Catalogue and the Index.

EDINBURGH: M.DCCC.XXXVII.





RULES AND REGULATIONS

FOR

THE LIBRARY

OF THE

Edinburgh -

SOCIETY OF WRITERS TO THE SIGNET: —

ENACTED BY,

AND ORDERED TO BE PRINTED FOR THE USE OF THE SOCIETY.

EDINBURGH: M.DCCC.XXXVII.

Minot Fund.

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE annexed RULES and REGULATIONS were mostly framed some years ago, when they received the sanction of the Society, at a General Meeting called for the purpose of considering them; and having, with some additions, been afterwards Ordered to be Methodized and Printed for the use of the Society, the Curators, in compliance with that Order, now present them to their Brethren.

SIGNET LIBRARY, *November* 1837.

CONTENTS.

CHAP. I.—GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION.

I. Curators.

Sect. 1.—Curators and Librarians, ... 5
2.—Of the Powers and Duties of the Curators, . . ib.
3.—Of the Meetings and Proceedings of the Curators, 6

II. Librarians.

1.—Of the Principal Librarian, 7
2.—Sub-Librarians, ... 8

CHAP. II.—OF THE USE OF THE APARTMENTS AND BOOKS.

Sect. I.—Of the Use of the Apartments, ... 10
II.—Of the Use of the Books, ... 11
1.—Of the Books generally, . . . ib.
2.—Of the New Publications, . . . 12
3.—Of Borrowing Books, ... ib.
Conclusion, ... 15

CHAP. I.

GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION.

SECT. I.—CURATORS AND LIBRARIANS.

I. CURATORS.

I.—*Of the Office and Choice of Curators.*

1. The Government of the Library shall be vested in a Committee of Curators acting with the powers, and in execution of the duties prescribed by the Society.

2. The Curators shall consist of not less than Nine and not more than Twelve Members of the Society, of which number the Deputy-Keeper and Treasurer, and the Principal Librarian, when a Member, shall be Curators *ex officio*; and the above number of Curators shall be exclusive of any Members whom the Society may please to appoint to that office for life.

3. Three of the Ordinary Curators shall retire from office annually, at the first General Meeting of the Society held in the month of November, when other three Members shall be elected in their place.

II.—*Of the Powers and Duties of the Curators.*

1. The Curators shall exercise a general superintendence and direction of the Library, and of its Officers; and they shall, in particular, advise with and direct the Principal Librarian in regard to the purchasing of Books, and in regard to any points or occurrences, not provided for by specific Regulation, which he may think it necessary to submit to their consideration.

2. The Curators shall have the power, and it shall be their duty to see that the Rules and Regulations of the Society, concerning the Library, and the use of its Apartments, are duly executed and enforced; and it shall be incumbent upon them to consider and dispose of all complaints that may be laid before them, either regarding the Library or its Officers.

3. The Curators shall have the power of making such new, additional, and explanatory Rules and Regulations respecting the Library and its management, as may appear to them to be necessary, or called for, by defects, imperfections, or obscurities in the existing Code; and such Rules shall continue in force, and have effect given to them, till set aside, or altered, at a General Meeting of the Society.

III.—*Of the Meetings and Proceedings of the Curators.*

1. The Curators shall hold a stated Meeting on the first Monday of every Month, which Meeting shall be called by Billets issued for that purpose, by order of the Deputy-Keeper, a day at least previous to the Meeting.

2. It shall be competent for any Member of the Society, and for the Principal Librarian, to require the Deputy-Keeper to call a Meeting of the Curators, independently of the stated Meetings, for the consideration of any matter that may appear to require an immediate or speedy determination.

3. The Deputy-Keeper, when present, failing him the Treasurer, and failing both, any other Curator named by the rest, shall act as Chairman at all Meetings of the Curators.

4. The Principal Librarian shall, at each of the stated Meetings, submit for examination a list of all books purchased for the Library since the preceding stated Meeting, and give any information regarding the state and progress of the Library that may be required; and he shall also lay before the Meeting the *Album* or Book of Suggestions kept in the Library, in order that they may consider and dispose of any suggestions therein entered.

5. The various Indexes ordered to be kept by the Sub-Librarians, viz. the Indexes of Books Borrowed, and of Borrowers, and the Lists of Applications for Books, and generally all Indexes and Lists appointed to be made up by the Sub-Librarians, shall be produced at the stated Meetings, in order that the Curators may have inspection of them, and see that they are regularly kept.

6. The Curators shall keep a regular Minute or Sederunt-Book of their proceedings, and the Clerk of the Society shall attend their Meetings, in order to make a regular record of their proceedings in said Minute or Sederunt-Book; and the Minutes of each Meeting shall be signed by the Chairman.

7. It shall be the duty of the Curators to frame and present to the Society, such Reports as may from time to time be called for, either for the purpose of giving information, or making proposals as to matters requiring the consideration of the Society at large.

II. LIBRARIANS.

1.—*Of the Principal Librarian.*

1. It shall be the duty of the Principal Librarian to attend to the selection and purchase of Books, not merely the publications of the day, but all such works in the various Departments of Science and Literature, as may appear to be proper for the formation of an extensive General Library.

2. It shall be his duty to give information to all Members who may choose to ask it, in regard to the Books and means of Study afforded by the Library, throughout its different Departments; and in regard to the defects or completeness of these Departments, whether absolutely or relatively considered.

3. He shall give daily attendance at the Library during such hours as may be fixed by the Society, superintending the whole Business of the Establishment, and performing the other duties of his office.

4. He shall himself keep a Catalogue, or Catalogues, in such form as may be most advisable, of all Books added to the Library, inserting them regularly therein, and which shall be placed on the Library Table for the inspection and use of the Members.

5. He shall superintend the placing of the Books in their Presses and Compartments, as soon as they shall have been Bound and Catalogued, and give the Sub-Librarians all necessary information and directions for that purpose.

6. He shall carefully and minutely direct the Binding of the Books, in such way and manner as shall appear proper and suitable; and shall regularly inspect them when bound, in order to see that his orders are duly attended to.

7. He shall examine and check all Accounts connected with the Library, whether those of Booksellers, Binders, or others, previous to their being laid before the Curators for the regular half-yearly payment of the same.

8. He shall make Memorandums of the business to be considered by the Curators at their Meetings, when any thing particularly requiring their attention shall occur.

9. He shall direct and superintend all removals of Books, when removals become necessary or advisable, with a view either to convenience or fitness of arrangement.

II.—*Sub-Librarians.*

1. There shall be Three Assistant Librarians, who shall act under the direction of the Principal Librarian, and give attendance in the different apartments, during the hours named by the Society for keeping the Library open.

2. They shall give out the Books applied for by the Members, and take Receipts for the same; observing that the various Rules and Regulations in regard to Borrowing are in no respect transgressed.

3. They shall receive back all Books returned, and cancel the receipts given for the same at borrowing.

4. They shall frame the Indexes, Lists, &c. required in the daily administration of the Library; particularly an Index of *Borrowers*, in order to ascertain what Books belonging to the Library any Member has in his possession; an Index of *Books Borrowed*, in order to see immediately in whose possession any borrowed Book is, when applied for; a List of all the *New Publications* laid upon the Library Tables for perusal; and a List of *Applications*, containing the names of those Members who may wish to procure, when returned, any Book that has been lent, or any Book upon the Library Tables, when it becomes lendable.

5. They shall arrange the Acts of Parliament, Session Papers, Parliamentary Papers, and Appeal Cases, for the use of the Members, and frame Indexes to the Session Papers and Appeal Cases when bound up in Volumes.

6. They shall keep a Check-Book or Book of Purchases, in which all the Books purchased from the different Booksellers shall be entered under their respective names, as soon as they are sent to the Library, so as to be able to compare the Bookseller's accounts therewith when rendered for payment.

7. They shall regularly issue all the prescribed Notices as to borrowing and returning Books, and as to the Forfeitures incurred by contravention of the Regulations.

CHAP. II.

OF THE USE OF THE APARTMENTS AND BOOKS.

SECT. I.—OF THE USE OF THE APARTMENTS.

1. The Library shall remain open from the usual hours of opening in time of Session and Vacation, viz. from *Nine* in Session and *Eleven* in Vacation time, till *Four o'clock*, except on Saturday, when it shall be shut at *Two*.

2. No stranger, unless in the company of, or introduced by a Member personally, or by Note to the Librarian, shall either be allowed to frequent the Library, or to peruse there, from day to day, any Books belonging to it.

3. It shall be competent to any Member, by such introduction, to bestow that privilege, subject however, in every instance, to the controul of the Curators as to endurance, and as to the number of persons to whom it may at any one time be communicated by the same Member; and it is to be understood generally, that no *prolonged* use of the Library shall be granted to any but Foreigners, temporary visitors of this city, and men of Science and Letters; but that Members may grant access by introduction, as above, to any person, for the purpose of consulting a *particular* Book or Books.

4. Clerks and Apprentices of Members of the Society shall only, as such, be allowed to have access to the Library, when in immediate attendance upon their Employers or Masters.

5. Meetings on business with persons not Members, shall not be allowed to be held in either of the two Large Apartments; but such Meetings, if consisting of only a small number of persons, may, for the convenience of Members, take place in the lower Apartments in which Tables and other suitable conveniences shall be placed for that purpose.

Sect. II.—Of the Use of the Books.

1.—*Of the Books Generally.*

1. Every Member shall have free access, for the purpose of examination or perusal there, to all the Books, of whatever class or description, in the Library; but no Member shall be allowed to interfere with the Books in their places, it being, in every case, necessary to apply to the Librarians for any Book or Books wanted; and every Book so obtained must be returned into the hands of the Librarians.

2. In the examination of splendid or expensive Books, particularly Books of Plates, care must be taken not to soil, or otherwise injure them; and Members shewing such Books to strangers, shall be responsible for the observance of this rule.

3. The Session Papers, Acts of Parliament, Appeal Cases, and Parliamentary Papers, shall be kept in readiness for the examination and perusal of the Members, but shall not in any case be lent or carried out of the Library, except for the purpose, and on the condition specified in next Article; and as the volumes of Session Papers are frequently rendered imperfect and incomplete by the carrying away of particular papers, it is to be understood that no access to them shall be allowed until they are bound up in volumes, an operation which shall take place as soon as the publication of the Reports will admit of it.

4. As Professional Books, not allowed to be borrowed in the ordinary form, are frequently carried into the Court by Members, or others pretending to be sent by Members, for the purpose of reference in pleadings, and such Books are sometimes left there, and sometimes disappear altogether, it is to be understood that none but Members, or those bringing written orders from Members, shall be entitled to such use of those Books; and that they shall, immediately after the close of the pleading in which they are used, be returned into the hands of the Librarians, otherwise a new copy of the Book so procured shall be forthwith purchased at

the expense of the Member, by whom, or upon whose order, it was obtained; and such Members shall be debarred from borrowing Books till the same is paid.

5. Those Books distinguished in the Copies of the Catalogues used in the Library, by having an *Asterisk* affixed to them, shall not be lent out except upon special application made, and leave obtained from the Curators.

6. If any Member shall, without consent of the Librarian, carry off any Book belonging to the Library, he shall, on conviction, for ever forfeit all right to any farther use of the Books.

II.—*Of the New Publications.*

1. All new and recent Publications that shall be purchased for the Library, shall be immediately placed upon the Tables set apart for such Publications, and shall remain there for general perusal, for the space of a month complete;—on the expiration of which period, but not sooner, they may be borrowed, if not within the class of Books prohibited to be borrowed.

2. In order to ascertain the expiration of the above-mentioned period, the date when such Book is so placed shall be marked upon it, and noted in the List or Catalogue, entitled, *List of Books upon the Table.*

3. Magazines, Reviews, and other similar Works, if published *monthly*, shall remain on the Table for general perusal until replaced by the succeeding number of each. If published at more distant intervals, they may be borrowed, as in the case of other new Publications, after remaining on the Table for a month.

III.—*Of Borrowing Books.*

1. No Member shall be entitled or be allowed to borrow, or to have in his possession at one time, unless by special permission obtained in the form mentioned

under Article *Third* of this head, above *four* different Books, two only of which shall be new or recent Publications; and this description shall apply to all Books borrowed within a year from the date of placing them upon the Table.

2. In reckoning the number of Books allowed to be borrowed or retained at one time, each *Volume* or *Number* of a periodical Publication, and each *separate* Work or Treatise, as well in uniform Editions of the writings of individual Authors, as in General Collections by various hands, shall be held as a separate Book.

3. Notwithstanding the above limitation, it shall be competent for any Member having occasion to consult a variety of Books, with reference to some special purpose, to apply for a larger number, not exceeding at one time eight Books; and it shall be competent for any two of the Curators, alongst with one or other of the Curators, *ex officio*, to grant permission to any Member to obtain that enlarged number; but it shall in no case be competent to allow any Member to procure an enlarged number of new or recent publications; or for any Member to obtain an extension of the time for the use of Books, otherwise than in compliance with the provisions of the two following articles.

4. New or recent publications, and separate numbers of periodical works, may be recalled after the expiration of a fortnight complete from the date of the receipt; but the receipt for any such publication may be *renewed* for another fortnight, provided no other Member shall have applied for the publication therein specified, before the expiration of the *first* fortnight, in which case, it must be then returned; and the borrower shall ascertain, by inquiry at the Library, whether it is allowable for him to retain such publication, for the prolonged period, upon a renewed receipt.

5. Books not ranking under the above description, may be recalled after a month complete from the date of the receipt, and if the Book called for is not returned within four days from the intimation of recall, the Member retaining the Book shall forfeit all right to borrow Books for one month.

6. Every Book shall be fairly returned to the Library before any new receipt for it can be taken.

7. A Book of Applications for Books out upon receipt shall be kept by the Sub-Librarians, and such Books, when returned, shall be given to the first applicant there noted, failing him to the next, and so forth; but no Book shall be kept for any applicant beyond two days from that on which intimation of its return shall be made. And no Member shall be allowed to put down his name for more than four Books at one time.

8. In the event of any Member refusing or failing to return such Books as he may have borrowed within the periods respectively above specified, it shall not be lawful to lend such Member any other Book, until after the expiration of one month from the time he shall make the prescribed return; and it shall be competent for the Curators, on previous notice of such intention being given, to replace any Book or Books that shall be lost or retained contrary to the foregoing regulations, at the expense of the Member, by whom, or under whose order receipt was granted; and to recover payment from such Member, to whom it shall not be lawful to lend any Book till payment shall have been made.

9. No Member shall be allowed to borrow any Book otherwise than by the ordinary form of receipt, signed by himself, or by a written order authorising a person therein named and designed to borrow and grant receipt for any Book or Books *named or specified in the order;* and such orders shall remain in force, till the whole Books therein specified shall have been borrowed, provided the number shall not exceed eight Books.

10. Orders of the description mentioned in the preceding article, when granted by a Member not having his usual place of residence in Edinburgh, must bear a declaration that the Books are wanted for himself or some member of his family.

11. Books when mutilated or otherwise materially injured, as well as when lost or not returned conformably to the Regulations, shall be replaced, on the

fact being established to the satisfaction of the Curators, at the expense of the borrower; and in the event of the Curators being obliged to order a Book to be replaced on such account, the same prohibition (Art. 8.) as to the further lending of Books shall apply as in the case of Books lost or not duly returned.

CONCLUSION.

Each Member shall be furnished with a printed copy of the Rules and Regulations, that he may have the same beside him in a state ready for consultation; and a copy shall always be kept for reference in the Library; in which copy all such New and Additional Rules and Regulations, as the Curators may from time to time enact, shall be immediately entered, in order that the Members may be thus advertised of their existence, and enabled to bring them under consideration of the Society, if disapproved of, or found inadequate or unsuitable.